Government
Publications

copy 2

Ontario. Legislature assembly

Sessional papers

(10)

# SESSIONAL PAPERS.

VOL. XXIV—PART II.

## SECOND SESSION OF SEVENTH LEGISLATURE

OF THE

## PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.

SESSION 1892.

*TORONTO:*
PRINTED FOR LUD. K. CAMERON, QUEEN'S PRINTER,
BY WARWICK & SONS, 68 AND 70 FRONT STREET WEST.
1892.

LIBRARY
JUL 12 1966
UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO

1091249

# LIST OF SESSIONAL PAPERS.

ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY.

| TITLE. | No. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|
| Accounts, Public | 21 | *Printed.* |
| Agricultural and Arts, Report | 12 | " |
| Agricultural College, Report | 16 | " |
| Agricultural Societies, Analysis | 66 | *Not printed.* |
| Albert Victor, Prince, Despatch | 74 | *Printed.* |
| Algoma East, Sales in | 90 | " |
| Asylums, Religious services in | 87 | *Not printed.* |
| Asylums, Report | 7 | *Printed.* |
| Bell, Judge, commutation | 19 | *Not printed.* |
| Benson, Judge, commutation | 41 | " |
| Births, Marriages and Deaths, Report | 10 | *Printed.* |
| Blind Institute, Report | 4 | " |
| Bonds and Securities | 96 | *Not printed.* |
| Borron's Report | 3 | *Printed.* |
| Business Tax | 73 | *Not printed.* |
| Canadian Institute, Report | 17 | *Printed.* |
| Children arrested | 69 | *Not printed.* |
| Clarence, Duke of, Despatch | 74 | *Printed.* |
| Courts, Fusion of | 80 | " |
| Crown Lands, Report | 20 | " |
| Dairymen's Association, Report | 24 | *Printed.* |
| Davis, Judge, commutation | 38 | *Not printed.* |
| Deaf and Dumb Institute Report | 5 | *Printed.* |
| Division Courts, Report | 28 | " |
| Dulmage, A. F., correspondence | 98 | *Not printed.* |
| Dundas and Waterloo Macadamized Road | 85 | *Printed.* |
| Dutton High School, correspondence | 35 | *Not printed.* |
| Education, Report | 11 | *Printed.* |
| " Dutton School, correspondence | 35 | *Not printed.* |
| " Napanee High School | 44 | " |
| " Sarnia High School | 45 | " |
| " Retirement of Professors | 46 | *Printed.* |
| " Retirement of Officials | 47 | " |
| " Industrial School Association | 48 | " |
| " Watford High School | 50 | *Not printed.* |
| " Publication of Arithmetic | 51 | " |
| " Publication of Writing Course | 52 | " |
| " Hagersville High School | 53 | " |
| " Publication of English History | 54 | " |

| Title. | No. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|
| Education, Text Book Regulations | 55 | *Printed.* |
| " Publication, Drawing Course | 56 | *Not printed.* |
| " Upper Canada College Retirement | 57 | *Printed.* |
| " Report on University Extension | 58 | " |
| " Pupils attending Collegiate Institutes | 78 | *Not printed.* |
| Election Returns, Bye | 70 | *Printed.* |
| Elgin House of Industry, Report | 62 | *Not printed.* |
| Entomological Society, Report | 15 | *Printed.* |
| Estimates | 22 | " |
| Experimental Union, Report (part of) | 16 | " |
| Factories Report | 25 | *Printed.* |
| Fish and Game Commission, Report | 79 | " |
| Fish and Game Commission, expenses | 37 | *Not printed.* |
| Forest Reservation in Nipissing | 81 | " |
| Fruit Growers' Association, Report | 18 | *Printed.* |
| Game and Fish Commission, Report | 79 | *Printed.* |
| Game and Fish Commission, expenses | 37 | *Not printed.* |
| Gaols, Report | 8 | *Printed.* |
| Gaols, indigent persons in | 91 | " |
| Hastings County, Debentures | 49 | *Not printed.* |
| Health, Report | 26 | *Printed.* |
| Hospitals, Report | 9 | " |
| Houses of Refuge, Report | 6 | " |
| Immigration, Report | 29 | *Printed.* |
| Indigent persons in gaols | 91 | " |
| Insurance, Report | 2 | " |
| Judicature Act, commutation | 38 | *Not printed.* |
| Judicature Act, commutation | 39 | " |
| Judicature Act, commutation | 40 | " |
| Judicature Act, commutation | 41 | " |
| Judicature Act, commutation | 42 | " |
| Judicature Act, commutation | 43 | " |
| Judicature Act, commutation | 19 | " |
| Judicature Act, commutation | 67 | " |
| Joint Stock Companies, incorporation | 94 | " |
| Ketchum, Judge, commutation | 42 | *Not printed.* |
| Ketchum, Judge, commutation | 43 | " |
| Legal Offices, Report | 27 | *Printed.* |
| Legislature, opening of | 71 | " |
| Liquor License fees | 34 | " |
| Local option | 82 | " |
| Macdonald, Judge, commutation | 39 | *Not printed.* |
| Magdalen Asylums, Report | 6 | *Printed.* |
| Martin, Clara Brett | 75 | " |
| Medical Students, Education of | 68 | " |
| Medical Students, Education of | 92 | " |

| Title. | No. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|
| Mines Bureau, Report | 88 | *Printed.* |
| Mining lands, withdrawal of | 83 | *Not printed.* |
| Morson, Judge, commutation | 67 | " |
| Muir, Judge, commutation | 40 | " |
| Municipal Indebtedness | 99 | " |
| North Perth Election | 64 | *Not printed.* |
| Nottawasaga River | 60 | " |
| Orphan Asylums, Report | 6 | *Printed.* |
| Prison Reform | 36 | *Not printed.* |
| Prisons, Report | 8 | *Printed.* |
| Proton Commission | 89 | " |
| Public Accounts | 21 | " |
| Public Works, Report | 23 | " |
| Queen Victoria Niagara Falls Park, Report | 30 | *Printed.* |
| Reformatories, Report | 8 | *Printed.* |
| Refuge, Houses of, Report | 6 | " |
| Registrars' Fees | 86 | " |
| Registrars' Office, Toronto | 65 | *Not printed.* |
| Religious services in Asylums | 87 | " |
| Secretary and Registrar, Report | 95 | *Printed.* |
| Severn River | 61 | *Not printed.* |
| Statutes, Revised | 32 | " |
| Statutes, Sessional | 33 | " |
| Tavern and Shop Licenses, Report | 14 | *Printed.* |
| Timber Berths on North Shore | 97 | *Not printed.* |
| Timber sold in unlicensed territory | 84 | *Printed.* |
| Titles, Report of Master of | 72 | " |
| Toronto General Trusts' Company | 63 | " |
| Toronto Registry Offices | 65 | *Not printed.* |
| Toronto University, Bursar's Statement | 31 | *Printed.* |
| Toronto University, Finance Report | 13 | " |
| Toronto University, Retirement of Professors | 46 | " |
| Toronto University, Retirement of Officers | 47 | " |
| Toronto University, Medical Students Education | 68 | " |
| Toronto University, Medical Students Education | 92 | " |
| Toronto University, German teacher in | 77 | *Not printed.* |
| University Extension, Report | 58 | *Printed.* |
| Upper Canada College, Bursars' Statement | 1 | " |
| Upper Canada College, Retirement Fund | 57 | " |
| Upper Canada College, Report on Site | 59 | " |
| Upper Canada College, Orders in Council, *re* Site | 76 | " |
| Upper Canada College, Correspondence *re* Site | 93 | " |

# LIST OF SESSIONAL PAPERS.

*Arranged in Numerical Order, with their Titles at full length; the Dates when Ordered and when Presented to the Legislature; the name of the Member who moved for the same, and whether Ordered to be Printed or not.*

## CONTENTS OF PART I.


No. 1.. Statement of the Bursar of Upper Canada College for the year ending 30th June, 1891. Presented to the Legislature, 16th February, 1892. (*Printed.*)

No. 2.. Report of the Inspector of Insurance for the year 1891. Presented to the Legislature, 16th February, 1892. (*Printed.*)

No. 3 . Report of E. B. Borron on the Lakes and Rivers, Water and Water Powers of the Province of Ontario. Presented to the Legislature, 16th February, 1892. (*Printed.*)

No. 4.. Report upon the Ontario Institution for the education and instruction of the Blind, Brantford, for the year ending 30th September, 1891. Presented to the Legislature 16th February, 1892. (*Printed.*)

No. 5.. Report upon the Ontario Institution for the education and instruction of the Deaf and Dumb, Belleville, for the year ending 30th September, 1891. Presented to the Legislature 16th February, 1892. (*Printed.*)

No. 6.. Report upon the Houses of Refuge, Orphan and Magdalen Asylums for the year ending 30th September, 1891. Presented to the Legislature 5th April, 1892. (*Printed.*)

No. 7.. Report upon the Lunatic and Idiot Asylums for the Province for the year ending 30th September, 1891. Presented to the Legislature 16th February, 1892. (*Printed.*)


## CONTENTS OF PART II.


No. 8... Report upon the Common Gaols, Prisons and Reformatories of the Province for the year ending 30th September, 1891. Presented to the Legislature 23rd February, 1892. (*Printed.*)

No. 9.. Report upon the Hospitals of the Province, for the year ending 30th September, 1891. Presented to the Legislature 23rd February, 1892. (*Printed.*)

No. 10.. Report of the Registrar-General, relating to the Registration of Births, Marriages and Deaths for the year 1890. Presented to the Legislature 6th April, 1892. (*Printed.*)

No. 11.. Report of the Minister of Education for the year 1891, with Statistics of 1890, in which is included the Reports upon the Scientific Societies, Toronto University, School of Practical Science and Upper Canada College. Presented to the Legislature 24th February, 1892. (*Printed.*)

## CONTENTS OF PART III.

No. 12.. Report of the Agricultural and Arts Association for the year 1891. Presented to the Legislature 7th April, 1892. (*Printed.*)

No. 13.. Report of the Standing Committee of the University of Toronto on Finance. Presented to the Legislature 16th February, 1892. (*Printed.*)

No. 14.. Report upon the working of the Tavern and Shop Licenses Acts for the year 1891. Presented to the Legislature 16th February, 1892. (*Printed.*)

No. 15.. Report of the Entomological Society for the year 1891. Presented to the Legislature 16th February, 1892. (*Printed.*)

No. 16.. Report of the Ontario Agricultural College and Experimental Farm for the year 1891. Presented to the Legislature 8th March, 1892. (*Printed.*)

## CONTENTS OF PART IV.

No. 17.. Report of the Canadian Institute for the year 1891. Presented to the Legislature 16th February, 1892. (*Printed.*)

No. 18.. Report of the Fruit Gowers' Association for the year 1891. Presented to the Legislature 31st March, 1892. (*Printed.*)

No. 19.. Copy of an Order in Council respecting the commutation of fees payable under the Surrogate Courts Act to His Honour Judge Bell, Judge of the County Court of Kent. Presented to the Legislature 29th February, 1892. (*Not printed.*)

No. 20.. Report of the Commissioner of Crown Lands for the year 1891. Presented to the Legislature 22nd March, 1892. (*Printed.*)

No. 21.. Public Accounts of the Province for the year 1891. Presented to the Legislature 16th February, 1892. (*Printed.*)

## CONTENTS OF PART V.

No. 22.. Estimates for the service of the Province until the Estimates for the year are finally passed. Presented to the Legislature 16th February, 1892. (*Not printed.*) Estimates for the year 1892. Presented to the Legislature 18th February, 1892. (*Printed.*) Estimates (supplementary) for the year 1892. Presented to the Legislature 7th April, 1892. (*Printed.*)

No. 23.. Report of the Commissioner of Public Works for the year 1891. Presented to the Legislature 24th February, 1892. (*Printed.*)

No. 24... Report of the Dairymen's Association for the year 1891. Presented to the Legislature 7th April, 1792. (*Printed.*)

No. 25.. Report of the Inspectors of Factories' for the year 1891. Presented to the Legislature 7th April, 1892. (*Printed.*)

No. 26.. Report of the Provincial Board of Health for the year 1891. Presented to the Legislature 6th April, 1892. (*Printed.*)

No. 27.. Report of the Inspector of Legal Offices for the year 1891. Presented to the Legislature 7th April, 1892. (*Printed.*)

## CONTENTS OF PART VI.

No. 28.. Report of the Inspector of Division Courts for the year 1891. Presented to the Legislature 29th February, 1892. (*Printed.*)

No. 29.. Report of the Department of Immigration for the year 1891. Presented to the Legislature 25th March, 1892. (*Printed.*)

No. 30.. Report of the Commissioners of the Queen Victoria Niagara Falls Park for the year 1891. Presented to the Legislature 30th March, 1892. (*Printed.*)

No. 31.. Bursar's Statement of the cash transactions of the University of Toronto for the year 1891. Presented to the Legislature 7th April, 1892. (*Printed.*)

No. 32.. Statement as to the disposal of the Revised Statutes. Presented to the Legislature 16th February, 1892. (*Not printed.*)

No. 33.. Statement as to the disposal of the Sessional Statutes. Presented to the Legislature 16th February, 1892. (*Not printed.*)

No. 34.. Return to an Order of the House, of the eighth day of April, 1891, giving a tabulated statement shewing by License Districts:—1. The gross amount collected in each License District for (*a*) Fees for licenses. (*b*) Fees for transfers. (*c*) Fees for removals. (*d*) Fines. (*e*) Mileage. (*f*) Costs. 2. The amount expended in each License District for the following purposes:—(*a*) Inspectors' salaries. (*b*) Commissioners travelling expenses. (*c*) Postage and stationery. (*d*) Printing. (*e*) Advertising. (*f*) Fees and disbursements of Counsel. (*g*) Fees in unsuccessful cases. (*h*) Fees in cases of conviction where amounts not collected. (*i*) Detective service. (*j*) Other costs. (*k*) Expenses *re* transfers and removals. (*l*) Sundry expenses. 3. The proportion of the License Fund to which the Municipalities comprising each License District were entitled, and the amounts which were actually paid to them. Such return to be for each year since and including the license year ended the 30th April, 1885, to and including that ended the 30th April, 1890. A like statement for the year ending 30th April, 1882 and also a statement for the license year ending 30th April, 1877, showing the amount collected in each license district; the amount expended therein for inspector's salaries and other disbursements, and the amounts received by the Province and the Municipalities respectively. Presented to the Legislature 16th February, 1892. Mr. *Willoughby.* (*Printed.*)

No. 35.. Return to an Order of the House, of the tenth day of April, 1891, of copies of all correspondence between the Government or any member or officer thereof and the Municipal Council of the Township of Aldborough, or any ratepayer of the Township, on the subject of the Dutton High School or the litigation between the Board of that High School and the Municipality of the said Township in reference thereto, and on the subject of the legislation of last Session affecting the High School, and of all agreements entered into by the Government or any member thereof in reference thereto or in reference to indemnifying the Municipality against loss sustained by reason of such legislation. Presented to the Legislature 16th February, 1892. Mr. *Meredith.* (*Not printed.*)

No. 36.. Return to an Address to His Honour the Lieutenant-Governor, of the fifteenth day of April, 1891, praying that he will cause to be laid before this House, copies of the Commission issued with respect to Prison Reform, and of any instructions accompanying the same or connected therewith. Also, a Return showing in detail all expenses incurred or paid by the Province in connection with the said Commission, giving dates, items, and names. Presented to the Legislature 16th February, 1892. Mr. *Clancy.* (*Not printed.*)

No. 37.. Return to an Address to His Honour the Lieutenant-Governor, of the twenty-second day of April, 1891, praying that he will cause to be laid before this House a copy of the Commission with respect to Fish and Game protection, and of any instructions accompanying the same or connected therewith. Also, for a Return, showing in detail all expenses incurred or paid by the Province in connection with the said Commission, giving dates, items, and names. Presented to the Legislature 16th February, 1892. Mr. *Metcalfe.* (*Not printed.*)

No. 38.. Copy of an Order in Council respecting the commutation of fees payable under the Surrogate Courts Act to His Honour Judge Davis, Junior Judge of the County of Middlesex. Presented to the Legislature 17th February, 1892. (*Not printed.*)

No. 39. Copy of an Order in Council respecting the commutation of fees payable under the Surrogate Courts Act to His Honour Judge McDonald, Judge of the County Court of the United Counties of Leeds and Grenville. Presented to the Legislature 17th February, 1892. (*Not printed.*)

No. 40.. Copy of an Order in Council respecting the commutation of fees payable under the Surrogate Courts Act to His Honour Judge Muir, Junior Judge of the County of Wentworth. Presented to the Legislature 17th February, 1892. (*Not printed.*)

No. 41.. Copy of an Order in Council respecting the commutation of fees under the Surrogate Courts Act to His Honour Judge Benson, Judge of the County Court of Northumberland and Durham. Presented to the Legislature 17th February, 1892. (*Not printed.*)

No. 42.. Copy of an Order in Council respecting the commutation of fees payable under the Surrogate Courts Act to His Honour Judge Ketchum, Junior Judge of Northumberland and Durham. Presented to the Legislature 17th February, 1893. (*Not printed.*)

No. 43.. Copy of an Order in Council respecting the commutation of fees payable under the Surrogate Courts Act to His Honour Judge Ketchum, Junior Judge of Northumberland and Durham. Presented to the Legislature 17th February, 1892. (*Not printed.*)

No. 44.. Copy of an Order in Council raising the Napanee High School to the standing of a Collegiate Institute, to take effect from the first day of September, 1890. Presented to the Legislature 17th February, 1892. (*Not printed.*)

No. 45.. Copy of an Order in Council directing that the Sarnia High School rank as a Collegiate Institute from and after the eighth day of December, 1891. Presented to the Legislature 17th February, 1892. (*Not printed.*)

No. 46.. Copy of an Order in Council approving of the Regulations for the retirement of Professors, Associate Professors, Lecturers, Demonstrators and Officers of the University of Toronto and University College. Presented to the Legislature 17th February, 1892. (*Printed.*)

No. 47.. Copy of an Order in Council amending the Regulations for the retirement of Officers of the University of Toronto and of University College. Presented to the Legislature 17th February, 1892. (*Printed.*)

No. 48.. Copy of an Order in Council approving of by-laws of the Industrial School Association of Toronto. Presented to the Legislature 17th February, 1892. (*Printed.*)

No. 49.. Copy of an Order in Council authorizing the Corporation of the County of Hastings, to invest the sum of $1,600 in Debentures. Presented to the Legislature 17th February, 1892. (*Not printed.*)

No. 50.. Copy of an Order in Council approving of the By-law of the County of Lambton establishing an additional High School in the County to be situated in the Village of Watford. Presented to the Legislature 17th February, 1892. (*Not printed.*)

No. 51.. Copy of an Order in Council approving of an Indenture with the Rose Publishing Company for the publication of the High School Arithmetic. Presented to the Legislature 17th February, 1892. (*Not printed.*)

No. 52... Copy of an Order in Council authorizing the series of copy-books known as the Public Writing Course and directing the discontinuance of those now in use. Presented to the Legislature 17th February, 1892. (*Not printed.*)

No. 53.. Copy of an Order in Council approving of By-law No. 40 of the County of Haldimand establishing an additional High School in the Village of Hagersville. Presented to the Legislature 17th February, 1892. (*Not printed.*)

No. 54.. Copy of an Order in Council approving of an Indenture with the Copp Clark Company (Limited), for the publication of the High School History of England and Canada. Presented to the Legislature 17th February, 1892. (*Not printed*)

No. 55.. Copy of a Minute of the Department of Education approving of Regulations with regard to Text-books. Presented to the Legislature 17th February, 1892. (*Printed.*)

No. 56.. Copy of an Order in Council approving of a certain Indenture with the Canada Publishing Company for the publication of the Public School Drawing Course. Presented to the Legislature 17th February, 1892. (*Not printed.*)

No. 57.. Copy of an Order in Council respecting formation of a Retirement Fund for the retirement of Teachers and Officers of Upper Canada College. Presented to the Legislature 17th February, 1892. (*Printed.*)

No. 58... Report of the Minister of Education on University Extension. Presented to the Legislature 25th February, 1892. (*Printed.*)

No. 59.. Report of the Trustees of Upper Canada College, on the new site and buildings. Presented to the Legislature 25th February, 1892. (*Printed.*)

No. 60... Return to an Order of the House, of the twenty-ninth day of April, 1891, for a Return of copies of all papers respecting the deepening of the Nottawasaga River. Also, showing the amount of money expended upon such works. Presented to the Legislature 19th February, 1892. Mr. *Wylie.* (*Not printed.*)

No. 61.. Return to an Order of the House, of the twenty-fifth day of March, 1891, for a Return of copies of all papers and correspondence, subsequent to that already brought down, between the Government, or any member or officer thereof, and any other person or persons, in reference to widening, deepening, or cleaning out the channel of the Severn River at the outlet of Lake Couchiching, or with reference to any clearing out the channel made by the Public Works Department. Presented to the Legislature 19th February, 1892. Mr. *Glendinning.* (*Not printed.*)

No. 62.. Report of the Inspector for the House of Industry, in the County of Elgin for the year 1891. Presented to the Legislature 22nd February, 1892. (*Not printed.*)

No. 63.. Statement of the Toronto General Trusts Company for the year 1891. Presented to the Legislature 22nd February, 1892. (*Printed.*)

No. 64.. Return to an Order of the House, of the twentieth day of March, 1891, for a Return showing the date of the certificate of the Judges appointed to try the election petition in the North Perth election case. The date when the certificate was received by the Clerk of the House. Copy of the Warrant for the issue of the new Writ for holding an election for the said Riding to fill the vacancy created by the decision of the Judges. Copy of the new Writ for holding the said election. Copies of all correspondence between Members of the Government, or any of them, or any Departmental officer or officers of the House, or with any person or persons with reference to the issue of the said Writ for the holding of the said new Election. Presented to the Legislature 23rd February, 1892. Mr. *Magwood.* (*Not printed.*)

No. 65.. Return to an Order of the House, of the tenth day of April, 1891, for a Return by the Registrars of East and West Toronto showing: (1) The total amount of fees earned during the year 1890. (2) The amount paid to the City of Toronto, or to Government for the City. (3) The amount of remuneration paid the Deputy Registrar. (4) The amount paid other Assistants and Clerks. (5) Amount paid for other purposes. (6) The average rate paid for copying *per* folio where payment was made in that way. (7) The total amount received by the Registrar for his personal use. (8) The expense which the City of Toronto has incurred to complete the divisions of the Registry office. (9) The amount which would have been paid to the City if there had been one Registrar instead of two. Presented to the Legislature 23rd February, 1892. Mr. *H. E. Clarke* (*Toronto.*) (*Not printed.*)

No. 66.. Reports of County, Township and Horticultural Societies in Ontario for the year 1890. Presented to the Legislature 24th February, 1892. (*Not printed.*)

No. 67 . Copy of an Order in Council respecting the commutation of fees payable under the Surrogate Courts Act to His Honour Judge Morson, Second Junior Judge of the County Court of York. Presented to the Legislature 24th February, 1892. (*Not printed.*)

No. 68.. Return to an Order of the House, of the twentieth day of April, 1891, for a Return of copies of all correspondence between the Members of the Government, and other parties on the subject of the alleged education of Medical Students in part, at the public expense by the payment to members of one Medical Faculty of fees received from students for teaching done by Professors and Lecturers, whose salaries are paid entirely out of the funds of the Provincial University. Presented to the Legislature 2nd March, 1892. Mr. *Balfour.* (*Printed.*)

No. 69.. Return to an Order of the House, of the twentieth day of April, 1891, for a Return showing: 1. The number of children said to be under the age of fifteen years, arrested and brought before any Court in this Province during the year 1890. 2. The disposition of such children, shewing the numbers sent to (*a*) The Common Gaol. (*b*) To Industrial Schools or any charitable institution. (*c*) The Reformatory for Boys or Girls. (*d*) Those otherwise disposed of. 3. The number of such children who were tried separate and apart from other offenders, at suitable times, designated and appointed for that purpose pursuant to the Act for the protection and reformation of Neglected Children. Presented to the Legislature 2nd March, 1892. Mr. *Monk.* (*Not printed.*)

No. 70.. Return from the Records of the several Elections to the Legislative Assembly, in the Electoral Districts of Kingston, North Renfrew and East Wellington, since the General Election of 1890, showing: (1) The number of votes polled for each Candidate in each Electoral District in which there was a contest. (2) The majority whereby each successful Candidate was returned. (3) The total number of votes polled in each District. (4) The number of votes remaining unpolled. (5) The number of names on the Voters' List in each District. (6) The population of each District as shown by the last Census. Presented to the Legislature 14th March. 1892. (*Printed.*)

No. 71.. Return to an Address to His Honour the Lieutenant-Governor, of the fourth day of March, 1892, praying that he will cause to be laid before this House copies of all correspondence and papers with reference to the appointment of Commissioners to open this House at its present Session or otherwise in regard to the opening of the House by some other than His Honour the Lieutenant-Governor. Presented to the Legislature 6th April, 1892. Mr. *Meredith.* (*Printed.*)

No. 72.. Report of the Master of Titles for the year 1891. Presented to the Legislature 11th March, 1892. (*Printed.*)

No. 73.. Return to an Order of the House, of the sixth day of April, 1891, for a Return showing what municipalities have passed By-laws under the provisions of the 4th section of the Act, 53 Vict. Cap. 55, imposing a business tax in lieu of the tax on personal property and what municipalities, after consideration of the question, have decided not to put the provisions of the said section into effect. Presented to the Legislature 11th March, 1892. Mr. *Barr* (*Dufferin.*) (*Not printed.*)

No. 74.. Despatch from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies, covering copies of communications from Her Majesty the Queen and their Royal Highnesses the Prince and Princess of Wales respecting the death of H. R. H. Prince Albert Victor, Duke of Clarence and Avondale, K.G. Presented to the Legislature 14th March, 1892. (*Printed.*)

No. 75.. Return to an Order of the House, of the seventh day of March, 1892, for a Return of copies of the application of Clara Brett Martin to the Law Society of Upper Canada, for admission as a student-at-law; of the report of the special Committee of the Benchers to which the application was referred; of the Minutes of the meeting of Benchers at which the report was adopted, and of all correspondence on the subject between the Law Society and other parties. Presented to the Legislature 14th March, 1892. Mr. *Balfour.* (*Printed.*)

No. 76.. Return to an Address to His Honour the Lieutenant-Governor, of the seventh day of March, 1892, praying that he will cause to be laid before this House copies of all Orders in Council setting apart or allotting out of any fund any sum or sums for the purchase of a site of Upper Canada College or the erection of the College buildings or any buildings on the grounds purchased for such site or for the furnishing or equipment of the College or for any other expenditure on capital account any way relating to the said College. Presented to the Legislature 16th March, 1892. Mr. *Meredith.* (*Printed*)

No. 77.. Return to an Order of the House, of the seventh day of March, 1892, for a Return shewing the names of all persons who were applicants for the position of assistant teacher of German in University College, together with copies of all correspondence between the Minister of Education, the Department of Education and the applicants and other persons relating thereto. Presented to the Legislature 16th March, 1892. Mr. *Whitney.* (*Not printed.*)

No. 78.. Return to an Order of the House, of the eleventh day of March, 1892, for a Return showing the number of pupils attending the Collegiate Institutes and High Schools for the year 1890. Giving, as far as possible, the professions, which in after life, these pupils intend to follow. Presented to the Legislature 16th March, 1892. Mr. *Gibson (Huron).* (*Not printed.*)

No. 79. Report of the Commission on the Game and Fish of the Province. Presented to the Legislature 18th March, 1892. (*Printed.*)

## CONTENTS OF PART VII.

No. 80.. Return to an Order of the House, of the fourth day of March, 1892, for a Return of copies of all correspondence with the Attorney-General or his Department on the subject of the fusion of the several Divisions of the High Court of Justice, and of changes in the practice of the said Court, and in the provisions for holding sittings for the trial of actions, and otherwise with regard to the distribution of the business of the Courts, with a view to the more speedy dispatch of such business. Presented to the Legislature 18th March, 1892. Mr. *Meredith.* (*Printed.*)

No. 81.. Return to an Address to His Honour the Lieutenant-Governor, of the fourth day of March, 1892, praying that he will cause to be laid before this House copies of the Order in Council for the appointment of a Commission as to the proposed Forest Reservation and Park in the Nipissing District; of the Commission issued in pursuance thereof and the instructions, if any, to the Commissioners. Presented to the Legislature 21st March, 1892. Mr. *Meredith.* (*Not printed.*)

No. 82.. Return to an Order of the House, of the fourth day of March, 1892, for a Return of copies of the case submitted for the opinion of the Court of Appeal as to the validity of the local option provisions of the Municipal Act, and of the opinions of the judges of the said Court thereon, and of the judgment pronounced by the Court in the premises. Presented to the Legislature 21st March, 1892. Mr. *Meredith.* (*Printed.*)

No. 83.. Return to an Address to His Honour the Lieutenant-Governor, of the seventeenth day of April, 1891, praying that he will cause to be laid before this House, copies of all Orders in Council with reference to the withdrawal from sale of mining lands since the 1st of January, 1890, and of all returns or recommendations upon which such Orders in Council were passed. Also, a statement in detail shewing the persons by whom applications for grants of mining lands have been made since the 1st of January, 1889, in such withdrawn district, with the lots or tracts in respect of which such applications were made, and the disposal made of such application. Also, a list of every lot or tract of mining land which has been sold or disposed of since the 1st day of January, 1889, in such withdrawn district, with the names of the person or persons to whom, and the prices at which the same were disposed of, and of the amounts, if any, remaining unpaid on account of such purchases, with the names of the persons by whom the same are owing. Presented to the Legislature 29th March, 1892. Mr. *White.* (*Not printed.*)

No. 84... Return to an Address to His Honour the Lieutenant-Governor, of the second day of March, 1892, praying that he will cause to be laid before this House a Return showing: 1. The quantity of pine in unlicensed territory disposed of since last Session. 2. The persons to whom the same was sold and the quantity sold to each of such persons. 3. The prices at which each sale was effected. 4. The terms and conditions of the sales. 5. The purchase money paid, and the amount, if any, remaining unpaid, giving the name of each purchaser, any part of whose purchase money is paid, and the amount unpaid by him. 6. Copies of the Orders in Council authorizing the sales, and the reports and other material on which the same were based. Presented to the Legislature 29th March, 1892. Mr. *Marter.* (*Printed.*)

No. 85.. Return to an Address to His Honour the Lieutenant-Governor, of the fourth day of March, 1892, praying that he will cause to be laid before this House a copy of the Order in Council for the sale and transfer of the Dundas and Waterloo Macadamized Road, and of all reports on which said Order in Council was based, and for a statement in detail of the receipts by the Province from the said road. Presented to the Legislature 29th March, 1892. Mr. *Meredith.* (*Printed.*)

No. 86.. Return of all fees and emoluments received by the Registrars of Ontario for the year 1891. Presented to the Legislature 29th March, 1892. (*Printed.*)

No. 87.. Return to an Order of the House, of the seventh day of March, 1892, for a Return showing the names of all persons or bodies who have received remuneration for holding religious services in the various Asylums of the Province as *per* statement on page 44 of the Report of the Inspector of Asylums for the year 1891. Presented to the Legislature 29th March, 1892. Mr. *Campbell* (*Durham*). (*Not printed.*)

No. 88.. Report of the Bureau of Mines for the year 1891. Presented to the Legislature 30th March, 1892. (*Printed.*)

No. 89.. Report of the Commission appointed to enquire into the claims made by the Township of Proton, in the County of Grey, to certain sums of money payable as alleged, to that Municipality for Public Improvements therein, under 16 Vict. cap. 159, sec. 14. Presented to the Legislature 31st March, 1892. (*Printed.*)

No. 90.. Return to an Order of the House, of the twentieth day of March, 1891, for a Return showing the amounts in yearly aggregate of all sums received from the sales of lands for agricultural purposes in Algoma East, from January 1st, 1871, to December 31st, 1891. All sums received from the sales of mineral land in Algoma East, during the same period. All sums received for bonuses, ground rents, or timber dues, or in respect of or from the sale of timber in Algoma East during the same period. All sums received from the collection of taxes upon lands in Algoma East during the same period. All sums received from the issue of liquor licenses in Algoma East during the same period; and all sums expended by the Government in the said electoral district of Algoma East for colonization roads or other public purposes during the same period. Presented to the Legislature 31st March, 1892. Mr. *Campbell* (*Algoma*). (*Printed.*)

No. 91.. Return to an Order of the House, of the 24th day of February, 1892, for a Return showing the number of persons confined in the different Gaols of the Province as indigent persons, unable to support themselves, and the length of time each person has been confined. Also, a Return showing the number of insane persons confined in the Gaols of the Province, the length of time each person has been confined, and the reason for being so confined. Presented to the Legislature 4th April, 1892. Mr. *Barr* (*Dufferin*). (*Printed.*)

No. 92.. Return to an Order of the House, of the eighteenth day of March, 1892, for a Return of copies of all correspondence, since the last Return, between any member of the Government and any other person or persons on the subject of the alleged education of medical students in part at the public expense, by the payment to members of one Medical Faculty of fees received from students for teaching done by Professors and Lecturers, whose salaries are paid entirely out of the funds of the Provincial University. Presented to the Legislature 4th April, 1892. Mr. *Balfour.* (*Printed.*)

No. 93.. Return to an Order of the House, of the first day of April, 1892, for a Return of copies of all correspondence between the Minister of Education, or any officer of his Department, and the Principal of Upper Canada College; between the Minister or any officer of his Department and the Trustees of the College; between the Principal and Trustees of said College and the Minister, or any officer of his Department, and any officer of the University of Toronto, in reference to the expenditures for the new site and buildings for the College, or the endowment of the College, or otherwise in reference to any expenditure assumed to be made under the authority of the Statute relating to the endowment of the College. Presented to the Legislature 4th April, 1892. Mr. *Miscampbell.* (*Printed.*)

No. 94.. Return to an Address to His Honour the Lieutenant-Governor, of the twenty-ninth April, 1891, praying that he will cause to be laid before this House a Return showing: (1) A list of the names of all companies incorporated by special Act or under the Act intituled "An Act respecting the incorporation of Joint Stock Companies by Letters Patent" with powers of Trust Companies. (2) Copies of all Orders in Council, Reports to Council and papers in relation to the incorporation of any such Company, and all correspondence passing between the Government or the Attorney-General, and any such Company or any person in reference to the incorporation of any such Company and the powers applied for or to be granted. (3) Copies of all Orders in Council passed in relation to any such Company under R.S.O. Chap. 157, sec. 74. (4) Copies of all agreements or contracts entered into with any such Company, for the investing through the instrumentality of such Company of the funds standing from time to time in the High Court of Justice or any part thereof, and of all bonds or securities taken from the investing Company as a guarantee against loss. (5) A Return of the amount of money in the High Court of Justice invested through the instrumentality of any such Company, with the name of such Company, during each of the years from 1881 to the present session, and of the amount now so invested, and of all orders and regulations of the Court in reference to the same. (6) A Return of the actual amounts of money lying in the High Court during each of the years from 1881 to the present session, including the amount invested. (7) Copies of all correspondence and papers passing between the Government or any member thereof, and the Judges of the High Court or any such Company in respect of any applications of any such Company to share in the business of investing moneys in the High Court of Justice or to enable public competitions for such business, and also copies of all papers in or relating to any application on the part of any such Company to the Judges of the High Court of Justice for any such purpose. (8) A Return of the amounts received from such Company in respect of moneys invested by them during each of the years from 1881 to the present session, and of amounts for interest, showing also the rate of interest allowed to suitors in respect of moneys lying in the High Court of Justice during the same period, and also of the use or application made of the difference between the interest received by the Court in respect of moneys invested and in the amount allotted and allowed to suitors, in respect of moneys lying in Court. (9) A Return showing the names of officers and directors and shareholders of all Companies through whose instrumentality the funds in the High Court of Justice have been and are being invested. (10) A Return showing the duties of the official guardian in respect of suitors in the High Court of Justice and minors, and in relation to moneys in the High Court of Justice, and the business of the Court generally, and of any change made in regard to his duties since the first day of January, 1889. Presented to the Legislature 6th April, 1892. Mr. *McMahon*. (*Not printed.*)

No. 95.. Report of the Secretary and Registrar of the Province for the year 1891. Presented to the Legislature 7th April, 1892. (*Printed.*)

No. 96.. Bonds and Securities of Public Officers for the year 1891. Presented to the Legislature 7th April, 1892. (*Not printed.*)

No. 97 . Return to an Order of the House, of the twenty-third day of March, 1892, for a Return showing the date when the persons to whom, and price for which timber berth No. 118, North Shore of Lake Huron was sold, the respective dates when, and the amounts in which, and persons by whom, the bonus

was paid. The date when the said limit was first placed under license, and the persons to whom the license was issued. Copies of all transfers of the said berth, or of any interest therein and copies of all correspondence, memoranda, rulings of the Commissioner of Crown Lands, or any other officer of his Department with reference to the said berth. And also, copies of all reports made to the said Department by any wood ranger or other officer of the Department as to the quantity of timber in the said berth. Presented to the Legislature 12th April, 1892. Mr. *Marter.* (*Not printed.*)

No. 98.. Return to an Order of the House, of the twenty-sixth day of February, 1890, for a Return of copies of all Departmental orders or correspondence with reference to the appointment of A. F. Dulmage as an officer of the Crown Lands Department. Also, copies of all correspondence between the Crown Lands Department or any officer thereof, including the Commissioner of Crown Lands, and the said Dulmage, (including all letters of instruction sent to him) since his appointment; also copies of all accounts furnished by him to the said Department. A full statement of all moneys received or collected by the said Dulmage, showing the dates when the same were received or collected, and on what account and from whom. A like statement of the moneys paid over by him to the said Department, and of the moneys misappropriated by him, or for which he did not account. Also, copies of all correspondence relating to his defalcation, between any member or officer of the Government and the said Dulmage or any other person, and of all reports in reference thereto, and a statement of the amounts paid to or received by the said Dulmage for salary or expenses in each year since his employment began. Presented to the Legislature 12th April, 1892. Mr. *Marter.* (*Not printed.*)

No. 99.. Return showing the indebtedness of Municipalities to the Government on the 1st January, 1892. Presented to the Legislature 12th April, 1892. (*Not printed.*)

# TWENTY-FOURTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

## INSPECTOR OF PRISONS AND PUBLIC CHARITIES

UPON THE

# COMMON GAOLS, PRISONS AND REFORMATORIES

OF THE

## PROVINCE OF ONTARIO

BEING FOR THE YEAR ENDING 30TH SEPTEMBER,

# 1891.

*PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.*

*TORONTO:*
PRINTED BY WARWICK & SONS, 68 AND 70 FRONT STREET WEST
1891.

OFFICE OF THE
INSPECTOR OF PRISONS AND PUBLIC CHARITIES, ONTARIO,
PARLIAMENT BUILDINGS, TORONTO, November, 1891.

SIR,—I have the honour to transmit herewith, to be presented to His Honour the Lieutenant-Governor, the Twenty-fourth Annual Report upon the Common Gaols, Prisons and Reformatories of the Province of Ontario, being for the official year ending on the 30th September, 1891.

I have the honour to be, Sir,
Your obedient servant,

T. F. CHAMBERLAIN,
*Inspector.*

The Honourable
J. M. GIBSON, M.P.P.,
Secretary of the Province of Ontario,
Toronto.

# TABLE OF CONTENTS.


| | PAGE. |
|---|---|
| COMMON GAOLS | 3 |
| Introductory remarks | 3-5 |
| Decrease in number of commitments | 4 |
| Commitments, Table of, since 1868 | 6 |
| Table No. 1, giving details of commitments | 7 |
| Causes for which prisoners were committed, 1877-1891 | 8 |
| Crimes against the person, Table of | 8 |
| " " property " | 8 |
| " " public morals and decency, Table of | 9 |
| Offences against public order and peace, Table of | 9 |
| Other causes for which persons were detained, Table of | 10 |
| Drunkenness, decrease in commitments for | 11 |
| Drunkenness, Table of commitments for | 11 |
| Disposition made of persons committed | 12 |
| Convicted persons, place where sentenced to | 12 |
| Crimes and offences of which sentenced persons were convicted | 12-13 |
| Periods of sentence awarded | 14 |
| Sex of persons committed | 14 |
| Nationalities of persons committed | 14 |
| Religious denomination of persons committed | 14 |
| Social condition of persons committed | 15 |
| Habits of persons committed | 15 |
| Educational status of persons committed | 15 |
| Prisoners in custody on 30th September, 1891 | 15 |
| Expenditure, Table of | 15 |
| STATISTICAL TABLES | 16 |
| Table No. 2, shewing the total number of prisoners in the several gaols on the 30th September, 1891, and the nature of their imprisonment | 17 |
| Table No. 3, shewing the number of poisoners over and under 16 years of age, the number of re-committals, the number of persons acquitted on being brought to trial and the number of persons committed under civil processes | 18-19 |
| Table No. 4, shewing the offences for which prisoners were *committed* | 20-23 |
| Table No. 5, shewing the total number of prisoners, male and female, *committed* under each offence, during the year | 24 |
| Table No. 6, shewing the number of prisoners, male and female, *sentenced* during the year, and a comparison of the same with the preceding year | 25 |
| Table No. 7, shewing the number of prisoners upon whom sentence was passed, the nature and periods of the sentences, and the operation of the County Judge's Criminal Courts | 26-27 |
| Table No. 8, shewing the offences for which prisoners were *sentenced* | 28-31 |
| Table No. 6, shewing the total number of prisoners, male or female, *sentenced* under each offence | 32 |

STATISTICAL TABLES—*Continued.* PAGE.

Table No. 10, shewing the nationalities, religious denominations, social state, etc., of the prisoners committed ..... 33

Table No. 11, shewing the occupations, trades or callings of the prisoners committed during the year ..... 34-37

Table No. 12, shewing the number of escapes and deaths, the revenue derived from prison labour, the cost of diet, the accommodation of the gaols and the highest and lowest number of prisoners in custody in each gaol during the year ..... 38-39

Table No. 13, shewing how the prisoners committed during the year were maintained, the cost thereof and the salaries of officials ..... 40-41

Table No. 14, shewing the daily cost per prisoner in each of the gaols of the Province, for the year ending 30th September, 1891 ..... 42

SEPARATE REPORTS UPON COMMON GAOLS ..... 43

Barrie Gaol ..... 43

Berlin " ..... 43-44

Belleville Gaol ..... 44

Brantford " ..... 45

Brampton " ..... 45-46

Brockville " ..... 46

Bracebridge Gaol ..... 46-47

Cayuga " ..... 47

Cornwall " ..... 47-48

Cobourg " ..... 48

Chatham " ..... 48-49

Goderich " ..... 49

Guelph " ..... 50

Hamilton " ..... 50

Kingston " ..... 51

London " ..... 51-52

Lindsay " ..... 52

L'Orignal " ..... 52-53

Milton " ..... 53

Napanee " ..... 54

Ottawa " ..... 54

Owen Sound " ..... 55

Orangeville " ..... 55

Perth " ..... 55-56

Picton " ..... 56

Pembroke " ..... 56-57

Peterborough " ..... 57-58

Port Arthur " ..... 58

Parry Sound " ..... 58

Rat Portage " ..... 58-59

Simcoe " ..... 59

St. Catharines Gaol ..... 59-60

Sarnia " ..... 60

Stratford " ..... 60 61

| | PAGE. |
|---|---|
| SEPARATE REPORTS UPON COMMON GAOLS—*continued.* | |
| Sandwich Gaol | 61 |
| St. Thomas " | 61-62 |
| Sault Ste. Marie Gaol | 62 |
| Toronto " | 63 |
| Walkerton " | 64 |
| Woodstock " | 64-65 |
| Welland " | 65 |
| Whitby " | 65-66 |
| Lock-ups | 66-70 |
| CENTRAL PRISON | 71-102 |
| Introduction | 71-72 |
| Table of committals, discharges, etc | 73 |
| Comments thereon | 74-75 |
| Nature of sentence awarded | 74-75 |
| Periods of sentence, Table of | 74-75 |
| Nationalities of prisoners committed | 76 |
| Religious denominations of prisoners committed | 76 |
| Civil condition " " | 76 |
| Social habits " " | 76 |
| Educational status " " | 76 |
| Percentage of prisoners reported to be temperate | 76 |
| " of totally uneducated prisoners | 76 |
| Maintenance expenditure, Table of | 77 |
| Manufacturing operations—cost of carrying on | 78-79 |
| Revenue derived from | 79 |
| Days' work done by the prisoners, Table of | 79 |
| Proportion of productive labor to total stay | 79 |
| Transferring prisoners, cost of | 80 |
| Discharged prisoners, places sent to | 81-82 |
| Report of Warden | 83-85 |
| Statistical tables | 86-95 |
| Report of Superintendent of Sunday Schools | 95-96 |
| " Prisoners' Aid Association | 96-97 |
| " Prison Schoolmaster | 97-99 |
| " Surgeon | 99-102 |
| REFORMATORY FOR FEMALES AND REFUGE FOR GIRLS | 103-126 |
| Introductory remarks | 103-104 |
| Movements of inmates of Reformatory and Refuge, Tables of | 104 |
| Maintenance of expenditure, Table of | 105 |
| Industrial Department, summary of work done and revenue received | 106 |
| Minutes of inspection | 107 |
| Report of Superintendent | 108 110 |
| Statistical tables of Reformatory | 111-117 |
| " " Refuge | 118-120 |
| Report of Surgeon | 122-126 |
| " upon Sunday School | 121 |

PAGE.

Reformatory for Boys ..... 127-144
Introduction ..... 127-128
Maintenance expenditure, Table of ..... 129
Committals and discharges ..... 130
Minutes of inspection ..... 130-132
Report of Superintendent ..... 132-134
" School Inspector ..... 140
Statistical tables ..... 135-137
Report of Protestant Chaplains ..... 141-142
" Roman Catholic Chaplain ..... 142-143
Roman Catholic Schoolmaster ..... 143
Report of Surgeon ..... 138-139

COMMON GAOLS, PRISONS AND REFORMATORIES.

TWENTY-FOURTH

# ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

# INSPECTOR OF PRISONS AND PUBLIC CHARITIES

FOR THE

# PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.

PARLIAMENT BUILDINGS,
*Toronto, November, 1891.*

*To the Honourable* SIR ALEXANDER CAMPBELL, K. C. M. G., *Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Ontario.*

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR HONOUR:—

I beg to submit herewith the Twenty-fourth Annual Report upon the Common Gaols, Prisons and Reformatories for the year ending on 30th September, 1891.

I have the honour to be,
Your Honour's most obedient servant,

T. F. CHAMBERLAIN,
*Inspector.*

# TWENTY-FOURTH ANNUAL REPORT

UPON THE

# COMMON GAOLS, PRISONS AND REFORMATORIES.

In submitting this, the Twenty-fourth Annual Report upon the Common Gaols and Lock-ups of the Province of Ontario, it is gratifying to be able to announce a very marked improvement during the past year in their furnishing and sanitary condition, and the classification of prisoners.

Many of the county councils have acted upon my recommendations in reference to ventilation, drainage, repairing corridors and cells, heating with hot water, steam or hot-air furnaces, where wood-burning stoves had been long in use, placing iron bedsteads in cells where wooden benches (called bedsteads) had been used for years, and introducing water and gas in those places where the service pipes were available.

There are yet a number of gaols in which the above improvements have not been made, but I am in hopes that during the coming year the county councils concerned will see the importance of prompt action in the matter. The great majority of our gaols were built many years ago, when little, if any, attention was given to their sanitary requirements, or to such arrangement of cells and corridors as would best facilitate a proper classification of prisoners. This faulty structural arrangement it is now difficult to remedy; but, notwithstanding this, every possible effort is being made to adapt the buildings to the present requirements.

Our lock-ups are in a very efficient condition as a class. Furnaces have been placed in a number of them, displacing the wood-burning stoves, which were a source of danger on account of the prisoners having access to them at night while the keeper was absent. The cells have been strengthened where required by covering the walls with iron-sheeting to insure the safe-keeping of prisoners. There are one or two lock-ups yet to be improved and they will be attended to next spring.

The necessary comfort of the prisoners as regards clothing and bedding has been well looked after, and as far as possible some kind of employment has been found for them. The vagrant and tramp class, when physically able, are compelled to break stones during the term of their imprisonment, and a very salutary effect has been produced in reducing the number who, during the winter months

of previous years, were wont to seek the seclusion that our common gaols afford. They are finding by experience that the same amount of labour outside the gaol walls will give them not only freedom but a much better dietary.

I am pleased to be able to report that during the past year there has been a large decrease in crime throughout the Province, the number of committals having been 1,387 less than the previous year, or a decrease of 11.75 per cent. In no year since 1883 have the committals been so low.

The number of adult males committed during the past year was 1153 less than in 1890, and the number of adult females 176 less.

The number of boys under 16 years of age was 40 less. The number of girls under 16 years of age was 18 less.

The total number of committals for 1891 was 10,423, as compared with 11,810 in 1890.

The committals of adult males for 1891 were 8,469, as compared with 9,622 in 1890.

The committals of adult females for 1891 were 1,501, as compared with 1,677 in 1890.

The committals of boys under 16 years of age for 1891 were 421, as compared with 461 in 1890.

The committals of girls under 16 years of age for 1891 were 32, as compared with 50 in 1890.

The decrease has not been peculiar to any section, but has been generally distributed over the whole Province. The most noticeable decrease is in Toronto, the number of committals during the year being 3,371 as against 3,984 in 1890, or 613 less.

The marked reduction in the number of committals for drunkenness during the past year of 959 is no doubt due in a great measure to the very stringent statutory regulations in reference to the sale of intoxicating liquors ; the efficient supervision of the license inspectors ; and the growing conviction on the part of the people of the Province that an excessive use of stimulants is both physically and mentally injurious.

The greatest difficulty and one which interferes with the proper management of our gaols so far as their legitimate use is concerned (which is the safe-keeping of prisoners committed for trial and their proper classification before and after) is the growing disposition to convert them into poor-houses and hospitals and receptacles for a class of demented individuals whose friends or protectors wish to be no longer disturbed by their presence in their homes.

It is a disgrace to the people of this Province to allow their aged poor, who have committed no crime against the laws of the land, to be incarcerated within

prison walls, clothed in the distinguishing prison garb of criminals. In most cases these people have lived honest and respectable lives, and, perhaps, have reared and educated large families, but from circumstances over which they had no control, have lost children, property and health. It is inhuman, unchristian, and unpatriotic, and should be prevented by the most stringent legislation, if not immediately remedied by the authorities of the various counties.

The Government has made liberal provision by legislation for aiding every county in the Province in establishing a poor-house or industrial home, where the unfortunate class above referred to may find the care and comfort they need and such employment as they are able to undertake. If under such favourable conditions suitable homes are not provided, I think such compulsory legislation should be enacted as will meet the exigencies of the case.

With the removal of this class from our gaols, arrangements could then be made at little expense for the carrying out of the most important factor in the prevention of crime, namely, a proper classification of prisoners.

I may add that there are a few industrial homes in the western part of our Province which are in very efficient working order. I have visited them all during the past year and have been told by the managers, who are generally members of the county councils, that since the establishment of these institutions there has been a feeling of greater satisfaction amongst the municipalities of the respective counties from the knowledge that their old and poor people are being kept respectably and comfortably at no greater cost than under the old system of caring for them.

The following statements, tables and statistics of the work of the gaols and lock-ups during the past year, in comparison with previous years, are well worth a careful perusal.

## COMMON GAOLS.

The following table shews the number of prisoners committed to the Common Gaols of the Province in each year from the 1st October, 1868, to the 30th September, 1891.

| DATE OF COMMITMENT. | Men over 16 years of age. | Boys under 16 years of age. | Women over 16 years of age. | Girls under 16 years of age. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Commitments for the year ending 30th Sept., 1869 ..... | 3599 | 294 | 1680 | 82 | 5655 |
| " " " 1870 ..... | 4215 | 319 | 1737 | 108 | 6379 |
| " " " 1871 ..... | 4586 | 329 | 1642 | 58 | 6615 |
| " " " 1872 ..... | 5006 | 281 | 1615 | 56 | 6958 |
| " " " 1873 ..... | 5745 | 323 | 1735 | 74 | 7877 |
| " " " 1874 ..... | 7298 | 377 | 1746 | 67 | 9488 |
| " " " 1875 ..... | 8048 | 389 | 1566 | 70 | 10073 |
| " " " 1876 ..... | 9005 | 434 | 1727 | 70 | 11236 |
| " " " 1877 ..... | 11053 | 542 | 1824 | 62 | 13481 |
| " " " 1878 ..... | 9537 | 480 | 1959 | 54 | 12030 |
| " " " 1879 ..... | 8995 | 416 | 1756 | 53 | 11220 |
| " " " 1880 ..... | 8829 | 549 | 1863 | 59 | 11300 |
| " " " 1881 ..... | 7007 | 468 | 1681 | 73 | 9229 |
| " " " 1882 ..... | 7286 | 522 | 1750 | 62 | 9620 |
| " " " 1883 ..... | 7858 | 423 | 1551 | 48 | 9880 |
| " " " 1884 ..... | 9858 | 458 | 1719 | 46 | 12531 |
| " " " 1885 ..... | 9419 | 450 | 1507 | 50 | 11426 |
| " " " 1886 ..... | 8831 | 352 | 1424 | 38 | 10645 |
| " " " 1887 ..... | 8998 | 409 | 1574 | 38 | 11017 |
| " " " 1888 ..... | 10060 | 551 | 1778 | 65 | 12454 |
| " " " 1889 ..... | 10349 | 451 | 1685 | 46 | 12531 |
| " " " 1890 ..... | 9622 | 461 | 1677 | 50 | 11810 |
| " " " 1891 ..... | 8469 | 421 | 1501 | 32 | 10423 |

The total commitments for 1891 being 10,423 show a reduction of 1,387 as compared with 1890 or 11.75 per cent.

The next table shows the number of prisoners (male and female) committed to each gaol during 1891 and 1890, and the increase and decrease in the commitments of the latter year as compared with the former.

| NAME OF GAOL. | Number of prisoners committed in the year ended Sept. 30th, 1891. | | | Number of persons committed in the year ended Sept. 30th, 1890. | | | Increase. | | | Decrease. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. |
| Barrie | 160 | 27 | 187 | 169 | 27 | 196 | | | | 9 | | 9 |
| Berlin | 89 | 6 | 95 | 84 | 6 | 90 | 5 | | 5 | | | |
| Belleville | 176 | 16 | 192 | 185 | 15 | 200 | | 1 | 1 | 9 | | 9 |
| Brantford | 266 | 28 | 294 | 312 | 31 | 343 | | | | 46 | 3 | 49 |
| Brampton | 143 | 2 | 145 | 206 | 11 | 217 | | | | 63 | 9 | 72 |
| Brockville | 140 | 24 | 164 | 158 | 20 | 178 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 18 |
| Bracebridge | 81 | 4 | 85 | 81 | 10 | 91 | | | | | 6 | 6 |
| Cayuga | 212 | 3 | 215 | 180 | 4 | 184 | 32 | | 32 | | 1 | 1 |
| Cornwall | 57 | 7 | 64 | 91 | 9 | 100 | | | | 34 | 2 | 36 |
| Cobourg | 99 | 4 | 103 | 114 | 15 | 129 | | | | 15 | 11 | 26 |
| Chatham | 186 | 13 | 199 | 208 | 17 | 225 | | | | 22 | 4 | 26 |
| Goderich | 63 | 9 | 72 | 79 | 5 | 84 | | 4 | 4 | 16 | | 16 |
| Guelph | 62 | 12 | 74 | 79 | 10 | 39 | | 2 | 2 | 17 | | 17 |
| Hamilton | 616 | 91 | 707 | 834 | 107 | 941 | | | | 218 | 16 | 234 |
| Kingston | 196 | 25 | 221 | 210 | 27 | 237 | | | | 14 | 2 | 16 |
| London | 476 | 103 | 579 | 656 | 98 | 754 | | 5 | 5 | 180 | | 180 |
| Lindsay | 62 | 8 | 70 | 58 | 13 | 71 | 4 | | 4 | | 5 | 5 |
| L'Orignal | 29 | 3 | 32 | 23 | 2 | 25 | 6 | 1 | 7 | | | |
| Milton | 354 | 4 | 358 | 324 | 3 | 327 | 30 | 1 | 31 | | | |
| Napanee | 75 | 5 | 80 | 69 | 5 | 74 | 6 | | 6 | | | |
| Ottawa | 456 | 95 | 551 | 605 | 112 | 717 | | | | 149 | 17 | 166 |
| Owen Sound | 112 | 23 | 135 | 135 | 16 | 151 | | 7 | 7 | 23 | | 23 |
| Orangeville | 51 | 15 | 66 | 55 | 10 | 65 | | 5 | 5 | 4 | | 4 |
| Perth | 74 | 9 | 83 | 72 | 16 | 88 | 2 | | 2 | | 7 | 7 |
| Picton | 27 | | 27 | 43 | 2 | 45 | | | | 16 | 2 | 18 |
| Pembroke | 65 | 3 | 68 | 45 | 9 | 54 | 20 | | 20 | | 6 | 6 |
| Peterboro' | 134 | 18 | 152 | 146 | 15 | 161 | | 3 | 3 | 12 | | 12 |
| Port Arthur | 31 | 2 | 33 | 33 | 4 | 37 | | | | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Parry Sound | 11 | | 11 | 42 | | 42 | | | | 31 | | 31 |
| Rat Portage | 87 | 7 | 94 | 71 | 1 | 72 | 16 | 6 | 22 | | | |
| Simcoe | 67 | 3 | 70 | 58 | 3 | 61 | 9 | | 9 | | | |
| St. Catharines | 62 | 4 | 66 | 73 | 7 | 80 | | | | 11 | 3 | 14 |
| Sarnia | 271 | 13 | 284 | 220 | 16 | 236 | 51 | | 51 | | 3 | 3 |
| Stratford | 120 | 11 | 131 | 112 | 10 | 122 | 8 | 1 | 9 | | | |
| Sandwich | 183 | 27 | 210 | 132 | 19 | 151 | 51 | 8 | 59 | | | |
| St. Thomas | 117 | 14 | 131 | 120 | 12 | 132 | | 2 | 2 | 3 | | 3 |
| Sault Ste. Marie | 55 | 2 | 57 | 50 | 2 | 52 | 5 | | 5 | | | |
| Toronto | 2534 | 837 | 3371 | 3015 | 969 | 3984 | | | | 481 | 132 | 613 |
| Walkerton | 80 | 8 | 88 | 73 | 12 | 85 | 7 | | 7 | | 4 | 4 |
| Woodstock | 195 | 10 | 205 | 221 | 9 | 230 | | 1 | 1 | 26 | | 26 |
| Welland | 199 | 7 | 206 | 218 | 4 | 222 | | 3 | 3 | 19 | | 19 |
| Whitby | 51 | 5 | 56 | 57 | 10 | 67 | | | | 6 | 5 | 11 |
| Lock-ups: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gore Bay | 3 | | 3 | 5 | | 5 | | | | 2 | | 2 |
| Little Current | 33 | 1 | 34 | 24 | 1 | 25 | 9 | | 9 | | | |
| Manitowaning | 32 | 6 | 38 | 29 | 10 | 39 | 3 | | 3 | | 4 | 4 |
| Mattawa | 13 | | 13 | 17 | | 17 | | | | 4 | | 4 |
| Minden | 4 | | 4 | 2 | | 2 | 2 | | 2 | | | |
| Haliburton | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Sudbury | 109 | 3 | 112 | 97 | 4 | 101 | 12 | | 12 | | 1 | 1 |
| Huntsville | 4 | | 4 | 11 | | 11 | | | | 7 | | 7 |
| Fort William | 100 | 13 | 113 | 69 | 18 | 87 | 31 | | 31 | | 5 | 5 |
| Bruce Mines | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Burk's Falls | 12 | 1 | 13 | 19 | | 19 | | 1 | 1 | 7 | | 7 |
| North Bay | 54 | 2 | 56 | 90 | 4 | 94 | | | | 36 | 2 | 38 |
| Total | 8890 | 1533 | 10423 | 10080 | 1730 | 11810 | 310 | 55 | 365 | 1500 | 252 | 1752 |

The number of commitments in each of the past fifteen years is shewn in the subjoined tables, divided into five classes :—

1.—CRIMES AGAINST THE PERSON.

| Nature of Crime. | 1877 | 1878 | 1879 | 1880 | 1881 | 1882 | 1883 | 1884 | 1885 | 1886 | 1887 | 1888 | 1889 | 1890 | 1891 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Assault, common | 641 | 725 | 549 | 623 | 556 | 576 | 572 | 586 | 672 | 501 | 469 | 482 | 534 | 476 | 491 |
| " felonious | 134 | 98 | 125 | 85 | 88 | 124 | 51 | 146 | 169 | 186 | 153 | 210 | 197 | 157 | 167 |
| Cutting and wounding, stabbing and shooting with intent | 92 | 71 | 62 | 63 | 40 | 73 | 52 | 50 | 46 | 94 | 99 | 94 | 138 | 96 | 105 |
| Rape, and assault with intent | 39 | 37 | 45 | 44 | 36 | 56 | 46 | 44 | 68 | 39 | 31 | 40 | 39 | 59 | 53 |
| Murder | 39 | 24 | 25 | 42 | 23 | 28 | 30 | 45 | 25 | 32 | 19 | 37 | 31 | 28 | 20 |
| Manslaughter | 7 | 6 | 60 | 7 | 7 | 9 | 12 | 20 | 12 | 6 | 13 | 21 | 18 | 18 | 11 |
| Attempt at suicide | 7 | 11 | 6 | 9 | 8 | 10 | 8 | 10 | 5 | 10 | 8 | 7 | 9 | 10 | 8 |
| Miscellaneous | 31 | 38 | 25 | 31 | 95 | 43 | 48 | 32 | 46 | 39 | 46 | 32 | 2 | 26 | 10 |
| Total | 990 | 1009 | 847 | 904 | 853 | 920 | 859 | 933 | 1043 | 907 | 838 | 923 | 968 | 870 | 865 |

2.—CRIMES AGAINST PROPERTY

| Nature of Crime. | 1877 | 1878 | 1879 | 1880 | 1881 | 1882 | 1883 | 1884 | 1885 | 1886 | 1887 | 1888 | 1889 | 1890 | 1891 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arson and incendiarism | 35 | 47 | 49 | 31 | 22 | 23 | 47 | 24 | 35 | 43 | 21 | 36 | 51 | 42 | 33 |
| Burglary | 58 | 89 | 103 | 93 | 44 | 63 | 61 | 44 | 51 | 73 | 35 | 72 | 76 | 81 | 65 |
| Counterfeiting and passing counterfeit money | 23 | 10 | 19 | 15 | 15 | 11 | 1 | 5 | 10 | 9 | 15 | 25 | 4 | 5 | 13 |
| Destroying and injuring property | 115 | 138 | 126 | 130 | 67 | 138 | 80 | 122 | 112 | 94 | 73 | 75 | 86 | 96 | 93 |
| Embezzlement | 24 | 29 | 28 | 23 | 17 | 19 | 25 | 36 | 32 | 26 | 26 | 32 | 17 | 25 | 29 |
| Forgery | 31 | 48 | 64 | 50 | 30 | 34 | 35 | 30 | 60 | 52 | 38 | 64 | 49 | 40 | 20 |
| Fraud, and obtaining money or goods under false pretences | 137 | 151 | 131 | 101 | 82 | 106 | 106 | 113 | 149 | 118 | 85 | 136 | 125 | 98 | 116 |
| Horse, cattle and sheep stealing | 84 | 89 | 86 | 70 | 54 | 73 | 49 | 63 | 73 | 77 | 79 | 80 | 81 | 45 | 68 |
| Housebreaking and robbery | 43 | 57 | 102 | 103 | 80 | 67 | 61 | 156 | 146 | 124 | 112 | 156 | 164 | 159 | 175 |
| Larceny | 2070 | 1818 | 1626 | 1669 | 1363 | 1401 | 1278 | 1742 | 1589 | 1396 | 1370 | 1698 | 1606 | 1590 | 1498 |
| Receiving stolen goods | 38 | 64 | 38 | 42 | 26 | 48 | 83 | 34 | 38 | 47 | 27 | 38 | 48 | 50 | 27 |
| Trespass | 73 | 103 | 122 | 123 | 112 | 110 | 120 | 238 | 222 | 195 | 212 | 315 | 329 | 314 | 289 |
| Miscellaneous | 42 | 43 | 29 | 73 | 78 | 85 | 93 | 69 | 97 | 62 | 90 | 85 | .... | 78 | 49 |
| Total | 2773 | 2686 | 2523 | 2523 | 1990 | 2175 | 1989 | 2676 | 2614 | 2314 | 2183 | 2812 | 2636 | 2623 | 2475 |

### 3. CRIMES AGAINST PUBLIC MORALS AND DECENCY.

| Nature of Crime. | 1877 | 1878 | 1879 | 1880 | 1881 | 1882 | 1883 | 1884 | 1885 | 1886 | 1887 | 1888 | 1889 | 1890 | 1891 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bigamy | 12 | 9 | 14 | 5 | 6 | 10 | 6 | 7 | 13 | 13 | 15 | 8 | 16 | 12 | 17 |
| Inmates and frequenters of houses of ill-fame | 137 | 197 | 189 | 236 | 171 | 194 | 133 | 183 | 172 | 181 | 146 | 190 | 136 | 207 | 148 |
| Keeping houses of ill-fame | 89 | 117 | 92 | 134 | 102 | 137 | 130 | 106 | 85 | 71 | 89 | 110 | 103 | 111 | 62 |
| Perjury | 32 | 25 | 25 | 27 | 15 | 15 | 8 | 12 | 19 | 5 | 14 | 21 | 25 | 11 | 10 |
| Seduction | 2 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | 8 | 14 | 19 | 10 | 16 |
| Indecent assault and exposure | 27 | 40 | 41 | 40 | 38 | 32 | 45 | 48 | 40 | 48 | 49 | 64 | 76 | 66 | 68 |
| Miscellaneous | 116 | 129 | 89 | 50 | 67 | 78 | 13 | 62 | 45 | 28 | 80 | 39 | 59 | 12 | 12 |
| Total | 415 | 519 | 449 | 492 | 399 | 466 | 366 | 418 | 376 | 346 | 401 | 446 | 424 | 429 | 333 |

### 4. OFFENCES AGAINST THE PUBLIC ORDER AND PEACE.

| Nature of Crime. | 1877 | 1878 | 1879 | 1880 | 1881 | 1882 | 1883 | 1884 | 1885 | 1886 | 1887 | 1888 | 1889 | 1890 | 3 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Abusive and obscene language | 73 | 101 | 72 | 95 | 65 | 55 | 87 | 76 | 44 | 50 | 42 | 49 | 70 | 58 | 62 |
| Breaches of peace, breaches of by-laws, escapes from and obstructing constables | 90 | 143 | 130 | 109 | 83 | 91 | 137 | 156 | 117 | 136 | 166 | 167 | 163 | 166 | 124 |
| Carrying unlawful weapons | 25 | 37 | 27 | 34 | 43 | 42 | 35 | 49 | 29 | 38 | 35 | 42 | 29 | 34 | 29 |
| Deserting employment | 21 | 27 | 10 | 27 | 18 | 41 | 30 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 1 |
| Drunk and disorderly | 4032 | 3785 | 3581 | 3795 | 3328 | 3497 | 3895 | 4650 | 3696 | 3555 | 4130 | 4451 | 4777 | 4573 | 3614 |
| Selling liquor without license, and selling or giving it to Indians | 160 | 153 | 122 | 115 | 83 | 70 | 53 | 71 | 60 | 106 | 128 | 246 | 157 | 90 | 70 |
| Threatening and seditious language | 48 | 36 | 48 | 48 | 57 | 26 | 50 | 22 | 47 | 52 | 43 | 38 | 40 | 40 | 29 |
| Vagrancy | 3888 | 2524 | 2536 | 2210 | 1580 | 1449 | 1554 | 2130 | 2455 | 2243 | 2192 | 2301 | 2164 | 1958 | 1877 |
| Miscellaneous | 217 | 260 | 174 | 207 | 131 | 120 | 227 | 179 | 220 | 166 | 145 | 213 | 316 | 212 | 240 |
| Total | 8544 | 7066 | 6700 | 6640 | 5388 | 5391 | 6068 | 7341 | 6671 | 6350 | 6886 | 7514 | 7722 | 7133 | 6046 |

5.—OTHER CAUSES FOR WHICH PERSONS WERE DETAINED AS PRISONERS.

| Nature of Crime. | 1877. | 1878. | 1879. | 1880. | 1881. | 1882. | 1883. | 1884. | 1885. | 1886. | 1887. | 1888. | 1889. | 1890. | 1891 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Contempt of court | 136 | 133 | 149 | 180 | 124 | 76 | 97 | 107 | 120 | 113 | 111 | 120 | 134 | 130 | 135 |
| Debtors | 60 | 67 | 72 | 86 | 46 | 59 | 64 | 53 | 63 | 47 | 60 | 78 | 107 | 63 | 66 |
| Detained as witnesses | 17 | 31 | 12 | 18 | 17 | 16 | 21 | 19 | 18 | 20 | 15 | 31 | 49 | 22 | 24 |
| Lunatics and persons dangerous to be at large | 336 | 307 | 339 | 346 | 338 | 432 | 345 | 433 | 433 | 470 | 460 | 473 | 437 | 491 | 412 |
| Non-payment of fines and costs. | 41 | 39 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Want of sureties to keep the peace | 159 | 173 | 129 | 111 | 74 | 88 | 101 | 101 | 88 | 78 | 63 | 57 | 45 | 49 | 67 |
| Total ..... | 749 | 750 | 701 | 741 | 599 | 688 | 628 | 713 | 722 | 728 | 709 | 759 | 772 | 755 | 704 |
| Total number of persons committed for the respective years | 13481 | 12030 | 11220 | 11300 | 9229 | 9620 | 9880 | 12081 | 11426 | 10645 | 11017 | 12454 | 12521 | 11810 | 10423 |

Compared with 1890 the commitments under the first heading show a slight decrease.

The committals for crimes against property also show a decrease in the otals.

The same remark applies to the third division of the foregoing table.

Under the fourth head, offences against public order and peace, there is a very marked decrease of 1,087, principally due to the fewer commitments for drunkenness, there being a decrease of 959, while under the head of vagrancy there is also a decrease of 81. The ratio which the commitments for drunkenness bear to the total commitments for 1891, is 34.67 per cent.; in 1890, 38.72 per cent.; in 1889, 38.12 per cent.; in 1888, 35.74 per cent; and in 1887, 37.49 per cent.

A table shewing the number of commitments to each gaol for drunkenness during the years 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890 and 1891 is annexed. The figures for 1890 and 1891 are compared and the increases or decreases in each place are shewn.

| NAME OF GAOL. | Commitments for drunkenness during year ending 30th Sept., 1885. | Commitments for drunkenness during year ending 30th Sept., 1886. | Commitments for drunkenness during year ending 30th Sept., 1887. | Commitments for drunkenness during year ending 30th Sept., 1888. | Commitments for drunkenness during year ending 30th Sept., 1889. | Commitments for drunkenness during year ending 30th Sept., 1890. | Commitments for drunkenness during year ending 20th Sept., 1891. | Increase or Decrease during year ending 30th Sept., 1891. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Increase. | Decrease. |
| Barrie | 31 | 35 | 16 | 28 | 46 | 34 | 34 | ..... | ..... |
| Berlin | 7 | 4 | 8 | 12 | 20 | 17 | 13 | ..... | 4 |
| Belleville | 45 | 34 | 51 | 67 | 39 | 49 | 34 | ..... | 15 |
| Brantford | 28 | 91 | 112 | 147 | 218 | 182 | 112 | ..... | 70 |
| Brampton | 24 | 8 | 10 | 24 | 28 | 30 | 17 | ..... | 13 |
| Brockville | 80 | 36 | 24 | 31 | 52 | 58 | 44 | ..... | 14 |
| Bracebridge | 67 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 25 | 15 | 19 | 4 | ..... |
| Cayuga | 18 | 15 | 17 | 24 | 25 | 15 | 22 | 7 | ..... |
| Cornwall | 3 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 29 | 25 | 14 | ..... | 11 |
| Cobourg | 26 | 15 | 6 | 12 | 28 | 38 | 22 | ..... | 16 |
| Chatham | 18 | 14 | 7 | 9 | 61 | 71 | 47 | ..... | 24 |
| Goderich | 3 | 4 | ..... | 4 | 2 | 5 | 5 | ..... | ..... |
| Guelph | 32 | 12 | 22 | 21 | 10 | 10 | 4 | ..... | 6 |
| Hamilton | 368 | 385 | 373 | 429 | 401 | 418 | 251 | ..... | 167 |
| Kingston | 74 | 58 | 108 | 107 | 139 | 129 | 125 | ..... | 4 |
| London | 277 | 338 | 404 | 408 | 540 | 332 | 213 | ..... | 119 |
| Lindsay | 30 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 1 | ..... | 4 |
| L'Orignal | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 5 | 5 | ..... |
| Milton | 9 | 13 | 5 | 19 | 13 | 9 | 9 | ..... | ..... |
| Napanee | 6 | 3 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 22 | 23 | 1 | ..... |
| Ottawa | 205 | 280 | 286 | 297 | 276 | 336 | 204 | ..... | 132 |
| Owen Sound | 36 | 20 | 21 | 29 | 27 | 17 | 13 | ..... | 4 |
| Orangeville | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Perth | 6 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 5 | ..... | ..... |
| Picton | 41 | 54 | 20 | 45 | 38 | 33 | 19 | ..... | 14 |
| Pembroke | 11 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Peterboro' | 27 | 13 | 11 | 26 | 20 | 45 | 24 | ..... | 21 |
| Port Arthur | 66 | 30 | 28 | 16 | 18 | 12 | 4 | ..... | 8 |
| Parry Sound | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 16 | 9 | ..... | ..... | 9 |
| Rat Portage | 87 | 53 | 56 | 73 | 74 | 66 | 66 | ..... | ..... |
| Simcoe | 4 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 17 | 3 | 10 | 7 | ..... |
| St. Catharines | 29 | 21 | 21 | 28 | 33 | 24 | 12 | ..... | 12 |
| Sarnia | 130 | 72 | 38 | 64 | 99 | 108 | 95 | ..... | 13 |
| Stratford | 17 | 15 | 12 | 9 | 16 | 14 | 4 | ..... | 10 |
| Sandwich | 47 | 31 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 35 | 57 | 22 | ..... |
| St. Thomas | 57 | 30 | 25 | 29 | 23 | 20 | 32 | 12 | ..... |
| Sault Ste. Marie | 2 | 1 | 74 | 103 | 30 | 12 | 10 | ..... | 2 |
| Toronto | 1,707 | 1,705 | 2,166 | 2,098 | 2,096 | 2,085 | 1,783 | ..... | 302 |
| Walkerton | ..... | 2 | 6 | 22 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 1 | ..... |
| Woodstock | 21 | 28 | ..... | 64 | 55 | 51 | 34 | ..... | 17 |
| Welland | 3 | 40 | 32 | 12 | 21 | 16 | 7 | ..... | 9 |
| Whitby | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Lock-ups : | | | | | | | | | |
| Gore Bay | ..... | ..... | 4 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 3 |
| Little Current | 7 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 14 | 19 | 32 | 13 | ..... |
| Manitowaning | 3 | 13 | 5 | 11 | 18 | 33 | 33 | ..... | ..... |
| Mattawa | 6 | 13 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 3 | ..... | 4 |
| Minden | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Haliburton | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Sudbury | ..... | 2 | 8 | 27 | 45 | 55 | 77 | 22 | ..... |
| Huntsville | 17 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| Fort William | ..... | 36 | 64 | 59 | 43 | 47 | 50 | 3 | ..... |
| Bruce Mines | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| North Bay | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 28 | 35 | 16 | ..... | 19 |
| Burk's Falls | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Total | 3,696 | 3,555 | 4,130 | 4,451 | 4,777 | 4,573 | 3,614 | 97 | 1,056 |
| Actual decrease in 1891 compared with 1890 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 959 |

The disposition made of the persons committed to the gaols of the Province is set forth in the table printed below:

| | |
|---|---|
| Acquitted on being brought to trial, and discharged | 2,156 |
| Discharged without trial by order of judges, magistrates and courts, including remand cases | 1,058 |
| Detained for want of sureties to keep the peace | 71 |
| Detained as witness | 22 |
| Detained as fraudulent debtors | 65 |
| Detained as lunatics, idiots and persons unsafe to be at large. | 398 |
| Died before trial | 3 |
| Detained by civil processes other than above | 86 |
| Waiting trial and otherwise detained on the 30th Sept., 1890 | 82 |
| Found guilty and sentenced | 6,482 |
| Total number of commitments | 10,423 |

The places of confinement to which the 6,482 convicted persons were sentenced are set forth in the following statement, and similar information was given as regards the sentenced prisoners of the previous years:

| | 1890. | 1891. |
|---|---|---|
| Sentenced to Kingston Penitentiary | 167 | 163 |
| do to the Reformatory for Boys | 69 | 66 |
| do direct to the Central Prison | 484 | 488 |
| do to the Common Gaols and subsequently transferred to the Central Prison. | 223 | 194 |
| do direct to the Reformatory for Females | 87 | 104 |
| do to Common Gaols and subsequently transferred to the Reformatory for Females | 25 | 27 |
| do to the Common Gaols and there detained until the expiration of sentence. | 6,438 | 5,405 |
| Died while undergoing the sentence | 35 | 35 |
| Total | 7,528 | 6,481 |

The summaries given below show the nature of the offences committed by the convicted prisoners:

1. *Crimes against the Person.*

| | Total commitments for the year. | Number found guilty and sentenced. |
|---|---|---|
| Assault, common | 491 | 310 |
| do felonious | 167 | 88 |
| Cutting and wounding, stabbing, and shooting with intent | 105 | 39 |
| Rape, and assault with intent | 53 | 10 |
| Murder | 20 | 2 |
| Manslaughter | 11 | 2 |
| Attempted suicide | 8 | 3 |
| Miscellaneous | 10 | 10 |
| Total | 865 | 464 |

2. *Crimes against Property.*

| | Total commitments for the year. | Number found guilty and sentenced. |
|---|---|---|
| Arson and incendiarism | 33 | 10 |
| Burglary | 65 | 32 |
| Counterfeiting and passing counterfeit money | 13 | 7 |
| Destroying and injuring property | 93 | 74 |
| Embezzlement | 29 | 17 |
| Forgery | 20 | 10 |
| Fraud, and obtaining money and goods under false pretences | 116 | 30 |
| Horse, cattle and sheep stealing | 68 | 38 |
| Housebreaking and robbery | 175 | 107 |
| Larceny | 1,498 | 919 |
| Receiving stolen goods | 27 | 15 |
| Trespass | 289 | 244 |
| Miscellaneous | 49 | 27 |
| Total | 2,475 | 1,530 |

3. *Crimes against Public Morals and Decency.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Bigamy | 17 | 6 |
| Inmates and frequenters of houses of ill-fame | 148 | 69 |
| Keeping houses of ill-fame | 62 | 39 |
| Perjury | 10 | 1 |
| Seduction | 16 | 2 |
| Indecent assault and exposure | 68 | 48 |
| Miscellaneous | 12 | 7 |
| Total | 333 | 172 |

4. *Offences against Public Order and Peace.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Abusive and obscene language | 62 | 54 |
| Breaches of peace, breaches of by-laws, escapes from and obstructing constables | 124 | 88 |
| Carrying unlawful weapons | 29 | 26 |
| Deserting employment | 1 | .. |
| Drunk and disorderly | 3,614 | 2,546 |
| Selling liquor without a license, and selling or giving it to Indians | 70 | 62 |
| Threatening and seditious language | 29 | 7 |
| Vagrancy | 1,877 | 1,232 |
| Miscellaneous | 240 | 167 |
| Total | 6,046 | 4,182 |
| Contempt of Court | 135 | 134 |
| Total | 9,719 | 6,482 |

The convictions represent 66.66 per cent. of the commitments, being a little higher ratio than that of last year, while it is worthy of remark that the commitments for drunkenness show a wonderful diminution over that of last year, which was exceptionally large as compared with previous years.

The following tables shew the periods of sentence passed on the convicted prisoners, and the sex, nationalities, religious denominations, social conditions, habits, etc., of the total number of prisoners committed:—

*Periods of Sentence.*

| | 1890. | 1891. |
|---|---|---|
| For periods under thirty days | 2,864 | 2,249 |
| For thirty days and up to sixty days, or two months not including the last term | 2,522 | 2,176 |
| For sixty days or two months | 589 | 506 |
| Over two months, to three months | 453 | 439 |
| Over three months to four months | 138 | 140 |
| Over four months to five months | 38 | 67 |
| Over five months to six months | 397 | 397 |
| Over six months to nine months | 85 | 65 |
| Over nine months up to one year inclusive | 101 | 98 |
| Over one year and up to two years | 99 | 103 |
| Over two years and up to three years in the Penitentiary | 82 | 60 |
| Over three years in the Penitentiary | 84 | 105 |
| For periods of any length in the Reformatory for Boys. | 70 | 70 |
| Sentenced to death and executed | 4 | 3 |
| Sentenced to death and commuted to imprisonment | .... | .... |
| Sentenced to imprisonment with corporal punishment. | 2 | 4 |
| | 7,528 | 6,482 |

*Sex.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Male | 6,403 | 5,472 |
| Female | 1,125 | 1,010 |
| | 7,528 | 6,482 |

*Nationalities.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Born in Canada | 6,128 | 5,516 |
| Born in England | 1,936 | 1,662 |
| Born in Ireland | 2,148 | 1,796 |
| Born in Scotland | 596 | 504 |
| Born in the United States | 724 | 653 |
| Born in other countries | 278 | 292 |
| | 11,810 | 10,423 |

*Religious Denominations.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Roman Catholic | 4,359 | 3,744 |
| Church of England | 3,631 | 3,134 |
| Presbyterian | 1,498 | 1,362 |
| Methodist | 1,624 | 1,413 |
| Other Denominations | 698 | 770 |
| | 11,810 | 10,423 |

*Social Conditions.*

| | 1890. | 1891. |
|---|---|---|
| Married | 4,285 | 3,695 |
| Unmarried | 7,525 | 6,728 |
| | 11,810 | 10,423 |

*Habits*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Temperate | 3,332 | 3,107 |
| Intemperate | 8,478 | 7,316 |
| | 11,810 | 10,423 |

*Educational Status.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Could read and write | 9,362 | 8,436 |
| Could neither read nor write | 2,448 | 1,987 |
| | 11,810 | 10,423 |

The number of prisoners confined in the various custodial institutions of the Province at the close of the past official year, and of the year preceding is exhibited in the following summary:—

| | 1890. | 1891. |
|---|---|---|
| In the Common Gaols | 631 | 558 |
| In the Central Prison, Toronto | 348 | 337 |
| In the Reformatory for Boys, Penetanguishene | 201 | 185 |
| In the Reformatory for Females and Refuge for Girls, Toronto | 127 | 121 |
| In the Dominion Penitentiary, Kingston | 579 | 576 |
| | 1,856 | 1,777 |

GAOL EXPENDITURES.

The usual table is appended shewing the cost of maintaining the Common Gaols during the past fourteen years, under the headings of rations, clothing, fuel, salaries and wages, and repairs:—

| YEAR. | Total number of prisoners in custody each year. | Cost of rations, clothing, fuel, etc., each year. | Cost of salaries, and wages of gaol officials each year. | Cost of repairs. | Total gaol expenditure. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. |
| 1878 | 12,030 | 60,217 83 | 63,591 11 | 7,307 06 | 131,116 60 |
| 1879 | 11,220 | 58,856 24 | 63,914 40 | 5,583 44 | 122,355 08 |
| 1880 | 11,300 | 49,037 14 | 64,084 34 | 3,504 96 | 116,626 44 |
| 1881 | 9,229 | 45,001 05 | 63,502 00 | 3,410 12 | 111,915 15 |
| 1882 | 9,620 | 44,768 92 | 63,794 30 | 4,665 53 | 113,228 75 |
| 1883 | 9,880 | 44,783 50 | 64,935 96 | 4,706 20 | 114,425 66 |
| 1884 | 12,081 | 51,909 89 | 68,446 88 | 7,125 50 | 127,482 27 |
| 1885 | 11,426 | 54,321 35 | 70,344 96 | 5,081 55 | 129,747 86 |
| 1886 | 10,645 | 53,300 43 | 71,690 76 | 8,753 07 | 133,744 26 |
| 1887 | 11,017 | 48,650 27 | 71,291 58 | 6,146 71 | 126,088 56 |
| 1888 | 12,454 | 53,961 25 | 73,673 11 | 6,509 13 | 134,143 49 |
| 1889 | 12,531 | 55,002 89 | 77,667 84 | 3,313 20 | 135,983 93 |
| 1890 | 11,810 | 51,446 99 | 79,394 49 | 9,171 01 | 140,012 49 |
| 1891 | 10,423 | 58,110 73 | 79,741 59 | 12,183 02 | 150,035 34 |

A summary is given below shewing the days stay respectively of those prisoners whose maintenance was chargeable to the Province and of those who were a charge on the municipalities :—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2,944 | Criminal prisoners remained in Gaol ..... | 62,488 | days. |
| 7,479 | Municipal " " " ..... | 166,705 | " |
| 10,423 | Prisoners in all " " ..... | 229,193 | " |

## Statistical Tables.

Following this portion of the report will be found the tables named in the list given hereunder :—

Table No. 2, shewing the total number of prisoners in the several gaols on the 30th September, 1891, and the nature of their imprisonment.

Table No. 3, shewing the number of prisoners over and under 16 years of age, the number of re-committals, the number of persons acquitted on being brought to trial, and the number of persons committed under civil processes.

Table No. 4, shewing the offences for which prisoners were *committed.*

Table No. 5, shewing the total number of prisoners, male and female, *committed* under each offence during the year.

Table No. 6, shewing the number of prisoners, male and female, *sentenced* during the year, and a comparison of the same with the preceding year.

Table No. 7, shewing the number of prisoners upon whom sentence was passed, the nature and periods of the sentences, and the operation of the County Judges' Criminal Courts.

Table No. 8, shewing the offences for which prisoners were *sentenced.*

Table No. 9, shewing the total number of prisoners, male and female, *sentenced* under each offence.

Table No. 10, shewing the nationalities, religious denominations, social state, e tc. of the prisoners committed.

Table No. 11, shewing the occupations, trades, or callings of the prisoners committed during the year.

Table No. 12, shewing the number of escapes and deaths, the revenue derived from prison labor, the cost of diet, the accommodation of the gaols, and the highest and lowest number of prisoners in custody in each gaol during the year.

Table No. 13, shewing how the prisoners committed during the year were maintained, the cost thereof, and the salaries of officials.

Table No. 14, shewing the daily cost per prisoner in each of the gaols of the Province, for the year ending 30th September, 1891.

After these tables will be found the separate reports upon the gaols and lock-ups.

## TABLE No. 2.

Shewing the total number of prisoners who were in the several Gaols of the Province on the evening of 30th September, 1891, and the nature of their imprisonment.

| NAME OF GAOL. | Classification. | | | | Nature of Imprisonment. | | | | | | Total number of persons who remained in custody 30th September, 1891. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Men. | Women. | Boys under 16 years. | Girls under 16 years. | Waiting trial. | Under sentence for periods of 2 mo's and under | Under sentence for periods over 2 months. | In default of sureties to keep the peace. | Insane, idiotic, or imbecile persons. | Otherwise detained. | |
| Barrie | 9 | 6 | | | 1 | 5 | 5 | | 4 | | 15 |
| Berlin | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| Belleville | 14 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 9 | 3 | | 3 | 1 | 17 |
| Brantford | 4 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 4 | 1 | | | | 6 |
| Brampton | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 2 |
| Brockville | 4 | 6 | | | 1 | 3 | 5 | | 1 | | 10 |
| Bracebridge | 2 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 2 |
| Cayuga | 5 | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | 5 |
| Cornwall | 3 | 2 | 1 | | | | 2 | | 1 | 3 | 6 |
| Cobourg | 11 | 2 | | | 2 | 6 | 2 | | 2 | 1 | 13 |
| Chatham | 5 | 2 | 1 | | 4 | 3 | | | 1 | | 8 |
| Goderich | 11 | 3 | | | 4 | 2 | 5 | | 3 | | 14 |
| Guelph | 8 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 4 | 5 | | | 1 | 11 |
| Hamilton | 17 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 24 |
| Kingston | 14 | 7 | | | 1 | 4 | 14 | 1 | | 1 | 21 |
| London | 16 | 13 | | | 9 | 5 | 10 | 1 | 4 | | 29 |
| Lindsay | 5 | | | | 2 | 2 | | 1 | | | 5 |
| L'Orignal | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | 6 | | 6 |
| Milton | 5 | | | | 1 | 2 | 2 | | | | 5 |
| Napanee | 5 | 1 | | | 3 | 2 | 1 | | | | 6 |
| Ottawa | 8 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 8 | | 2 | 1 | 23 |
| Owen Sound | 9 | 5 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 12 | | | | 15 |
| Orangeville | 9 | 4 | | | | 1 | 9 | | 3 | | 13 |
| Perth | 11 | 1 | | | | 4 | 6 | 1 | 1 | | 12 |
| Picton | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| Pembroke | 2 | 1 | | | | | 2 | | 1 | | 3 |
| Peterborough | 15 | 1 | | | 3 | 4 | 9 | | | | 16 |
| Port Arthur | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| Parry Sound | 3 | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | | 3 |
| Rat Portage | 4 | 1 | | | 1 | 3 | 1 | | | | 5 |
| Simcoe | 4 | | | | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | 4 |
| St. Catharines | 4 | 1 | | | | 4 | | | 1 | | 5 |
| Sarnia | 9 | 4 | 2 | | 2 | 10 | 2 | | 1 | | 15 |
| Stratford | 11 | | 1 | | 2 | 4 | 5 | | 1 | | 12 |
| Sandwich | 12 | 5 | | | 2 | 9 | 1 | | 5 | | 17 |
| St. Thomas | 5 | 3 | | | 1 | 2 | 4 | | 1 | | 8 |
| Sault Ste. Marie | 2 | | 1 | | | 2 | | | 1 | | 3 |
| Toronto | 96 | 54 | 7 | | 21 | 96 | 26 | 1 | 13 | | 157 |
| Walkerton | 7 | | 2 | | 2 | 3 | 1 | | 3 | | 9 |
| Woodstock | 11 | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 1 | 1 | | 13 |
| Welland | 6 | | | | 1 | 3 | 2 | | | | 6 |
| Whitby | 5 | 1 | | | | 1 | 5 | | | | 6 |
| Lock-ups: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gore Bay | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| Little Current | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Manitowaning | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mattawa | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Minden | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Haliburton | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sudbury | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Huntsville | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fort William | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| Bruce Mines | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Burk's Falls | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| North Bay | 2 | | | | | | 2 | | | | 2 |
| Total | 381 | 150 | 23 | 4 | 81 | 231 | 165 | 7 | 66 | 8 | 558 |

TABLE

Shewing the number of persons *committed*, the number over and under 16 to keep the peace, number of unsound mind, number acquit- trial, number sentenced, and num-

| NAME OF GAOL. | TOTAL NUMBER COMMITTED DURING THE YEAR. | | | NUMBER UNDER 16 YEARS OF AGE. | | | NUMBER OVER 16 YEARS OF AGE. | | | For the first time. | For the second time. | For the third time. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | | | |
| Barrie | 160 | 27 | 187 | 4 | .... | 4 | 156 | 27 | 183 | 152 | 31 | 4 |
| Berlin | 89 | 6 | 95 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 85 | 5 | 90 | 58 | 17 | 14 |
| Belleville | 176 | 16 | 192 | 11 | ..... | 11 | 165 | 16 | 181 | 162 | 22 | 5 |
| Brantford | 266 | 28 | 294 | 15 | 1 | 16 | 251 | 27 | 278 | 147 | 40 | 18 |
| Brampton | 143 | 2 | 145 | 1 | .... | 1 | 142 | 2 | 144 | 109 | 25 | 6 |
| Brockville | 140 | 24 | 164 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 137 | 22 | 159 | 91 | 21 | 15 |
| Bracebridge | 81 | 4 | 85 | 5 | .... | 5 | 76 | 4 | 80 | 74 | 5 | 6 |
| Cayuga | 212 | 3 | 215 | 3 | .... | 3 | 209 | 3 | 212 | 75 | 48 | 43 |
| Cornwall | 57 | 7 | 64 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 54 | 7 | 61 | 50 | 10 | 1 |
| Cobourg | 99 | 4 | 103 | 4 | ..... | 4 | 95 | 4 | 99 | 69 | 18 | 7 |
| Chatham | 186 | 13 | 199 | 5 | .... | 5 | 181 | 13 | 194 | 183 | 13 | 3 |
| Goderich | 63 | 9 | 72 | 2 | .... | 2 | 61 | 9 | 70 | 29 | 14 | 9 |
| Guelph | 62 | 12 | 74 | 7 | 1 | 8 | 55 | 11 | 66 | 66 | 8 | ..... |
| Hamilton | 616 | 91 | 707 | 50 | 5 | 55 | 566 | 86 | 652 | 277 | 91 | 43 |
| Kingston | 196 | 25 | 221 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 195 | 23 | 218 | 202 | 17 | 2 |
| London | 476 | 103 | 579 | 22 | 2 | 24 | 454 | 101 | 555 | 344 | 118 | 51 |
| Lindsay | 62 | 8 | 70 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 62 | 8 | 70 | 65 | 2 | 3 |
| L'Orignal | 29 | 3 | 32 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 28 | 3 | 31 | 29 | 2 | ..... |
| Milton | 354 | 4 | 358 | 11 | .... | 11 | 343 | 4 | 347 | 309 | 37 | 10 |
| Napanee | 75 | 5 | 80 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 74 | 4 | 78 | 51 | 11 | 3 |
| Ottawa | 456 | 95 | 551 | 38 | 2 | 40 | 418 | 93 | 511 | 493 | 44 | 10 |
| Owen Sound | 112 | 23 | 135 | 7 | 1 | 8 | 105 | 22 | 127 | 82 | 26 | 16 |
| Orangeville | 51 | 15 | 66 | .... | .... | ..... | 51 | 15 | 66 | 29 | 12 | 3 |
| Perth | 74 | 9 | 83 | .... | .... | .... | 74 | 9 | 83 | 56 | 15 | 2 |
| Picton | 27 | ..... | 27 | .. | .... | ..... | 27 | .. | 27 | 14 | 4 | 2 |
| Pembroke | 65 | 3 | 68 | 8 | ..... | 8 | 57 | 3 | 60 | 46 | 16 | 6 |
| Peterboro' | 134 | 18 | 152 | 4 | ..... | 4 | 130 | 18 | 148 | 79 | 28 | 14 |
| Port Arthur | 31 | 2 | 33 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 30 | 2 | 32 | 32 | 1 | ..... |
| Parry Sound | 11 | ..... | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11 | .... | 11 | 11 | .... | ..... |
| Rat Portage | 87 | 7 | 94 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 85 | 4 | 89 | 80 | 8 | 1 |
| Simcoe | 67 | 3 | 70 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 67 | 3 | 70 | 45 | 12 | 2 |
| St. Catharines | 62 | 4 | 66 | 6 | ..... | 6 | 56 | 4 | 60 | 43 | 10 | 1 |
| Sarnia | 271 | 13 | 284 | 16 | ..... | 16 | 255 | 13 | 268 | 279 | 4 | ..... |
| Stratford | 120 | 11 | 131 | 10 | 1 | 11 | 110 | 10 | 120 | 68 | 28 | 3 |
| Sandwich | 183 | 27 | 210 | 7 | 1 | 8 | 176 | 26 | 202 | 146 | 36 | 11 |
| St. Thomas | 117 | 14 | 131 | 10 | ..... | 10 | 107 | 14 | 121 | 85 | 22 | 16 |
| Sault Ste. Marie | 55 | 2 | 57 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 53 | 2 | 55 | 53 | 2 | 1 |
| Toronto | 2,534 | 837 | 3,371 | 137 | 5 | 142 | 2,397 | 832 | 3,229 | 2,688 | 376 | 151 |
| Walkerton | 80 | 8 | 88 | 6 | ..... | 6 | 74 | 8 | 82 | 83 | 3 | 2 |
| Woodstock | 195 | 10 | 205 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 190 | 8 | 198 | 103 | 37 | 16 |
| Welland | 199 | 7 | 206 | .... | 1 | 1 | 199 | 6 | 205 | 137 | 36 | 17 |
| Whitby | 51 | 5 | 56 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 50 | 4 | 54 | 35 | 6 | 3 |
| Lock-ups— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gore Bay | 3 | .... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ... | 3 | 3 | .... | ..... |
| Little Current | 33 | 1 | 34 | ..... | | ..... | 33 | 1 | 34 | 31 | 1 | 1 |
| Manitowaning | 32 | 6 | 38 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 32 | 6 | 38 | 28 | 5 | ..... |
| Mattawa | 13 | .... | 13 | 6 | ..... | 6 | 7 | ... | 7 | 13 | ..... | ..... |
| Minden | 4 | .... | 4 | .... | ..... | ..... | 4 | .... | 4 | 4 | ... | ..... |
| Haliburton | 1 | .... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | ... | ..... |
| Sudbury | 109 | 3 | 112 | 1 | .. | 1 | 108 | 3 | 111 | 103 | 7 | 2 |
| Huntsville | 4 | ... | 4 | ..... | ..... | .... | 4 | .... | 4 | 4 | .. | ..... |
| Fort William | 100 | 13 | 113 | ... | ..... | ..... | 100 | 13 | 113 | 50 | 50 | 13 |
| Bruce Mines | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | .... | ..... |
| Burk's Falls | 12 | 1 | 13 | .. | ..... | ..... | 12 | 1 | 13 | 12 | 1 | ..... |
| North Bay | 54 | 2 | 56 | 1 | ... | 1 | 53 | 2 | 55 | 55 | 1 | ..... |
| Total | 8,890 | 1,533 | 10,423 | 421 | 32 | 453 | 8,469 | 1,501 | 9,970 | 7,534 | 1,341 | 556 |

No. 3.

years of age, the number of recommitals, the number for want of sureties
ted on trial, number discharged without trial, number waiting
ber *committed* under civil process.

| For more than the third time. | For want of sureties to keep the peace. | Witnesses. | Lunatics and Idiots. | Fraudulent debtors. | Under civil process. | Acquitted on trial and discharged | Discharged without trial. | Died before trial. | Waiting trial. | Sentenced for any period. | Escaped before trial. | NAME OF GAOL. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ..... | 2 | ..... | 14 | ..... | ..... | 40 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 127 | ..... | Barrie. |
| 6 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 27 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 66 | ..... | Berlin. |
| 3 | 5 | 2 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 28 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 139 | ..... | Belleville. |
| 89 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 2 | 132 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 150 | .... | Brantford. |
| 5 | 1 | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 125 | ..... | 1 | 13 | ..... | Brampton. |
| 37 | ..... | 3 | 9 | 1 | 5 | 8 | 25 | ..... | 1 | 112 | ..... | Brockville. |
| ..... | 1 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 1 | 42 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 35 | ..... | Bracebridge. |
| 49 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 1 | ..... | 15 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 194 | ..... | Cayuga. |
| 3 | ..... | ..... | 13 | ..... | ..... | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 41 | ..... | Cornwall. |
| 9 | 1 | ..... | 7 | ..... | 1 | 6 | 9 | ..... | 2 | 77 | ..... | Cobourg. |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | 1 | ..... | 60 | 6 | ..... | 4 | 121 | ..... | Chatham. |
| 20 | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | 13 | 7 | ..... | 4 | 42 | ..... | Goderich. |
| ..... | 1 | ..... | 7 | ..... | 1 | 5 | 29 | ..... | 1 | 30 | ..... | Guelph. |
| 296 | 19 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | 13 | 147 | ..... | 6 | 518 | ..... | Hamilton. |
| ..... | 3 | ..... | 6 | 3 | 1 | 15 | 33 | ..... | 1 | 159 | ..... | Kingston. |
| 66 | 6 | ..... | 26 | ..... | ..... | 223 | 69 | ..... | 9 | 246 | ..... | London. |
| ..... | 4 | ..... | 8 | ..... | ..... | 10 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 46 | ..... | Lindsay. |
| 1 | ..... | ..... | 13 | ..... | 1 | 6 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 11 | ..... | L'Orignal. |
| 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | 302 | ..... | 1 | 47 | ..... | Milton. |
| 15 | 1 | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 16 | ..... | 3 | 55 | ..... | Napanee. |
| 4 | ..... | ..... | 34 | ..... | 1 | 175 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 337 | ... | Ottawa. |
| 11 | ..... | 1 | 7 | 1 | ..... | 20 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 105 | ..... | Owen Sound. |
| 22 | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 59 | ..... | Orangeville. |
| 10 | 4 | ..... | 14 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 61 | ..... | Perth. |
| 7 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 19 | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | Picton. |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... | 6 | 2 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 49 | ..... | Pembroke. |
| 31 | ..... | ..... | 12 | ..... | 4 | 23 | 22 | ..... | 3 | 88 | ..... | Peterboro'. |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 8 | ..... | ..... | 19 | ..... | Port Arthur. |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 7 | ..... | Parry Sound. |
| 5 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 19 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 67 | ..... | Rat Portage. |
| 11 | ..... | ..... | 7 | 1 | ..... | 13 | 10 | ..... | ..... | 39 | .... | Simcoe. |
| 12 | 3 | ..... | 6 | 2 | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 48 | ..... | St. Catharines. |
| 1 | ..... | ..... | 12 | 3 | ..... | 33 | 44 | ..... | 2 | 190 | ..... | Sarnia. |
| 32 | 2 | ..... | 7 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 41 | ..... | 2 | 77 | .... | Stratford. |
| 17 | ..... | ..... | 9 | 2 | ..... | 15 | 29 | ..... | 2 | 153 | ..... | Sandwich. |
| 8 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 4 | ..... | 45 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 77 | .... | St. Thomas. |
| 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 3 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 47 | .... | Sault. Ste. Marie. |
| 156 | 10 | 11 | 73 | 18 | ..... | 1,046 | 55 | 3 | 21 | 2,134 | ... | Toronto. |
| ..... | ..... | 1 | 9 | ..... | ..... | 11 | 4 | ..... | 4 | 59 | .... | Walkerton. |
| 49 | ..... | 1 | 5 | 20 | 1 | 7 | 9 | ..... | ..... | 162 | ..... | Woodstock. |
| 16 | 1 | ... | 2 | ..... | 2 | 4 | 18 | ..... | 1 | 178 | ..... | Welland. |
| 12 | 1 | ..... | 8 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 7 | ..... | ..... | 34 | ..... | Whitby. |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | Lock ups— |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | Gore Bay. |
| 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 34 | ..... | Little Current. |
| 5 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 37 | ..... | Manitowaning. |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... | Mattawa. |
| ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | Minden. |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Haliburton. |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 46 | 35 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 | ..... | Sudbury. |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Huntsville. |
| ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 106 | ..... | Fort William. |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | Bruce Mines. |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | .... | 1 | 6 | ..... | Burk's Falls. |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 10 | 13 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 31 | ..... | North Bay. |
| 1,012 | 71 | 22 | 398 | 65 | 86 | 2,156 | 1,058 | 3 | 82 | 6,482 | ..... | Total. |

TABLE

Shewing the offences for which prisoners were *committed*

| NAME OF GAOL. | Abortion. | Abusive and obscene language. | Arson. | Assault. | Assault, felonious. | Attempted suicide. | Abduction. | Bigamy. | Breaches of the peace. | Breaches of By-laws. | Burglary. | Carrying unlawful weapons. | Contempt of court. | Counterfeiting and passing counterfeit money. | Cruelty to animals. | Cutting, wounding and attempting the same. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barrie | .... | 2 | 1 | 4 | 9 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 4 | 7 | .... | .... | .... |
| Berlin | .... | .... | 3 | 4 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Belleville | .... | 2 | .... | 13 | 3 | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 |
| Brantford | .... | 4 | 3 | 7 | 20 | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | .... |
| Brampton | .... | .... | .... | 4 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... |
| Brockville | .... | 1 | .... | 3 | 12 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | 5 | .... | .... | 1 |
| Bracebridge | .... | .... | 1 | 9 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cayuga | 1 | 3 | .... | 6 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cornwall | .... | 1 | .... | 7 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | .... | 7 | .... | 1 | .... |
| Cobourg | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 2 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 2 | 2 | .... | 5 | .... | .... | .... |
| Chatham | .... | .... | 1 | 17 | 5 | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | .... | 9 | .... | 1 | 1 |
| Goderich | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 5 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Guelph | .... | 1 | .... | 11 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 4 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 |
| Hamilton | .... | 10 | 1 | 58 | .... | 1 | 2 | 1 | .... | 2 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 9 |
| Kingston | .... | .... | 1 | 12 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| London | .... | 2 | 3 | 26 | 15 | 1 | .... | 3 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 4 | .... | .... | .... |
| Lindsay | .... | 1 | .... | 4 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| L'Orignal | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Milton | .. | .... | .... | 10 | .. | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 3 | .... | .... | .... |
| Napanee | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ottawa | .... | 11 | .... | 28 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 27 | 6 | .... | 1 | 23 | 1 | .... | 3 |
| Owen Sound | .... | 2 | .... | 9 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 | .... | 2 | .... |
| Orangeville | .... | .... | 1 | 3 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Perth | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | .. | .... | .... |
| Picton | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pembroke | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 6 | .... | 1 | .... |
| Peterborough | ... | .... | .... | 26 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 4 | .... | .... | 3 |
| Port Arthur | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Parry Sound | .... | .... | .... | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Rat Portage | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Simcoe | .... | 1 | .... | 8 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 5 | .... | 2 | 2 |
| St. Catharines | .... | 1 | .... | 3 | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | 3 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| Sarnia | .... | 2 | 3 | 12 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 8 | .... | .... | .... |
| Stratford | .... | .... | 1 | 4 | 7 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... |
| Sandwich | .... | .... | 1 | 15 | 11 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 11 | 6 | .... | .... |
| St. Thomas | .... | 1 | 4 | 9 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 2 | 2 | .... |
| Sault Ste. Marie | .... | .... | .... | 10 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Toronto | .... | 7 | 1 | 97 | 58 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 21 | 21 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 49 |
| Walkerton | .... | .... | 2 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Woodstock | .... | 1 | 1 | 7 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | 7 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Welland | .... | 1 | 2 | 9 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... |
| Whitby | .... | .... | 1 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 3 | .... | 3 | .... |
| Lock-ups— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gore Bay | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Little Current | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Manitowaning | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mattawa | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| Minden | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Haliburton | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Sudbury | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... |
| Huntsville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... |
| Fort William | .... | 7 | .... | 11 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... |
| Bruce Mines | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Burk's Falls | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... |
| North Bay | .... | .... | .... | 8 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 8 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... |
| Total | 1 | 62 | 31 | 491 | 167 | 8 | 7 | 17 | 45 | 48 | 65 | 29 | 135 | 13 | 21 | 72 |

NO. 4.

during the year ended 30th September, 1891.

| Debtors. | Deserting employment. | Destroying and injuring property. | Detained as witnesses. | Drunk and disorderly. | Embezzlement. | Escaping from and obstructing constables. | Escaping from prison. | Forgery. | Fraud and obtaining money under false pretences. | Gambling. | Giving liquor to Indians. | Horse, cattle and sheep stealing. | House breaking and robbery. | Incendiarism. | Indecent assault and exposure. | Inmates and frequenters of houses of ill-fame. | NAME OF GAOL. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 34 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 4 | .... | 1 | 5 | 3 | .... | 2 | 3 | Barrie. |
| .. . | .... | 1 | .... | 13 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | 6 | .... | .... | .... | Berlin. |
| 1 | .... | 3 | 2 | 34 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 5 | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | Belleville. |
| 1 | .... | 5 | .... | 112 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 5 | .... | .... | 1 | 7 | .... | 3 | .... | Brantford. |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | 17 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Brampton. |
| 1 | .... | 1 | 3 | 44 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | Brockville. |
| .... | .... | 2 | .... | 19 | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | Bracebridge. |
| 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 22 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | Cayuga. |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | 14 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | Cornwall. |
| .... | .... | 4 | .... | 22 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | Cobourg. |
| 1 | .... | 5 | .... | 47 | .... | 1 | .... | 3 | 9 | .... | 3 | 2 | 2 | .. | 4 | .... | Chatham. |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | Goderich. |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | Guelph. |
| .... | .... | 11 | .... | 251 | 6 | 1 | .... | 2 | 8 | .... | .... | 3 | 20 | .... | 8 | .... | Hamilton. |
| 3 | .. | .... | .... | 125 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | Kingston. |
| .... | .... | 5 | .... | 213 | .. | 3 | .... | .... | 11 | .... | .... | 8 | 12 | 1 | 4 | 2 | London. |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 6 | Lindsay. |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | L'Orignal. |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | 9 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | Milton. |
| 1 | .... | .... | .... | 23 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .. | Napanee. |
| 1 | .... | 18 | .... | 204 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 3 | .... | .... | 1 | 8 | .... | 3 | 20 | Ottawa. |
| 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 13 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | Owen Sound. |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Orangeville. |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | Perth. |
| .... | .. | .... | .... | 19 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Picton. |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | Pembroke. |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | 24 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 7 | .... | 3 | 3 | Peterborough. |
| .... | ... | 1 | .... | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 9 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | Port Arthur. |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Parry Sound. |
| .... | .... | .... | 4 | 66 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | Rat Portage. |
| 1 | .... | .... | .... | 10 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | 2 | .... | Simcoe. |
| 2 | .... | .... | .... | 12 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | St. Catharines. |
| 3 | .... | 1 | .... | 95 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | .... | .... | 3 | 4 | .... | 1 | 3 | Sarnia. |
| 2 | .... | 1 | .... | 4 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Stratford. |
| 2 | .... | 2 | .... | 57 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | 6 | .... | .... | 5 | 1 | .... | 1 | 4 | Sandwich. |
| 2 | .... | 3 | .... | 32 | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | 3 | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | 4 | St. Thomas. |
| 3 | .... | 4 | .... | 10 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 3 | .... | 2 | .... | Sault Ste. Marie. |
| 18 | .... | 19 | 11 | 1783 | 8 | 13 | 2 | 5 | 21 | .... | .... | 16 | 73 | .... | 17 | 94 | Toronto. |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | 7 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 | .... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | Walkerton |
| 20 | .... | .... | 1 | 34 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Woodstock. |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | 7 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | 1 | .... | Welland. |
| 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | Whitby. |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Lock-ups— |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Gore Bay. |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | 32 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Little Current. |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | 33 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Manitowaning. |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Mattawa. |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Minden. |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Haliburton. |
| .... | .... | .... | 1 | 77 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | Sudbury. |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Huntsville. |
| .... | .... | 2 | .... | 50 | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 17 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 7 | Fort William. |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Bruce Mines. |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Burk's Falls. |
| .... | .... | ... | .... | 16 | .... | .... | ... | ... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | North Bay. |
| 66 | 1 | 93 | 24 | 3,614 | 29 | 31 | 8 | 20 | 116 | .... | 29 | 68 | 175 | 2 | 68 | 148 | Total. |

TABLE

Shewing the offences for which prisoners were *committed*

| NAME OF GAOL. | Keeping houses of ill-fame. | Larceny. | Lunatics and persons who are unsafe to be at large. | Manslaughter. | Misdemeanor. | Murder. | Perjury. | Prostitution. | Rape and assault with intent. | Refusing bail. | Receiving stolen goods. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barrie | 3 | 21 | 16 | | | | 1 | | 4 | | |
| Berlin | | 18 | 2 | | | | | | 4 | | |
| Belleville | | 31 | 15 | | 3 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | 1 |
| Brantford | | 58 | 4 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Brampton | | 9 | 4 | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Brockville | | 22 | 9 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 |
| Bracebridge | | 11 | 5 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| Cayuga | | 11 | 4 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| Cornwall | | 8 | 13 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| Cobourg | | 23 | 7 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Chatham | | 37 | 7 | 1 | 3 | | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Goderich | | 7 | 6 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 |
| Guelph | 1 | 15 | 7 | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | |
| Hamilton | | 96 | 17 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 |
| Kingston | 1 | 39 | 6 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | |
| London | 4 | 76 | 26 | 1 | | 2 | | | 1 | | 1 |
| Lindsay | 4 | 8 | 8 | | | | | | 1 | | |
| L'Orignal | | 7 | 13 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Milton | 1 | 12 | | | | | | | | | |
| Napanee | | 9 | 5 | | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | |
| Ottawa | 8 | 88 | 34 | | | 1 | | | 3 | | 1 |
| Owen Sound | 5 | 27 | 7 | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Orangeville | | 11 | 5 | | | | | | | | |
| Perth | | 6 | 14 | | | | | | | | |
| Picton | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Pembroke | | 29 | 7 | | | | | | | | |
| Peterborough | 1 | 18 | 12 | | | | | | | | |
| Port Arthur | | 5 | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| Parry Sound | | 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| Rat Portage | | 9 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Simcoe | | 10 | 7 | | 3 | 2 | | | | | |
| St. Catharines | | 12 | 6 | | | | | | 2 | | |
| Sarnia | 2 | 40 | 12 | | | | 2 | | 1 | | 2 |
| Stratford | 1 | 19 | 7 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 |
| Sandwich | | 44 | 9 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| St. Thomas | 3 | 23 | 4 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Sault Ste. Marie | | 6 | 3 | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Toronto | 28 | 507 | 73 | 5 | 1 | 6 | | | 23 | | 15 |
| Walkerton | | 23 | 9 | | | | | | 2 | | |
| Woodstock | | 19 | 6 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 |
| Welland | | 22 | 2 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | |
| Whitby | | 12 | 8 | | | | | 2 | | | 1 |
| Lock-ups— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gore Bay | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Little Current | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Manitowaning | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Mattawa | | 8 | | | | | | | | | |
| Minden | | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Haliburton | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Sudbury | | 19 | 1 | | | | | 2 | | | |
| Huntsville | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Fort William | | 5 | | | | | | 2 | | | |
| Bruce Mines | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Burk's Falls | | 4 | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| North Bay | | 7 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 62 | 1,498 | 412 | 11 | 12 | 20 | 10 | 12 | 53 | | 27 |

NO. 4.—*Continued.*

during the year ended 30th September, 1891.

| Seduction. | Selling liquor without a license. | Shooting with intent. | Stabbing. | Threatening and seditious language. | Trespass. | Unlawful shooting. | Vagrancy. | Want of sureties to keep the peace. | Other offences not enumerated. | Totals. | NAME OF GAOL. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| .. | ... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | 37 | ..... | 11 | 187 | Barrie. |
| 1 | ... | 8 | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | 15 | 1 | 4 | 95 | Berlin. |
| .... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | 7 | ..... | 44 | 5 | 4 | 192 | Belleville. |
| ..... | ..... | ... | ..... | 3 | 15 | ..... | 30 | 1 | 7 | 294 | Brantford. |
| ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 104 | 1 | ..... | 145 | Brampton. |
| ... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 5 | ..... | 32 | ..... | 8 | 164 | Brockville. |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20 | .... | 10 | 85 | Bracebridge. |
| 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 28 | ..... | 122 | ..... | 4 | 215 | Cayuga. |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | 64 | Cornwall. |
| 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 19 | 1 | 3 | 103 | Cobourg. |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 21 | ..... | 3 | 199 | Chatham. |
| ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 23 | ..... | 2 | 72 | Goderich. |
| ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 | 1 | 4 | 74 | Guelph. |
| 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 38 | ..... | 75 | 19 | 43 | 707 | Hamilton. |
| .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 1 | ..... | 15 | 3 | 1 | 221 | Kingston. |
| 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | 8 | 1 | 112 | 4 | 22 | 579 | London. |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 22 | 5 | 1 | 70 | Lindsay. |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 32 | L'Orignal. |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 308 | 1 | 6 | 358 | Milton. |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 24 | 1 | 5 | 80 | Napanee. |
| 1 | 13 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 32 | ... | 3 | 551 | Ottawa. |
| 1 | ... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 48 | ..... | ..... | 135 | Owen Sound. |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 39 | ..... | ..... | 66 | Orangeville. |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 44 | 4 | 1 | 83 | Perth. |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 27 | Picton. |
| ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... | 3 | 68 | Pembroke. |
| ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 43 | ..... | 5 | 152 | Peterborough. |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | 5 | 33 | Port Arthur. |
| ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 11 | Parry Sound. |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 3 | 94 | Rat Portage. |
| .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | 5 | 70 | Simcoe. |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 8 | 3 | ..... | 66 | St. Catharines. |
| ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 75 | ..... | 6 | 284 | Sarnia. |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 64 | 2 | 2 | 131 | Stratford. |
| ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... | 11 | ..... | 9 | 210 | Sandwich. |
| 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 | ..... | 8 | ..... | 9 | 131 | St. Thomas. |
| 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | 57 | Sault Ste. Marie. |
| 4 | 14 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 124 | ..... | 185 | 10 | 20 | 3,731 | Toronto. |
| ... | .... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 18 | ..... | 12 | 88 | Walkerton. |
| ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 8 | .... | 84 | ..... | 2 | 205 | Woodstock. |
| ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | 133 | 1 | 10 | 206 | Welland. |
| ... | .. | .. | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 8 | ..... | 6 | 56 | Whitby. |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Lock-ups— |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | Gore Bay. |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 34 | Little Current. |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 38 | Manitowaning. |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | ..... | 13 | Mattawa. |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 4 | Minden. |
| . ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | Haliburton. |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ... | 2 | 112 | Sudbury. |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 | Huntsville. |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 4 | 113 | Fort William. |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | Bruce Mines. |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 13 | Buck's Falls. |
| .. .... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | .... | 7 | ..... | .... | 56 | North Bay. |
| 16 | 41 | 31 | 3 | 29 | 289 | 1 | 1,877 | 67 | 248 | 10,423 | Total. |

## TABLE No. 5.

Shewing the total number of prisoners, male and female, *committed* under each offence during the year ending 30th September, 1891.

| OFFENCES. | Male. | Female. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Abortion | 1 | | 1 |
| Abusive and obscene language | 48 | 14 | 62 |
| Arson | 28 | 3 | 31 |
| Assault | 470 | 21 | 491 |
| Assault, felonious | 160 | 7 | 167 |
| Attempted suicide | 7 | 1 | 8 |
| Abduction | 6 | 1 | 7 |
| Bigamy | 13 | 4 | 17 |
| Breaches of the peace | 44 | 1 | 45 |
| Breaches of by-laws | 47 | 1 | 48 |
| Burglary | 65 | | 65 |
| Carrying unlawful weapons | 29 | | 29 |
| Contempt of court | 135 | | 135 |
| Counterfeiting and passing counterfeit money | 12 | 1 | 13 |
| Cruelty to animals | 21 | | 21 |
| Cutting, wounding and attempting | 68 | 4 | 72 |
| Debtors | 65 | 1 | 66 |
| Deserting employment | 1 | | 1 |
| Destroying and injuring property | 85 | 8 | 93 |
| Detained as witnesses | 12 | 12 | 24 |
| Drunk and disorderly | 2,905 | 709 | 3,614 |
| Embezzlement | 29 | | 29 |
| Escaping from or obstructing constables | 31 | | 31 |
| Escaping from prisons | 8 | | 8 |
| Forgery | 19 | 1 | 20 |
| Fraud and obtaining money under false pretences | 112 | 4 | 116 |
| Gambling | | | |
| Giving liquor to Indians | 28 | 1 | 29 |
| Horse, cattle or sheep stealing | 68 | | 68 |
| House-breaking and robbery | 171 | 4 | 175 |
| Incendiarism | 2 | | 2 |
| Indecent assault and exposure | 67 | 1 | 68 |
| Inmates and frequenters of houses of ill-fame | 73 | 75 | 148 |
| Keeping houses of ill-fame | 11 | 51 | 62 |
| Larceny | 1,360 | 138 | 1,498 |
| Lunatics and persons who are unsafe to be at large | 275 | 137 | 412 |
| Manslaughter | 8 | 3 | 11 |
| Misdemeanour | 12 | | 12 |
| Murder | 16 | 4 | 20 |
| Perjury | 8 | 2 | 10 |
| Prostitution | | 12 | 12 |
| Rape and assault with intent | 53 | | 53 |
| Refusing bail | | | |
| Receiving stolen goods | 25 | 2 | 27 |
| Seduction | 16 | | 16 |
| Selling liquor without license | 24 | 17 | 41 |
| Shooting with intent | 30 | 1 | 31 |
| Stabbing | 3 | | 3 |
| Threatening and seditious language | 26 | 3 | 29 |
| Trespass | 272 | 17 | 289 |
| Unlawful shooting | 1 | | 1 |
| Vagrancy | 1,636 | 241 | 1,877 |
| Want of sureties to keep the peace | 64 | 3 | 67 |
| Other offences not enumerated | 221 | 27 | 248 |
| Total | 8,891 | 1,532 | 10,423 |

## TABLE No. 6.

Shewing the number of prisoners, male and female, *sentenced* during the year ending 30th September, 1891, and a comparison of the same with the previous year.

| NAME OF GAOL. | No. of prisoners *sentenced* in the year ending 30th September, 1891. | | | No. of prisoners *sentenced* in the year ending 30th September, 1890. | | | Increase. | | | Decrease. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. |
| Barrie | 113 | 14 | 127 | 119 | 12 | 131 | | 2 | 2 | 6 | | 6 |
| Berlin | 64 | 2 | 66 | 52 | 3 | 55 | 12 | | 12 | | 1 | 1 |
| Belleville | 130 | 9 | 139 | 130 | 7 | 137 | | 2 | 2 | | | |
| Brantford | 138 | 12 | 150 | 188 | 19 | 207 | | | | 50 | 7 | 57 |
| Brampton | 13 | | 13 | 32 | 2 | 34 | | | | 19 | 2 | 21 |
| Brockville | 96 | 16 | 112 | 114 | 12 | 126 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 18 |
| Bracebridge | 34 | 1 | 35 | 45 | 6 | 51 | | | | 11 | 5 | 16 |
| Cayuga | 193 | 1 | 194 | 139 | 4 | 143 | 54 | | 54 | | 3 | 3 |
| Cornwall | 39 | 2 | 41 | 71 | 5 | 76 | | | | 32 | 3 | 35 |
| Cobourg | 76 | 1 | 77 | 91 | 8 | 99 | | | | 15 | 7 | 22 |
| Chatham | 117 | 4 | 121 | 154 | 5 | 159 | | | | 37 | 1 | 38 |
| Goderich | 36 | 6 | 42 | 52 | 3 | 55 | | 3 | 3 | 16 | | 16 |
| Guelph | 24 | 6 | 30 | 50 | 2 | 52 | | 4 | 4 | 26 | | 26 |
| Hamilton | 450 | 68 | 518 | 644 | 72 | 716 | | | | 194 | 4 | 198 |
| Kingston | 139 | 20 | 159 | 158 | 17 | 175 | | 3 | 3 | 19 | | 19 |
| London | 182 | 64 | 246 | 309 | 40 | 349 | | 24 | 24 | 127 | | 127 |
| Lindsay | 41 | 5 | 46 | 34 | 9 | 43 | 7 | | 7 | | 4 | 4 |
| L'Orignal | 11 | | 11 | 14 | | 14 | | | | 3 | | 3 |
| Milton | 44 | 3 | 47 | 43 | 1 | 44 | 1 | 2 | 3 | | | |
| Napanee | 52 | 3 | 55 | 53 | | 53 | | 3 | 3 | 1 | | 1 |
| Ottawa | 290 | 47 | 337 | 418 | 63 | 481 | | | | 128 | 16 | 144 |
| Owen Sound | 88 | 17 | 105 | 111 | 8 | 119 | | 9 | 9 | 23 | | 23 |
| Orangeville | 47 | 12 | 59 | 46 | 6 | 52 | 1 | 6 | 7 | | | |
| Perth | 58 | 3 | 61 | 54 | 14 | 68 | 4 | | 4 | | 11 | 11 |
| Picton | 6 | | 6 | 10 | 1 | 11 | | | | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Pembroke | 48 | 1 | 49 | 32 | 5 | 37 | 16 | | 16 | | 4 | 4 |
| Peterboro' | 81 | 7 | 88 | 70 | 7 | 77 | 11 | | 11 | | | |
| Port Arthur | 19 | | 19 | 26 | 3 | 29 | | | | 7 | 3 | 10 |
| Parry Sound | 7 | | 7 | 30 | | 30 | | | | 23 | | 23 |
| Rat Portage | 63 | 4 | 67 | 59 | 1 | 60 | 4 | 3 | 7 | | | |
| Simcoe | 36 | 3 | 39 | 37 | 3 | 40 | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| St. Catharines | 45 | 3 | 48 | 55 | 6 | 61 | | | | 10 | 3 | 13 |
| Sarnia | 180 | 10 | 190 | 159 | 10 | 169 | 21 | | 21 | | | |
| Stratford | 75 | 2 | 77 | 79 | 5 | 84 | | | | 4 | 3 | 7 |
| Sandwich | 131 | 22 | 153 | 95 | 14 | 109 | 36 | 8 | 44 | | | |
| St. Thomas | 67 | 10 | 77 | 81 | 9 | 90 | | 1 | 1 | 14 | | 14 |
| Sault Ste. Marie | 46 | 1 | 47 | 41 | 2 | 43 | 5 | | 5 | | 1 | 1 |
| Toronto | 1,543 | 591 | 2,134 | 1,814 | 685 | 2,499 | | | | 271 | 94 | 365 |
| Walkerton | 53 | 6 | 59 | 49 | 8 | 57 | 4 | | 4 | | 2 | 2 |
| Woodstock | 156 | 6 | 162 | 165 | 5 | 170 | | 1 | 1 | 9 | | 9 |
| Welland | 174 | 4 | 178 | 177 | | 177 | | 4 | 4 | 3 | | 3 |
| Whitby | 31 | 3 | 34 | 36 | 6 | 42 | | | | 5 | 3 | 8 |
| Lock-ups— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gore Bay | 2 | | 2 | 5 | | 5 | | | | 3 | | 3 |
| Little Current | 33 | 1 | 34 | 24 | | 24 | 9 | 1 | 10 | | | |
| Manitowaning | 32 | 5 | 37 | 29 | 10 | 39 | 3 | | 3 | | 5 | 5 |
| Mattawa | 7 | | 7 | 17 | | 17 | | | | 10 | | 10 |
| Minden | 3 | | 3 | 2 | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Haliburton | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sudbury | 28 | 2 | 30 | 26 | 2 | 28 | 2 | | 2 | | | |
| Huntsville | | | | 11 | | 11 | | | | 11 | | 11 |
| Fort William | 96 | 10 | 106 | 66 | 17 | 83 | 30 | | 30 | | 7 | 7 |
| Bruce Mines | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Burk's Falls | 5 | 1 | 6 | 15 | | 15 | | 1 | 1 | 10 | | 10 |
| North Bay | 29 | 2 | 31 | 77 | 2 | 79 | | | | 48 | | 48 |
| Total | 5,472 | 1,010 | 6,482 | 6,409 | 1,119 | 7,528 | 221 | 81 | 302 | 1,158 | 190 | 1,348 |

TABLE

Shewing the number of prisoners upon whom sentences were passed, the nature
the County Judges' Criminal Court, during

| NAME OF GAOL | Total number of prisoners sentenced during the year. | | | Where sentenced to | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Male. | Female. | Total. | To Gaol and afterwards transferred to Central Prison. | To Central Prison direct. | To Gaol and afterwards to Female Reformatory. | To Female Reformatory direct. | To Provincial Penitentiary. | To Reformatory for Boys. | Died while undergoing sentence. | To Gaol and there detained until expiration of sentence or payment of fine. | Under 30 days. | 30 days and up to 60, or 2 months not including the last term. | 60 days or 2 months. |
| Barrie | 113 | 14 | 127 | 1 | 5 | ... | 3 | 7 | 2 | ... | 109 | 37 | 33 | 13 |
| Berlin | 64 | 2 | 66 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | ... | 53 | 33 | 11 | 10 |
| Belleville | 130 | 9 | 139 | 3 | 10 | ... | 2 | 5 | 2 | ... | 117 | 39 | 44 | 19 |
| Brantford | 138 | 12 | 150 | 12 | 15 | ... | ... | 1 | 2 | ... | 120 | 65 | 50 | 10 |
| Brampton | 13 | ... | 13 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 10 | 5 | 3 | 2 |
| Brockville | 96 | 16 | 112 | 2 | 13 | ... | 2 | 4 | ... | 1 | 90 | 55 | 9 | 11 |
| Bracebridge | 34 | 1 | 35 | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 32 | 23 | 2 | ... |
| Cayuga | 193 | 1 | 194 | 1 | 7 | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 184 | 147 | 18 | 15 |
| Cornwall | 39 | 2 | 41 | ... | 4 | ... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ... | 33 | 22 | 5 | 3 |
| Cobourg | 76 | 1 | 77 | 15 | 3 | ... | ... | 3 | 3 | 2 | 51 | 10 | 26 | 7 |
| Chatham | 117 | 4 | 121 | 9 | 23 | 1 | 1 | 8 | ... | ... | 79 | 49 | 13 | 10 |
| Goderich | 36 | 6 | 42 | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 36 | 11 | 10 | 3 |
| Guelph | 24 | 6 | 30 | ... | 3 | ... | 2 | 1 | ... | ... | 24 | 8 | 6 | 2 |
| Hamilton | 450 | 68 | 518 | 22 | 62 | ... | 3 | 12 | 3 | ... | 416 | 251 | 156 | 17 |
| Kingston | 139 | 20 | 159 | 2 | 17 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 1 | ... | 127 | 29 | 46 | 3 |
| London | 182 | 64 | 246 | 11 | 17 | 1 | 15 | 9 | 8 | ... | 185 | 101 | 33 | 35 |
| Lindsay | 41 | 5 | 46 | 1 | 6 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | 3 | 31 | 20 | 11 | 4 |
| L'Orignal | 11 | ... | 11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 10 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| Milton | 44 | 3 | 47 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | 42 | 18 | 8 | 8 |
| Napanee | 52 | 3 | 55 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 2 | ... | ... | 51 | 17 | 12 | 13 |
| Ottawa | 290 | 47 | 337 | 5 | 29 | 4 | 1 | 11 | 1 | ... | 286 | 144 | 70 | 27 |
| Owen Sound | 88 | 17 | 105 | 4 | 4 | ... | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 87 | 29 | 28 | 9 |
| Orangeville | 47 | 12 | 59 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 6 | 50 | 7 | 4 | 3 |
| Perth | 58 | 3 | 61 | 1 | 3 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 6 | 50 | 7 | 9 | 4 |
| Picton | 6 | ... | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 3 | 1 | ... |
| Pembroke | 48 | 1 | 49 | 1 | 10 | ... | ... | 8 | 4 | ... | 26 | 8 | 7 | 9 |
| Peterboro' | 81 | 7 | 88 | 2 | 1 | ... | 2 | 3 | 1 | ... | 79 | 28 | 20 | 8 |
| Port Arthur | 19 | ... | 19 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | 16 | 4 | 8 | 1 |
| Parry Sound | 7 | ... | 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Rat Portage | 63 | 4 | 67 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 66 | 60 | 1 | 4 |
| Simcoe | 36 | 3 | 39 | 5 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 33 | 22 | 6 | 2 |
| St. Catharines | 45 | 3 | 48 | ... | 4 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 43 | 14 | 17 | 5 |
| Sarnia | 180 | 10 | 190 | 8 | 11 | ... | 2 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 159 | 86 | 52 | 12 |
| Stratford | 75 | 2 | 77 | ... | 4 | ... | ... | 5 | ... | 1 | 67 | 15 | 30 | 6 |
| Sandwich | 131 | 22 | 153 | 3 | 20 | ... | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 121 | 74 | 38 | 8 |
| St. Thomas | 67 | 10 | 77 | 1 | 8 | ... | 5 | 6 | 2 | ... | 55 | 20 | 29 | 1 |
| Sault Ste. Marie | 46 | 1 | 47 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 1 | ... | 43 | 22 | 12 | 3 |
| Toronto | 1,543 | 591 | 2,134 | 59 | 120 | 16 | 33 | 43 | 18 | 2 | 1,843 | 476 | 1,179 | 149 |
| Walkerton | 53 | 6 | 59 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 55 | 46 | 6 | 2 |
| Woodstock | 156 | 6 | 162 | 1 | 40 | ... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 113 | 46 | 37 | 16 |
| Welland | 174 | 4 | 178 | 15 | 23 | ... | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 132 | 28 | 47 | 42 |
| Whitby | 31 | 3 | 34 | 2 | 1 | ... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ... | 27 | 11 | 8 | 3 |
| Lock-ups— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gore Bay | 2 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 2 | ... | ... |
| Little Current | 33 | 1 | 34 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 34 | 32 | 2 | ... |
| Manitowaning | 32 | 5 | 37 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 37 | 35 | 2 | ... |
| Mattawa | 7 | ... | 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7 | 7 | ... | ... |
| Minden | 3 | ... | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | 3 | ... |
| Haliburton | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sudbury | 28 | 2 | 30 | ... | 9 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 19 | 16 | 4 | ... |
| Huntsville | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Fort William | 96 | 10 | 106 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 106 | 38 | 55 | 5 |
| Bruce Mines | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... |
| Burk's Falls | 5 | 1 | 6 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 4 | ... | 2 |
| North Bay | 29 | 2 | 31 | ... | 3 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 27 | 23 | 1 | ... |
| Total | 5,472 | 1,010 | 6,482 | 194 | 488 | 27 | 104 | 163 | 66 | 35 | 5,405 | 2,251 | 2,176 | 508 |

No. 7.

and period of such sentences and the disposal of those who elected to be tried at the year ending 30th September, 1891.

| Periods of Sentence. | | | | | | | | | | | | County Judges' Criminal Court. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Over 2 to 3 months. | Over 3 to 4 months. | Over 4 to 5 months. | Over 5 to 6 months | Over 6 to 9 months. | Over 9 months and up to 1 year inclusive. | Over 1 year and up to 2. | Over 2 years and up to 3 in Penitentiary. | Over 3 years and upwards in Penitentiary. | For any period to the Reformatory for Boys. | Number of prisoners sentenced to death and executed. | Number of prisoners sentenced to corporal punishment with imprisonment. | Acquitted on trial and discharged from custody. | Found guilty and sentenced. | Total number who elected to be tried. | NAME OF GAOL. |
| 14 | 4 | 2 | 13 | .... | .... | 1 | 6 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 19 | 22 | 41 | Barrie. |
| 1 | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | .... | ..... | 27 | 66 | 93 | Berlin. |
| 11 | 6 | .... | 2 | .... | 9 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 13 | 15 | Belleville. |
| 3 | 11 | 2 | 4 | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 15 | 16 | 31 | Brantford. |
| 2 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | 1 | 6 | 7 | Brampton. |
| 7 | 3 | 1 | 12 | .... | 5 | 5 | .... | 4 | .... | .... | ..... | 14 | 7 | 21 | Brockville. |
| 4 | 3 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | ..... | 6 | 6 | 12 | Bracebridge. |
| 5 | 1 | .... | 6 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | 9 | 13 | 22 | Cayuga. |
| .... | 1 | .... | 3 | .... | 3 | 1 | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | ..... | 1 | 7 | 8 | Cornwall. |
| 8 | .... | 4 | 14 | 1 | .... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | .... | ..... | 6 | 3 | 9 | Cobourg. |
| 5 | 1 | 2 | 23 | .... | 4 | 6 | 6 | 2 | .... | .... | ..... | 2 | 6 | 8 | Chatham. |
| 3 | 1 | .... | 11 | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | 4 | 5 | 9 | Goderich. |
| 2 | .... | 4 | 3 | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 18 | 4 | 22 | Guelph |
| 22 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 18 | 7 | 21 | 4 | 8 | 3 | .... | ..... | 8 | 30 | 38 | Hamilton. |
| 9 | 22 | 8 | 5 | 16 | 2 | 16 | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | ..... | 1 | 4 | 5 | Kingston. |
| 28 | 4 | .... | 10 | 3 | 11 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 8 | .... | ..... | 29 | 33 | 62 | London. |
| 2 | 1 | .... | 3 | .... | 4 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | 3 | 2 | 5 | Lindsay. |
| .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | ..... | .... | 3 | 3 | L'Orignal. |
| 1 | 3 | .... | 5 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | ..... | 4 | 18 | 22 | Milton. |
| 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | ..... | .... | 3 | 3 | Napanee. |
| 48 | 4 | .... | 20 | 1 | .... | 11 | 4 | 7 | 1 | .... | ..... | 1 | 6 | 7 | Ottawa. |
| 15 | 3 | 1 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 2 | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | ..... | 1 | 12 | 13 | Owen Sound. |
| 6 | 4 | 1 | 31 | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | 1 | 1 | Orangeville. |
| 8 | 6 | 4 | 21 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | 13 | 5 | 18 | Perth. |
| 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | Picton. |
| 1 | 1 | 2 | 6 | .... | 2 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 4 | .... | ..... | 1 | 25 | 26 | Pembroke. |
| 10 | 2 | .... | 13 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | 3 | 1 | .... | ..... | .... | 1 | 1 | Peterboro'. |
| 2 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | ..... | .... | 1 | 1 | Port Arthur. |
| 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | Parry Sound. |
| 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | Rat Portage. |
| 3 | 1 | .... | 4 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | 8 | 10 | 18 | Simcoe. |
| 2 | 3 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 4 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | ..... | 5 | 8 | 13 | St. Catharines. |
| 13 | 3 | 1 | 11 | .... | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | .... | ..... | 28 | 17 | 45 | Sarnia. |
| 13 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | 4 | .... | .... | ..... | .... | 5 | 5 | Stratford. |
| 12 | 6 | .... | 5 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | ..... | 5 | 19 | 24 | Sandwich. |
| 6 | 1 | .... | 11 | .... | .... | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | .... | ..... | 10 | 8 | 18 | St. Thomas. |
| 5 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | ..... | .... | 15 | 15 | Sault Ste. Marie. |
| 79 | 26 | 18 | 101 | 14 | 24 | 5 | 8 | 35 | 18 | .... | 2 | 18 | 16 | 34 | Toronto. |
| 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | ..... | 12 | 6 | 18 | Walkerton. |
| 40 | 1 | 1 | 17 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | ..... | 5 | 8 | 13 | Woodstock. |
| 26 | 8 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 9 | .... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 5 | Welland. |
| 4 | .... | 1 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | ..... | 1 | 9 | 10 | Whitby. |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Lock-ups— |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | Gore Bay. |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | Little Current. |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | 37 | 37 | Manitowaning. |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | 3 | 7 | 10 | Mattawa. |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | Minden. |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | Haliburton. |
| .... | 5 | .... | .... | 2 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | Sudbury. |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | Huntsville. |
| 8 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | Fort William. |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | Bruce Mines. |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | Burk's Falls. |
| 3 | .... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | North Bay. |
| 439 | 140 | 67 | 397 | 65 | 98 | 105 | 61 | 102 | 66 | 3 | 4 | 282 | 486 | 768 | Total. |

TABLE

Shewing the offences for which prisoners were *sentenced*

| NAME OF GAOL. | Abortion. | Abusive and obscene language. | Arson. | Assault. | Assault, felonious. | Attempted suicide. | Abduction. | Bigamy. | Breaches of the peace | Breaches of by-laws. | Burglary. | Contempt of court. | Carrying unlawful weapons. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barrie | | 2 | | 3 | 6 | | | | | | 1 | 7 | 4 |
| Berlin | | | 2 | 4 | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | 2 |
| Belleville | | 3 | | 13 | 2 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Brantford | | 3 | 1 | 3 | 9 | | | | | | | 2 | |
| Brampton | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | |
| Brockville | | 1 | | 2 | 4 | | | | | 2 | | 5 | 1 |
| Bracebridge | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cayuga | | 3 | | 4 | | | | | | | 3 | | |
| Cornwall | | 1 | | 6 | | | | | | | 1 | 7 | |
| Cobourg | | | | 3 | 2 | | | 1 | | 2 | 2 | 2 | |
| Chatham | | | | 8 | 5 | | | 1 | 1 | 4 | | 10 | |
| Goderich | | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 |
| Guelph | | 1 | | 3 | 1 | | | | | 4 | | | |
| Hamilton | | 10 | 1 | 46 | | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 5 | 5 | 2 |
| Kingston | | | | 4 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 3 | 1 |
| London | | | | 8 | 4 | | | | | 1 | | 4 | |
| Lindsay | | 1 | | 3 | 3 | | | | | 1 | | | |
| L'Orignal | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | |
| Milton | | | | 3 | | | | 1 | | | | 3 | 1 |
| Napanee | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Ottawa | | 8 | | 15 | 3 | | | | 18 | 2 | | 22 | 1 |
| Owen Sound | | 2 | | 9 | | | 1 | | | | | 6 | |
| Orangeville | | | 1 | 3 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Perth | | | | 2 | | | | | 1 | | | 2 | |
| Picton | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Pembroke | | | | 2 | | | | 1 | | | 3 | 6 | |
| Peterboro' | | | | 14 | | | | | | | | 4 | |
| Port Arthur | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Parry Sound | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Rat Portage | | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Simcoe | | | | 3 | | | | | 1 | | | 5 | |
| St. Catharines | | 1 | | 4 | 2 | | | | | | 1 | 2 | |
| Sarnia | | 2 | | 3 | | | | | | | 1 | 7 | |
| Stratford | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 2 | 3 | |
| Sandwich | | | | 10 | 3 | | | | | | | 11 | |
| St. Thomas | | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | 2 | |
| Sault Ste. Marie | | | | 9 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | |
| Toronto | | 7 | 1 | 65 | 35 | 1 | | | | 16 | 10 | 2 | 9 |
| Walkerton | | | 1 | 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| Woodstock | | 1 | 1 | 5 | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | |
| Welland | | | | 8 | | | | | | | | 3 | |
| Whitby | | | 1 | 2 | | | | | 1 | | | 3 | |
| Lock-ups— | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gore Bay | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Little Current | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Manitowaning | | | | 3 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Mattawa | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Minden | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Haliburton | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sudbury | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Huntsville | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fort William | | 7 | | 11 | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 |
| Bruce Mines | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Burk's Falls | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| North Bay | | | | 8 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | 54 | 10 | 310 | 88 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 24 | 39 | 32 | 134 | 26 |

No. 8.

during the year ending 30th September, 1891.

| Counterfeiting and passing counterfeit money. | Cruelty to animals. | Cutting, wounding, and attempting same. | Deserting employment. | Destroying and injuring property. | Drunk and disorderly. | Embezzlement. | Escaping from and obstructing constable. | Escaping from prison | Forgery. | Fraud, or obtaining money under false pretences. | Gambling. | Giving liquor to Indians. | NAME OF GAOL. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | 26 | | | | | 3 | | 1 | Barrie. |
| | | | | 1 | 13 | 2 | | | | | | | Berlin. |
| | | | | 3 | 29 | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | Belleville. |
| | 1 | | | 5 | 60 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | Brantford. |
| | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | Brampton. |
| | | 1 | | 1 | 35 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | Brockville. |
| | | | | | 19 | | | 1 | | | | | Bracebridge. |
| | | | | 1 | 20 | | | | | | | | Cayuga. |
| | 1 | | | | 13 | | | | | | | | Cornwall. |
| | | | | 2 | 21 | | | | | | | | Cobourg. |
| | | | | 4 | 38 | | | | 3 | 2 | | 3 | Chatham. |
| | | | | | 5 | | 1 | 2 | | | | | Goderich. |
| | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | Guelph. |
| 1 | 4 | 3 | | 9 | 233 | 5 | | | 1 | 2 | | | Hamilton. |
| | | | | | 107 | | | | | 1 | | | Kingston. |
| | | | | 2 | 80 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | London. |
| | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | Lindsay. |
| | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | L'Orignal. |
| | | | | | 5 | | | | | | | | Milton. |
| | | | | | 18 | | | | | 1 | | | Napanee. |
| | | 2 | | 16 | 151 | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | | Ottawa. |
| | 2 | | 1 | 3 | 7 | | 2 | | | | | | Owen Sound. |
| | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | Orangeville. |
| | | | | | 5 | | | | | | | | Perth. |
| | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | Picton. |
| | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | Pembroke. |
| | | | | | 21 | | | | | | | | Peterboro'. |
| | | | | 1 | 4 | | | | | 1 | | | Port Arthur. |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | Parry Sound. |
| | | | | | 55 | | | | | | | | Rat Portage. |
| | 2 | | | | 8 | | | | | | | | Simcoe. |
| | | 1 | | | 12 | | | | 1 | | | | St. Catharines. |
| | | | | 1 | 77 | | | | | 2 | | | Sarnia. |
| | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | Stratford. |
| 4 | | | | 2 | 56 | | | | | 2 | | | Sandwich. |
| 1 | 2 | | | 1 | 28 | | | 1 | | | | 2 | St. Thomas. |
| | | | | 4 | 9 | | | | | | | 2 | Sault Ste. Marie. |
| 1 | 1 | 23 | | 15 | 1,196 | 4 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 7 | | | Toronto. |
| | | | | | 7 | | | | | 2 | | | Walkerton. |
| | | | | | 30 | | 1 | | | | | | Woodstock. |
| | | | | | 5 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | Welland. |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | Whitby. |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | Lock-ups— |
| | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | Gore Bay. |
| | | | | | 32 | | | | | | | | Little Current. |
| | | | | | 33 | | | | | | | | Manitowaning. |
| | | 1 | | | 3 | | 1 | | | | | | Mattawa. |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | Minden. |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | Haliburton. |
| | | | | | 13 | 1 | | | | | | | Sudbury. |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | Huntsville. |
| | 1 | | | 2 | 50 | | | | | | | 17 | Fort William. |
| | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | Bruce Mines. |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | Burk's Falls. |
| | | | | | 10 | | | | | | | | North Bay. |
| 7 | 14 | 31 | 1 | 74 | 2,546 | 17 | 18 | 7 | 10 | 30 | | 27 | Total. |

TABLE No. 8.

Shewing the offences for which prisoners were *sentenced*

| NAME OF GAOL. | Horse, cattle and sheep stealing. | Housebreaking and robbery. | Incendiarism. | Indecent assault and exposure. | Inmates and frequenters of houses of ill-fame. | Keeping houses of ill-fame. | Larceny. | Manslaughter. | Misdemeanor. | Murder. | Perjury. | Prostitution. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barrie | 4 | 3 | | 2 | 3 | 3 | 10 | | | | | |
| Berlin | 1 | 2 | | | | | 12 | | | | | |
| Belleville | 4 | | | 1 | | | 26 | | 2 | 1 | | |
| Brantford | | 2 | | 2 | | | 28 | | | | | |
| Brampton | | | | | | | 5 | | | | | |
| Brockville | | 1 | | 1 | | | 8 | | | | | |
| Bracebridge | | | | | | | 10 | | | | | |
| Cayuga | 2 | | | | | | 8 | | | | | |
| Cornwall | | | | | | | 7 | | | | | |
| Cobourg | | 1 | | 1 | | | 20 | | | | | |
| Chatham | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | 21 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | |
| Goderich | | | | 1 | | | 4 | | | | | |
| Guelph | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | 1 |
| Hamilton | 1 | 11 | | 5 | | | 59 | | | | | |
| Kingston | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 22 | | | | | |
| London | 1 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1 | | | | |
| Lindsay | 1 | | | | 6 | 4 | 6 | | | | | |
| L'Orignal | | | | | | | 6 | | | 1 | | |
| Milton | | | | 1 | | 1 | 10 | | | | | |
| Napanee | 2 | | | | | | 5 | | | | | 1 |
| Ottawa | | 5 | | 2 | 1 | 3 | 58 | | | | | |
| Owen Sound | | 1 | | 2 | 3 | | 20 | | | | | |
| Orangeville | 1 | | | | | | 11 | | | | | |
| Perth | | 1 | | | | | 5 | | | | | |
| Picton | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Pembroke | | 1 | | 1 | | | 22 | | | | | |
| Peterboro' | | 3 | | 2 | 3 | 1 | 7 | | | | | |
| Port Arthur | | 1 | | | | | 3 | | | | | |
| Parry Sound | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| Rat Portage | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | |
| Simcoe | | 2 | | | | | 8 | | | | | |
| St. Catharines | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | 8 | | | | | |
| Sarnia | 2 | 4 | | 1 | 3 | 2 | 13 | | | | | |
| Stratford | 1 | 1 | | | | | 6 | | | | | |
| Sandwich | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 4 | | 30 | | | | | 1 |
| St. Thomas | 2 | | | 1 | 4 | 3 | 12 | | | | | 1 |
| Sault Ste. Marie | | 3 | | 2 | | | 6 | | | | | |
| Toronto | 9 | 45 | | 13 | 33 | 16 | 308 | | | | | |
| Walkerton | 1 | | | | | | 17 | | | | | |
| Woodstock | 2 | | | | | | 13 | | | | | 1 |
| Welland | | 2 | | 1 | | | 17 | | | | | 1 |
| Whitby | | 1 | | 1 | | | 8 | | | | | 2 |
| Lock-ups— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gore Bay | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Little Current | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Manitowaning | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mattawa | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| Minden | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| Haliburton | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sudbury | | 2 | | | | | 11 | | | | | 2 |
| Huntsville | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fort William | | | | | 7 | | 5 | | | | | |
| Bruce Mines | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Buck's Falls | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| North Bay | | 1 | | 1 | | | 4 | | | | | |
| Total | 38 | 107 | 1 | 48 | 69 | 39 | 919 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 10 |

—*Continued.*

during the year ending 30th September, 1891.

| Rape and assault with intent. | Refusing bail. | Receiving stolen goods. | Seduction. | Selling liquor without license. | Shooting with intent. | Stabbing. | Threatening and seditious language. | Trespass. | Unlawful shooting. | Vagrancy. | Other offences not above enumerated. | Total. | NAME OF GAOL. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | 32 | 8 | 127 | Barrie. |
| .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | .... | 14 | 4 | 66 | Berlin. |
| .... | .... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 3 | ..... | 39 | 4 | 139 | Belleville. |
| .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 14 | ..... | 14 | 4 | 150 | Brantford. |
| .... | .... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | 13 | Brampton. |
| 1 | .... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 5 | ..... | 29 | 9 | 112 | Brockville. |
| .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | 35 | Bracebridge. |
| .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 28 | ..... | 121 | 4 | 194 | Cayuga. |
| 1 | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 41 | Cornwall. |
| .... | .... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 17 | 1 | 77 | Cobourg. |
| .... | .... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 8 | 1 | 121 | Chatham. |
| .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 22 | ..... | 42 | Goderich |
| .... | .... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 7 | 2 | 30 | Guelph. |
| .... | .... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 33 | ..... | 46 | 30 | 518 | Hamilton. |
| .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 14 | 1 | 159 | Kingston. |
| .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 2 | 67 | 7 | 246 | London. |
| .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20 | ..... | 46 | Lindsay. |
| .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11 | L'Orignal. |
| .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 15 | 6 | 47 | Milton. |
| .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 20 | 5 | 55 | Napanee. |
| 1 | .... | 1 | ..... | 9 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | 3 | 337 | Ottawa. |
| .... | .... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 44 | ..... | 105 | Owen Sound. |
| .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 39 | ..... | 59 | Orangeville. |
| .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 44 | 1 | 61 | Perth. |
| .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 6 | Picton. |
| .... | .... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 2 | 49 | Pembroke. |
| .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 33 | ..... | 88 | Peterboro'. |
| .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 5 | 19 | Port Arthur. |
| .... | .... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | Parry Sound. |
| .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 3 | 67 | Rat Portage. |
| .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 6 | 39 | Simcoe. |
| .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | .... | 8 | 2 | 48 | St. Catharines. |
| 1 | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 65 | 4 | 190 | Sarnia. |
| .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | .... | 55 | ..... | 77 | Stratford. |
| .... | .... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... | 11 | 6 | 153 | Sandwich. |
| .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | .... | 7 | 2 | 77 | St. Thomas. |
| .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | 1 | 47 | Sault Ste. Marie. |
| 4 | .... | 10 | ..... | 14 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 106 | ..... | 162 | 7 | 2,134 | Toronto. |
| .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 18 | 10 | 59 | Walkerton. |
| .... | .... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | .... | 76 | 20 | 162 | Woodstock. |
| .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | .... | 126 | 7 | 178 | Welland. |
| .... | .... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | .... | 7 | 5 | 34 | Whitby. |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | Lock-ups— |
| .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | Gore Bay. |
| .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 34 | Little Current. |
| .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 37 | Manitowaning. |
| .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | Mattawa. |
| .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | Minden. |
| .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Haliburton. |
| .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | 30 | Sudbury. |
| .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Huntsville. |
| .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 106 | Fort William. |
| .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | Bruce Mines. |
| .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | Burk's Falls. |
| .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | 31 | North Bay. |
| 10 | .... | 15 | 2 | 35 | 8 | 3 | 7 | 244 | 3 | 1,232 | 173 | 6,482 | Total. |

## TABLE No. 9.

Shewing the total number of prisoners, male and female, sentenced under each offence, during the year ending 30th September, 1891.

| OFFENCES. | Males. | Females. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Abortion | | | |
| Abusive and obscene language | 42 | 12 | 54 |
| Arson | 9 | 1 | 10 |
| Assault | 295 | 15 | 310 |
| Assault, felonious | 82 | 6 | 88 |
| Attempted suicide | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Abduction | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Bigamy | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| Breaches of the peace | 23 | 1 | 24 |
| Breaches of by-laws | 39 | | 39 |
| Burglary | 32 | | 32 |
| Contempt of Court | 134 | | 134 |
| Carrying unlawful weapons | 26 | | 26 |
| Counterfeiting and passing counterfeit money | 6 | 1 | 7 |
| Cruelty to animals | 14 | | 14 |
| Cutting, wounding and attempting same | 30 | 1 | 31 |
| Deserting employment | | 1 | 1 |
| Destroying and injuring property | 66 | 8 | 74 |
| Drunk and disorderly | 1,982 | 564 | 2,546 |
| Embezzlement | 17 | | 17 |
| Escaping from or obstructing constables | 18 | | 18 |
| Escaping from prison | 7 | | 7 |
| Forgery | 9 | 1 | 10 |
| Fraud and obtaining money or goods under false pretences | 30 | | 30 |
| Gambling | | | |
| Giving liquor to Indians | 26 | 1 | 27 |
| Horse, cattle and sheep stealing | 38 | | 38 |
| Housebreaking and robbery | 107 | | 107 |
| Incendiarism | 1 | | 1 |
| Indecent assault | 47 | 1 | 48 |
| Inmates and frequenters of houses of ill-fame | 31 | 38 | 69 |
| Keeping houses of ill-fame | 8 | 31 | 39 |
| Larceny | 839 | 80 | 919 |
| Manslaughter | 2 | | 2 |
| Misdemeanour | 4 | | 4 |
| Murder | 2 | | 2 |
| Perjury | 1 | | 1 |
| Prostitution | | 10 | 10 |
| Rape and assault with intent | 10 | | 10 |
| Refusing bail | | | |
| Receiving stolen property | 14 | 1 | 15 |
| Seduction | 2 | | 2 |
| Selling liquor without license | 20 | 15 | 35 |
| Shooting with intent | 8 | | 8 |
| Stabbing | 3 | | 3 |
| Threatening and seditious language | 6 | 1 | 7 |
| Trespass | 233 | 11 | 244 |
| Unlawful shooting | 3 | | 3 |
| Vagrancy | 1,044 | 188 | 1,232 |
| Other offences not enumerated | 155 | 18 | 173 |
| Total | 5,473 | 1,009 | 6,482 |

## TABLE No. 10.

Shewing the nationalities, religious denominations, social status and habits of the prisoners committed during the year ending 30th September, 1891.

| NAME OF GAOL. | Nationalities. | | | | | | Religious Denomination. | | | | | Social and Educational State. | | | | | Total number committed to Gaol. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Canadian. | English. | Irish. | Scotch. | United States. | Other Countries. | Roman Catholic. | Church of England. | Presbyterian. | Methodist. | Other denominations. | Married. | Unmarried. | Neither read or write. | Temperate. | Intemperate. | |
| Barrie | 87 | 47 | 28 | 9 | 11 | 5 | 42 | 60 | 31 | 43 | 11 | 80 | 107 | 35 | 40 | 147 | 187 |
| Berlin | 59 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 8 | 10 | 16 | 18 | 13 | 22 | 26 | 31 | 64 | 13 | 49 | 46 | 95 |
| Belleville | 116 | 26 | 33 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 68 | 52 | 10 | 56 | 6 | 65 | 127 | 75 | 94 | 98 | 192 |
| Brantford | 189 | 36 | 27 | 16 | 15 | 11 | 69 | 103 | 28 | 49 | 45 | 111 | 183 | 84 | 95 | 199 | 294 |
| Brampton | 47 | 44 | 32 | 11 | 8 | 3 | 41 | 60 | 20 | 18 | 6 | 33 | 112 | 14 | 19 | 126 | 145 |
| Brockville | 103 | 10 | 30 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 51 | 57 | 18 | 24 | 14 | 67 | 97 | 24 | 35 | 129 | 164 |
| Bracebridge | 38 | 13 | 30 | 3 | 1 | .... | 20 | 14 | 16 | 24 | 11 | 35 | 50 | .... | 24 | 61 | 85 |
| Cayuga | 101 | 47 | 13 | 7 | 35 | 12 | 67 | 83 | 20 | 20 | 25 | 51 | 164 | 25 | 38 | 177 | 215 |
| Cornwall | 46 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 30 | 6 | 12 | 14 | 2 | 30 | 34 | .... | 26 | 38 | 64 |
| Cobourg | 65 | 16 | 15 | 5 | 2 | .... | 25 | 27 | 19 | 23 | 9 | 34 | 69 | 17 | 26 | 77 | 103 |
| Chatham | 120 | 12 | 27 | 7 | 32 | 1 | 52 | 38 | 22 | 65 | 22 | 61 | 138 | .... | 139 | 60 | 199 |
| Goderich | 38 | 5 | 16 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 15 | 14 | 21 | 20 | 2 | 35 | 37 | 10 | 20 | 52 | 72 |
| Guelph | 52 | 4 | 13 | 3 | .. | 2 | 26 | 10 | 17 | 13 | 8 | 22 | 52 | 8 | 19 | 55 | 74 |
| Hamilton | 361 | 126 | 125 | 31 | 40 | 24 | 295 | 216 | 71 | 90 | 35 | 217 | 490 | 133 | 101 | 606 | 707 |
| Kingston | 137 | 29 | 39 | 5 | 9 | 2 | 110 | 63 | 20 | 28 | ... | 61 | 160 | 58 | 29 | 192 | 221 |
| London | 290 | 101 | 117 | 31 | 27 | 13 | 177 | 177 | 128 | 63 | 34 | 200 | 379 | 84 | 267 | 312 | 579 |
| Lindsay | 33 | 13 | 13 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 11 | 31 | 14 | 8 | 6 | 20 | 50 | 9 | 20 | 50 | 70 |
| L'Orignal | 28 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | 27 | 2 | 1 | 2 | .. | 12 | 20 | 17 | 10 | 22 | 32 |
| Milton | 106 | 122 | 92 | 28 | 8 | 2 | 92 | 181 | 51 | 24 | 10 | 49 | 309 | 27 | 38 | 320 | 358 |
| Napanee | 56 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 23 | 24 | 10 | 16 | 7 | 24 | 56 | 18 | 22 | 58 | 80 |
| Ottawa | 377 | 38 | 72 | 18 | 21 | 25 | 378 | 75 | 55 | 18 | 25 | 241 | 310 | 187 | 134 | 417 | 551 |
| Owen Sound | 80 | 23 | 15 | 11 | 4 | 2 | 17 | 43 | 18 | 35 | 22 | 39 | 96 | 41 | 70 | 65 | 135 |
| Orangeville | 28 | 12 | 25 | ... | .... | 1 | 4 | 36 | 4 | 10 | 12 | 21 | 45 | 15 | 39 | 27 | 66 |
| Perth | 38 | 9 | 24 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 15 | 27 | 25 | 8 | 8 | 30 | 53 | 14 | 28 | 55 | 83 |
| Picton | 21 | ... | 3 | 1 | 2 | .... | 9 | 4 | 1 | 9 | 4 | 9 | 18 | 6 | 4 | 23 | 27 |
| Pembroke | 50 | 5 | 5 | 3 | .. | 5 | 38 | 13 | 7 | 2 | 8 | 29 | 39 | 23 | 21 | 47 | 68 |
| Peterboro' | 85 | 19 | 33 | 8 | 7 | .... | 60 | 37 | 19 | 33 | 3 | 63 | 89 | 24 | 61 | 91 | 152 |
| Port Arthur | 13 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 15 | 6 | 7 | .... | 5 | 2 | 31 | 5 | 11 | 22 | 33 |
| Parry Sound | 11 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | .... | 3 | 8 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 11 |
| Rat Portage | 56 | 10 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 11 | 41 | 26 | 14 | 1 | 12 | 23 | 71 | 30 | 15 | 79 | 94 |
| Simcoe | 56 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 2 | .... | 8 | 9 | 6 | 22 | 25 | 43 | 27 | 18 | 39 | 31 | 70 |
| St. Catharines | 47 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 3 | .... | 19 | 22 | 5 | 15 | 5 | 22 | 44 | 8 | 48 | 18 | 66 |
| Sarnia | 184 | 34 | 37 | 9 | 14 | 6 | 61 | 85 | 36 | 39 | 63 | 65 | 219 | 77 | 159 | 125 | 284 |
| Stratford | 55 | 33 | 13 | 19 | 7 | 4 | 31 | 36 | 28 | 17 | 19 | 71 | 60 | 15 | 66 | 65 | 131 |
| Sandwich | 116 | 17 | 12 | 2 | 57 | 6 | 80 | 36 | 23 | 57 | 14 | 80 | 130 | 55 | 90 | 120 | 210 |
| St. Thomas | 86 | 13 | 9 | 2 | 16 | 5 | 33 | 28 | 13 | 38 | 19 | 39 | 92 | 29 | 88 | 43 | 131 |
| Sault Ste. Marie | 32 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 27 | 14 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 16 | 41 | 22 | 18 | 39 | 57 |
| Toronto | 1590 | 617 | 710 | 158 | 220 | 76 | 1259 | 1187 | 420 | 359 | 146 | 1425 | 1946 | 550 | 784 | 2587 | 3371 |
| Walkerton | 57 | 8 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 15 | 14 | 27 | 22 | 10 | 33 | 55 | 15 | 66 | 22 | 88 |
| Woodstock | 94 | 42 | 26 | 26 | 14 | 3 | 53 | 62 | 42 | 34 | 14 | 49 | 156 | 70 | 66 | 139 | 205 |
| Welland | 91 | 41 | 32 | 8 | 31 | 3 | 81 | 71 | 17 | 26 | 11 | 23 | 183 | 17 | 69 | 137 | 206 |
| Whitby | 31 | 12 | 7 | 4 | .... | 2 | 10 | 12 | 14 | 13 | 7 | 27 | 29 | 7 | 23 | 33 | 56 |
| Lock-ups:— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gore Bay | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Little Current | 28 | ... | 2 | .... | 1 | 3 | 20 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 25 | 26 | 1 | 33 | 34 |
| Manitowaniug | 38 | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 33 | 3 | 2 | .... | .... | 18 | 20 | 21 | 2 | 36 | 38 |
| Mattawa | 12 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 9 | .... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 11 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 13 |
| Minden | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 4 | .... | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| Haliburton | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 |
| Sudbury | 86 | 7 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 84 | 12 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 22 | 90 | .... | 7 | 105 | 112 |
| Huntsville | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | .... | 4 | .... | 4 |
| Fort William | 32 | 19 | 43 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 49 | 12 | 6 | 6 | 40 | 24 | 89 | 29 | 33 | 80 | 113 |
| Bruce Mines | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 |
| Burk's Falls | 9 | 2 | ... | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 13 | .. | 13 |
| North Bay | 31 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 8 | 5 | 31 | 10 | 7 | 1 | 7 | 19 | 37 | 27 | 21 | 35 | 56 |
| Total | 5516 | 1662 | 1796 | 504 | 653 | 292 | 3744 | 3134 | 1362 | 1413 | 770 | 3695 | 6728 | 1989 | 3107 | 7316 | 10423 |

TABLE

Shewing the occupations, trades or callings of the Prisoners

| NAME OF GAOL. | Agents and Commercial Travellers. | Auctioneers. | Bakers. | Barbers. | Bartenders. | Blacksmiths and Boiler Makers. | Boot and Shoemakers. | Boys (no occupation). | Brewers and Distillers. | Brickmakers and Bricklayers. | Broom, Brush and Basket makers. | Butchers. | Cabinetmakers and Upholsterers. | Carpenters and Joiners. | Carriage and Waggon-makers. | Cigarmakers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barrie | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | 3 | 6 | 4 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 12 | | |
| Berlin | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 3 | | |
| Belleville | | | 2 | 4 | | 2 | 2 | 8 | | | | | 2 | 5 | | 1 |
| Brantford | 3 | 2 | 2 | 5 | | 9 | 4 | 14 | | 2 | | | | 15 | 1 | 1 |
| Brampton | | | | 1 | | 4 | 8 | 1 | | | | 3 | | | | 2 |
| Brockville | 2 | | | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 3 | | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | 1 |
| Bracebridge | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cayuga | 1 | 1 | | 5 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 1 | | 1 | | 3 | 2 | 2 | | 2 |
| Cornwall | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 3 | | |
| Cobourg | 2 | | | | | 2 | 2 | 3 | | 2 | | | | 4 | | |
| Chatham | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 6 | | 5 | | 4 | | 5 | | 3 | | |
| Goderich | 2 | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| Guelph | | | | | | 2 | 3 | 11 | | | | 1 | 1 | 4 | | |
| Hamilton | 3 | | 2 | 11 | | 6 | 15 | 51 | | 3 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 5 |
| Kingston | | | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | | 4 | | 5 | | 1 |
| London | 9 | | 3 | 4 | 3 | 8 | 10 | 19 | | 5 | | 2 | 1 | 12 | 3 | 17 |
| Lindsay | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| L'Orignal | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Milton | 6 | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 4 | 7 | | 1 | | | | 6 | 2 | 2 |
| Napanee | 3 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 2 | | 1 |
| Ottawa | | | 1 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 9 | 33 | | 5 | 1 | 4 | | 6 | 1 | |
| Owen Sound | | | 2 | | | 5 | 2 | 6 | | 2 | | | 1 | | 1 | |
| Orangeville | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | 3 | | |
| Perth | 3 | | | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | |
| Picton | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Pembroke | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | |
| Peterboro' | 6 | | 2 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 3 | | |
| Port Arthur | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 5 | | |
| Parry Sound | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Rat Portage | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 2 | | |
| Simcoe | 2 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 7 | | |
| St. Catharines | 3 | | 2 | 1 | | | 2 | 5 | | | | | | | | |
| Sarnia | | | 2 | | | 4 | | 16 | | | 1 | | | 8 | | |
| Stratford | 1 | | | | | | 2 | 4 | | | | 1 | | 8 | | |
| Sandwich | 3 | | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | 3 | | 4 | | |
| St. Thomas | 1 | | | 2 | | 2 | 2 | 4 | | | | 1 | | 3 | | 2 |
| Sault Ste. Marie | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Toronto | 48 | | 21 | 19 | 12 | 33 | 85 | 104 | 1 | 32 | 8 | 28 | 16 | 82 | 2 | 19 |
| Walkerton | | | | | | 2 | 1 | 6 | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Woodstock | | | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 8 | 5 | | | | 9 | 2 | 3 | 1 | |
| Welland | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 7 | | 1 |
| Whitby | 3 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| Lock-ups :— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gore Bay | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Littla Current | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Manitowaning | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mattawa | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Minden | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Haliburton | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sudbury | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Huntsville | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Fort William | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | 2 | 5 | | |
| Bruce Mines | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Burk's Falls | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| North Bay | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 105 | 5 | 50 | 64 | 28 | 127 | 191 | 327 | 1 | 66 | 17 | 78 | 33 | 241 | 14 | 55 |

No. 11.

*committed* during the year ending 30th September, 1891.

| Clerks, Book-keepers and Students. | Collectors | Contractors. | Constables. | Coopers. | Dentists. | Doctors and Druggists. | Dressmakers. | Engravers. | Engineers and Machinists. | Farmers and Yeoman. | Gardeners. | Grocers. | Harness and Trunk Makers. | Hatters. | Hotelkeepers and licensed Victuallers. | NAME OF GAOL. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 15 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Barrie. |
| 3 | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | Berlin. |
| 2 | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 13 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Belleville. |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 25 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Brantford. |
| 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | Brampton. |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | Brockville. |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Bracebridge. |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 7 | 14 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Cayuga. |
| 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 10 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Cornwall. |
| 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 10 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | Cobourg. |
| 3 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 14 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | Chatham. |
| 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 16 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | Goderich. |
| 1 | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Guelph. |
| 8 | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 19 | 6 | .... | 4 | 1 | 11 | .... | Hamilton. |
| 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | 13 | .. | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | Kingston. |
| 6 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 5 | 44 | 2 | 1 | 4 | .... | 4 | London. |
| 2 | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | Lindsay. |
| .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 7 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | L'Orignal. |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 7 | 8 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Milton. |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 7 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | Napanee. |
| 11 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 7 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | Ottawa. |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 17 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Owen Sound. |
| .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Orangeville. |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Perth. |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Picton. |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 13 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Pembroke. |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | 10 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | Peterboro'. |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | Port Arthur. |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Parry Sound. |
| 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | Rat Portage. |
| .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 14 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | Simcoe. |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | St. Catharines. |
| 1 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 16 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | Sarnia. |
| 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 11 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | Stratford. |
| 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 3 | 15 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 3 | Sandwich. |
| 6 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 2 | 15 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | St. Thomas. |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | Sault Ste. Marie. |
| 100 | .... | 4 | 2 | 20 | 1 | 2 | 17 | 3 | 63 | 31 | 21 | 6 | 9 | 15 | 1 | Toronto. |
| 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 9 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | Walkerton. |
| 2 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 13 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | Woodstock. |
| 1 | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 12 | 2 | .. | 1 | .... | 1 | Welland. |
| 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 3 | 6 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Whitby. |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Lock-ups :— |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Gore Bay. |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Little Current. |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Manitowaning. |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Mattawa. |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Minden. |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Haliburton. |
| 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | Sudbury. |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Huntsville. |
| 4 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Fort William. |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Bruce Mines. |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 6 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Burk's Falls. |
| 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 7 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | North Bay. |
| 170 | 1 | 9 | 4 | 42 | 1 | 16 | 22 | 3 | 137 | 460 | 41 | 14 | 24 | 27 | 35 | Total. |

TAB LE No.

Shewing the occupations, trades or callings of the Prisoners

| NAME OF GAOL. | Householders. | Labourers. | Lawyers. | Lumbermen. | Masons and Stone cutters. | Merchants and Traders. | Millwrights and Wheelwrights. | Millers. | Moulders. | Pedlars and Hawkers. | Printers. | Plumbers and Painters. | Photographers. | Prostitutes. | Railway Employees. | Ropemakers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barrie | | 88 | | | | 4 | | | 1 | | | 6 | | | | |
| Berlin | | 39 | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | 1 | | | | |
| Belleville | 5 | 107 | 1 | | 5 | | | 3 | | | | 4 | | 6 | | |
| Brantford | 13 | 140 | | | | 1 | | | 11 | 1 | | 4 | | | | |
| Brampton | | 95 | | | 3 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | 1 |
| Brockville | 13 | 91 | | | 1 | | | | | | 2 | 8 | | | | |
| Bracebridge | | 20 | | 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cayuga | | 110 | | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | 7 | | 1 | 4 | | | 2 | |
| Cornwall | | 29 | | | 2 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| Cobourg | | 49 | | | | | | | 1 | 4 | 1 | 4 | | | | |
| Chatham | | 115 | | | | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | | 2 | | |
| Goderich | | 16 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 2 | | 1 | |
| Guelph | | 22 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Hamilton | | 344 | | | 6 | 5 | | 1 | 14 | 2 | 2 | 8 | | 1 | 2 | |
| Kingston | | 123 | | | 3 | | | | 8 | | 2 | | | | | |
| London | 13 | 203 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | | | 10 | 10 | 5 | 11 | | | 8 | |
| Lindsay | | 36 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | 6 | |
| L'Orignal | | 16 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | |
| Milton | | 260 | | | | | | 1 | 6 | | 5 | 5 | | | | |
| Napanee | | 42 | | | 2 | | | | | | | 8 | | 1 | | |
| Ottawa | 36 | 293 | | | 9 | 9 | | | | 3 | 6 | 10 | | 17 | | |
| Owen Sound | | 54 | | | 3 | | | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | |
| Orangeville | | 23 | | | | | | | | 2 | 3 | 2 | | | | |
| Perth | 3 | | | 53 | 1 | | 2 | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Picton | | 12 | | | 3 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Pembroke | | 29 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Peterboro' | | 67 | | | 2 | 6 | | | 1 | | | 8 | | 3 | | |
| Port Arthur | | 17 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | 1 | |
| Parry Sound | | 3 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rat Portage | | 60 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Simcoe | | 23 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 3 | | | | |
| St. Catharines | | 23 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 3 | | | | |
| Sarnia | | 176 | | 1 | 2 | | | | 2 | | 2 | 3 | | | | |
| Stratford | | 69 | | | 1 | | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | |
| Sandwich | | 102 | | | 2 | 1 | | | 3 | 1 | 1 | 5 | | | | |
| St. Thomas | 2 | 48 | | 1 | | | | | 2 | | 1 | | | | 3 | |
| Sault Ste. Marie | | 45 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Toronto | 11 | 942 | 1 | | 23 | 24 | 2 | | 31 | 35 | 48 | 115 | 2 | 326 | 18 | |
| Walkerton | | 39 | | | 1 | | | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Woodstock | | 78 | | | 1 | 3 | | | 3 | 2 | 3 | 7 | | 1 | 1 | |
| Welland | | 101 | | | 3 | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 6 | |
| Whitby | | 13 | | | 1 | | | | 3 | 2 | | | | | 1 | |
| Lock-ups :— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gore Bay | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Little Current | | 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Manitowaning | | 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mattawa | | 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Minden | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Haliburton | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sudbury | | 56 | 1 | 10 | | | | | | | | 4 | | 2 | 4 | |
| Huntsville | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fort William | 4 | 35 | | 2 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 4 | |
| Bruce Mines | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Burks' Falls | | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| North Bay | | 20 | | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 100 | 4355 | 5 | 111 | 79 | 60 | 4 | 12 | 116 | 71 | 88 | 247 | 7 | 364 | 62 | 1 |

11.—*Continued.*

*committed* during the year ending 30th September, 1891.

| Sailors and Fishermen. | School and Music Teachers. | Servants and Washerwomen. | Tailors. | Tanners and Carriers. | Teamsters, Drivers and Grooms. | Telegraph Operators. | Tinsmiths. | Watchmakers and Jewellers. | Weavers and Woolworkers. | Whitewashers and Plasterers. | Woodturners. | No occupation. | Other occupations not enumerated. | Total. | NAME OF GAOL. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| .... | 1 | 26 | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 6 | 187 | Barrie. |
| 2 | .... | 4 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | 7 | 95 | Berlin. |
| 3 | .... | 5 | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 4 | 192 | Belleville. |
| 2 | 1 | 12 | 6 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 3 | 12 | 294 | Brantford. |
| .... | .... | 2 | 5 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | 3 | 145 | Brampton. |
| .... | 1 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 12 | 10 | 164 | Brockville. |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 10 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 25 | ..... | 85 | Bracebridge. |
| 10 | .... | .... | 8 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 11 | 215 | Cayuga. |
| .... | .... | 7 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 64 | Cornwall. |
| 1 | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 4 | 4 | 103 | Cobourg. |
| 1 | .... | 7 | 2 | .... | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 7 | 199 | Chatham. |
| 3 | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 10 | 7 | 72 | Goderich. |
| .... | .... | 5 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 10 | 5 | 74 | Guelph. |
| 5 | .... | 51 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 5 | .... | 2 | 7 | 69 | 707 | Hamilton. |
| 2 | .... | .... | 5 | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 4 | .... | 39 | ..... | 221 | Kingston. |
| 4 | .... | 90 | 7 | .... | 13 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | .... | 13 | 6 | 579 | London. |
| .... | .... | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 4 | 70 | Lindsay. |
| .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 32 | L'Orignal. |
| 2 | .... | 4 | 9 | 2 | .... | .... | 3 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 11 | 358 | Milton. |
| 2 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 3 | 80 | Napanee. |
| 2 | 2 | 33 | 4 | 2 | 2 | .... | 3 | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | 15 | 7 | 551 | Ottawa. |
| 4 | .... | 13 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 7 | 135 | Owen Sound. |
| .... | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 18 | ..... | 66 | Orangeville. |
| 1 | .... | 6 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 83 | Perth. |
| 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | ..... | 27 | Picton. |
| .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 15 | 4 | 68 | Pembroke. |
| 1 | .... | 4 | .... | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 12 | 2 | 152 | Peterbooo' |
| 1 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | ..... | 33 | Port Arthur. |
| 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 11 | Parry Sound. |
| .... | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 12 | 3 | 94 | Rat Portage. |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 6 | 70 | Simcoe. |
| 5 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | 3 | 66 | St. Catharines. |
| 6 | .... | 8 | 7 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 17 | 8 | 284 | Sarnia. |
| 2 | .... | .... | 3 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 12 | 2 | 131 | Stratford. |
| 8 | .... | 20 | 6 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 8 | 12 | 210 | Sandwich. |
| 1 | .... | 7 | 3 | .... | 1 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 6 | 8 | 131 | St. Thomas. |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 57 | Sault Ste. Marie. |
| 39 | 16 | 324 | 85 | 2 | 127 | 4 | 24 | 9 | 9 | 44 | 15 | 190 | 100 | 3371 | Toronto. |
| 1 | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 8 | 4 | 88 | Walkerton. |
| 1 | .... | 9 | 5 | .... | 5 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 4 | .... | 19 | 7 | 205 | Woodstock. |
| 16 | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | 10 | 206 | Welland. |
| 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 2 | 56 | Whitby. |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Lock-ups :— |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | 3 | Gore Bay. |
| 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 34 | Little Current. |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | 38 | Manitowaning. |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | 13 | Mattawa. |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | 4 | Minden. |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | 1 | Haliburton. |
| .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .. | 23 | 112 | Sudbury. |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | ..... | 4 | Huntsville. |
| 4 | .... | 4 | .... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 16 | 20 | 113 | Fort William. |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | 1 | Bruce Mines. |
| .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 13 | Burk's Falls. |
| 8 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | 56 | North Bay. |
| 144 | 23 | 670 | 181 | 12 | 188 | 12 | 52 | 22 | 30 | 60 | 19 | 511 | 409 | 10423 | Total. |

TABLE

Shewing the number of escapes and deaths, the revenue derived from prison the highest and lowest number of prisoners in custody

| NAME OF GAOL. | Prisoners who escaped and evaded recapture. | Prisoners who escaped and were recaptured. | Prisoners who died. | Actual cash revenue derived from prison labour. | Cost of daily rations for prisoners. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | $ c. | c. |
| Barrie | | 1 | | | 9 2/3 |
| Berlin | | | | | 8 1/2 |
| Belleville | | | | | 6 1/2 |
| Brantford | | | | | 7 |
| Brampton | | | 1 | | 7 1/3 |
| Brockville | | | 1 | | 6 1/3 |
| Bracebridge | 2 | | | | 30 |
| Cayuga | | | | | 10 |
| Cornwall | | | | | 12 1/3 |
| Cobourg | | | 2 | | 9 5/6 |
| Chatham | 1 | | | | 6 2/3 |
| Goderich | | | 1 | | 9 |
| Guelph | | | | | 9 |
| Hamilton | | | | | 6 1/3 |
| Kingston | | | | | 9 1/3 |
| London | | | | | 6 3/6 |
| Lindsay | | | 3 | | 6 2/3 |
| L'Orignal | | | | | 8 1/2 |
| Milton | | | | | 5 16/20 |
| Napanee | | | | | 8 1/2 |
| Ottawa | | | | 389 50 | 6 2/3 |
| Owen Sound | | 1 | 2 | | 10 1/2 |
| Orangeville | | | 6 | | 7 3/4 |
| Perth | | | 6 | | 7 |
| Picton | | | | | 8 3/4 |
| Pembroke | | | | | 7 |
| Peterboro' | | 1 | | | 12 3/4 |
| Port Arthur | | | | | 14 |
| Parry Sound | | | | | 30 |
| Rat Portage | | | | 45 38 | 14 1/4 |
| Simcoe | | | | | 7 1/2 |
| St. Catharines | | | | | 9 |
| Sarnia | | | 3 | | 8 1/2 |
| Stratford | | | 1 | | 6 |
| Sandwich | | | 2 | | |
| St. Thomas | | | | | 8 3/4 |
| Sault Ste. Marie | | | | | 11 3/4 |
| Toronto | 1 | 1 | 5 | | 7 1/2 |
| Walkerton | | | | | 7 5/6 |
| Woodstock | | | 3 | 200 00 | 8 1/2 |
| Welland | | | 2 | | 8 |
| Whitby | | | | 42 97 | 7 1/2 |
| Lock-ups : | | | | | |
| Gore Bay | | | | | 30 |
| Little Current | | | | | 30 |
| Manitowaning | | | | | 30 |
| Mattawa | | | | | 30 |
| Minden | | | | | 30 |
| Haliburton | | | | | 45 |
| Sudbury | | 1 | | | |
| Huntsville | | | | | |
| Fort William | | | | | 12 1/2 |
| Bruce Mines | | | | | |
| Burk's Falls | | | | | 30 |
| North Bay | | | | | 45 |
| Total | 4 | 5 | 38 | 677 85 | |

No. 12.

labour, the cost of diet, the accommodation of the various gaols, and during the year ending 30th September, 1891.

| Are regulations with respect to dietary observed? | Number of cells in each gaol. | Number of distinct corridors or wards in each gaol. | Greatest number of prisoners confined in gaol at any time during the year. | Lowest number of prisoners confined in gaol at any time during the year. | NAME OF GAOL. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Yes. | 24 | 8 | 32 | 10 | Barrie. |
| Yes. | 25 | 5 | 13 | ..... | Berlin. |
| Yes. | 35 | 7 | 27 | 8 | Belleville. |
| Yes. | 24 | 6 | 23 | 5 | Brantford. |
| Yes. | 25 | 4 | 11 | ..... .... | Brampton. |
| Yes. | 29 | 3 | 23 | 2 | Brockville. |
| Yes. | 5 | 2 | 9 | 1 | Bracebridge. |
| Yes. | 14 | 4 | 30 | 1 | Cayuga. |
| Yes. | 17 | 5 | ..... | ..... ..... | Cornwall. |
| Yes. | 24 | 5 | 17 | 7 | Cobourg. |
| Yes. | 26 | 3 | 17 | 4 | Chatham. |
| Yes. | 12 | 4 | 20 | 7 | Goderich. |
| Yes. | 33 | 7 | 14 | 3 | Guelph. |
| Yes. | 60 | 6 | 46 | 14 | Hamilton. |
| Yes. | 53 | 9 | 37 | 14 | Kingston. |
| Yes. | 57 | 9 | 45 | 10 | London. |
| Yes. | 24 | 6 | 13 | 3 | Lindsay. |
| Yes. | 18 | 6 | 14 | 5 | L'Orignal. |
| Yes. | 23 | 4 | 24 | 2 | Milton. |
| Yes. | 18 | 4 | 13 | 3 | Napanee. |
| Yes. | 93 | 15 | 57 | 18 | Ottawa. |
| Yes. | 32 | 6 | 29 | 9 | Owen Sound. |
| Yes. | 23 | 4 | 31 | 12 | Orangeville. |
| Yes. | 18 | 4 | 34 | 7 | Perth. |
| Yes. | 22 | 6 | 4 | ..... | Picton. |
| Yes. | 24 | 4 | 13 | 3 | Pembroke. |
| Yes. | 18 | 4 | 21 | 9 | Peterboro'. |
| Yes. | 22 | 5 | 9 | ..... | Port Arthur. |
| Yes. | 5 | 4 | 4 | ..... | Parry Sound. |
| Yes. | 7 | 2 | 11 | .... ..... | Rat Portage. |
| Yes. | 24 | 8 | 10 | ..... | Simcoe. |
| Yes. | 40 | 8 | 15 | 3 | St. Catharines. |
| Yes. | 19 | 5 | 30 | 4 | Sarnia. |
| Yes. | 29 | 6 | 22 | 7 | Stratford. |
| Yes. | 32 | 4 | 22 | 5 | Sandwich. |
| Yes. | 16 | 4 | 14 | 1 | St. Thomas. |
| Yes. | 34 | 7 | 9 | 1 | Sault Ste. Marie. |
| Yes. | 270 | 19 | 213 | 128 | Toronto. |
| Yes. | 24 | 8 | 12 | 1 | Walkerton. |
| Yes. | 32 | 5 | 43 | 9 | Woodstock. |
| Yes. | 50 | 5 | 53 | 1 | Welland. |
| Yes. | 25 | 6 | 12 | 3 | Whitby. |
| | | | | | Lock-ups : |
| Yes. | 5 | 2 | 1 | ..... | Gore Bay. |
| Yes. | 5 | 2 | 4 | 1 | Little Current. |
| No. | 5 | 4 | 8 | 1 | Manitowaning. |
| Yes. | 5 | 2 | 5 | 1 | Mattawa. |
| No. | 6 | 1 | 2 | ..... | Minden. |
| Yes. | 2 | 1 | .... ..... | ..... | Haliburton. |
| ..... | 3 | 1 | 5 | ..... | Sudbury. |
| ..... | 7 | 2 | 7 | 1 | Huntsville. |
| Yes. | 10 | 3 | 13 | 1 | Fort William. |
| ..... | 5 | ..... ..... | 1 | ..... | Bruce Mines. |
| ..... .... | 7 | 2 | 4 | 1 | Burk's Falls. |
| Yes. | 7 | 2 | 7 | 1 | North Bay |
| ... ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... ..... | ..... | Total. |

TABLE

Shewing the number of prisoners, how maintained, cost of maintenance and

| NAME OF GAOL. | How Maintained. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total number of prisoners committed during the year. | Number of prisoners whose maintenance was defrayed by Province. | Number of Prisoners whose maintenance was defrayed by the Municipalities. | Number of days custody of Government prisoners. | Number of days custody of Municipal prisoners. | Cost of food, fuel and clothing. | Cost of official salaries. |
| | | | | | | $ c. | $ c. |
| Barrie | 187 | 81 | 106 | 3653 | 3779 | 2200 95 | 1942 35 |
| Berlin | 95 | 36 | 59 | 551 | 1300 | 509 28 | 1250 00 |
| Belleville | 193 | 92 | 100 | 2169 | 3150 | 721 00 | 1550 00 |
| Brantford | 294 | 109 | 185 | 1415 | 2751 | 1233 28 | 1500 00 |
| Brampton | 145 | 10 | 135 | 358 | 808 | 265 15 | 1150 00 |
| Brockville | 164 | 54 | 110 | 1073 | 3056 | 626 24 | 1450 00 |
| Bracebridge | 85 | 85 | ..... | 1003 | ..... | ..... | 450 00 |
| Cayuga | 215 | 33 | 182 | 787 | 2702 | 630 81 | 1225 00 |
| Cornwall | 64 | 26 | 38 | 577 | 533 | 742 00 | 1390 00 |
| Cobourg | 103 | 37 | 66 | 1259 | 2733 | 1271 09 | 1580 00 |
| Chatham | 199 | 57 | 142 | 1369 | 1905 | 541 52 | 1618 75 |
| Goderich | 72 | 29 | 43 | 926 | 3333 | 959 29 | 1420 00 |
| Guelph | 74 | 29 | 45 | 569 | 1265 | 1113 12 | 1350 00 |
| Hamilton | 707 | 126 | 581 | 2279 | 7739 | 2025 80 | 3150 00 |
| Kingston | 221 | 87 | 134 | 2318 | 6130 | 1727 81 | 1950 00 |
| London | 579 | 114 | 465 | 2851 | 6249 | 3076 25 | 3493 34 |
| Lindsay | 70 | 22 | 48 | 433 | 2362 | 539 96 | 1180 00 |
| L'Orignal | 32 | 11 | 21 | 1131 | 1981 | 503 31 | 1220 50 |
| Milton | 358 | 28 | 330 | 529 | 2280 | 271 14 | 1015 00 |
| Napanee | 80 | 62 | 18 | 361 | 2229 | 693 31 | 1050 00 |
| Ottawa | 551 | 93 | 458 | 2847 | 8374 | 2400 90 | 2230 00 |
| Owen Sound | 135 | 39 | 96 | 1047 | 4796 | 2021 83 | 1750 00 |
| Orangeville | 66 | 13 | 53 | 412 | 6727 | 899 69 | 1250 00 |
| Perth | 83 | 8 | 75 | 207 | 5756 | 946 00 | 1640 00 |
| Picton | 27 | 4 | 23 | 121 | 280 | 154 23 | 850 00 |
| Pembroke | 68 | 46 | 22 | 1121 | 1430 | 338 41 | 1306 50 |
| Peterboro' | 152 | 16 | 136 | 417 | 5066 | 1219 29 | 1350 00 |
| Port Arthur | 33 | 33 | ..... | 1045 | ..... | 642 60 | 1375 00 |
| Parry Sound | 11 | 11 | ..... | 551 | ..... | 172 65 | 450 00 |
| Rat Portage | 94 | 94 | ..... | 762 | ..... | 487 57 | 2044 00 |
| Simcoe | 70 | 29 | 41 | 757 | 647 | 450 23 | 1050 00 |
| St. Catharines | 66 | 42 | 24 | 833 | 1420 | 948 62 | 1490 00 |
| Sarnia | 284 | 58 | 226 | 852 | 3937 | 1861 00 | 1550 00 |
| Stratford | 131 | 17 | 114 | 784 | 3757 | 1119 57 | 1400 00 |
| Sandwich | 210 | 94 | 116 | 3145 | 2192 | 800 00 | 2100 00 |
| St. Thomas | 131 | 41 | 90 | 676 | 1576 | 152 59 | 1826 05 |
| Sault Ste. Marie | 57 | 57 | ..... | 1576 | ..... | 481 23 | 1300 00 |
| Toronto | 3371 | 627 | 2744 | 12968 | 49109 | 17172 33 | 13475 00 |
| Walkerton | 88 | 32 | 56 | 809 | 875 | 660 23 | 1425 00 |
| Woodstock | 205 | 36 | 169 | 1216 | 7201 | 2220 22 | 2121 50 |
| Welland | 206 | 32 | 174 | 536 | 5703 | 1511 25 | 1854 00 |
| Whitby | 56 | 36 | 20 | 1059 | 1467 | 506 70 | 1625 00 |
| Lock ups— | | | | | | | |
| Gore Bay | 3 | 3 | ..... | 35 | ..... | 80 35 | 200 00 |
| Little Current | 34 | 34 | ..... | 96 | ..... | 123 35 | 200 00 |
| Manitowaning | 38 | 38 | ..... | 260 | ..... | 154 50 | 200 00 |
| Mattawa | 13 | 12 | 1 | 263 | ..... | 32 75 | 300 00 |
| Minden | 4 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 22 | 31 50 | 150 00 |
| Haliburton | 1 | 1 | ..... | 11 | ..... | 4 95 | 150 00 |
| Sudbury | 112 | 112 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 546 05 | 400 00 |
| Huntsville | 4 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 200 00 |
| Fort William | 113 | 113 | ..... | 1341 | ..... | 359 84 | 618 60 |
| Bruce Mines | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 200 00 |
| Burk's Falls | 13 | 12 | 1 | 463 | 4 | 357 22 | 275 00 |
| North Bay | 56 | 31 | 25 | 667 | 81 | 451 68 | 451 00 |
| Totals | 10423 | 2944 | 7479 | 62488 | 166705 | 58910 73 | 79741 59 |

No. 13.

salaries of the various gaol officials, for the year ended 30th September, 1891.

| Expenditures. | | | | | Salaries of— | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cost of repairs. | Total gaol expenditure for the year. | Average cost per prisoner for food, clothing, fuel and repairs. | Average cost for prisoner for salaries and wages. | Average cost per prisoner for entire gaol expenditure. | Gaolers. | Turnkeys. | Matrons. | Gaol Surgeon. | NAME OF GAOL. |
| $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | |
| 220 37 | 4363 67 | 12 95 | 10 38 | 23 33 | 800 00 | 550 00 | 299 85 | 292 50 | Barrie. |
| 70 88 | 1830 16 | 6 10 | 13 16 | 19 26 | 560 00 | 450 00 | 140 00 | 100 00 | Berlin. |
| ..... | 2271 00 | 3 75 | 8 07 | 11 82 | 600 00 | 450 00 | 300 00 | 200 00 | Belleville. |
| 68 22 | 2801 50 | 4 43 | 5 10 | 9 53 | 650 00 | 500 00 | 150 00 | 200 00 | Brantford. |
| 4 00 | 1419 15 | 1 85 | 7 94 | 9 79 | 500 00 | 400 00 | 200 00 | 50 00 | Brampton. |
| 52 03 | 2128 27 | 4 13 | 8 84 | 12 97 | 800 00 | 400 00 | 150 00 | 100 00 | Brockville. |
| ... | 450 00 | ..... | 5 29 | 5 29 | 400 00 | ..... | 50 00 | ..... | Bracebridge. |
| 101 37 | 1957 18 | 3 40 | 5 70 | 9 10 | 600 00 | 365 00 | 120 00 | 140 00 | Cayuga. |
| ..... | 2132 00 | 11 59 | 21 72 | 33 31 | 740 00 | 300 00 | 125 00 | 225 00 | Cornwall. |
| 480 07 | 3331 16 | 17 00 | 15 34 | 32 34 | 800 00 | 500 00 | 200 00 | 80 00 | Cobourg. |
| 40 59 | 2200 86 | 2 92 | 8 13 | 11 05 | 800 00 | 443 75 | 200 00 | 175 00 | Chatham. |
| 244 04 | 2623 33 | 16 71 | 19 72 | 36 43 | 600 00 | 500 00 | 200 00 | 120 00 | Goderich. |
| ..... | 2463 12 | 15 04 | 18 24 | 33 28 | 600 00 | 450 00 | 200 00 | 100 00 | Guelph. |
| 189 95 | 5365 75 | 3 13 | 4 45 | 7 58 | 1000 00 | 1300 00 | 350 00 | 500 00 | Hamilton. |
| 151 90 | 3829 71 | 8 50 | 8 82 | 17 32 | 800 00 | 800 00 | 200 00 | 150 00 | Kingston. |
| 736 21 | 7305 80 | 6 58 | 6 03 | 12 61 | 750 00 | 1800 00 | 693 34 | 250 00 | London. |
| ..... .. | 1719 36 | 7 71 | 16 85 | 24 56 | 500 00 | 400 00 | 200 00 | 80 00 | Lindsay. |
| 1 25 | 1725 06 | 15 77 | 38 14 | 53 91 | 600 00 | 420 50 | 150 00 | 50 00 | L'Orignal. |
| 1 25 | 1287 39 | 7 61 | 2 84 | 10 45 | 500 00 | 365 00 | 100 00 | 50 00 | Milton. |
| 100 00 | 1843 31 | 9 91 | 13 12 | 23 03 | 475 00 | 400 00 | 100 00 | 75 00 | Napanee. |
| 95 14 | 4726 04 | 4 53 | 4 04 | 8 57 | 650 00 | 1030 00 | 350 00 | 200 00 | Ottawa. |
| 70 00 | 3841 83 | 15 49 | 12 96 | 28 45 | 700 00 | 500 00 | 300 00 | 250 00 | Owen Sound. |
| 12 00 | 2161 69 | 13 81 | 19 00 | 32 81 | 600 00 | 400 00 | 150 00 | 100 00 | Orangeville. |
| 25 00 | 2611 00 | 11 70 | 19 75 | 31 45 | 900 00 | 400 00 | 160 00 | 180 00 | Perth. |
| ..... | 1004 23 | 5 71 | 31 48 | 37 19 | 400 00 | 300 00 | 100 00 | 50 00 | Picton. |
| .... .. | 1644 91 | 4 97 | 19 21 | 24 18 | 600 00 | 456 50 | 150 00 | 100 00 | Pembroke. |
| ..... .. | 2569 29 | 8 02 | 8 88 | 16 90 | 650 00 | 400 00 | 150 00 | 150 00 | Peterboro'. |
| 19 90 | 2037 59 | 20 07 | 41 66 | 61 73 | 600 00 | 400 00 | 175 00 | 200 00 | Port Arthur. |
| .... | 622 65 | 15 69 | 40 90 | 56 59 | 400 00 | ..... | 50 00 | ..... | Parry Sound. |
| 5 50 | 2537 07 | 5 24 | 21 75 | 26 99 | 900 00 | 744 00 | 200 00 | 200 00 | Rat Portage. |
| 70 16 | 1570 39 | 7 43 | 15 00 | 22 43 | 400 00 | 350 00 | 200 00 | 100 00 | Simcoe. |
| ..... | 2438 62 | 14 37 | 22 57 | 36 94 | 720 00 | 420 00 | 200 00 | 150 00 | St. Catharines. |
| 207 00 | 3618 00 | 7 28 | 5 46 | 12 74 | 650 00 | 500 00 | 250 00 | 150 00 | Sarnia. |
| 61 84 | 2581 41 | 9 02 | 10 68 | 19 70 | 600 00 | 425 00 | 250 00 | 125 00 | Stratford. |
| ..... | 2900 00 | 3 80 | 10 00 | 13 80 | 600 00 | 1050 00 | 250 00 | 200 00 | Sandwich. |
| ..... | 1978 64 | 1 16 | 13 94 | 15 10 | 600 00 | 876 05 | 200 00 | 150 00 | St. Thomas. |
| 19 66 | 1750 89 | 7 91 | 22 80 | 30 71 | 600 00 | 400 00 | 100 00 | 200 00 | Sault Ste. Marie. |
| 8491 79 | 39139 12 | 7 61 | 4 00 | 11 61 | 3000 00 | 8285 00 | 990 00 | 1200 00 | Toronto. |
| 52 75 | 2137 98 | 8 10 | 16 19 | 24 29 | 700 00 | 375 00 | 250 00 | 100 00 | Walkerton. |
| 339 97 | 4681 69 | 12 49 | 10 34 | 22 83 | 800 00 | 771 50 | 200 00 | 350 00 | Woodstock. |
| 217 00 | 3582 25 | 8 39 | 9 00 | 17 39 | 600 00 | 900 00 | 254 00 | 100 00 | Welland. |
| 22 83 | 2154 53 | 9 45 | 29 02 | 38 47 | 800 00 | 450 00 | 175 00 | 200 00 | Whitby. |
| | | | | | | | | | Lock-ups— |
| ..... | 280 35 | 26 78 | 66 67 | 93 45 | 200 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | Gore Bay. |
| ..... | 323 35 | 3 63 | 5 88 | 9 51 | 200 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | Little Current. |
| ..... .. | 354 50 | 4 06 | 5 26 | 9 32 | 200 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | Manitowaning. |
| ..... .. | 332 75 | 2 52 | 23 07 | 25 59 | 300 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | Mattawa. |
| .... .. | 181 50 | 7 87 | 37 50 | 45 37 | 150 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | Minden. |
| ..... | 154 95 | 4 95 | 150 00 | 154 95 | 150 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | Haliburton. |
| ..... .. | 946 05 | 4 87 | 3 57 | 8 44 | 400 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | Sudbury. |
| ..... | 200 00 | .. .. | 50 00 | 50 00 | 200 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | Huntsville. |
| 10 35 | 988 79 | 3 27 | 5 47 | 8 74 | 350 00 | ..... | 112 00 | 156 60 | Fort William. |
| .. ..... | 200 00 | ..... | 200 00 | 200 00 | 200 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | Bruce Mines. |
| .... .. | 632 22 | 27 48 | 21 15 | 48 63 | 237 50 | ..... | 37 50 | ..... | Burk's Falls. |
| ..... | 902 68 | 8 07 | 8 05 | 16 12 | 400 00 | .... .... | 1 00 | 50 00 | North Bay. |
| 12183 02 | 150835 34 | 4 36 | 11 54 | 15 90 | 32532 50 | 30227 30 | 9382 69 | 7599 10 | Totals. |

## TABLE No. 14.

Shewing the daily cost per prisoner in each of the gaols, excluding the district lock-ups, for the year ending 30th September, 1891.

| NAME OF GAOL. | Number of prisoners committed during the year. | Total days stay of prisoners during the year. | Cost of fuel, food and clothing | Average cost per day for each prisoner. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $ c. | Cents. |
| Barrie | 187 | 7,432 | 2,200 95 | 29 61 |
| Berlin | 95 | 1,851 | 509 28 | 27.51 |
| Belleville | 192 | 5,319 | 721 00 | 13.55 |
| Brantford | 294 | 4,166 | 1,233 28 | 29.60 |
| Brampton | 145 | 1,166 | 265 15 | 22.74 |
| Brockville | 154 | 4,129 | 626 24 | 15.16 |
| Cayuga | 215 | 3,489 | 630 81 | 18.08 |
| Cornwall | 64 | 1,110 | 742 00 | 66.66 |
| Cobourg | 103 | 3,992 | 1,271 09 | 31.84 |
| Chatham | 199 | 3,274 | 541 52 | 16.54 |
| Goderich | 72 | 4,259 | 959 29 | 22.52 |
| Guelph | 74 | 1,834 | 1,113 12 | 60 69 |
| Hamilton | 707 | 10,018 | 2,025 80 | 20.22 |
| Kingston | 221 | 8,448 | 1,727 81 | 20.45 |
| London | 579 | 9,100 | 3,076 25 | 33.80 |
| Lindsay | 70 | 2,795 | 539 96 | 19.32 |
| L'Orignal | 32 | 3,112 | 503 31 | 16.17 |
| Milton | 358 | 2,809 | 271 14 | 9.65 |
| Napanee | 80 | 2,590 | 693 31 | 26.76 |
| Ottawa | 551 | 11,221 | 2,400 90 | 21.39 |
| Owen Sound | 135 | 5,843 | 2,021 83 | 34.60 |
| Orangeville | 66 | 7,139 | 899 69 | 12.60 |
| Perth | 83 | 5,963 | 946 00 | 15.86 |
| Picton | 27 | 401 | 154 23 | 38.46 |
| Pembroke | 68 | 2,551 | 338 41 | 13.26 |
| Peterboro' | 152 | 5,483 | 1,219 29 | 22.25 |
| Port Arthur | 33 | 1,045 | 642 69 | 61.50 |
| Parry Sound | 11 | 551 | 172 65 | 31,33 |
| Rat Portage | 94 | 762 | 487 57 | 63.98 |
| Simcoe | 70 | 1,404 | 450 23 | 32.06 |
| St. Catharines | 66 | 2,253 | 948 62 | 42.10 |
| Sarnia | 284 | 4,789 | 1,861 00 | 38.85 |
| Stratford | 131 | 4,541 | 1,119 57 | 24.65 |
| Sandwich | 210 | 5,337 | 800 00 | 14.98 |
| St. Thomas | 131 | 2,252 | 152 59 | 6.77 |
| Sanlt Ste. Marie | 57 | 1,576 | 431 23 | 27.36 |
| Toronto | 3,371 | 62,077 | 17,172 33 | 27.66 |
| Walkerton | 88 | 1,684 | 660 23 | 39.20 |
| Woodstock | 205 | 8,417 | 2,220 22 | 26.37 |
| Welland | 206 | 6,239 | 1,511 25 | 24.22 |
| Whitby | 56 | 2,526 | 506 70 | 20.05 |
| Total | 9,946 | 224,947 | 56,768 54 | 25.23 |

# SEPARATE REPORTS UPON COMMON GAOLS.

## Barrie Gaol.

| | 1889. | 1890. | 1881. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Prisoners committed during the year* - | 219 | 196 | 187 |
| *Greatest number confined at any one time* | 39 | 27 | 32 |
| *Number of re-committals* - - - | 28 | 26 | 35 |
| *Total cost of maintaining gaol* - - | $4,236.23 | $4,275.23 | $4,363.67 |

Copies of the reports made to the Government by me upon this gaol, are annexed :—

I inspected the Barrie Gaol on the 21st September. There were 13 prisoners in custody—10 males and 3 females. The beds, bedding, cells and corridors were clean and in good order. The drainage is good, and ventilation fair.

The water supplied for drinking purposes is from the town water-works, but ought to be extended so as to be available for bathing purposes and domestic use.

The building is now heated by wood stoves, but it is impossible to maintain a proper temperature in the corridors and cells, by such means, when the weather is severe. A system of hot water or steam heating should be substituted. The books were well kept.

I inspected the Barrie Gaol on the 10th November. There were 17 prisoners n custody—16 men and 1 woman.

One man was committed as insane, 6 for vagrancy, 7 for larceny, 1 for assault, and 1 for being drunk and disorderly. The female prisoner was insane.

The cells, beds and bedding were clean and in good order. There are 12 single and 6 double cells for men, and 6 cells for women. The building is heated with wood stoves, and is partially supplied with town water. The ventilation is fair, but the drainage is bad. There are 36 suits of clothes on hand in good order. The books are well kept, and the management is good

There is a very great necessity for a proper system of sewerage. I would strongly recommend that the town water service be extended and so placed in the gaol that the water can be used for general purposes. I would also recommend that new water-closets be provided for the use of the prisoners.

Iron bedsteads are required in the cells in which there are no bedsteads, as well for replacing the wooden ones now in use. I would further recommend that a furnace be put in the premises to heat the building by hot water or steam.

## Berlin Gaol.

| | 1889. | 1890. | 1891. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Prisoners committed during the year* - | 120 | 90 | 95 |
| *Greatest number confined at any one time* | 18 | 13 | 13 |
| *Number of re-committals* - - - | 29 | 35 | 37 |
| *Total cost of maintaining gaol* - - | $1,887.25 | $1,767.91 | $1,830.16 |

A copy of my report made upon this gaol to the Government is annexed :—

My first inspection of the Berlin Gaol was made on the 17th March. There were in custody on that day 6 male prisoners.

The gaol was in good order, and the books properly kept. The old worn out wooden bedsteads which are very objectionable, are still in use. I have advised the sheriff to ask for iron beds to replace the others, and have also advised heating the gaol with hot water or steam, and a more perfect system of drainage.

I instructed Mr. Mann to make the second inspection of this gaol; he reported as follows:—

Your instructions to inspect the Berlin Gaol were carried out by me on the 27th instant, on which date there were only 3 prisoners in custody, all; males 1 of these was undergoing sentence for drunkenness and 2 were awaiting trial for burglary. The gaoler recommends that the cobble stones which are loosely placed upon the gaol walls to prevent prisoners from escaping should be removed as they are frequently falling, and on several occasions parties have barely escaped from being struck. If they were removed and a solid piece of masonry substituted in their place I am of opinion that it would be an improvement. Another matter that the gaoler recommends is the placing of wire mesh guards outside the bars of the upstairs corridor windows; this would prevent any passing up of saws or other appliances to prisoners to be used as a means of escape; this would not cost very much and would add somewhat to the safety of the gaol.

This gaol was in its usual state of good order, and books were properly kept and all entered up.

### Belleville Gaol.

| | 1889. | 1890. | 1891. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Prisoners committed during the year* - | 222 | 200 | 192 |
| *Greatest number confined at any one time* | 34 | 39 | 27 |
| *Number of re-committals* - - - | 36 | 38 | 30 |
| *Total cost of maintaining gaol* - - | $2,366.01 | $2,415.15 | $2,271.00 |

Copies of my reports upon this gaol made to the Government are annexed:—

I visited the Belleville Gaol on the 21st May. There were 9 prisoners in custody—7 males and 2 females.

The general condition of the building was very fair. The corridors and cells were undergoing the usual spring cleaning. The beds and bedding were in good order. The regulations for the management of the gaol and control of the prisoners are carefully adhered to.

I would strongly recommend that the city water service be extended to the gaol premises. Also that a few iron bedsteads should be provided, say for half a dozen cells—these are very much needed and should be got as soon as possible.

I inspected the Belleville Gaol on the 4th September—when there were 10 male prisoners, no females. The condition of the building was good. The corridors, cells, bedding, clothing, etc., clean and well kept. The books were in good order.

I would strongly recommend that city water be introduced into the gaol for general use, and for flushing the water-closets. As city water is already supplied to the gaoler's house, and the necessary pipes and fixtures are placed in the gaol, all that remains to be done is for the council to arrange with the water works company for turning on the water. This was recommended on my last visit. A half dozen iron bedsteads, also previously recommended, should be supplied.

BRANTFORD GAOL.

| | 1889. | 1890. | 1891. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Prisoners committed during the year* - | 405 | 343 | 294 |
| *Greatest number confined at any one time* | 31 | 34 | 23 |
| *Number of re-committals* - - - | 120 | 172 | 137 |
| *Total cost of maintaing gaol* - - | $2,390.05 | $2,618.96 | $2,801.50 |

Copies of the reports made to the Government by me upon this gaol are annexed:—

I made an inspection of the Brantford Gaol on the 23rd May, when it contained 9 prisoners, 6 males and 3 females.

The usual spring cleaning was in progress at time of my visit. A system of sewerage is very much required and I would advise that the attention of the council be called to the necessity of providing for such a system at the earliest possible moment. I would also advise that some modern system of steam or hot-water heating should be introduced in the building. A more equable temperature would thereby be insured, as well as the safety of the prisoners from the danger of fire. Water-closets are another great need at this gaol.

The gaol records are fairly well kept, and the regulations for the government of gaols appear to be properly observed.

I inspected this gaol on the 8th October when there were seven prisoners in custody—six men and one woman.

Two important wants of the institution are an exercise yard for female prisoners and proper drainage. The latter will probably be remedied when the city system of sewerage, now being constructed, is so far completed as to admit of connection being made with a sewer from the county property.

The city water has been laid into the gaol yard where there is one tap. This service should be extended to the gaol and the gaoler's house, and when drainage is secured the water will be available for flushing closets, etc.

It is very necessary that the yard for females should be provided as soon as possible.

The general condition of the gaol was good; the corridors, cells, beds and bedding clean and in good order. The books also were properly kept.

BRAMPTON GAOL.

| | 1889. | 1890. | 1891. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Prisoners committed during the year* - | 253 | 217 | 145 |
| *Greatest number confined at any one time* - | 19 | 17 | 11 |
| *Number of re-committals* - - - | 70 | 38 | 36 |
| *Total cost of maintaining gaol* - - | $1,521.72 | $1,501.84 | $1,419.15. |

I instructed Mr. Drummond, accountant in my department, to make an inspection of Brampton gaol who reported as under:

Agreeably to your instructions I proceeded to Brampton and inspected the gaol there on the 31st July. It contained only one prisoner, a poor old man, suffering intensely from a very bad leg, he was incarcerated as a lunatic dangerous to be at large.

The books are properly kept and entered up, the gaol and yards in very good order, the cells, corridors and bedding sweet and clean, great attention being paid to airing and ventilation.

The County Council have not yet seen fit to make any appropriation for obtaining iron bedsteads to replace the old wooden ones which are most unsuitable for narrow cells, occupying the whole space when in use, so that there is no room left for a person to give that attention so often needed to any sick prisoner, and besides are a harbour for insects which are too freely imported with the vagrant class of prisoners.

The gaoler reports a very efficient turnkey.

I visited this gaol on the 8th October when it contained only one male prisoner.

The general condition of the building was good. The corridors, cells, beds and bedding were clean and tidy. The ventilation is fair and drainage good. Water is supplied from the town water-works.

There are twenty cells for men and four for women.

This building should be heated by hot water or steam, which could be done at a very small outlay.

Iron bedsteads should take the place of the wooden ones now in use in the cells.

Some clothing is required for the prisoners.

BROCKVILLE GAOL.

| | 1889. | 1890. | 1891. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Prisoners committed during the year* - | 179 | 178 | 164 |
| *Greatest number confined at any one time* - | 21 | 27 | 23 |
| *Number of re-committals* - - - | 71 | 83 | 67 |
| *Total cost of maintaining gaol* - - | $2,415.82 | $2,171.27 | $2,128.27 |

Copies of the reports made by me to the Government are annexed:

I made an inspection of this gaol on the 28th February, when it contained 18 prisoners, namely 14 men and 4 women.

I found the corridors and cells, beds, bedding, clothing and everything about the premises in good order. The books also were well kept.

A great improvement would be made by substituting a hot water or steam system of heating the building, for the coal stoves now in use, the latter being not only inconvenient, but dangerous. Also iron bedsteads should be procured for the cells in the female wards.

I made an inspection of the Brockville gaol an the 21st August. There were in custody on that day five males and two females.

The premises were in good order, clean and well kept throughout.

BRACEBRIDGE GAOL.

| | 1889. | 1890. | 1891. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Prisoners committed during the year* - | 100 | 91 | 85 |
| *Greatest number confined at any one time* - | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| *Number of re-committals* - - - | 5 | 1 | 11 |
| *Total cost of maintaning gaol* - - - | $350.00 | $450.00 | $450.00 |

Mr. McIntosh, at my request, inspected Bracebridge gaol on August 4th. His report is as follows:—

I inspected Bracebridge gaol on 4th August. There was then one prisoner, a female, awaiting trial on a charge of larceny. There had been altogether 85

prisoners confined in this gaol, at one time or another, during the year 1891. The greatest number at any one time was 9, and the number of re-committals, 4. The building was found in a cleanly condition and the books were properly written up.

### Cayuga Gaol.

| | 1889. | 1890. | 1891. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Prisoners committed during the year* - | 122 | 184 | 215 |
| *Greatest number confined at any one time* | 19 | 27 | 30 |
| *Number of re-committals* - - - | 50 | 97 | 140 |
| *Total cost of maintaining gaol* - - | $2,027.75 | $1,816.90 | $1,957.18 |

A copy of my report made to the Government upon this gaol is annexed :—

This gaol was inspected by me on the 22nd January. I was very much pleased with the orderly and well-kept condition of the premises. There were 20 prisoners in custody on the day of my visit—all males. Two were awaiting trial for larceny, one for horse-stealing; one was awaiting removal to the Central Prison, one was under sentence for larceny, two for being drunk and disorderly, and thirteen for vagrancy. The internal arrangement of the gaol is most satisfactory for the classification of prisoners, especially in the department for females. This gaol is one of the best that I have visited.

I instructed Mr. Mann to make the second inspection of this gaol, a copy of his report is annexed :—

As instructed by you, I made the second inspection of Cayuga gaol for the year 1891 on the 26th August. There were at the time of my visit only four male prisoners in custody, two of whom were awaiting trial for assault, one was serving a term for vagrancy and one for drunkenness. There was nothing of moment to note about this gaol, no changes having taken place since the last inspection made by yourself.

This gaol is well kept, also so are the books which I looked over.

### Cornwall Gaol.

| | 1889. | 1890. | 1891. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Prisoners committed during the year* - | 87 | 100 | 64 |
| *Greatest number confined at any one time* | 12 | 17 | 10 |
| *Number of re-committals* - - - | 16 | 19 | 14 |
| *Total cost of maintaining gaol* - - | $1,972.67 | $2,046.11 | $2,132.00 |

Copies of reports made by me to the Government upon this gaol are annexed :—

I visited the Cornwall gaol on the 27th February, when there was only one prisoner in custody, a vagrant.

The building was in good order, the beds, cells and corridors clean and well kept. With some additional improvements by way of cell ventilation, and the introduction of iron bedsteads to displace the wooden ones now in use, I would consider this gaol in as satisfactory a condition as it can well be made.

I inspected the Cornwall gaol on the 25th August, when it contained five prisoners—four males and one female Two were serving terms for one and six months respectively, and the others were awaiting trial.

The corridors, cells, beds and bedding were clean and in good order. The books were well kept. The general management of the gaol is good. It is very important that the old wooden bedsteads should be replaced by suitable iron ones; and that the cell doors be provided with proper and secure locks at as early a day as possible.

COBOURG GAOL.

| | 1889. | 1890. | 1891. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Prisoners committed during the year* - | 133 | 129 | 103 |
| *Greatest number confined at any one time* | 28 | 27 | 17 |
| *Number of re-committals* - - - | 37 | 49 | 34 |
| *Total cost of maintaining gaol* - - | $2,805.18 | $3,269.61 | $3,331.16 |

I instructed Mr. Nicholson to make an inspection of this gaol. A copy of his report is annexed:—

As instructed by you, I made an inspection of the Cobourg gaol on the 18th June. The prisoners in custody numbered 11, namely, 10 male and 1 female. The latter was awaiting trial for child-murder. Of the males, 1 was awaiting trial for incest, and the others were under sentence for vagrancy, drunkenness and other minor offences. Sixty-four prisoners have been committed since the beginning of the official year.

There is a noticeable lack of ventilation in the lower wards where the male prisoners are confined. The much-worn pine floor in one of these wards should be replaced by a concrete floor.

The gaol records are well kept. Frequent visits are recorded in the gaol surgeons' book.

I made an inspection of this gaol on the 18th November. On that day it contained 12 prisoners—11 males and 1 female.

The building was in good order, beds, bedding, cells and corridors were clean and well-kept. Good discipline and management are maintained.

One man was waiting trial for horse-stealing, and two for assault, One was committed as insane, and the remainder were undergoing short sentences for drunkenness and vagrancy.

The female was waiting trial for infanticide.

There are 24 cells in this gaol, 12 for each sex. Iron bedsteads are much required.

The water-closets and bath-room were not in as good condition as they might be.

CHATHAM GAOL.

| | 1889. | 1890. | 1891. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Prisoners committed during the year* - | 208 | 225 | 199 |
| *Greatest number confined at any one time* | 25 | 23 | 17 |
| *Number of re-committals* - - - | 24 | 19 | 16 |
| *Total cost of maintaining gaol* - | $2,628.76 | $2,637.58 | $2,637.58. |

This gaol was inspected by me on the 15th September when there were nine male prisoners in custody, no females.

The cells, corridors, beds and bedding were clean and in good order, and the books were properly kept.

There is an insufficiency of water for gaol purposes, and I would recommend that the town water be put in to the gaol; as there is a water main only 150 feet or 200 feet distant it would not cost very much to have the service extended to the gaol and gaoler's house.

The wall against the Court House, on the west side, is not in a safe condition owing to the water-pipes running along in such a way as to afford prisoners a means of escape. I explained to the gaoler how it could be protected. The wood was piled too close to the wall and I ordered its removal.

GODERICH GAOL.

| | 1889. | 1890. | 1891. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Prisoners committed during the year* - - | 74 | 84 | 72 |
| *Greatest number confined at any one time* - | 15 | 24 | 20 |
| *Number of re-committals* - - - - | 38 | 52 | 43 |
| *Total cost of maintaining gaol* - - | $2,574.21 | $2,492.76 | $2,623.33. |

I instructed Mr. Aikins of this Department to make an inspection of this gaol. He reported as follows:—

Acting under instructions from the Inspector of Prisons, I inspected the Goderich gaol on July 8th, on which date I found 10 prisoners in custody; 8 males and 2 females. Of the males one was committed for attempting suicide; one for assault; two for being drunk and disorderly; two committed as insane both of whom have been reported; and two under sentence as vagrants. The females were both committed as vagrants.

The drainage system of this gaol which has been so frequently criticised is to be entirely changed and replaced by a large main drain connecting by branch drains with the wards, closets, and gaoler's cottage. The latter is not in a sanitary condition owing to dampness, water lying on the floor of the basement in some places. Another story is necessary to the walls of the cottage before the fire-places can be made available. At present there is not sufficient draught, and the foundation of the chimney will not permit of them being raised any higher. The yards and closets I found to be in as clean a condition as the drainage will permit of. The food supply I found to be according to the dietary regulations, and on looking over the books I found them in a neat condition and entered up to date.

I made an inspection of the Goderich gaol on the 7th October. There were 14 prisoners in custody, 10 males and 3 females.

The building was in good condition; the corridors, cells, beds and bedding were clean and in good order. The books were properly kept.

The gaol is octagonal in shape and so constructed at the foundation that it is very difficult to get sufficient space in the basement for a furnace which is very much needed to heat the gaol and gaoler's quarters. The stoves now in use do not heat the cells properly, and are a source of danger so far as fire is concerned. Provision should be made for a system of hot water or steam-heating: and water-closets should be placed in the corridors, as there is a good supply of water from the town water works, and good drainage.

There are 12 single cells, 9 for men, and 3 for women; also two large cells which will accommodate four prisoners each.

GUELPH GAOL.

| | 1889. | 1890. | 1891. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Prisoners committed during the year* - | 87 | 89 | 74 |
| *Greatest number confined at any one time* | 14 | 14 | 33 |
| *Number of re-committals* - - - | 7 | 7 | 8 |
| *Total cost of maintaining gaol* - - | $2,498.90 | $2,439.07 | $2,463.12 |

A copy of my report made to the Government is annexed :—

I inspected the Guelph gaol on the 18th March when it contained 6 prisoners, 4 males and 2 females. Two were convicted for vagrancy, 1 for selling liquor without a license, 1 for murder, 1 for disorderly conduct, and 1 charged with being insane.

The gaol is old and not well adapted for the classification of prisoners. It is well kept in all respects. The books were in proper order.

I instructed Mr. Mann to make the second inspection of this gaol. A copy of his report is annexed :—

Acting under instructions received from you, I made an inspection of the Guelph Gaol on the 28th August 1891.

There were nine prisoners in custody five males and four females; of the males two were committed for assault, one shooting with intent to kill, and two for vagrancy. Of the females two were convicted as vagrants, one keeping house of ill-fame and one is sentenced to the Mercer Reformatory and one for night walking.

I examined the gaol throughout and all was found in good order. The books were also looked into and found correct.

HAMILTON GAOL.

| | 1889. | 1890. | 1891. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Prisoners committed during the year* - | 925 | 941 | 707 |
| *Greatest number confined at any one time* | 55 | 64 | 46 |
| *Number of re-committals* - - - | 535 | 583 | 430 |
| *Total cost of maintaining gaol* - - | $5,136.69 | $5,303.32 | $5,365.75 |

Copies of my reports made upon this gaol to the Government are annexed :—

I made an inspection of the Hamilton gaol on the 20th April when I found the building in good repair and well kept generally. The corridors and cells were undergoing the usual process of spring cleaning and calsomining. The beds and bedding were in good order.

There were 27 prisoners in custody, namely, 23 males and 4 females. The books of record were examined and found to be in proper shape.

I noticed nothing about the gaol, on this visit, calling for special comment.

I again inspected the Hamilton Gaol on the 18th August. There were 36 prisoners—26 males and 10 females, all undergoing short sentences for minor offences, with the exception of 3 who were awaiting trial.

The general condition of the gaol was good; the corridors, cells, beds and bedding were clean and well kept. The gaol yards were in good order. The building has good drainage and ventilation, and is supplied with city water. The food supplies are good and according to gaol regulations, they are supplied by contract. There is a sufficient stock of clothing on hand for prisoners. The books are correctly and well kept.

KINGSTON GAOL.

| | 1889. | 1890. | 1891. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Prisoners committed during the year* - | 254 | 237 | 221 |
| *Greatest number confined at any one time* | 36 | 35 | 37 |
| *Number of re-committals* - - - | 37 | 28 | 19 |
| *Total cost of maintaining gaol* - - | $4,392.07 | $4,286.48 | $3,829.71 |

Copies of my reports to the Government upon this gaol are annexed :—

I visited the Kingston Gaol on the 13th April, and found the building in good order and well kept. There were 33 prisoners—27 males and 6 females.

The accommodation is not sufficient to admit of a proper classification of the prisoners, but this might be remedied by a moderate outlay.

I would strongly recommend the county council to make the following alterations and additions, so far as they can be undertaken, namely, increase the ventilation of the gaol, which at present is very defective, and enquire carefully into the drainage of the premises.

Also, that a house should be erected on the property, convenient to the gaol, for the use of the gaoler and his family. The quarters they now occupy could then be taken for the turnkeys, whose apartments could be converted into cells.

This increase in the gaol accommodation would enable a proper classification of prisoners to be made, and provide for the better care and seclusion of insane persons in a separate department.

A telephone is much needed in the gaol in order to afford ready communication with the police station, fire department and doctor's office. Gas or electric light should also be introduced into the premises.

The erection of a wash-house in the gaol yard is much required, as the bath-room has to be used for this purpose at present. It would also be a very desirable improvement to procure a dozen more iron bedsteads to complete the equipment of the sleeping cells.

I inspected the Kingston Gaol on the 1st September. There were 20 prisoners —12 males and 8 females.

The general condition of the building was good, the beds, bedding, corridors and cells clean and well kept. The water-closet drainage and ventilation were in good condition. There was a sufficient supply of prisoner's clothing. The books of record were properly written up.

LONDON GAOL.

| | 1889. | 1890. | 1891. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Prisoners committed during the year* - | 1,042 | 754 | 579 |
| *Greatest number confined at any one time* | 68 | 56 | 45 |
| *Number of re-committals* - - - | 429 | 338 | 235 |
| *Total cost of maintaining gaol* - - | $6,434.46 | $5,938.30 | $7,305.80 |

Copies of my reports made to the Government upon this gaol are annexed :—

The London Gaol was inspected by me on the 17th March, when there were 15 prisoners in custody, namely, 11 males and 4 females.

The corridors, cells, beds and bedding were clean and well kept. A residence for the gaoler, convenient to the gaol, is very much needed ; and the quarters he now occupies in the gaol would then be available for increased accommodation

for prisoners, and also provide separate rooms for hospital cases and for the safe keeping of insane persons. There is great necessity for these improvements, and also for general repairs to the building.

I inspected the London Gaol on the 17th September. There were 25 prisoners —13 males and 12 females. The premises were being renovated in the way of plastering, whitewashing and painting. New iron bedsteads were also being added.

The water-closets are in a very bad condition, the floors and wood-work being rotten. They must be reconstructed.

There is no ventilation in the cell used as a "dark cell," and before prisoners are placed there for punishment this matter should be remedied.

LINDSAY GAOL.

| | 1889. | 1890. | 1891. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Prisoners committed during the year* - | 63 | 71 | 70 |
| *Greatest number confined at any one time* | 14 | 17 | 13 |
| *Number of re-committals* - - - - | 5 | 6 | 5 |
| *Total cost of maintaining gaol* - - | $1,636.90 | $1,901.62 | $1,719.96 |

I instructed Mr. Nicholson to make an inspection of this gaol. A copy of his report is annexed:—

As instructed by the Inspector of Prisons, I made an inspection of the Lindsay Gaol on the 10th June. It contained on that date 5 prisoners—all males—1 was insane, 1 was awaiting trial for larceny, and the others were under sentence—1 for horse-stealing, and 2 for vagrancy.

The premises were in a well kept and clean condition. The books of record were properly written up. The surgeon's book shewed frequent visits.

I instructed Mr. Mann to make the second inspection of this gaol. A copy of his report is annexed:—

In compliance with your instructions I paid a visit for the purpose of inspection to the Lindsay Gaol on the 2nd September, 1891. On this occasion there were 7 prisoners in custody, 6 males and 1 female. The males were committed for the following offences, forgery 1, assault 1, vagrancy 4, while the female was insane and awaiting removal to an asylum.

The heating apparatus in connection with the gaol has been found to be defective in so far that it does not furnish sufficient heat, alterations are now in course of being made so that this important part of gaol construction may be in proper working order before the cold weather arrives. In consequence of these alterations the gaol in some portions was in rather a disorderly state, otherwise there was no room for complaint, and matters were in their usual satisfactory state. So soon as the heating appliances are in good working order this Institution should meet all the requirements of this popular and thriving portion of the community.

The books were looked over by me and were found to be properly kept.

L'ORIGNAL GAOL.

| | 1889. | 1890. | 1891. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Prisoners committed during the year* - | 29 | 25 | 32 |
| *Greatest number confined at any one time* | 13 | 10 | 14 |
| *Number of re-committals* - - - | 2 | 4 | 3 |
| *Total cost of maintaining gaol* - - | $1,606.69 | $1,597.35 | $1,725.06 |

A copy of a report made by me to the Government upon this gaol is annexed:—

I inspected the L'Orignal Gaol on the 29th August. There were 6 prisoners —3 males and 3 females. The corridors, cells, beds and bedding were clean and in good order. The drainage and ventilation are good. The books are properly kept.

The cell accommodation in this gaol is not sufficient, and iron bedsteads are required in place of the wooden ones.

I inspected the L'Orignal Gaol on the 5th November. There were 5 prisoners —2 men and 3 women in charge. The gaol was in very good order throughout. The drainage and ventilation are good. The water supply is from wells.

A fire broke out in the building recently, caused by a defective chimney, but it was quickly discovered and extinguished.

Repairs are now being made which will render the chimney perfectly safe.

Iron bedsteads for the cells are very much required. Iron bars should be placed across the windows on the south side of the court room to prevent the escape of prisoners. The outside wooden door leading into the men's yard should be hung the reverse way, as at present a prisoner could reach the top of the wall by climbing this door and thus effect his escape.

## Milton Gaol.

| | 1889. | 1890. | 1891. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Prisoners committed during the year* - | 332 | 327 | 358 |
| *Greatest number confined at any one time* | 29 | 22 | 24 |
| *Number of re-committals* - - - - | 32 | 31 | 49 |
| *Total cost of maintaining gaol* - - | $1,270.44 | $1,208.13 | $1,287.39 |

I instructed Mr. Drummond to make an inspection of this gaol, who reported as follows :

Acting under your instructions, I made an inspection of the Milton Gaol on the 30th July.

There were 3 male prisoners in custody—1 (a debtor) held for contempt of court, the other 2 as vagrants, one of them undergoing twelve months' imprisonment.

I found the books properly kept and entered up to date, and vagrancy to be the prevailing charge. It is quite unnecessary for me to say one word in praise of this Institution, for it is indeed a model prison in its every appointment and all its surroundings, and the way in which it is kept and managed reflects the highest credit on all the officials.

I made an inspection of the Milton Gaol on the 17th October, when it contained five male prisoners.

The building was in good order ; the beds, bedding, cells and corridors were clean and well kept, The drainage and ventilation are good. The water supply is from wells. The books are well kept, and the discipline and management good.

### Napanee Gaol.

| | 1889. | 1890. | 1891. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Prisoners committed during the year* - | 44 | 74 | 80 |
| *Greatest number confined at any one time* | 15 | 18 | 13 |
| *Number of re-committals* - - - | 25 | 28 | 29 |
| *Total cost of maintaining gaol* - - | $1,764.88 | $1,315.11 | $1,843.31 |

A copy of the report made to the Government by me upon this gaol is annexed :

I inspected the Napanee Gaol on the 4th September. The prisoners numbered 10—9 males and 1 female. The corridors, cells, beds and bedding were clean and in good order. The books also were properly kept.

In compliance with the recommendation made by me on a previous visit, the County Council have erected on the county property convenient to the gaol, a suitable brick dwelling for the gaolers' or turnkeys' quarters. The repairs recommended in regard to the entrance to the gaol for prisoners have also been made, and the general condition of the premises is very much improved thereby.

### Ottawa Gaol.

| | 1889. | 1890. | 1891. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Prisoners committed during the year* - | 641 | 717 | 551 |
| *Greatest number confined at any one time* | 48 | 48 | 57 |
| *Number of re-committals* - - - | 74 | 106 | 58 |
| *Total cost of maintaining gaol* - | $5,549.52 | $5,707.95 | $4,726.04 |

Copies of the reports made by me to the Government upon this gaol are annexed :

I inspected the Ottawa gaol on the 28th August. There were then 23 prisoners in custody—16 males and 7 females.

The general condition of the building was very satisfactory. The beds, bedding, cells and corridors were clean and well kept. The yards and water-closets were also in good order. There were 35 suits of clothing in good condition. The books were written up to date. Good discipline and management are maintained.

Two dozen iron bedsteads are required for the cells. Gas should be introduced in the gaoler's and turnkey's apartments, as the coal oil lamps at present in use are a source of danger.

I made a second inspection of this gaol on the 5th November, when the prisoners numbered 21—13 men and 8 women.

The gaol was in thoroughly good order. The drainage and ventilation are good. The water supply is from the city service.

The food supplies were examined and found to be of good quality, and the dietary according to the gaol regulations. None of the prisoners were sick.

The iron bedsteads recommended have not yet been supplied ; it is very necessary to have them, as at present prisoners are very often obliged to sleep on the floor.

### Owen Sound Gaol.

| | 1889. | 1890. | 1891. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Prisoners committed during the year* - | 192 | 151 | 135 |
| *Greatest number confined at any one time* | 29 | 31 | 29 |
| *Number of re-committals* - - - - - | 87 | 75 | 53 |
| *Total cost of maintaining gaol* - - | $4,096.60 | $4,180.32 | $3,841.83 |

I visited this gaol on the 23rd July, 1891. There were 8 male and 4 female prisoners in custody.

The general condition of the gaol was very good. The cells, corridors, etc., were clean and in good order. It is very necessary that a bath tub should be provided on the second flat for the use of the female prisoners, and that one or more water closets should be placed in the gaol for the convenience of the prisoners. A proper sewer should be constructed from the gaol to connect with the town system of sewerage. The sheriff is requested to lay these matters before the committee of the County Council with a view to having these improvements made at an early day.

I visited the Owen Sound Gaol on the 12th November. There were 16 prisoners in charge on that day, namely, 10 men and 6 women.

The cells, beds, bedding and corridors were clean and in good order. Ventilation, good; drainage, defective. There were ten suits of clothing on hand, in good order. The books were well kept.

It is very necessary that a proper system of sewerage should be provided, as well as suitable waterclosets for the use of prisoners.

### Orangeville Gaol.

| | 1889. | 1890. | 1891. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Prisoners committed during the year* - | 71 | 65 | 66 |
| *Greatest number confined at any one time* | 24 | 21 | 31 |
| *Number of re-committals* - - - - - | 46 | 25 | 37 |
| *Total cost of maintaining gaol* - - | $1,822.02 | $2,037.39 | $2,161.69 |

A copy of my report to the Government upon this gaol is annexed:

I made an inspection of the Orangeville Gaol on the 10th September, and found 14 prisoners in custody, namely, 8 men and 6 women.

The corridors, cells, beds and bedding were clean and in good order. The books also were properly written up.

### Perth Gaol.

| | 1889. | 1890. | 1891. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Prisoners committed during the year* - | 78 | 88 | 83 |
| *Greatest number confined at any one time* | 27 | 36 | 34 |
| *Number of re-committals* - - - - - | 25 | 36 | 27 |
| *Total cost of maintaining gaol* - - | $2,430.90 | $2,943.97 | $2,611.00 |

A copy of the report made by me to the Government is annexed:

I made an inspection of the Perth Gaol on the 24th inst.

The corridors, cells, beds and clothing were clean and well kept. The yards also were in good order. There were 9 prisoners in custody—8 males and 1 female. The books were in good order and properly entered up.

I would strongly recommend the changing, at as early a date as possible, of the present inconvenient and dangerous mode of heating by coal stoves, substituting therefor some modern system of hot water or steam heating. I would also recommend that when arranging for the change in heating a few additional cells should be placed in the basement in order to afford increased accommodation during that part of the year when the gaol is overcrowded.

I made an inspection of the Perth Gaol on the 7th November. There were 4 prisoners in custody on that day—all males.

The gaol was in good order throughout. The water supply is obtained from wells. The drainage is not good. I would again urge the recommendation made in my last report in regard to heating the building by means of a furnace in the basement.

There are 18 cells in all, 3 double cells being used for female prisoners. There are 15 suits of clothing on hand in good condition.

PICTON GAOL.

| | 1889. | 1890. | 1891. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Prisoners committed during the year* - | 53 | 45 | 27 |
| *Greatest number confined at any one time* | 6 | 5 | 4 |
| *Number of re-committals* - - - | 32 | 27 | 13 |
| *Total cost of maintaining gaol* - - | $1,166.69 | $1,060.10 | $1,004.23 |

I instructed Mr. Nicholson to make an inspection of this gaol, a copy of his report is annexed:—

In accordance with directions, I visited the Picton gaol on the 9thJune. There were no prisoners in custody. The last commitment was made on the 27th May. The corridors, cells, etc., were newly painted and whitewashed, and the premises generally were in good order. The wooden floor in the basement is showing signs of decay and should be replaced by concrete.

I made an inspection of the Picton gaol on the 17th November. There were four prisoners in custody—all males.

The general condition of the building was very satisfactory. The beds, bedding, cells, corridors, water-closets, yards, etc., were in good order. The drainage, ventilation and water supply are good.

One prisoner was sentenced to the Central Prison for six months for housebreaking; one for larceny, twenty days in the common gaol; one was awaiting trial for shooting with intent, and the fourth was held for want of sureties to keep the peace.

Iron bedsteads are much required; also a supply of clothing for prisoners.

PEMBROKE GAOL.

| | 1889. | 1890. | 1891. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Prisoners committed during the year* - | 75 | 54 | 68 |
| *Greatest number confined at any one time* | 18 | 15 | 13 |
| *Number of re-committals* - - - | 17 | 19 | 17 |
| *Total cost of maintaining gaol* - - | $1,684.63 | $1,756.78 | $1,644.91 |

At my request, Mr. Yeigh made an inspection of this gaol. A copy of his report is annexed:—

Acting under instructions from the Inspector of Prisons and Public Charities, I inspected the Pembroke gaol on 20th August and found 7 prisoners, viz., 6 males and 1 female, including a male committed as a lunatic.

The books were accurately kept, the gaoler keeping two books of his own, outside of those officially prescribed, which assist him in making his returns.

I found the water-closet in what is called the female yard in a broken down condition and not fit for use ; it should be rebuilt or torn down. It also renders the yard unsafe as the top of the gaol wall could be reached from its roof with the aid of a plank or board.

The work yard is also rendered unsafe by reason of a doorway entering it from the Court House, and a gateway in the high board fence. If a new board fence were run from the present door on the gaol wall proper to the Registry Office this danger would be obviated.

On inspecting this gaol on the 7th November there were only 3 prisoners in custody.

The building was in good order in every respect. The water.closets situated in the yard are very defective and require immediate attention.

There are 12 suits of prison clothing in good condition.

A new floor is required in the passage leading into the back yard. This should be laid immediately. Iron bedsteads should be placed in the cells. Water tanks are necessary in each of the rooms now used for night-buckets, and also a force-pump to fill the tanks. The water could then be used for bathing purposes, etc.

The building should be heated with hot water or steam.

The drainage is bad, and a proper system of sewerage should be adopted.

PETERBOROUGH GAOL.

| | 1889. | 1890. | 1891. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Prisoners committed during the year* - | 111 | 161 | 152 |
| *Greatest number confined at any one time* | 23 | 25 | 21 |
| *Number of re-committals* - - - | 47 | 71 | 73 |
| *Total cost of maintaining goal* - - | $2,547.12 | $2,617.84 | $2,569.29 |

A copy of my report made to the Government upon this gaol is annexed :—

I made an inspection of the Peterborough gaol on the 1st April, when there were 14 prisoners in custody—12 males and 2 females.

Of the males, one was insane, one was under sentence to the Industrial School at Mimico, for larceny, and the remainder were vagrants, drunks, etc. One of the females was insane and the other a vagrant.

I found the corridors, cells, bedding, clothing, etc., all in good order being clean and well kept.

The ventilation is defective and should be improved as soon as possible. I would also advise that a system of steam, hot air or hot water heating be adopted, as the stoves in use are not only inconvenient, but a source of danger to the building, and as regards the safe-keeping of the prisoners.

Mr. Mann made the second inspection of this goal. His report is annexed.

I have to report that as instructed by you I made an inspection of the Peterborough gaol on the 1st September, 1891, on which occasion there were 17 prisoners in custody—14 males and 3 females. Of the males 7 were convicted for vagrancy, 3 drunk and disorderly, 1 larceny, 2 assault, 1 insane. The females were, 2 insane and 1 vagrant ; the above vagrants are more fit subjects for a poor house than a gaol as they are in no sense criminals. This gaol is still heated

with stoves, which is of course objectionable for many reasons. A system of heating by means of hot water should be introduced at the earliest possible moment. The dinner was being served during my visit, and the food was good and wholesome.

The gaol was in excellent order and the books properly kept.

PORT ARTHUR GAOL.

| | 1889. | 1890. | 1891. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Prisoners committed during the year* - | 52 | 37 | 33 |
| *Greatest number confined at any one time* | 12 | 22 | 9 |
| *Number of re-committals* - - - | .. | 3 | 1 |
| *Total cost of maintaining gaol* - - | $2,031.84 | $1,950.67 | $2,037.59 |

A copy of the report made by me to the Government upon this gaol is annexed:—

I inspected this gaol on the 13th July. The public buildings at Port Arthur are built of stone and have a convenient and healthy location. There are 22 cells in the gaol—20 for males and 2 for females. There were 6 prisoners in custody on this date, namely, 5 males and 1 female. There are 18 suits of prison clothing in good order. The building is heated by a hot-air furnace and coal stoves. There are 5 acres of land. The premises are in good order and well kept. Most of the supplies are purchased by contract. There have been 23 commitments since the 1st October. Books are well kept.

This is an important point and the gaol requires to be in a good state of repair for the safe-keeping of prisoners.

PARRY SOUND GAOL.

| | 1889. | 1890. | 1891. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Prisoners committed during the year* - | 41 | 42 | 11 |
| *Greatest number confined at any one time* | 6 | 6 | 4 |
| *Number of re-committals* - - - | 5 | 9 | .. |
| *Total cost of maintaing gaol* - - | $635.78 | $711.60 | $622.65 |

A copy of a report made by me to the Government upon this gaol is annexed:

This gaol was inspected on the 20th November and found to be in good order. The beds, bedding and cells were clean and well kept. It is heated with wood-burning stoves, and the water supply is from a well.

There were no prisoners in charge on this date, the last prisoner having been discharged on the 7th inst. The books were properly written up, and the management is good.

RAT PORTAGE GAOL.

| | 1889. | 1890. | 1891. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Prisoners committed during the year* - | 115 | 72 | 94 |
| *Greatest number confined at any one time* | 15 | 7 | 7 |
| *Number of re-committals* - - - | 34 | 20 | 14 |
| *Total cost of maintaining gaol* - - | $2,549.88 | $2,434.98 | $2,537.07 |

A copy of a report upon this gaol made by me to the Government is annexed:—

I visited this gaol on the 14th July. It is a wooden structure situated on a lot 100 x 150. It contains seven cells—5 for men and 2 for women. The build-

ing is heated by a stove. There were no prisoners in charge on this occasion. There have been 73 commitments since the 1st October and 14 since the 1st July.

There is insufficient cell accommodation, and no yard for prisoners to exercise in or where they can be employed in cutting wood. The wood is now piled on the street, and it is unsafe to have prisoners in so exposed a position to do the work.

The cells are clean and well kept. Some repairs are required to the doors owing to the settling of the building, which I ordered to be made. There are 6 suits of clothing in stock, all in good order.

SIMCOE GAOL.

| | 1889. | 1890. | 1891. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Prisoners committed during the year* - | 108 | 61 | 70 |
| *Greatest number confined at any one time* | 24 | 13 | 10 |
| *Number of re-committals* - - | 34 | 26 | 25 |
| *Total cost of maintaining gaol* - - | $1,819.20 | $1,706.04 | $1,570.39 |

A copy of my report upon this gaol is annexed:—

I visited this gaol on the 22nd January when it contained only one male prisoner, who was awaiting trial on a charge of murder.

The beds, bedding, cells, corridors, etc., show that proper care was bestowed on them by the gaol officials.

I like the system of dry earth closets which has been introduced in the gaol yards.

I would recommend the placing of a furnace in the basement of the building for heating purposes. With this addition the premises would be put in very fair order.

ST. CATHARINES GAOL.

| | 1889. | 1890. | 1891. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Prisoners committed during the year* - | 99 | 80 | 60 |
| *Greatest number confined at any one time* | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| *Number of re-committals* - - - | 6 | 13 | 23 |
| *Total cost of maintaining gaol* - - | $2,887,97 | $2,744.11 | $2,438.62 |

A copy of my report to the Government upon this gaol is annexed:—

I visited this gaol on the 21st January and found seven prisoners in charge, namely four males and three females. The gaol was in very good condition, the beds and bedding, cells and corridors were clean and well kept. The dietary and discipline appeared to be observed in accordance with the gaol regulations, and and the books of record were properly entered up. The laying of water pipes from the city service into the gaol premises has lately been completed and will be a great convenience. If the county council could see their way to have the building heated by means of a furnace placed in the basement it would make this gaol as comfortable and complete as any in the Province.

I instructed Mr. Mann to make the second inspection of this gaol. A copy of his report is annexed:—

As instructed by you I made an inspection of the St. Catharines gaol on the 25th August, 1891, there were only four prisoners in custody, three males and one female, of the males there was one committed for each of the following offences: vagrancy, larceny and drunk and disorderly. The female was insane and a waiting removal to an asylum.

Some repairs are required to be made to the plastering in the male corridor. The locks in the female side are much out of order and should be repaired immediately. Stoves are still in use in this gaol, and nothing has been done regarding new heating apparatus as recommended by you in your last minutes of inspection. The fences about the grounds are sadly out of repair and should be replaced by new ones or removed altogether from the premises. The gaol was clean throughout, and the books were properly kept.

### Sarnia Gaol.

| | 1889. | 1890. | 1891. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Prisoners committed during the year* - | 261 | 236 | 284 |
| *Greatest number confined at any one time* | 29 | 24 | 30 |
| *Number of re-committals* - - - | 9 | 20 | 5 |
| *Total cost of maintaining gaol* - - | $3,219.44 | $3,107.99 | $3618.00 |

A copy of my report to the Government upon this gaol is annexed:—

Upon inspecting this gaol on the 16th September there were seventeen prisoners in custody—fifteen males and two females.

The premises were found to be clean and well kept, but the building is in a very dilapidated condition. The lining of the cells, which consists of wooden planking, is rotten, and the water-closets situated at the ends of the corridors are in a very unsanitary condition.

There was a space between the gaol wall and the porch of the court house which rendered the escape of prisoners very easy, and in fact, one prisoner had escaped owing to the unsafe condition of the walls at the point named. The chairman of the gaol committee (who was present) was requested to have the defect remedied.

The stoves used for heating the gaol are quite inadequate to keep the temperature of the cells comfortable during the winter.

A thorough reconstruction of the building is necessary as soon as the work can possibly be undertaken.

### Stratford Gaol.

| | 1889. | 1890. | 1891. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Prisoners committed during the year* - | 150 | 122 | 131 |
| *Greatest number confined at any one time* | 19 | 20 | 22 |
| *Number of re-committals* - - - | 55 | 51 | 53 |
| *Total cost of maintaining gaol* - - | $2,540.61 | $2,507.08 | $2,581.41 |

I instructed Mr. Aikens to make an inspection of this gaol. A copy of his report is annexed:—

Under instructions from the Inspector of Prisons, I inspected the Stratford gaol on July 10th. On that date there were eleven prisoners confined there, ten males and one female. Seven of the males were committed as vagrants; one was awaiting trial for carnally knowing and abusing a girl under 14 years of age, and the others were committed for minor offences. The female prisoner was said to be insane—a somewhat doubtful case and not yet certified by the medical officers.

This gaol is well situated for drainage purposes and has an excellent system of drains throughout. The recent alterations in the heating system are said to be very satisfactory. The bedsteads used in this gaol are constructed of very thin

iron straps, which in the hands of a suicidal-disposed lunatic, or violent prisoner could be made into knives with which to injure themselves or others. The pipes and taps of the water-closets are fully exposed and accessible to the prisoners and could be easily tampered with and the building flooded. These should be covered or placed out of reach of the prisoners. Otherwise the building is an excellent one for gaol purposes. The register and records of the gaol were examined and found to be in proper condition.

I inspected this gaol on the 6th October, when it contained thirteen male prisoners. The building erected in 1887, is a fine stone structure, fitted with all modern improvements to make it suitable for gaol purposes. It is supplied with city water, lighted by gas, and heated by hot water. It has a good location, and is surrounded by fine grounds. The premises were clean and well kept, and the books were found to be properly entered up. There is immediate necessity for clothing for prisoners as the stock on hand is worn out and worthless.

### Sandwich Gaol.

| | 1889. | 1890. | 1891. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Prisoners committed during the year* - | 202 | 151 | 210 |
| *Greatest number confined at any one time* | 29 | 19 | 22 |
| *Number of re-committals* - - - | 37 | 32 | 64 |
| *Total cost of maintaining gaol* - - | $3,021.90 | $2,802.68 | $2,900.00 |

I made an inspection of the Sandwich gaol on the 15th September. There were nineteen prisoners in charge, namely, sixteen males and three females.

The building and grounds were in good order. The corridors, cells, beds and bedding were clean and well kept. There is only one yard in connection with the gaol, and it is used as a working yard for prisoners.

A second yard should be provided for the use of female prisoners. The present heating arrangements are insufficient and a hot water system should be substituted. This might be done by changing the hot-air furnace in the court house to a hot water or steam furnace and carry pipes from it to the gaol and gaoler's house. The books were properly kept.

### St. Thomas Gaol.

| | 1889. | 1890. | 1891. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Prisoners committed during the year* - | 181 | 132 | 131 |
| *Greatest number confined at any one time* | 21 | 19 | 14 |
| *Number of re-committals* - - - | 67 | 30 | 46 |
| *Total cost of maintaining gaol* - - | $2,121.42 | $2,219.67 | $1,978.64 |

A copy of the report made upon this gaol by me to the Government is annexed :—

I inspected this gaol on the 23rd January, when there were four prisoners in custody, all males. The gaol was found to be well kept, and the premises were in good order, with the exception of the working yard which is not very safe on account of the low board fence which surrounds it.

The introduction of gas and water into the building from the city systems is a very great advantage. The heating furnace is very defective and ought to be replaced by one of more modern design which would economize the consumption of fuel and at the same time be more effective in heating the building.

There is very great necessity for new quarters for the gaoler and his family, for sanitary as well as other reasons. I would recommend that, as soon as possible, a suitable house be built upon the premises adjacent to the gaol.

Mr. Mann made the second inspection of this gaol, and reported as follows:—

In accordance with your instructions I made the second inspection of the St. Thomas gaol for the year 1891 on the 26th August, 1891.

There were only four prisoners in custody, two males and two females, one of the males was insane and one was committed for contempt of court, the women were both awaiting trial for vagrancy.

A fine new residence is in course of construction for the gaoler's use, and will cost in the neighbourhood of $2,000, this will be a very great improvement, the old quarters being unsuited for the purposes for which they were used. This gaol is still unsupplied with water from the city system, it is hoped however that this improvement will shortly be made. A hot water coil should be placed in the turnkey's room which he states is very cold in winter. The old laundry building has been divided into two, one part being for the use of the gaol and the other portion being attached to the gaolers' new residence for a bath room; this alteration will still leave plenty of room in laundry for gaol purposes. Now that the room over the laundry separated from the gaol will be used by the gaoler for a bed room in connection with his house, the iron bars may be removed as suggested by the gaoler.

A new furnace is to be put in the gaol this fall.

The gaol was in good order, and books were properly kept.

### Sault St. Marie Gaol.

| | 1889. | 1890. | 1891. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Prisoners committed during the year* - | 127 | 52 | 57 |
| *Greatest number confined at any one time* | 26 | 12 | 9 |
| *Number of re-committals* - - - - | 11 | 2 | 4 |
| *Total cost of maintaining gaol* - - | $3,687.33 | $1,911.43 | $1,750.89 |

A copy of the report made to the Government by me upon this gaol is annexed:—

The gaol and court house are built of stone. The gaoler's residence, which is attached, is a frame building. The gaol contains 34 cells—29 for men and 5 for women. There were 8 prisoners in custody—all males. One was committed as a lunatic, 1 for larceny, 1 for assault, 2 for selling liquor without a license, and 3 for drunkenness. The commitments since the 1st October number 47. There were 18 suits of clothing for prisoners in good order. The cost of rations per day per prisoner is 12½ cents. Supplies are purchased by contract.

I found some repairs necessary about the premises, together with some furniture and furnishings for the court house. The latter is rather small for the requirements of the town; but it can be enlarged by removing some of the offices now on same flat with the court room to rooms on the lower flat which are not now occupied.

The building and premises were in good order and well kept. The books were entered up.

The officers are a gaoler, matron and turnkey. Owing to the public works being carried on at this point, it is necessary to keep the gaol in efficient order.

TORONTO GAOL.

| | 1889. | 1890. | 1891. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Prisoners committed during the year* - | 3,951 | 3,984 | 3,371 |
| *Greatest number confined at any one time* | 239 | 246 | 213 |
| *Number of re-committals* - - - | 863 | 720 | 683 |
| *Total cost of maintaining gaol* - - | $23,655.62 | $28,195.18 | $39,139.12 |

A copy of the reports made by me the Government upon this gaol is annexed :—

I made a visit of inspection to the Toronto gaol on the 10th February. The building was in excellent condition, clean and well kept throughout.

There were 169 prisoners in custody on that day, namely, 119 males and 50 females. Two males and 3 females were certified to be insane ; and 1 female was on remand, charged with being insane. Two males were held as debtors ; 3 were awaiting trial ; 8 males and 1 female were on remand, and the remainder—104 males and 45 females—were under sentences for various offences.

The total commitments for the official year up to this date number 1,179, while for the corresponding period of last year there were 1,405, showing a decrease for the present year of 226.

The late improvements made in placing cells in the basement for the safe-keeping of women are well adapted for their purpose. The classification of prisoners now obtainable is very satisfactory.

I would strongly recommend that the wooden bedsteads still in use in this gaol (144 in number) be replaced by iron ones ; also that screens be provided for the windows in corridors 9 and 10 (17 in number) to insure the safekeeping of prisoners.

With these requirements completed, this gaol may be regarded as the most complete in the Province, and the best as regards the classification of prisoners.

I inspected the Toronto gaol on the 16th October. On that day there were 151 prisoners—102 males and 49 females.

The general condition of the building was very satisfactory. The beds, bedding, cells and corridors were in proper order. The waterclosets were defective and much in need of repairs. The drainage and ventilation are good. The water supply is from the city water-works. There was no sickness among the prisoners. I found that in the case of a few of the prisoners employed at hard labour, the quantity of food allowed them, according to the gaol regulations, was insufficient. The quality of the food was good. The cost per day per prisoner is 7½ cents. The supplies are furnished by contract.

The arrangement for the classification of prisoners is very fair. The female department was found to be in good order and well managed. It is very necessary that iron bedsteads should be placed in the cells where wooden ones are now in use.

The coal shed requires to be enlarged and newly roofed, as the present roof is falling in.

New water closets and improved sanitary appliances should be substituted for the old closets in the corridors, which have become useless.

### Walkerton Gaol.

| | 1889. | 1890. | 1891. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Prisoners committed during the year* - | 104 | 85 | 88 |
| *Greatest number confined at any one time* | 12 | 22 | 12 |
| *Number of re-committals* - - - | 11 | 2 | 5 |
| *Total cost of maintaining gaol* - - - | $2,062.10 | $3,626.50 | $2,137.98 |

A copy of the report made by me to the Government upon this gaol is annexed :—

I inspected this gaol on the 7th October and found six male prisoners therein. The general condition of the building was good ; the corridors, cells, beds and bedding were clean and well kept. The yards also were in good order.

There is great necessity for a gaol kitchen, where the prison work can be done more conveniently, and the prisoners while so engaged will be more secure. This can be easily and cheaply done by placing such a structure next to the centre wall in the women's yard, and immediately outside the door leading from the gaol into the yard. In that position the kitchen would be convenient for the prisoners, and their safekeeping unaffected.

All the bedsteads in use are made of wood. These should be removed and iron bedsteads substituted.

With the adoption of these improvements the gaol will be put in good working order.

### Woodstock Gaol.

| | 1889. | 1890. | 1891. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Prisoners committed during the year* - | 397 | 230 | 205 |
| *Greatest number confined at any one time* | 80 | 54 | 43 |
| *Number of re-committals* - - - | 146 | 124 | 102 |
| *Total cost of maintaining gaol* - - | $4,598.43 | $3,936.68 | $4,681.69 |

I instructed Mr. Drummond to make an inspection of this gaol. He reported as under :—

As instructed by you, I made an inspection of the Woodstock gaol on the 29th July and found that there were 12 male and 2 female prisoners. One of the females was held as a witness for the Crown, the other on a charge of being drunk and disorderly. Of the male prisoners, one is awaiting trial on a charge of rape, two are undergoing sentence for trespass on G. T. R. premises, three are held as drunk and disorderly, one of them awaiting removal to the Central Prison, one (a debtor) held for contempt of court, one young man for breach of the peace, and four as vagrants. Two of the latter should be in a hospital to receive a measure of that proper treatment and care their deplorable state and condition require, and which it appears simply impossible they can receive in prison cells.

The gaoler recommends oak flooring for the cells in the corridors on account of the bricks retaining damp for many days in summer and months in winter after being washed out. He also recommends that an addition to the kitchen be built for the safekeeping of insane patients and juvenile offenders, which at times could be utilized as a hospital.

I found the books properly kept and entered up to date, the whole premises sweet and clean, and not a single complaint from any of the prisoners.

I inspected the Woodstock gaol on the 29th August, when there were 20 prisoners in custody—18 males and 2 females. The gaol was undergoing some general repairs, the furnace pipes were being cleaned, etc., but with these exceptions the gaol was in good order and well cared for.

The floors of the cells are of brick, and as they are washed every morning the water sinks into the bricks and causes them to remain damp throughout the day. The bricks are also badly worn. I would advise that they be removed and a hardwood floor substituted at as early a day as possible.

### Welland Gaol.

| | 1889. | 1890. | 1891. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Prisoners committed during the year* - | 182 | 222 | 206 |
| *Greatest number confined at any one time* | 46 | 49 | 53 |
| *Number of re-committals* - - - | 53 | 65 | 69 |
| *Total cost of maintaining gaol* - - | $3,334.00 | $3,895.15 | $3,582.25 |

A copy of my report made to the Government upon this gaol is annexed :

I visited this gaol on the 21st January when it contained 51 prisoners, all males.

The general condition of the building was very satisfactory. The beds and bedding, corridors, etc., were clean and tidy, and the dietary and discipline are observed in accordance with the gaol regulations. Now that the court house, and the gaoler's residence are supplied with water from the town waterworks, it is desirable that the gaol should be supplied from the same source for general purposes. A bath-room is very much needed, and there is a small room over the turnkey's room which could be fitted up for this purpose very well. Water-closets could also be placed at the ends of the corridors—on the male and female sides of the gaol—if the water service were introduced. These improvements would make the gaol very complete.

I instructed Mr, Mann to make the second inspection of this gaol. His report is annexed :

On the 25th August, 1891, I paid a visit to the Welland gaol as you had so instructed me to do. On the occasion of my inspection there were 5 prisoners in custody, all males, two being committed for larceny and three for vagrancy.

Your recommendations regarding bath and closets have been carried out, and these improvements are working in a satisfactory manner.

Complaint is made that the wall opposite the turnkey's bedroom is so high that the light is shut out therefrom and proper ventilation is impossible. I am of the opinion that this wall might be lowered without interfering with the safe keeping of the prisoners. Books entered up to date and premises in good order.

### Whitby Gaol.

| | 1889. | 1890. | 1891. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Prisoners committed during the year* - | 87 | 67 | 56 |
| *Greatest number confined at any one time* | 13 | 14 | 12 |
| *Number of re-committals* - - - | 23 | 29 | 21 |
| *Total cost of maintaining gaol* - - | $2,222.33 | $2,358.38 | $2,154.53 |

I instructed Mr. Nicholson, of this Department, to make an inspection of this gaol. His report is annexed.

As instructed by you I visited the Whitby gaol on the 18th June, 1891, when there were five male prisoners in custody—no females.

One was certified to be insane, and the others were serving sentences for various minor offences.

The gaol building was in very good order throughout, and the books were neatly and correctly entered up. A great improvement would be effected by fitting a number of the narrow single cells with iron beds to fold up against the wall.

The prisoners are employed in breaking stone which is sold to the town corporation.

I made an inspection of this gaol on the 19th November.

The were 7 prisoners in custody—6 men and 1 woman.

The beds, bedding, cells and corridors were clean and in good order.

Three of the male prisoners were vagrants ; one was insane ; one was under sentence to the Central Prison for four months for larceny, and one for 50 days in gaol for assault. The female prisoner was under sentence for six months, and the payment of a fine of $50 or six months additional in default, for vagrancy.

Iron bedsteads are much needed, and in the narrow cells they should be arranged to fold up against the wall. In the large cells iron bedsteads should replace the wooden ones also.

The building is heated by steam from the court house. There are twenty-five cells and one dark cell. Six of these cells are used for females.

The water closets situated in the gaol yard are in a very bad condition. The pit should be filled up and boxes of dry earth used. A tank is required in the attic for the supply of water. The books were properly entered up.

### Gore Bay Lock-up.

A copy of the report made by me to the Government upon this lock-up is annexed :

I visited this lock-up on the 4th July. There were no prisoners and had not been during the past year. The court house, registry office and lock-up are all in one building, which is built of stone. The premises were in good order.

### Little Current Lock-up.

I visited the above named lock-up on July 8th, 1891.

The lock-up at this point is built of stone, and the land is enclosed by a board fence. The land, half an acre in extent, is very poor. The lock-up has 3 cells for men and 2 for women.

There have been 22 prisoners since the 1st October ; but none on this date

### Manitowaning Lock-up.

A copy of the report made to the Government by me upon this lock-up is annexed :

This lock-up was inspected by me on the 8th July. It is a good stone building, containing 5 cells, 3 for men and 2 for women.

There have been 27 prisoners since the 1st October. None in charge at the time of my visit. The land, which is very poor, is four-fifths of an acre in extent.

Thomas Gourlay is keeper. There is no matron ; his wife should be appointed to that position.

### Mattawa Lock-up.

I inspected the Mattawa lock-up January 12th, There were no prisoners in custody. The building was clean and well kept. The last commitment was in October last. The books were examined and found correct.

A small suitable house should be built on the premises for the keeper.

Mr. Yeigh also inspected this lock-up at my request. He reported as follows :

Acting under instructions from the Inspector of Prisons and Public Charities I inspected the Mattawa lock-up on August 21, 1891. It contained no inmates at that time, but I was given to understand that at certain periods of the year the accommodation provided is inadequate. If the present lock-up is to be used for any length of time, the building will require a new coat of paint, both as to exterior and interior, as well as fresh plaster and improvements to the foundation to aid in keeping it warm in winter. I instructed the lock-up keeper to cut the grass in the lock-up yard. I found the books properly and neatly kept.

### Minden Lock-up.

As instructed by me, Mr. Mann made an inspection of this lock-up. He reported as follows :

I visited the Village of Minden, in the County of Haliburton, for the purpose of inspecting the lock-up situated in that village, on the 3rd September, 1891. There were no prisoners in custody and had only been three in custody during the year, the same number having been committed the previous year. This lock-up, like the one at Haliburton, is situated in the rear lower part of the Court House, the keeper's quarters being attached to the same building, in fact the lock-up which consists of a corrider and six cells which are of very inferior construction, is used more as a cellar and store-room by the keeper's family than for a place for the detention of prisoners. The keeper should use a house of his quite close by, which he stated belonged to him and said he was desirous of living therein. I am of opinion that this would be advisable, provided the keeper or some one else in his place is present in the lock-up whenever prisoners are in custody. The lock-up could then be used only for the purpose designed, and by the expenditure of a small amount in repairs, this place would answer the requirements for many years. There is no water at this building and a well and cistern should be provided, as water has to be carried for a long distance.

The keeper's salary at this place is the same as Haliburton, $150 per annum, half paid by Government and half by county.

### Haliburton Lock-up.

As instructed by me, Mr. Mann made an inspection of this lock-up. He reported as follows :—

Haliburton lock-up is situated in the Village of Haliburton, in the provisional county of that name at the terminus of the Victoria Railway, about 125 miles north-east of Toronto. Upon receiving instructions from you I made an inspection on the 3rd September, 1891, of this lock-up which is situated in the rear lower portion of the town hall, the walls being of stone and consists of a small corridor and only two cells, there is nothing about this place to commend it for the purpose for which it is used unless it be the picturesque nature of the situation. At one

time there had been a yard in rear of the lock-up, but at no time would it prevent the access to the entrance of the lock-up, not being more than a few pine boards nailed to scantlings which are now falling down, any that remain can be easily pulled off by hand. The building is very damp and the keeper informs me that it is generally flooded during the wet seasons and at times he has had to take prisoners to his house. There is no drainage whatever and the surface water has to find its exit as best it can, the surrounding grounds being flat.

This place no doubt has answered to a certain extent in past times the purposes for which it was erected, but it appears to me an isolated building and one on a more modern plan should be erected at once with a couple more cells than the present one contains. This could be done at a very small figure and in view of a gradual increase of population and the number of persons employed in railroading and mining it looks to me not unreasonable to expect at any moment a disturbance for which the purposes of a lock-up would be called into active use and the present one would be found to be insufficient.

The lock-up keeper who appears to be an efficient official states that his salary is only at the rate of $150 per annum, one-half paid by government and the other half by the provisional County of Haliburton.

### Sudbury Lock-up.

I inspected the Sudbury lock-up on the 12th January. There were no prisoners in custody. The building is in a bad condition and not fit for the reception of prisoners. A request has been made to the Public Works Department for the erection of a new lock-up, and I am of opinion that an amount will be placed in the estimates to be submitted at the coming session of the legislature. The keeper's house is a good one and well taken care of. The premises require fencing. A well is being sunk and will be a great convenience when finished.

This lock-up was inspected by me on the 23rd October. There were 2 prisoners in custody—1 for an indecent assault and 1 for selling liquor to Indians, both were awaiting trial.

The lock-up was found to be in a very dilapidated condition, but a contract has been made for repairing the chimneys, placing fasteners and locks on the doors, and doing such carpenter work as is necessary to make the building secure and tenantable for the winter. It is expected that this work will be completed in a few days.

It is very important that a new lock-up should be built next season.

The cells, beds, bedding, etc., were clean and in good order. What clothing there was on hand for the prisoners was in good condition and more has been ordered. The books were properly kept.

### Huntsville Lock-up.

I visited the Huntsville lock-up on the 13th day of January, when there was only 1 prisoner in custody. This lock-up is much the same as that at Burk's Falls.

Iron bars are required on the windows as the present grating is not safe, also the sides of the cells, floors and corridors should be sheeted with iron for the safe keeping of prisoners.

There are five cells for males and two for females. There have been four prisoners committed since the 1st October. The premises generally were in good order, clean and well kept. The books were in proper shape.

Mr. McIntosh inspected the lock-up at Huntsville at my request on August 4th. His report is as follows :—

I inspected the lock-up at Huntsville on August 4th. There were then no prisoners and there had been none for a couple of months. The lock-up and court house were found to be kept in excellent condition. The building—a clap-boarded one—requires looking after, inasmuch as the walls are spreading at the south-west corner, probably in consequence of the breaking or giving of some of the "pins." Leaks from some of the chimneys distigure the walls of the court house, which defect should also be remedied. In the prisoners' cells, for greater security cross-bars should be placed on the windows, as has been done at Burk's Falls. As at Burk's Falls also, an iron sheeting on the floors of the cells would render them more secure. A stove is required to heat the female ward in winter. The keeper complains that the building as a whole is cold, and modestly suggests that it might be rendered warmer by a coat of paint outside and more habitable if the interior walls of the basement were plastered. The books were examined and found correct.

### Fort William Lock-up.

I inspected this lock-up on the 20th July. It is a frame building, well located, and in a good state of repair. There are ten cells for males and one for females.

The number of prisoners committed since the 1st October is 84, of whom 5 were females.

There are six suits of clothing in good order. The books are well kept. The building is heated by stoves. This lock-up has not been free of prisoners for an interval of one day during the past two or three years, the number ranging from one to ten. There are two prison yards, one for males and the other for females.

### Bruce Mines Lock-up.

A copy of the report made to the Government by me upon this lock-up is annexed :—

Work in the copper mines having been discontinued, there appears to be very little use for a lock-up at this point. There were no prisoners in charge when I called, nor had there been for some time.

### Burk's Falls Lock-up.

I inspected the lock-up at Burk's Falls on the 10th January, when it contained one prisoner. He was committed as a dangerous lunatic by George Todd, J.P., on the 18th December last. The premises were in good order and well kept. The cell accommodation is ample for the place. With some improvements which have been recommended to the Public Works Department this lock-up will be one of the best of its class.

Mr. McIntosh inspected the lock-up at Burk's Falls at my request on July 31st. He reported as follows :—

I inspected the lock-up at Burk's Falls on July 31st. There were then two prisoners in custody, both serving terms of 60 days upon charges of assault. The premises presented a cleanly and well-kept appearance. The keeper suggests some alteration in the wall dividing his living rooms from the cells, with a view to

deadening the sound, it being impossible at present to carry on conversation above a whisper without the prisoners hearing everything that is said. He also suggests that an iron sheeting should be placed on the floors of the cells with a view to the better security of prisoners. At present it would not be a difficult matter to cut through the wooden flooring, thus gaining access to the basement, whence an ordinary door and windows would not long stand between any desperate criminal and his liberty.

### North Bay Lock-up.

I inspected the North Bay lock-up January 10th. There were two prisoners in custody, both males, one 80 years of age, was committed for vagrancy, and the other for selling liquor without a license. This lock-up would be complete if a fence were built around it, and a well were dug on the premises.

Mr. McIntosh inspected the lock-up at North Bay at my request on August 3rd. He reported as follows:—

I inspected the North Bay lock-up on August 3rd. There was then one inmate, a man of 82 years, who would have been a proper subject for a house of industry had there been such an institution in the district. The premises inside and out were in a cleanly condition. Some new heating apparatus is required either in the way of a stove or a furnace, and the latter would be found more serviceable and probably more economical in the end, though the first cost would be the greater. The books were found to be kept accurately and in a manner which does credit to the lock-up keeper.

### Killarney Lock-up.

A copy of the report made to the Government by me upon this lock-up is annexed:—

I made an inspection of this lock-up on the 8th July. It contained no prisoners and I found there had been none in custody during the past two years.

It is a log-block building 15 x 15, containing four cells. The land is very poor, 40 x 60, inclosed with a board fence. There is very little use for continuing this lock-up under the circumstances.

### Thessalon Lock-up.

A copy of a report made by me to the Government upon this lock-up is annexed:—

This is a square log building containing four cells. There were no prisoners on this date. The ground (one-fifth) is inclosed by a board fence 10 or 12 feet high. There is very little use for a lock-up at this point.

### Magnettawan Lock-up.

Mr. McIntosh inspected the lock-up at Magnettawan at my request on August 1st. Report is as follows:—

I inspected the lock-up at Magnettawan on 1st August. There were then no prisoners and had been none for three months. The place was found in a cleanly condition, but a coat of whitewash would render it more wholesome.

# CENTRAL PRISON.

In submitting this, the eighteenth annual report of the Central Prison, it is gratifying to note that no extraordinary occurrence has taken place in connection with the institution during the past year.

The grounds have been generally improved, as regards roadways, sidewalks, flower beds, sodding, etc. General repairs to the buildings have been made; there have also been erected a small addition to the green-house, and a small brick extension near the machine shop for storing supplies. The old wooden dust arrester, which was dangerous on account of fire, has been replaced with a fire proof dust arrester. These, with some small additions to the machinery in the various workshops, have been the only expenditures during the year.

The several industrial departments, with the exception of the brick yard, have been very successful and remunerative. At the same time the most important objects in the management of the prison are not lost sight of, viz.: The reformation of the prisoners by a course of strict discipline, justly administered and tempered with mercy; a stated and reasonable amount of daily labour to insure their physical well-being; attendance at night school for their mental improvement; and careful and regular attention to their spiritual welfare in the Sunday School, Sunday and week day religious services. After providing that form of instruction which will have a reforming effect upon the prisoners, it is important that as much revenue shall be obtained from their labour as is possible.

In an institution where from 300 to 400 able-bodied men are incarcerated, it is naturally expected that the results of their labour will go far towards the maintenance of the institution, if not make it self-sustaining. In asking the Legislature for a much larger grant last year for carrying on the industrial work, in order that sufficient employment might be provided for the prisoners, we looked for an equivalent in increased receipts, and I am pleased to state that our anticipations have been fairly realized.

The expenditure for industrial work has been $60,833.94, and our revenue has been $64,633.86, which, with the stock on hand at the end of the year shows a balance in favour of Industrial account of $12,894.78.

The machine shop, in which the new industry of manufacturing iron bedsteads has been carried on, has been very successful during the past year, having furnished employment for all the prisoners who were competent for that work. Many more hands could have been employed if they had been available. This industry has grown rapidly and the prospect of its still greater expansion has fully warranted the recommendation of the Warden for its adoption. The number of bedsteads manufactured during the year was 1,306, with 860 orders on hand. The prices have been fair and the receipts from the machine shop for the year amount to $12,865.14. We hope during the coming year to still increase the revenue from this source.

The broom shop has been managed with very little expenditure. Repairs have been made and some new machines added at a cost of $953.85, while the revenue from this industry amounts to $9,510.79.

The north shop in which the woodenware manufacture is carried on by the Brandon Manufacturing Co'y, has utilized the labour of all the prisoners that could possibly be spared for that department; and while the expenditure for machinery, etc., has been $1,734.69, the revenue has amounted to $12,802.79.

The tailoring department has been kept in full operation during the year with good results. The orders for clothing from the various institutions have given steady employment. The expenditure has amounted to $4,680.15, while the revenue has been $6,859.18.

The shoe shop has been kept busy in supplying the institutions of the province with boots and shoes.

The woollen department has given employment to the prisoners who were suitable for the work, the goods produced have been very favourably disposed of. The expenditure in that department has been $12,709.64, while the receipts have been $13 355,14.

The brick yard industry has not been profitable during the past year. The large staff of officers necessary to carry on this work, owing to the number of prisoners employed outside the prison walls, and the cost of hiring free labour during the season of brick making, together with the low price of brick and the difficulty of making sales, is the explanation of the unsatisfactory result. I would strongly recommend the abandonment of this industry and would advise that the plant and clay be disposed of to the best advantage. By so doing the very large expenditure in that direction can be made available for some other industry. The expenditure in connection with the brick yard during the year has been $5,988.60, and the sales have amounted to $4,732.

As the expenditure necessary for carrying on our industrial work at the Central Prison is now assuming large proportions it is desirable that some re-arrangement be made in regard to the management at the commencement of the year. The rules governing the prison require that the Bursar shall purchase all goods and material for the institution ; and while this can be done so far as the maintenance department is concerned it is very difficult to so arrange matters that all material for the industrial department shall pass through the hands of the Bursar and storekeeper. Again, the existing arrangement makes it difficult to obtain a proper balance sheet of receipts and expenditure for the various industries, weekly and monthly, owing to the accounts being more or less mixed up with the maintenance accounts. I am therefore of the opinion that it will be advisable to effect a complete separation of the industrial and maintenance departments, so far as the accounts are concerned. The large appropriation made by the Legislature for the industrial work carried on demands a close and careful attention to all its details.

It has been found possible during the year to reduce somewhat the staff of employés, and a further reduction may be anticipated, without impairing the efficiency of the management or the routine operations of the institution.

In my notes of inspection, together with the reports of the Warden, Surgeon, teacher of the night school, President of the Prisoners' Aid Association, an Superintendent of the Sunday School will be found detailed statements statistics of the operations of the prison during the year. The Bursar's and storekeeper's departments have been well and carefully managed. All the officers, guards, and attendants have been courteous, and attentive to their duties in maintaining law and order. The health of the prisoners has been extremely, good, as will be seen from Dr. Aikins report, which is the best evidence of the good sanitary condition of the buildings and premises generally ; and also of the care and good judgment which has characterised the management.

The usual statistical tables shewing the movements of the prison population and the results of the industrial operations are given.

The first table shows the committals and discharges during the past three years:—

| | 1889. | 1890. | 1891. |
|---|---|---|---|
| In custody at commencement of year (1st October). | 346 | 352 | 341 |
| Committed during the year | 739 | 714 | 671 |
| Transferred from Reformatory for Boys | .. | .. | 1 |
| Recaptured | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Total number in custody during year | 1,088 | 1,067 | 1,015 |
| Discharged on expiration of sentence | 705 | 688 | 641 |
| " " payment of fine | 7 | 16 | 8 |
| " by remission of sentence | 9 | 14 | 6 |
| Transferred to common gaol as unfit for labour | 3 | .. | 3 |
| Died in the Prison Hospital | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Transferred to the Industrial School, Mimico | .. | .. | 1 |
| " " a lunatic asylum | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| Removed to the Penitentiary, Kingston | .. | .. | 1 |
| Convictions quashed | 2 | 3 | 5 |
| Pardoned | .. | .. | 4 |
| Escaped | 7 | .. | 4 |
| " from Bailiff in transit | .. | .. | 1 |
| Total discharges, deaths, etc | 736 | 726 | 678 |
| Remaining in custody at close of year (30th Sept.) | 352 | 341 | 337 |

This record, so far as the number returned to the common gaols, and the number of deaths is concerned, is a good one.

The number of prisoners sentenced direct to the prison, and of those sentenced to the gaols and afterwards removed to the Central Prison, is shewn in the following summary:—

| | 1889. | 1890. | 1891. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Sentenced direct | 510 | 522 | 503 |
| Transferred from common gaols | 229 | 193 | 171 |
| | 739 | 715 | 674 |

The next table shows the periods of sentence passed upon

| SENTENCE. | 1874. | 1875. | 1876. | 1877. | 1878.. | 1879. | 1880. | 1881. | 1882. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| One month and under | ..... | ..... | 15 | 6 | 7 | 11 | 17 | 171 | 125 |
| Over 1 month and up to 2 | ..... | ..... | 10 | 2 | 35 | 16 | 23 | 101 | 127 |
| Over 2 months and up to 3 | 60 | 13 | 73 | 90 | 100 | 40 | 45 | 38 | 91 |
| Over 3 months and up to 4 | 54 | 38 | 110 | 127 | 65 | 43 | 46 | 38 | ..... |
| 4 months | 50 | 56 | 66 | 76 | ..... | 59 | 47 | 53 | 60 |
| 5 " | 5 | 18 | 7 | 12 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 5 | 10 |
| 6 " | 97 | 205 | 186 | 179 | 214 | 224 | 186 | 174 | 199 |
| 7 " | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 4 |
| 8 " | 6 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 6 |
| 9 " | 4 | 7 | 20 | 1 | 22 | 20 | 27 | 20 | 15 |
| 10 " | 1 | 4 | 6 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| 11 " | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 4 | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| 12 " | 38 | 45 | 94 | 88 | 94 | 93 | 87 | 72 | 69 |
| 13 " | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| 14 " | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 |
| 15 " | 2 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 3 |
| 16 " | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 1 |
| 17 " | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| 18 " | 10 | 12 | 17 | 27 | 30 | 17 | 23 | 23 | 11 |
| 19 " | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| 20 " | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 |
| 21 " | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 3 | ..... |
| 22 " | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| 23 " | 4 | 3 | 8 | 20 | 8 | 7 | 10 | 12 | 20 |
| 24 " | 10 | 14 | 8 | 18 | 8 | 3 | 9 | 7 | 11 |
| 30 " | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 36 " | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 46 " | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| *2½ years | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| *3 " | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| *3½ " | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| *4 " | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | ..... |
| *4½ " | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| *5 " | 4 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Totals | 370 | 426 | 637 | 655 | 636 | 567 | 560 | 745 | 767 |
| Average period of sentence each year | 6 12-30 Months. | 7 3-30 Months. | 6 20-30 Months. | 5 22-30 Months. | 7 10-30 Months. | 7 3-30 Months. | 7 14-30 Months. | 5 12-30 Months. | 5 12-30 Months. |

*Boys transferred from Reform

the prisoners received into the prison since its opening :—

| 1883. | 1884. | 1885. | 1886. | 1887. | 1888. | 1889. | 1890. | 1891. | SENTENCE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 140 | 81 | 51 | 22 | 191 | 1 | 46 | 29 | 37 | One month and under. |
| 105 | 88 | 76 | 42 | 148 | 64 | 45 | 88 | 46 | Over 1 month and up to 2. |
| 95 | 118 | 128 | 75 | 128 | 189 | 160 | 118 | 129 | Over 2 months and up to 3. |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Over 3 months and up to 4. |
| 43 | 61 | 66 | 52 | 45 | 62 | 79 | 64 | 73 | 4 months. |
| 9 | 14 | 31 | 20 | 13 | 12 | 21 | 8 | 18 | 5 " |
| 151 | 203 | 213 | 213 | 180 | 190 | 217 | 220 | 189 | 6 " |
| 5 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 7 " |
| 5 | 4 | 3 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 11 | 9 | 8 " |
| 9 | 18 | 21 | 20 | 15 | 23 | 24 | 13 | 19 | 9 " |
| 1 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 11 | 10 " |
| 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 11 | ..... | 1 | 7 | 11 " |
| 67 | 75 | 101 | 69 | 62 | 61 | 67 | 78 | 67 | 12 " |
| ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 13 " |
| 2 | 1 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 6 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 14 " |
| 3 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 8 | 15 " |
| 2 | 1 | 2 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 16 " |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 17 " |
| 13 | 13 | 24 | 17 | 23 | 16 | 29 | 26 | 21 | 18 " |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 19 " |
| 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 20 " |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 21 " |
| ..... | 7 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 22 " |
| 5 | 13 | 19 | 11 | 17 | 21 | 20 | 20 | 12 | 23 " |
| 10 | 8 | 8 | 10 | 20 | 15 | 8 | 24 | 18 | 24 " |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 " |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 36 " |
| ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 46 " |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | *2½ years. |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | *3 " |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | *3½ " |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | *4 " |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | *4½ " |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | *5 " |
| 669 | 723 | 761 | 594 | 862 | 699 | 739 | 715 | 674 | Totals. |
| 4 28-30 Months. | 6 18-30 Months. | 6 20-30 Months. | 7 8-30 Months. | 5 12-30 Months. | 6 26-30 Months. | 6 20-30 Months. | 7 6-30 Months. | 7 2-30 Months. | Average period of sentence each year. |

atory owing to incorrigibility

The tables appended contain statistics relating to the total number of prisoners committed to the prison, as well as those sentenced during the year.

| Nationalities. | Committed during the year. | Total commitments. |
|---|---|---|
| Canadian | 384 | 5,771 |
| Irish | 74 | 1,833 |
| English | 108 | 1,975 |
| United States | 54 | 1,277 |
| Scotch | 19 | 565 |
| Other countries and unknown | 35 | 386 |
| | 674 | 11,807 |

| Religious Denominations. | | |
|---|---|---|
| Church of England | 229 | 4,237 |
| Roman Catholic | 216 | 4,105 |
| Presbyterian | 86 | 1,327 |
| Methodist | 106 | 1,497 |
| Other denominations, etc | 37 | 641 |
| | 674 | 11,807 |

| Civil Condition. | | |
|---|---|---|
| Married | 258 | 3,679 |
| Single | 416 | 8,128 |
| | 674 | 11,807 |

| Social Habit. | | |
|---|---|---|
| Temperate | 118 | 2,405 |
| Intemperate | 556 | 9,402 |
| | 674 | 11,807 |

| Educational Status. | | |
|---|---|---|
| Could read and write | 520 | 8,965 |
| Could read only | 39 | 1,042 |
| Could neither read nor write | 115 | 1,800 |
| | 674 | 11,807 |

The prisoners received during the year who were reported to be of temperate habits represented 17.35 per cent. of the commitments; in 1890, the percentage was 20, and in 1889, 13.53.

The totally uneducated men represent 17.06 per cent. of the commitments of the year, as compared with 14.40 per cent in 1890.

MAINTENANCE EXPENDITURE.

For the year ending 30th September, 1891, compared with previous year—

| SERVICE. | Total expenditure, year ending 30th September, 1890. | Weekly cost per head. | Yearly cost per head. | Total expenditure, year ending 30th September, 1891. | Weekly cost per head. | Yearly cost per head. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | $ cts. | cts. | $ cts. | $ cts. | cts. | $ cts. |
| Medicine and medical comforts | 576 12 | 2.90 | 1 50 | 786 76 | 4.39 | 2 28 |
| Butchers' meat, fish, etc | 7,537 38 | 39.55 | 20 56 | 8,089 67 | 45.108 | 23 45.6 |
| Flour, bread, etc | 4,919 92 | 25.60 | 13 32 | 4,718 28 | 26.25 | 13 65 |
| Butter, etc | 378 97 | 1.97 | 1 03 | 340 81 | 1.90 | 98 |
| Groceries | 3,463 48 | 14.49 | 7 53 | 2,842 11 | 15.756 | 8 13 |
| Fruit and vegetables | 1.515 63 | 7.89 | 4 10 | 2,150 52 | 11.90 | 6 18 |
| Bedding, clothing and shoes | 5,877 71 | 30.59 | 15 90 | 5,210 06 | 28.78 | 14 96 |
| Fuel | 5,962 11 | 30.96 | 16 10 | 6,677 59 | 37.10 | 19 29 |
| Gas, oil, etc | 1,081 90 | 5.63 | 2 93 | 1,404 13 | 7.812 | 4 06 |
| Laundry, soap and cleaning | 2,039 25 | 14.00 | 7 28 | 2,123 45 | 11.816 | 6 14 |
| Furniture and furnishings | 666 80 | 3.47 | 1 80 | 628 40 | 3.50 | 1 82 |
| Farm, garden, feed and fodder | 1,613 63 | 8.40 | 4 36 | 2,653 19 | 14.763 | 7 67 |
| Repairs and alterations | 2,198 90 | 11.438 | 5 96 | 1,179 34 | 6.559 | 3 41 |
| Printing, postage, stationery, etc | 835 01 | 4.34 | 2 25 | 622 59 | 3.458 | 1 80 |
| Water supply | 6,132 23 | 31.906 | 16 59 | 2,376 16 | 13.236 | 6 88 |
| Library, schools and religions instruction | 525 00 | 2.73 | 1 42 | 938 85 | 5.222 | 2 72 |
| Miscellaneous | 2,725 70 | 14.182 | 7 37 | 2,706 71 | 15.05 | 7 82 |
| Salaries and wages | 20,711 57 | 107.66 | 55 98 | 20,507 01 | 113.785 | 59 17 |
| Totals | 68,811 61 | 357.70 | 185 97 | 65,955 63 | 366.39 | 190 53 |

Average number of prisoner 1890, 368 ; average number of prisoners in 1891, 345.

## Manufacturing Operations.

A statement of the amount expended in carrying on the manufacturing operations of the prison is annexed :—

| | 1890. | 1891. |
|---|---|---|
| Carpenter and cabinet shop | $ 444 90 | $ 155 07 |
| Tailoring shop | 7,301 29 | 4,680 15 |
| Shoe shop | 3,448 53 | 4,341 76 |
| Blacksmith's shop | 304 47 | ..... |
| Broom shop | 1,432 81 | 953 85 |
| Brickyard | 9,979 14 | 5,988 60 |
| Stationery, advertising and printing | ..... | 148 95 |
| Miscellaneous | 665 17 | 1,591 28 |
| Salaries and wages | 12,107 16 | 12,685 06 |
| North shop | 2,098 06 | 1,734 69 |
| South " | 12,138 58 | 12,709 64 |
| Machine" | 4,036 08 | 15,346 71 |
| Paint " | 248 99 | 435 75 |
| Repairs " | 110 91 | 62 43 |
| Manufacturing expenditure | $54,306 09 | $60,833 94 |
| Maintenance expenditure | 68,811 61 | 65,955 63 |
| Total expenses | $123,117 70 | $126,789 57 |

The revenue of the various industries is shewn in the following summary:—

| | 1890. | 1891. |
|---|---|---|
| Broom shop, hire of prisoners | $ 7,567 67 | $ 9,510 79 |
| Woodenware shop, hire of prisoners | 16,520 00 | 12,802 50 |
| South " " " | 4,996 34 | 13,355 14 |
| Brickyard sales | 1,372 60 | 5 20 |
| Tailoring shop, sales | 7,484 38 | 6,859 18 |
| Shoe " " | 3,499 85 | 3,563 07 |
| Carpenter " " | 122 65 | 187 23 |
| Blachsmith's shop, sales | 253 55 | ..... |
| Machine " " | 60 46 | 10,708 82 |
| Miscellaneous | 459 90 | 282 84 |
| | $42,247 40 | $57,274 77 |

The table annexed shews how the prisoners were employed, and the number of days' work which was performed by them at the different industries :—

| | 1890. | 1891. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| In the broom shop | 17,991 | 18,839 | days. |
| " woodenware shop | 19,674 | 20,828 | " |
| Total work in broom and woodenware shop | 37,665 | 39,667 | " |

| | 1890. | 1891. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| In the brickyard | 24,190 | 16,056 | days. |
| " tailoring shop | 5,158 | 5,299 | " |
| " shoe shop | 1,896 | 2,401 | " |
| " carpenter's shop | 7,106 | 6,127 | " |
| " tinsmith and engineer's shop | 4,318 | ..... | " |
| " south shop | 4,479 | 5,705 | " |
| In permanent improvements and work on the gardens and grounds of Prison and Reformatory | 4,941 | 9,186 | " |
| Number of days of productive labour | 89,753 | 84,441 | " |
| " " domestic work | 14,718 | 14,638 | " |
| Total number of days worked | 104,471 | 99,079 | " |

The proportion which the number of days of productive labour bears to the total stay of the prisoners during the two years will be seen in the following summary:—

1891.

| | |
|---|---|
| Total stay of prisoners | 125,850 days. |
| Number of days productive labour | 84,441 " |
| Proportion | 67.09 per cent. |

1890.

| | |
|---|---|
| Total stay of prisoners | 134,526 days. |
| Number of days productive labour | 89,753 " |
| Proportion | 66.54 per cent. |

It will be seen from the above summary that there was a considerable falling off in the aggregate number of days of productive labour during 1891, due to the smaller prison population: but the percentage they bear to the total days' stay of the prisoners is higher than in the previous year.

TRANSFER OF PRISONERS.

A statement shewing the cost of removing prisoners from the County Gaols to the Central Prison is appended.

| WHEN TRANSFERRED. | Number Transferred. | Prisoners' fare to the Prison. | Travelling expenses and salary of Bailiff. | Cab hire and food for prisoners. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. |
| October, 1890 | 64 | 153 65 | 205 05 | 43 50 | 402 20 |
| November, 1890 | 68 | 133 10 | 184 95 | 42 50 | 360 55 |
| December, 1890 | 76 | 183 20 | 189 60 | 47 25 | 420 05 |
| January, 1891 | 61 | 166 80 | 193 85 | 49 00 | 409 65 |
| February, 1891 | 44 | 94 65 | 161 60 | 25 00 | 281 25 |
| March, 1891 | 40 | 118 20 | 183 25 | 35 50 | 336 95 |
| April, 1891 | 42 | 126 75 | 191 15 | 34 85 | 352 75 |
| May, 1891 | 41 | 117 60 | 184 30 | 33 75 | 335 65 |
| June, 1891 | 45 | 133 40 | 188 05 | 36 75 | 358 20 |
| July, 1891 | 67 | 197 95 | 199 85 | 50 00 | 447 80 |
| August, 1891 | 47 | 147 50 | 193 70 | 42 50 | 383 70 |
| September, 1891 | 60 | 148 40 | 201 30 | 39 25 | 388 95 |
| Totals | 655 | 1,721 20 | 2,276 65 | 479 85 | 4,477 70 |
| Average expense incurred per prisoner | | 2 62 | 3 47 | 73 | 6 83 |
| Preceding year | | 2 50 | 3 17 | 61 | 6 29 |

## Discharged Prisoners.

Summary shewing the amount paid for return fares for discharged prisoners, the numbers and destination thereof, during the year ending Sept. 30th, 1891.

| WHERE SENT. | Number of Prisoners. | Amount paid. |
|---|---|---|
| | | $ c. |
| Albany | 1 | 8 75 |
| Belleville | 16 | 37 05 |
| Brockville | 15 | 77 40 |
| Buffalo | 9 | 29 65 |
| Brantford | 20 | 39 00 |
| Barrie | 2 | 4 00 |
| Berlin | 8 | 15 50 |
| Ballantrae | 1 | 1 25 |
| Bracebridge | 2 | 8 10 |
| Beaverton | 1 | 2 15 |
| Burk's Falls | 1 | 5 20 |
| Brampton | 1 | 60 |
| Beamsville | 1 | 1 90 |
| Chatham | 24 | 123 80 |
| Cobourg | 6 | 10 70 |
| Cornwall | 5 | 32 85 |
| Caledonia | 3 | 5 10 |
| Cincinnati | 1 | 14 80 |
| Cayuga | 1 | 3 65 |
| Dunnville | 1 | 2 85 |
| Detroit | 11 | 57 00 |
| Dresden | 1 | 5 35 |
| Dundas | 1 | 1 35 |
| Drumbo | 1 | 2 50 |
| Fort Erie | 2 | 6 30 |
| Fenelon Falls | 2 | 5 50 |
| Flower Station | 1 | 5 50 |
| Grimsby | 1 | 1 60 |
| Glencoe | 1 | 4 25 |
| Galt | 1 | 1 70 |
| Guelph | 2 | 3 00 |
| Goderich | 2 | 7 95 |
| Hagersville | 3 | 8 25 |
| Hamilton | 44 | 52 85 |
| Humberstone | 1 | 8 25 |
| Ingersoll | 1 | 2 90 |
| Jarvis | 3 | 9 70 |
| Kingston | 12 | 50 00 |
| Kincardine | 1 | 4 60 |
| London | 15 | 51 20 |
| Lindsay | 1 | 2 30 |
| Montreal | 6 | 42 60 |
| Mimico | 1 | 2 00 |
| Milton | 1 | 95 |
| Mattawa | 1 | 10 05 |
| North Bay | 1 | 6 85 |
| Newmarket | 1 | 1 15 |
| Napanee | 1 | 3 10 |
| Ottawa | 23 | 153 05 |
| Owen Sound | 12 | 43 50 |
| Onondaga | 2 | 5 70 |
| Omemee | 1 | 2 50 |
| Oshawa | 1 | 1 10 |
| Orillia | 5 | 13 15 |
| Peterboro' | 4 | 9 60 |
| Paris | 2 | 4 25 |
| Port Arthur | 3 | 47 60 |
| Port Hope | 5 | 9 05 |
| *Carried orward* | | |

DISCHARGED PRISONERS.—*Continued.*

| WHERE SENT. | Number of Prisoners. | Amount paid. |
|---|---|---|
| | | $ c. |
| *Brought forward* | | |
| Pembroke | 4 | 30 65 |
| Picton | 1 | 3 40 |
| Petrolia | 2 | 9 90 |
| Philadelphia | 1 | 10 00 |
| St. Thomas | 14 | 51 05 |
| Sarnia | 21 | 86 55 |
| Sandwich | 8 | 40 25 |
| Stratford | 1 | 2 75 |
| Sudbury | 7 | 66 00 |
| Suspension Bridge | 14 | 36 35 |
| Sault Ste. Marie | 2 | 16 75 |
| St. Catharines | 5 | 11 00 |
| St. George | 1 | 2 00 |
| Simcoe | 2 | 7 20 |
| Strathroy | 2 | 8 50 |
| Springfield | 1 | 4 35 |
| Thorold | 2 | 4 45 |
| Tara | 1 | 4 90 |
| Tilsonburg | 2 | 6 00 |
| Windsor | 12 | 61 50 |
| Welland | 9 | 23 55 |
| Woodstock | 28 | 72 75 |
| Walkerton | 2 | 7 20 |
| Whitby | 1 | 1 00 |
| Warren | 1 | 9 15 |
| Watertown | 1 | 9 50 |
| Total | | $1655 25 |

# REPORT OF WARDEN.

CENTRAL PRISON OF ONTARIO,

TORONTO, 1st December, 1891.

T. F. CHAMBERLAIN, ESQ., M.D.,

*Inspector of Prisons, Etc.*

SIR,—I have the honour to submit this, my Tenth, and the Eighteenth Annual Statistical Report of the Central Prison, for the year ending the 30th September, 1891.

The statistics being given in full, I shall not occupy space or time with any reference to them, since nothing exceptional connected therewith has transpired throughout the year, nor do they differ in any material respect from previous statistics.

The health of the prisoners has been good; there has been no epidemic like the visitation of "la grippe" last year, and the condition of the prison premises throughout are such, that with the liberal and varied dietary, regular work and habits, with suitable clothing at all times, if the prisoners were in good health on admission, there should be but little for the surgeon to do. But such is not the case, and the prison is, in too many instances, the hospital for recovery and recuperation from the consequent penalty of licentiousness and other vicious practices indulged in when at liberty, and the number of wrecks, received mentally and physically, forms a very considerable percentage of the total 1,015 which were in custody during the year. This needs to be kept in view when considering the industrial operations which are hereafter referred to.

The evening classes have been held four nights weekly with regularity, with the exception of a brief holiday taken by the teachers, and the work has been attended with as full a measure of success as could be expected under the circumstances, considering the time devoted to teaching, and the class of prisoners to be educated.

Religious instruction and services for both Protestants and Roman Catholics have been supplied as in past years, and, as far as practicable, attendance thereto has been made obligatory upon the prisoners. A recognition of the great value of the services rendered by the clergymen of the city to the prisoners is due, and specially to Mr. Cassels and his staff of teachers in the Sunday School, and the Reverend Father Walsh, who has been unceasing in his efforts among the prisoners of his faith, the fruits attendant thereto have been manifest.

To the disciplinary staff and the foreman over the several industries I have been indebted for their uniform desire to further all interests connected with their duties.

Several alterations and extensions have been made upon the buildings; the drainage has been thoroughly overhauled, the main building and cell houses painted outside and inside, and also the shops facing the square, giving to the premises a uniform bright appearance. Additional ventilators have been put in the roof of the cell blocks, which will do good service during the winter months, when the windows are closed and the steam heating in operation.

The several industries have been vigorously prosecuted during the year, and some reference to them may be of interest. It has to be kept in mind in this connection that there is a large expenditure every year of skilled mechanical labour, in keeping the premises and machinery in repair, for which there is no financial returns; the value thereof is thousands of dollars yearly, so that we but partially arrive at the extent of the industrial operations, since the returns do not include anything for the repairs and improvements referred to. The amount paid over to the Provincial Treasurer during the fiscal year was $57,274.86, and the outstanding accounts due the industries was increased by $6,133.95. At the same time there has been an increase in stocks, mostly manufactured goods, in the machine, woollen, tailor and shoe shops, of $9,094.86; but leaving this latter item out, the other two amount to $63,408.81, which represents about seventy-six cents per day, including the value of material, for the 84,441 days of prison labour employed at industrial pursuits. Included in this number of days are those employed on structural alterations and repairs on the prison premises, machinery, making and mending clothes, boots and shoes, and the garden and farm gangs. The product of the latter is represented in the production of all the vegetables, milk, and plants required for the institution, as well as the plants used in ornamentation of the Normal School grounds.

The total expenditure for the year for maintenance and industries was $126.789.57, for an average daily population of 345 prisoners, or a yearly cost per capita of $335.62. The returns in cash and increased outstanding accounts from the industrial pursuits amount to $63,408.81, which sum divided over the daily average of 345 prisoners is equal to $183.79, which leaves the cost to the Province for the support of each prisoner at $151.83.

To realize what is represented by these figures, put them first in comparison with the returns from the five penal institutions under the Dominion of Canada. For 1889 (the latest copy of the returns I have) they had an average of 1,132 convicts under sentence from two years upward. The average cost per capita for the year was $348.63, and the total returns in cash payments to the Receiver-General from all was $11,253.97, an average per convict of $9.94, leaving the cost per capita to the Dominion at $338.69.

We have then the convicts in the Dominion prisons, costing an average of $338 69; the returns from their labour $9.94 per capita for the year; their sentences from two years upwards, and the prisoners in the Central Prison under sentence averaging less than seven months, costing the Province $335.62; their labour returns $183.79 for each for the year, and the cost per capita to the Province $151.83.

What these figures represent then is, first, and I may add, of least importance, that the labour of the inmates of this prison is productive of reasonably satisfactory financial results, lessening the cost for maintenance to the Province. Second, they are taught at least seventeen different branches of trade, including the varied manufactures of iron, wood, wool and leather, and with this variety of industrial labour he is a very poor subject, or under a very short sentence, if he cannot be found some employment suited to his capacity which will be of help to him when free. In this connection I may say that we get not a few for whom and with whom nothing can be done. They need no description to distinguish them; they are known and to be found everywhere, useless for any good thing, alike when at liberty as when in prison; usually sent up under short sentence, there is no opportunity for putting them under such physical treatment as would improve them; the busy world outside has no place for them, and they are in the way and useless in the busy prison. To help or reform such is a special work of slow progress.

But it can be claimed for the industrial pursuits of the prison that they represent a value which cannot be computed by figures; they are invaluable as an aid to reformation of the prisoner in very many cases. Without the kind of employment that calls into play the head and hands progress in that respect would be next to impossible, and many may be said to begin life anew, and on truer principles, from the time they enter the workshops. It has been a fundamental element in the management, as far as possible, to prosecute the industries with the utmost energy; were this not done, and young men permitted to go about their work with the slow, well understood prison habits, they would be far more liable to follow the lazy gait and criminal pursuits, and this may be accepted as the reason why, with its well established reputation, the criminal class seek a more congenial resting place when convicted. Then the question may be asked and left unanswered, what deterrent influence does the Central Prison exercise, and what results follow its varied industrial training upon those who pass through its gates?

I desire to express my gratitude for the uniform courtesy and kindness and valuable assistance always extended to me by yourself and the Honourable the Provincial Secretary.

I have the honour to be, Sir,
Your obedient servant,

JAMES MASSIE,
*Warden.*

## ANNUAL RETURN OF THE CENTRAL PRISON FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30TH, 1891.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Remaining in custody September 30th, 1890 | 341 | |
| Committed during the year | 671 | |
| Transferred from Reformatory for Boys | 1 | |
| Escaped prisoners, captured | 2 | |
| | | 1015 |
| Discharged on expiration of sentence | 641 | |
| " " payment of fine | 8 | |
| " " remission of sentence | 6 | |
| " " conviction quashed | 5 | |
| " " pardon | 4 | |
| Transferred to County Gaol | 3 | |
| " " Asylum for Insane | 3 | |
| " " Industrial School, Mimico | 1 | |
| Removed to penitentiary, Kingston | 1 | |
| Died in prison hospital | 1 | |
| Escaped 4; escaped from bailiff in transit 1 | 5 | |
| | 678 | |
| Remaining in custody Sept. 30th, 1891 | 337 | |
| | | 1015 |

SENTENCED DIRECT TO CENTRAL PRISON OR TO COMMON GAOLS.

*Nature of Sentence.*

| | |
|---|---|
| To Central Prison | 503 |
| " Common Gaol | 171 |
| Total | 674 |

*Social Condition.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Married | 258 |
| Single | 416 |
| Total | 674 |

*Education.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Read and write | 520 |
| Read only | 39 |
| No education | 115 |
| Total | 674 |

*Ages.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Under 18 | 36 |
| From 18 to 20 | 94 |
| " 20 " 30 | 242 |
| " 30 " 40 | 130 |
| " 40 " 50 | 74 |
| " 50 " 60 | 63 |
| " 60 " 70 | 34 |
| " 70 " 80 | 1 |
| Total | 674 |

*Nationalities.*

| | |
|---|---|
| England | 108 |
| Ireland | 74 |
| Scotland | 19 |
| Canada | 384 |
| U. S. A. | 54 |
| Other countries | 35 |
| Total | 674 |

*Religious Denominations.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Church of England | 229 |
| Roman Catholic | 216 |
| Presbyterian | 86 |
| Methodist | 106 |
| Baptist | 20 |
| Lutheran | 10 |
| Congregational | 5 |
| Hebrews | 1 |
| Salvation Army | 1 |
| Total | 674 |

*Habits.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Temperate | 118 |
| Intemperate | 556 |
| Total | 674 |

*Sentences.*

| | |
|---|---|
| One month and under | 37 |
| Over 1 month and under 2 months | 46 |
| " 2 months " " 3 " | 129 |
| " 4 " | 73 |
| " 5 " | 18 |
| " 6 " | 189 |
| " 7 " | 1 |
| " 8 " | 9 |
| " 9 " | 19 |
| " 10 " | 11 |
| " 11 " | 7 |
| " 12 " | 67 |
| " 13 " | 2 |
| " 14 " | 1 |
| " 15 " | 8 |
| " 18 " | 21 |
| " 20 " | 2 |
| " 22 " | 3 |
| " 23 " | 12 |
| " 24 " | 18 |
| " 36 " | 1 |
| Total | 674 |

Average duration of sentence, 7 months 2 days.

*Crimes.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Assault | 20 |
| " and robbery | 6 |
| " a constable | 7 |
| " aggravated | 9 |
| " doing bodily harm | 17 |
| " with intent | 1 |
| Abduction and seduction | 1 |
| Attempt burglary | 1 |
| Bigamy | 3 |
| Bigamy and larceny | 1 |
| Bringing stolen property to Canada | 2 |
| Burglary | 11 |
| " and larceny | 19 |
| Captured prisoners | 2 |
| Carnal knowledge of a girl under 12 years | 1 |
| Carrying burglars' tools | 1 |
| Cattle stealing | 3 |
| Committing an indecency | 1 |
| Desertion from R. I. School | 1 |
| Disorderly | 6 |
| Drunk | 38 |
| " and disorderly | 8 |
| " and vagrancy | 1 |
| Embezzlement | 7 |
| Escape from custody | 1 |
| False pretence | 1 |
| Felonious wounding | 7 |
| Felony | 1 |
| Forgery | 4 |
| Fraud | 1 |
| Highway robbery | 1 |
| Horse stealing | 9 |
| House breaking | 2 |
| House breaking and larceny | 14 |
| Indecent assault | 10 |
| " " attempt | 1 |
| Indecent exposure | 5 |
| Injuring railway property | 1 |
| Keeping disorderly house | 6 |
| " house of ill fame | 2 |
| Larceny | 259 |
| " from the person | 6 |
| " of money | 14 |
| " and false pretence | 1 |
| " and receiving | 2 |
| " of horse and buggy | 3 |
| " and drunk | 1 |
| Manslaughter | 1 |
| Obtaining goods under false pretence | 2 |
| " money " " " | 5 |
| Procuring woman for common prostitute | 1 |
| Robbery | 3 |

*Crimes.*—Continued.

| | |
|---|---|
| Receiving | 6 |
| Refusing to support family | 3 |
| " " wife | 8 |
| Seduction | 1 |
| Selling liquor to Indians | 4 |
| Shooting with intent to kill | 1 |
| Shop breaking | 1 |
| Tresspass | 1 |
| Trespass on railway | 3 |
| Unlawful wounding | 1 |
| Using abusive language and trespass | 1 |
| Uttering counterfeit coin | 1 |
| Vagrancy | 112 |
| Total | 674 |

*Occupations.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Actors | 1 | Engine driver | 1 |
| Bakers | 7 | Farmers | 8 |
| Barbers | 2 | Firemen | 2 |
| Bartenders | 7 | Fur dressers | 2 |
| Boiler makers | 2 | Gardeners | 8 |
| Blacksmiths | 12 | Gilder | 1 |
| Brakemen | 4 | Grooms | 4 |
| Brassfinishers | 3 | Hostler | 1 |
| Bricklayers | 7 | Horse trainer | 1 |
| Brickmakers | 1 | Jeweller | 1 |
| Brushmakers | 2 | Jockey | 1 |
| Bookbinders | 4 | Labourers | 319 |
| Butchers | 9 | Last maker | 1 |
| Cab-drivers | 1 | Lather | 1 |
| Carpenters | 19 | Laundryman | 1 |
| Cigarmakers | 5 | Leather dresser | 1 |
| Clerks | 15 | Machinists | 11 |
| Cloth finishers | 1 | Marble cutters | 3 |
| Coachman | 1 | Miller | 1 |
| Caretaker | 1 | Moulders | 6 |
| Commercial travellers | 2 | Newsboy | 1 |
| Cooks | 11 | Potters | 2 |
| Cooper | 1 | Polishers | 2 |
| Dentist | 1 | Painters | 29 |
| Druggists | 2 | Pattern maker | 1 |
| Engineer | 1 | Pedlars | 2 |

*Occupations*—Continued.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Plasterers | 3 | Tailors | 47 |
| Porters | 4 | Teamsters | 7 |
| Printers | 5 | Telegraph operators | 2 |
| Soldier | 1 | Tinsmiths | 3 |
| Sailors | 12 | Tuck pointer | 1 |
| School teacher | 1 | Waiters | 7 |
| Ship caulker | 1 | Watchmakers | 3 |
| Shoemakers | 23 | Weavers | 2 |
| Spinner | 1 | Wood turners | 2 |
| Steamfitters | 4 | | |
| Stonecutters | 6 | Total | 674 |
| Stonemasons | 6 | | |

*Counties and Districts.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Algoma | 2 | Muskoka | 1 |
| Brant | 27 | Nipissing | 11 |
| Bruce | 2 | Northumberland | 19 |
| Carleton | 36 | Norfolk | 6 |
| Dufferin | 2 | Oxford | 42 |
| Essex | 24 | Ontario | 3 |
| Elgin | 11 | Peel | 2 |
| Frontenac | 24 | Perth | 3 |
| Grey | 5 | Peterboro' | 3 |
| Halton | 3 | Renfrew | 7 |
| Hastings | 16 | Simcoe | 5 |
| Haldimand | 7 | Stormont | 9 |
| Huron | 3 | Victoria | 7 |
| Kent | 32 | Waterloo | 6 |
| Lanark | 5 | Wellington | 4 |
| Lennox | 2 | Wentworth | 67 |
| Lincoln | 3 | Welland | 40 |
| Leeds | 12 | York | 180 |
| Lambton | 19 | | |
| Middlesex | 24 | Total | 674 |

INDUSTRIAL DEPARTMENT.

Return shewing the number of days' work rendered for the year commencing October 1st, 1890, and ending September 30th, 1891.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Broom shop | 18,839 | |
| North shop, wood working | 20,828 | |
| South shop, woolen mill | 5,705 | |
| Machine shop, tinsmiths, machinists, blacksmiths and helpers | 6,127 | |
| Brickyard | 16,056 | |
| Garden and Grounds | 4,829 | |
| Tailor shop | 5,299 | |
| Shoe shop | 2,401 | |
| Bricklayers, carpenters and labourers, making permanent improvements | 2,475 | |
| Mercer Reformatory | 1,012 | |
| General work in yard | 870 | |
| Total | | 84,441 |

## Domestic Department.

Return shewing the number of domestics employed from October 1st, 1890 to September 30th, 1891.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| October | 1,565 | |
| November | 1,227 | |
| December | 1,159 | |
| January | 1,353 | |
| February | 1,174 | |
| March | 1,151 | |
| April | 1,510 | |
| May | 1,000 | |
| June | 1,002 | |
| July | 1,230 | |
| August | 1,108 | |
| September | 1,159 | |
| Total | | 14,638 |

## RETURN

Shewing the number of days prisoners were in Hospital, confined in cells, convalescent and unemployed from 1st October, 1890, to 30th September, 1891.

| MONTHS. | Hospital. | Confined in cells and under punishment. | Unemployed, bad weather, and waiting for material. | Unfit for work, sick in cells, and convalescent. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| October | 157 | 65 | 656 | 77 |
| November | 98 | 87 | 173 | 38 |
| December | 155 | 136 | 548 | 88 |
| January | 198 | 154 | 808 | 114 |
| February | 148 | 25 | 199 | 90 |
| March | 134 | 6 | 630 | 120 |
| April | 265 | 5 | 294 | 99 |
| May | 144 | 27 | 114 | 66 |
| June | 80 | 14 | 63 | 85 |
| July | 127 | 33 | 172 | 156 |
| August | 75 | 40 | 164 | 76 |
| September | 64 | 106 | 230 | 11 |
| Total | 1,627 | 708 | 4,051 | 1,020 |

## CENTRAL PRISON HOSPITAL.

ANNUAL RETURN of the Medical Department of the Central Prison, showing the average number of patients in hospital per day for each month, from 1st October, 1890, to 30th September, 1891 :—

| | |
|---|---|
| October | 5.87 |
| November | 5.46 |
| December | 8 25 |
| January | 8.09 |
| February | 7.21 |
| March | 5.96 |
| April | 5.09 |
| May | 6.03 |
| June | 2.09 |
| July | 4.83 |
| August | 3.45 |
| September | 2.04 |

Average number per day for the year, 5.53.
Number of patients in hospital 30th September, 1891, 2.

## RETURN

Shewing the daily population of the Central Prison during the year ending 30th September, 1891.

| DAY. | October. | November. | December. | January. | February. | March. | April. | May. | June. | July. | August. | September. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 342 | 349 | 359 | 382 | 400 | 395 | 350 | 326 | 301 | 305 | 319 | 328 |
| 2 | 346 | 349 | 359 | 380 | 397 | 391 | 346 | 323 | 303 | 313 | 319 | 335 |
| 3 | 345 | 348 | 365 | 376 | 403 | 400 | 343 | 323 | 300 | 314 | 319 | 334 |
| 4 | 343 | 354 | 365 | 376 | 406 | 451 | 336 | 321 | 303 | 313 | 324 | 334 |
| 5 | 343 | 355 | 368 | 376 | 403 | 401 | 336 | 319 | 302 | 313 | 322 | 340 |
| 6 | 342 | 356 | 367 | 387 | 403 | 399 | 332 | 318 | 300 | 312 | 325 | 340 |
| 7 | 342 | 350 | 367 | 386 | 396 | 392 | 326 | 316 | 300 | 312 | 325 | 337 |
| 8 | 337 | 346 | 366 | 390 | 396 | 392 | 324 | 321 | 297 | 312 | 325 | 336 |
| 9 | 333 | 346 | 368 | 387 | 396 | 391 | 326 | 317 | 293 | 309 | 325 | 338 |
| 10 | 335 | 342 | 367 | 391 | 398 | 394 | 326 | 317 | 294 | 314 | 324 | 336 |
| 11 | 336 | 347 | 372 | 391 | 398 | 392 | 324 | 314 | 292 | 315 | 322 | 335 |
| 12 | 336 | 347 | 382 | 391 | 397 | 384 | 324 | 311 | 288 | 315 | 327 | 333 |
| 13 | 333 | 347 | 378 | 392 | 399 | 380 | 328 | 315 | 286 | 312 | 330 | 333 |
| 14 | 331 | 346 | 378 | 391 | 403 | 380 | 326 | 314 | 286 | 312 | 330 | 333 |
| 15 | 335 | 343 | 377 | 397 | 403 | 380 | 325 | 314 | 285 | 310 | 329 | 338 |
| 16 | 335 | 343 | 375 | 396 | 405 | 382 | 321 | 309 | 290 | 307 | 329 | 336 |
| 17 | 339 | 346 | 379 | 399 | 407 | 385 | 320 | 309 | 290 | 313 | 327 | 333 |
| 18 | 342 | 343 | 377 | 399 | 405 | 382 | 323 | 305 | 295 | 308 | 324 | 333 |
| 19 | 342 | 341 | 383 | 397 | 406 | 376 | 323 | 303 | 300 | 308 | 332 | 332 |
| 20 | 348 | 339 | 379 | 395 | 405 | 374 | 322 | 305 | 299 | 307 | 329 | 332 |
| 21 | 344 | 347 | 379 | 400 | 405 | 369 | 331 | 303 | 299 | 311 | 332 | 337 |
| 22 | 343 | 349 | 375 | 399 | 405 | 369 | 329 | 301 | 297 | 309 | 328 | 332 |
| 23 | 349 | 349 | 384 | 398 | 405 | 368 | 329 | 300 | 296 | 304 | 328 | 329 |
| 24 | 346 | 351 | 382 | 402 | 404 | 368 | 333 | 300 | 299 | 312 | 328 | 344 |
| 25 | 347 | 351 | 379 | 402 | 402 | 367 | 330 | 301 | 299 | 309 | 332 | 341 |
| 26 | 347 | 354 | 375 | 401 | 395 | 363 | 330 | 300 | 299 | 309 | 331 | 341 |
| 27 | 346 | 357 | 374 | 401 | 398 | 363 | 331 | 298 | 302 | 312 | 332 | 341 |
| 28 | 354 | 358 | 374 | 404 | 395 | 358 | 328 | 300 | 302 | 316 | 332 | 328 |
| 29 | 351 | 361 | 372 | 403 | ..... | 358 | 333 | 310 | 302 | 315 | 331 | 334 |
| 30 | 353 | 361 | 378 | 407 | .... | 357 | 329 | 307 | 306 | 315 | 331 | 337 |
| 31 | 351 | ..... | 383 | 400 | ..... | 355 | ..... | 307 | ..... | 322 | 329 | ..... |
| | 10616 | 10475 | 11286 | 12196 | 11238 | 10765 | 9884 | 9627 | 8905 | 9658 | 10140 | 10060 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Total number for the year | 125,850 |
| Highest any one month | 12,196 |
| " " day | 408 |
| Lowest any one month | 8,905 |
| " " day | 285 |
| Average per month | 10,488 |
| " day | 344 |

STATEMENT of number of days of prison labor in the north shop, from 1st October, 1890, to September 30th, 1891:—

| | |
|---|---|
| October, 1890 | 1,518.0¾ |
| November " | 1,403.4 |
| December " | 1,441.6¼ |
| January 1891 | 1,402.2½ |
| February " | 1,560.7¼ |
| March " | 1,737.2 |
| April " | 1,741.7½ |
| May " | 1,598.5 |
| June " | 1,625.7 |
| July " | 1,551.2½ |
| August " | 1,566.1¾ |
| September " | 1,643.9½ |
| Total | 18,790.6 |

GENERAL SUMMARY of distribution of prisoners in the Central Prison from 1st October, 1890, to 30th September, 1891:—

| | |
|---|---|
| Industrial department | 84,441 |
| Domestics | 14,638 |
| Sick in hospital | 1,627 |
| Sick in cells and convalescent | 1,020 |
| Confined in cells, and under punishment | 708 |
| Unemployed, inclement weather, lunatics, unfit for work, and waiting material | 4,051 |
| Sundays and holidays (unemployed) | 19,367 |
| Total | 125,852 |

## REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF THE SUNDAY SCHOOL.

TORONTO, 19th November, 1891.

T. F. CHAMBERLAIN, ESQ.,

*Inspector of Asylums, Prisons, etc., of Ontario, Toronto.*

SIR,—I now have the honor to report to you concerning the Sabbath School work in the Central Prison, for the year ending 30th September, 1891.

The services have been carried on without interruption throughout the year, at all times a sufficient staff of teachers being available to enable us to give attention to every man in attendance. With the exception of an increased interest manifested by many of the men regarding their spiritual life there has been nothing to specially mark the year's labors.

We try to impress upon the men who make profession of a determination to serve the Lord that they must daily show the reality of their professions by their words and actions, and we trust that the Warden's observation of their conduct during the week convinces him that many are sincerely striving to live a new life. At any rate we are glad to be permitted to break to them the Bread of Life, and we are confident that the community at large is greatly benefited by reason of this work.

The Warden, Deputy Warden and Officers are invariably courteous and helpful to us, and we desire, through you, to offer them our heartful thanks for the interest which they manifest in the welfare of the men.

I have the honor to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

HAMILTON CASSELS,
Superintendent C.P.S.S.

---

## REPORT OF THE PRISONERS' AID ASSOCIATION.

TORONTO, 28th October, 1891.

SIR,—I have the honor to submit the following report of the practical work of the Prisoners' Aid Society for the year ending September 30th, 1891.

Total number discharged from the city prisons during the year, 2,110. The number assisted by the Society, 796. Employment found for 174. Provisions given to 140 families. Rent paid for 18. Articles of clothing given 160. Assisted with tools or other material, 52. Railway fares paid to homes or where employment could be obtained for, 72. Articles of furniture given 21. Loans to discharged prisoners, $337.67. Repaid during year, $204. The agent and Bible women have made 217 visits to the prisons, and 487 visits outside in the interests of the prisoners and their families.

You will also find reports enclosed as follows:—

1. From Superintendent of Central Prison Sunday School
2. Superintendent Andrew Mercer Reformatory Sunday School.
3. Report of the school conducted and managed by the Association in the Central Prison.
4. Statement of receipts and disbursements of the Association for the past year.

We have great pleasure in stating that we believe the work is constantly increasing in power and usefulness, and the experience which we have gained is enabling us to accomplish more efficiently the duties which the Government have committed to our care.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

S. H. BLAKE.

T. F. CHAMBERLAIN, ESQ.,

*Inspector of Prisons, Asylums, etc., Toronto.*

TORONTO, 1st October, 1891.

STATEMEMT of receipts and disbursements of the Prisoners' Aid Association, Toronto, from 1st October, 1890, to September 30th, 1891.

*Receipts.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| To Government grant | | $1,000 00 |
| " City of Toronto grant | | 600 00 |
| " County grants | | 325 00 |
| " Grants for cabs | | 700 00 |
| " Rent | | 80 00 |
| " Collection annual meeting | | 11 46 |
| " Loans returned | | 204 35 |
| " Subscriptions | | 431 50 |
| " Central Bank dividend | | $3,322 59 |

*Disbursements.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| By aid and loans to discharged prisoners | | $965 53 |
| " Central Prison Night School—salaries and supplies | | 343 12 |
| " Cabs—preaching at Central Prison | $104 00 | |
| " " " A.M. Reformat'ry | 201 00 | |
| " " Teachers " " | 447 00 | |
| | | 752 00 |
| " Fuel, light and water | | 161 61 |
| " Salaries | | 570 83 |
| " Printing, stationery, etc | | 139 29 |
| " Postage | | 18 30 |
| " Interest on Simcoe Street property | | 357 00 |
| " Bank commission and interest | | 3 25 |
| " Advertising | | 38 90 |
| " Sundries | | 91 20 |
| | | $3,441 03 |

## ANNUAL REPORT OF THE CENTRAL PRISON NIGHT SCHOOL FOR THE YEAR ENDING 30TH SEPTEMBER, 1891.

*To the President and Members of the Prisoners' Aid Association :—*

GENTLEMEN,—It gives me much pleasure to forward to you the Annual Report of the school at the Central Prison.

I am glad that your Association has thought well to provide an additional teacher, thus affording instruction four evenings in the week instead of two, and to about twice as many men as heretofore, though, of course, it has been done at a largely increased expense to your Association, but I believe there is no money that is expended to better purpose. A few extracts from the letters written by the men will indicate their appreciation of your efforts on their behalf and the benefits they derive therefrom. One says: I have attended the school for the past eight months, and it has been a great benefit to me. I am thankful that

each man may go from here feeling that his time has not been entirely lost. I, for myself, go from here not only better in learning, but better in myself. I go from here "a new man in Christ Jesus."

"The penny stories received by us I find a great encouragement to those who really want to live a better life." Another says: "I am thankful for the privilege of the night school; I think it is helping me a great deal."

Another: "There is always something new for you to learn, especially morality, truthfulness and integrity, and if every one that comes to school takes that out with them they will not come back here again."

Another says: "I never went to an English school before and all I know I have learned here, and I am very thankful to you all and hope that you will help some poor fellow like myself to lead a better life when out among all the temptations. May God bless you and all who give a helping hand to rescue a poor fallen sinner, and may God keep you from sickness so that you may let your light shine many more years, for many words which you have spoken have done a great deal of good."

The following table will shew the number of men on the school roll for each of the several months, as well as the number of men in each of the several classes.

About one hundred men, or nearly one-third of the entire number of prisoners, can now, under the new arrangement, attend the school.

| From 1st October, 1890, to 30th September, 1891. | No. on Roll. | 1st Primer. | 2nd Primer. | 2nd Reader. | 3rd Reader. | 4th Reader. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| October and November | 60 | 13 | 6 | 31 | 13 | 7 |
| December | 72 | 7 | 7 | 23 | 21 | 14 |
| January | 86 | 18 | 18 | 22 | 23 | 23 |
| February | 79 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 21 | 19 |
| March | 92 | 20 | 20 | 27 | 26 | 19 |
| April | 105 | 25 | 25 | 31 | 31 | 18 |
| May | 92 | 11 | 8 | 24 | 25 | 17 |
| June and July | 82 | 15 | 6 | 20 | 25 | 16 |
| August and September | 74 | 11 | 6 | 11 | 33 | 13 |

The school for the advanced classes is held on Tuesday and Thursday evenings, and for the junior classes on Wednesday and Friday evenings.

Mr. Madden, the assistant teacher, has come up to our highest expectations, and has not only done good work, but has grown quite enthusiastic in it, and is highly esteemed by his pupils.

The Warden, Mr. Massie, and the Deputy Warden, Mr. Logan, are deserving of our cordial thanks for the cheerful assistance they are at all times willing to render and the interest they take in the school welfare of the pupils.

Also the Guards, and especially Guards Hartley and Reid, upon whom chiefly devolve the charge of the Night School pupils.

It is to be hoped that the Government will soon adopt the recommendations made by your Association last year with regard to a parole system by which a prisoner who had shewn a marked improvement in his character and general bearing might be admitted out on trial for three months or more before his sentence had actually expired.

Again thanking your Association for the deep interest you have taken in the school and the liberal supply of requisites you have at all times promptly provided to carry on the work.

I remain, yours respectfully,

JAMES BODDY,
Principal Central Prison School.

TORONTO, 15th October, 1891.

---

TORONTO, Oct. 1st, 1891.

*To the Prisoners' Aid Association, Toronto:*

GENTLEMEN,—I have the honour to submit to you the report of the work of the Junior Division of the Night School at the Central Prison for the past year.

This Division of the School, as the Senior, is kept open two nights in the week. The attendance has been quite large, and at present is increasing; for a statement of the attendance, the number in each class, etc., I refer you to the report of the Senior Division of the School, herewith.

The following extracts from letters received from the men will show their interest in the work. "For my part I think it is a very good thing for us to get a chance of learning something for our good, and I mean to learn all I can while here. I feel very thankful for this chance of thanking our teacher and all those doing all in their power to help us, and I hope they will still do this for us, so that we may learn to be better men than we were when we came here." "I am very glad of the chance of learning something for my good, also very thankful for those that are doing to help us." "I am very glad to have the privilege to attend school." "It is the first time that I ever attended school in my life," and many others of a similar nature.

As there are constant additions to the school and hardly two just at the same stage of advancement, a great deal of individual work is necessary in order to reach each man where he needs most help. Since the beginning of the year eighteen of those admitted could neither read nor write. These have made excellent progress, being able to read and write quite intelligently in about two months.

The conduct of the men has been good, and quite within the bounds of propriety. The Warden, Deputy Warden and officers have aided very materially in the management and government of the school.

Respectfully submitted,

J. H. MADDEN,
Assistant Teacher C. P. N. S.

---

## ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SURGEON OF THE CENTRAL PRISON FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30TH, 1891.

SIR,—The health of the prisoners during the year has been noticeably better than for several years past. This is owing, very largely, to your approval of the system of ventilating the corridors, which was urged by me in a former report and was strongly endorsed by the Warden.

Six large ventilators have been placed in the ceiling of each corridor, thus,

allowing the worst air in the corridor, which is always at the top, and occupies a space of about eight feet above the highest part of any window, to be carried out of the building. As the prisoners are at least twelve hours during the evening and night in their cells, it is no wonder that the general health should be better when the air has been kept so much purer than heretofore. It takes some people a long time to learn that heated air will always ascend, and that our upper ventilation should always be close to the ceiling. Any number of fires in grates, which might be placed in the corridor, could not compare, in the way of ventilation, with that adopted in this simple way in the Prison, and there is no risk in asserting that, during the approaching winter and early spring, the dirt diseases such as inflammations in the throat, ears and air passages, will be very much reduced, and thus the physical and mental condition of the prisoners improved. There are windows on only one side of the place at present occupied as a hospital, and no sunlight or fresh air can be admitted directly into the water closet or bath room in either the hospital or guards' quarters. It is to be hoped that in the near future this will be obviated.

I devoutly wish that the day will soon arrive when as much attention will be given to the proper disposition of the exhalations from the lungs as is given at present to the excretions from the bowels and kidneys. Then will be ushered in a new era—an era in which there will be better physical development, greater mental ability, improved general health, an immense reduction in the mortality from consumption, diphtheria, and allied diseases; a great lessening of the secret vices now helping to fill our asylums, gaols and sick rooms. It is just as reasonable that the machinery of our health boards should be empowered to deal with the sanitation of the bedroom as to decide on the quality of the plumbing, or the healthiness of the drinking water. In this connection it is quite safe to say, that, if our schools and bedrooms were so ventilated, that the occupants would never be necessitated to inhale their own poisonous exhalations, it would not be over three or four years until our mortality from consumption, which is now in Ontario over 2,500 per annum, would be at least a thousand a year less. This compulsion of our young and growing people to poison themselves deteriorates health, diminishes stature, and the general development of bone, muscle and nerve, quickens the decay of the teeth, increases nervousness and nervous diseases, and renders the body and mind less able to sustain the taxations of coming adult life. If the exhalations from the lungs were always red, so that the danger might be seen, no doubt means would soon be taken to avert it, but, in the meantime, ignorance and the fear of spending a little money are helping to ruin our young nation. It is a pity that we should not make the most of our beautiful Province —a land of hills, dales and running brooks; capital water; a freedom from the blizzards, drouths and cyclones which prevail in many other lands.

We are still receiving, as in former years, our usual supply of insane, enfeebled, aged and diseased persons.

The prisoners, as a rule, still continue, as in former years, to improve in flesh, colour, and strength after being in the prison for a short time.

I have the honour to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

W. T. AIKINS, M.D.,

Surgeon to the Central Prison.

T. F. Chamberlain, Esq., M.D.,
*Inspector of Prisons, Ontario,*
*Parliament Buildings, Toronto.*

The following list indicates the applications made at the Surgery by prisoners at work for treatment, and the diseases of which they complained.

| DISEASE. | Number of Applications. | DISEASE. | Number of Applications. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Abrasions | 14 | Inflammation of fingers | 18 |
| Acne | 6 | " knee | 4 |
| Alopecia | 2 | Insanity | 10 |
| Albuminuria | 10 | Insomnia | 80 |
| Abscess | 18 | Irritability of bladder | 10 |
| Anorexia | 240 | Ingrowing nail | 8 |
| Ague | 28 | Jaundice | 12 |
| Aguish | 46 | Lumbago | 36 |
| Asthma | 12 | Masturbation | 84 |
| Boils | 50 | Malaria | 16 |
| Bubo | 6 | Nervousness | 20 |
| Bronchitis | 8 | Neuralgia | 186 |
| Burns and Scalds | 6 | Nausea | 12 |
| Bunions | 2 | Orchitis | 8 |
| Catarrh nasopharyngeal | 166 | Otorrhœa | 18 |
| Complaining | 198 | Pains—alleged and simple in various parts of the body | 380 |
| Conjunctivitis | 8 | Paralysis, Partial | 4 |
| Constipation | 686 | Pediculi | 18 |
| Contusion and wounds | 56 | Phthisis pulmonalis | 14 |
| Corneitis | 4 | Piles | 89 |
| Cancer | 4 | Pleurisy | 4 |
| Cramps | 201 | Phymosis | 8 |
| Coughs and Colds | 756 | Rheumatism (mild) | 186 |
| Cyctitis | 2 | " (inflammatory) | 14 |
| Debility | 99 | Scabies | 10 |
| Diarrhœa (mostly constipation diarrhœa) | 106 | Sciatica | 28 |
| Dysentery | 4 | Sore throat (simple) | 90 |
| Dysuria | 8 | " (Syphilitic) | 10 |
| Dyspepsia | 9 | Spermeatorrhœa | 94 |
| Eczema | 12 | Sprains | 30 |
| Eruption | 38 | Stricture of urethra | 71 |
| Erysipelas | 2 | Scrofula | 16 |
| Epistaxis | 10 | Synovitis | 10 |
| Feverishness | 60 | Syphilis primary | 17 |
| Flatulence | 40 | " secondary | 62 |
| Fistulo in ano | 2 | Toothache | 246 |
| Goitre | 4 | Teeth extracted | 241 |
| Gonorrhœa | 49 | Teeth extracted and replaced | 14 |
| Gleet | 36 | Typhoid fever | 6 |
| Harmoptysis | 3 | Ulcers | 69 |
| Harmorrhoids | 81 | Vertigo | 16 |
| Headache | 98 | Varicocele | 1 |
| Hernia | 16 | Varicose veins | 6 |
| Heart disease | 8 | Vomiting | 4 |
| Indigestion | 198 | Warts | 4 |
| Inflammation of nose | 14 | Worms (tape) | 16 |
| " hand | 8 | " (pin) | 14 |
| " glands | 10 | | |
| " arm | 6 | | |

THE following return shows the number of prisoners admitted into Hospital, and the diseases for which they were admitted.

| DISEASE. | Number Admitted. | DISEASE. | Number Admitted. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Albuminuria | 2 | Lumbago | 3 |
| Abscess | 2 | Neuralgia | 3 |
| Burns | 1 | Pre-insane | 2 |
| Cramps | 6 | Piles | 1 |
| Conjunctivitis | 2 | Pleurisy | 2 |
| Contusions | 5 | Phthisis, pulmonary | 9 |
| Coughs and colds | 9 | Rheumatism | 1 |
| Debility | 6 | Scald | 1 |
| Diarrhœa | 3 | Sprain | 1 |
| Dysentery | 2 | Synovitis | 4 |
| Erysipelas | 1 | Sore throat | 1 |
| Epilepsy | 1 | Scrofula | 1 |
| Feverish | 18 | Syphilis, primary | 4 |
| Fracture of leg | 1 | Stricture of urethra | 6 |
| Headache | 3 | Typhoid fever | 1 |
| Ingrowing Nail | 2 | Vertigo | 4 |
| Insane | 2 | Wounds | |
| Jaundice | 1 | | |
| | 3 | | |

Return shewing average number of patients in Hospital per diem for each month of the year.

| MONTH. | Number in Hospital. |
|---|---|
| October, 1890 | 2 |
| November, " | 4.46 |
| December, " | 7.22 |
| January, 1891 | 7.09 |
| February " | 6.23 |
| March, " | 5 |
| April, " | 4.90 |
| May, " | 5.03 |
| June, " | 1.90 |
| July, " | 3.80 |
| August, " | 2.45 |
| September, " | 1.40 |
| Average per day for the year | 4.46 |
| Number of patients in Hospital on 30th September, 1891 | 2 |

Return showing average number of operations in Hospital during the year.

| —— | Number. |
|---|---|
| Amputation of fingers | 2 |
| Operation for piles | 2 |
| Circumcision | 1 |
| Deaths during the year | 1 |

## ANDREW MERCER REFORMATORY FOR FEMALES AND REFUGE FOR GIRLS.

In presenting the eleventh annual report of this institution I have to say that, with the exception of some improvements made to the building and grounds, there are no new features in connection with its working to be noted.

During the past year the laundry has been enlarged and refitted; the interior of the building has been repaired; new boilers have been placed in the engine room, and an addition has been made to the green-house. This work has all been done in a very satisfactory manner.

The number of inmates in the Reformatory on October 1st, 1890, was 84; received during the year, 117, making a total of 201. There have been discharged by expiration of sentence, 122; by order of His Excellency the Governor-General, 1; by payment of fine, 2; transferred to the refuge, 6; remaining in the institution on September 30th, 1891, 70. During the year there were sentenced direct, 89, and transferred from the common gaols, 28.

They are employed in kitchen and laundry work, house cleaning, baking, nursing, sewing, knitting, washing, etc.

It will be seen from the report of W. H. Howland, Esq., that there has been a marked reformation on the part of inmates who have been discharged from time to time, which he attributes to the work done in the Sunday School with the efforts of the Prisoners' Aid Association.

Dr. King, the physician of the institution, reports that the health of the inmates during the past year has been good, in fact the best on record for the past eleven years. No deaths have occurred among the adult inmates during the past two years.

The revenue derived from the work of the Reformatory for the year amounted to $4,115.00. Further detailed information is given in the minutes of inspection and in the statistical tables.

### Industrial Refuge for Girls.

In the Refuge Department there were, on the 1st October, 1890, 43 girls; received during the year, 25, and 3 have been returned from their apprenticeships. For the same period there were discharged by expiration of sentence, 6; discharged under apprenticeships, 14; remaining in the institution on September 30th, 1891, 51. Of these 19 were sentenced direct, and 6 were transferred from the gaols.

The inmates of the Refuge are employed in light housework, sewing knitting, and attendance at school. Their health has been good during the year. There has been a falling off in the number committed during the past year, as compared with previous years.

REFORMATORY.

| | 1890. | 1891. |
|---|---|---|
| Number of inmates at beginning of year (1st Oct.) .. | 88 | 84 |
| " " since admitted ..... | 101 | 117 |
| " " transferred from Refuge ..... | .... | .... |
| Total number in custody during the year ..... | 189 | 201 |
| Discharged on expiration of sentence..... | 100 | 122 |
| " by order of the court ..... | ..... | .... |
| " " Governor-General ..... | 1 | 1 |
| " payment of fine ..... | .... | 2 |
| Transferred to Lunatic Asylum ..... | 2 | .... |
| " Refuge for Girls ..... | 2 | 6 |
| | 105 | 131 |
| In custody at close of year (30th Sept.)..... | 84 | 70 |

REFUGE.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Number of inmates at beginning of year (1st Oct.) .. | 43 | 43 |
| " " since admitted ..... | 17 | 25 |
| " " recaptured ..... | 5 | 3 |
| Total number in residence ..... | 65 | 71 |
| Discharged on expiration of term ..... .. | 8 | 6 |
| Apprenticed by order of Inspector .... ..... | 14 | 14 |
| Transferred to Reformatory..... | ..... | .... |
| | 22 | 20 |
| In residence at close of year (30th Sept.) ..... | 43 | 51 |

## Maintenance Expenditure.

For year ended 30th September, 1891, compared with previous year.

| | Total expenditure, year ending 30th September, 1890. | Weekly cost per head. | Yearly cost per head. | Total expenditure, year ending 30th September, 1891. | Weekly cost per head. | Yearly cost per head. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | $ c. | c.m. | $ c. | $ c. | c.m. | $ c. |
| Medicines and medical comforts | 119 83 | 1 83 | 90 | 156 94 | 2 34 | 1 22 |
| Butchers' meat and fish | 1997 32 | 28 86 | 15 01 | 1980 76 | 30 27 | 15 47 |
| Flour, bread and meal | 1648 13 | 23 82 | 12 39 | 1244 07 | 18 67 | 9 72 |
| Butter | 710 28 | 10 26 | 5 34 | 679 71 | 10 21 | 5 31 |
| Groceries | 2998 80 | 43 34 | 22 54 | 3103 03 | 46 61 | 24 24 |
| Potatoes and vegetables | 122 70 | 1 77 | 92 | 250 28 | 3 75 | 1 95 |
| Bedding, clothing and shoes | 1722 25 | 24 86 | 12 93 | 1510 75 | 22 69 | 11 80 |
| Fuel | 2891 55 | 41 80 | 21 74 | 2279 49 | 34 24 | 17 81 |
| Gas, oil, candles and matches | 628 95 | 9 23 | 4 80 | 542 33 | 8 13 | 4 23 |
| Laundry, soap and cleaning appliances | 749 98 | 10 82 | 5 63 | 628 76 | 9 44 | 4 91 |
| Furniture and furnishings | 533 75 | 7 71 | 4 01 | 580 03 | 8 71 | 4 53 |
| Farm, garden, feed and fodder | 920 19 | 13 28 | 6 91 | 1023 92 | 15 38 | 8 00 |
| Repairs and alteration | 523 17 | 7 55 | 3 93 | 687 88 | 10 32 | 5 37 |
| Printing, postage and stationery | 409 36 | 5 90 | 3 07 | 293 20 | 4 40 | 2 29 |
| Water supply | 785 92 | 11 34 | 5 90 | 520 61 | 7 80 | 4 06 |
| Library, schools and religious services | 336 66 | 4 86 | 2 53 | 469 47 | 7 04 | 3 66 |
| Unenumerated | 1230 82 | 17 78 | 9 25 | 779 76 | 11 71 | 6 09 |
| Salaries and wages | 9939 96 | 1.43 71 | 74 73 | 10169 41 | 1.52 79 | 79 45 |
| Total | 28267 62 | 4.08 71 | 212 53 | 26900 40 | 4.04 50 | 210 11 |
| Manufacturing operations | | | | 1623 47 | | |
| | | | | 28523 87 | | |

Average number of Inmates in 1890—133.
Average number of Inmates in 1891—128.

INDUSTRIAL DEPARTMENT.

The following summary shows the number of days worked in each of the branches, and the amount of revenue derived therefrom:—

*Sewing Department.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| No. of days worked 92. | | |
| Total revenue | $70 67 | |
| Less cost of material, and repairs to machines | 5 00 | |
| Net revenue | | $65 67 |

Daily earnings of each inmate employed, 72.10 cents.

*Laundry Department.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| No. of days worked, 8,369. | | |
| Total revenue | $3,476 21 | |
| Less cost of materials and water | 1,000 00 | |
| Net revenue | | $2,476 21 |

Daily earnings of each inmate employed, 29.59 cents.

*Knitting Department.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| No. of days worked, 2,707. | | |
| Total revenue | $459 62 | |
| Less cost of material | 150 00 | |
| | | $309 62 |

Daily earnings of each inmate employed, 11.44 cents.

*Making up Clothing for Inmates.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 4,023 days at 30 cents per day | $1,210 50 | |
| Clothing for inmates on discharge | 1,506 23 | |
| Total | | $1,716 73 |

The gross and net earnings of the different branches were:—

| | Gross. | Net. |
|---|---|---|
| Sewing Branch | $70 67 | $65 67 |
| Laundry " | 3,476 21 | 2,476 21 |
| Knitting " | 459 62 | 309 62 |
| Total revenue | $4,006 50 | $2,851 50 |
| Making clothing for inmates, etc | 1,716 73 | |

## Minutes of Inspection.

Copies of the reports made by me after my inspections are annexed:—

I made an inspection of this institution on the 25th May.

There were 103 inmates on that day—59 in the Reformatory and 44 in the Refuge Branch.

Every department about the institution was in good order.

In the Refuge Branch the girls are taught and trained by an efficient staff of teachers.

The inmates of the Reformatory are employed at laundry work, knitting, etc. Considerable repairs will require to be made during the season, such as replacing the plaster ceilings with wooden ones where the former have become broken; the removing and lowering of floor in the laundry, painting, etc. The books were found to be properly kept.

I made an inspection of the Andrew Mercer Reformatory on the 22nd Sept There wers 74 inmates on that day, disuributed as follows:—

| | |
|---|---|
| Employed at laundry work | 38 |
| Employed in knitting and sewing | 17 |
| Employed in kitchen, bakery and dining room | 6 |
| Employed in house-cleaning and repairing | 7 |
| In Nursery | 6 |
| Total | 74 |

The corridors, dormitories, beds and bedding were clean and well kept. The laundry, kitchen, dining-room and Chapel were also in good order. The food supplied is good and plentiful. The water supply is from the city waterworks. The building is heated by steam, and lighted by gas. The bath rooms and water closets are in a good sanitary condition. The fire protection appears to be ample. The yards, garden and grounds were in excellent order.

A considerable amount has been expended in improving the buildings during the past season. A new green-house has been built, a new hot-water boiler supplied, a partition put up in laundry, and painting and plastering have been done where required. The library requires replenishing this fall.

The institution is now very complete, and the discipline and management, under Mrs. O'Reilly, the Superintendent, assisted by her efficient staff of officers could not be excelled.

## Refuge Branch.

This department had fifty-one inmates on the day of my visit. They attend school four hours each week day, and are also instructed in sewing, knitting, and general housework. The rooms, dormitories, dining room, play ground, water closet, etc., were in a very satisfactory condition.

## REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT.

TORONTO, November 23rd, 1891.

DR. T. F. CHAMBERLAIN,

*Inspector of Prisons, etc.:—*

SIR,—I have the honor to submit to you the eleventh annual report of the Andrew Mercer Ontario Reformatory for Females and Refuge for Girls, for the year ending September 30th, 1891.

The continued decrease in the daily average is a matter of great gratification; while the urban population, whence 90 per cent. of our inmates come, has increased in such vast numbers during the last nine or ten years, the population of the Reformatory has fallen from 141 in 1882, to 75 in 1891.

The preventive work among the wayward girls and neglected waifs in the Refuge Branch, the industrial, moral, and religious influences among the women in the Reformatory, the assistance and sheltering care extended to them when again facing the world lead to the fact placed before you.

Among the 117 inmates received during the year, 67 were reported as intemperate, although in confidential conversation with the other 50 I did not find one total abstainer, in fact nealy all admitted that drink was the principal cause of their continuance in a degraded and indolent life.

Sixty-seven women were received during the year for the first time, 25 for the sesond, 9 for the third, 6 for the fourth, 3 for the fifth, 3 for the sixth, 4 for the seventh time.

It will be interesting here to record the number of women who passed through the Reformatory in the years 1880 to 1890 inclusive, and to note that the recidivists are only 240 out of a total of 1,126; 1 was received nine times, 2 eight times, 2 seven times, 4 six times, 12 five time, 19 four times, 41 three times, 159 for the second time,

During the year we had on an average 4 feeble-minded women, unable to do any work, and were a constant source of care to the staff. These women should find shelter in a County Poor House instead of a Provincial Reformatory, where they interfere with the discipline of the place, and are incapable of being benefited to such an extent as to enable them to honestly provide for themselves.

The health of the inmates during the year has been exceptionally good. The Surgeon, Dr. King, will deal at length with this subject in his report.

Two infants born to inmates died, one a few hours old the other three days.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| The year began with infants in nursery | 5 | |
| Born in Reformatory | 4 | |
| Brought in by mothers | 11 | |
| | | ——20 |
| Taken out by mothers | 9 | |
| Died | 2 | |
| Sent to Infants' Home | 3 | |
| In nursery September 30th | 6 | |
| | | ——20 |

The daily average number of infants is double that of last year; this very large increase seriously interferes with the work of the Reformatory as well as with the discipline. I beg to call your especial attention to this matter, and trust that means will be taken to prevent this Reformatory from eventually being turned into a Provincial Lying-in Hospital and Nursery.

Classes were held for those who wished to learn to read and write. I find that compulsory education of adults is an impossibility.

The following figures gleaned from our books since the opening of the Reformatory may be useful to advocates of compulsory education of children, 47½ per cent. were able to read and write, 23 per cent. could read only, while 29½ per cent. were unable to do either.

*Our Industries*

Laundry, in which all the able-bodied women were engaged. Articles laundried:—

| | |
|---|---|
| Canadian Pacific Railway | 57,743 |
| Central Prison | 90,630 |
| Patrons and Reformatory | 76,271 |
| | 224,644 |

*Sewing.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Articles made | 1,174 |

*Hand Knitting.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Mitts for Reformatory for Boys, and city patrons | 613 |
| Socks " " " " | 786 |
| Stockings for Reformatory | 250 |
| | 1,649 |

As in former years, we have tried to keep discharged inmates in view, and provide situations for those who are willing to go to service. As the proportion of married women received this year has been greater than usual a large number returned to their husbands and families. Over a third, however, were taken to situations provided by Miss Zinkan, the energetic and efficient officer appointed by the "Prisoners' Aid Association" for this work.

The Reformatory staff have been as willing as in former years to do their part in placing these discharged inmates in suitable situations; 16 out of the 122 discharged refused any assistance, and as far as we can learn have returned to their former lives.

I can bear witness to the continued faithfulness of Mr. Howland and the ladies of the "Prisoners' Aid Association," who teach in the Reformatory Sunday School every Sunday morning; and to the members of the "Ministerial Association," who hold service on Sunday afternoon and Thursday evening of each week. Rev. Father Walsh, of St. Michael's College, who ministered to the religious wants of the Roman Catholic inmates, has been indefatigable in his efforts to improve the women and children under his care.

In the laundry, the wooden floor which was worn out and had become unsafe, was replaced by one of cement, new wooden tubs and a steam vat were also put in. A root house for storing vegetables was built. In the engine room a tubular high-pressure boiler was put in.

Attendant Elizabeth Herbert resigned her position May 31st. Attendant Margaret Evans, who had hitherto been employed as instructress, replaced her. On account of the decreased number of inmates no new appointment was deemed necessary.

*Industrial Refuge.*

The most hopeful part of our work lies in this department, where every effort is made to fit the girls under our care for domestic service, while at the same time giving them an education suitable to the condition in life they will most probably occupy.

It is a truism that it is better to save children than to punish criminals; and as a large number are the children of parents of the criminal class no pains are spared to prevent them drifting into hereditary vices. A few come to us from respectable homes, where they have been over-indulged, in consequence their parents or guardians have lost control of them.

We observe that a large proportion of those received during the last three or four years, are of a much lower mental type than those sent to the Refuge at first. I consider that this may be accounted for by the efforts put forth by the religious societies, mission schools, religious communities, by the Salvation Army rescue work, and by the numbers of philanthropic people who are laboring so devotedly to rescue young children from becoming criminals. So that, as I have said, during the last few years only those children who are mentally weak are sent to the Refuge. These girls will require care and protection when their time here expires, they are not sufficiently intelligent to be apprenticed, and unless sheltered will, without doubt, drift into imbecility or crime. Society should protect itself against this class as we suggested in our report of the Reformatory concerning the adult incapables being cared for by the counties to which they belong, so this class should be guarded and sheltered in the same manner.

The three girls who were returned from apprenticeship this year are of this class, as two of them were of a low mental order, the other vicious, she being one of five sisters four of whom have been inmates of the Reformatory at different times.

The general working of the Refuge is satisfactory. I consider that the girls are making good progress according to their ability in their studies, they are also improving steadily and gaining practical knowledge in hand knitting, sewing, and all kinds of domestic work. They make their own clothing and knit all the stockings worn in the Refuge.

We are in correspondence with a number of girls who have left the Refuge for three or four years, and we know them to be leading exemplary lives.

*Repairs.*

The wood work of the inside of the whole institution requires painting very badly, except the chapel, which was done two years ago. The windows of the school-room and dormitories of the Refuge have become weather warped and shrunken, they require to be put in proper condition to prevent draughts blowing on the children while in bed and while at their studies in the school-room.

The grounds in summer were very much admired and were a source of great pleasure to the children, who were frequently taken out for exercise on the lawn during the warm weather.

The garden yielded a good crop of roots; fresh vegetables were daily supplied to the Reformatory and Refuge during the summer. A sufficient stock of roots to last the winter is stored.

I have the honor to be, Sir,
Your obedient servant,

M. J. O'REILLY,
Superintendent.

## ANNUAL STATISTICAL REPORT OF THE ANDREW MERCER ONTARIO REFORMATORY FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30TH, 1891.

| | |
|---|---|
| Number of inmates October 1st, 1890 | 84 |
| " " since received | 117 |
| | 201 |
| Discharged on expiration of sentence | 122 |
| " by order of His Excellency the Governor-General | 1 |
| " by payment of fine | 2 |
| Transferred to Refuge | 6 |
| Remaining in custody September 30th, 1891 | 70 |
| | 201 |

*Nature of Sentences.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Sentenced direct to the Reformatory | 89 |
| " to Common Gaols | 28 |
| | 117 |

*Nationalities.*

| | |
|---|---|
| England | 18 |
| Ireland | 20 |
| Scotland | 5 |
| Canada | 60 |
| United States | 13 |
| Wales | 1 |
| | 117 |

*Religious Denominations.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Episcopalians | 46 |
| Roman Catholics | 38 |
| Presbyterians | 8 |
| Baptists | 3 |
| Methodists | 18 |
| Disciple | 1 |
| Lutheran | 3 |
| | 117 |

*Social Condition.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Married | 58 |
| Single | 59 |
| | 117 |

*Temperate or Intemperate.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Temperate | 50 |
| Intemperate | 67 |
| | 117 |

*Education.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Read and write | 58 |
| Read | 22 |
| Neither read or write | 37 |
| | 117 |

*Ages.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Under 18 | 19 |
| From 18 to 20 | 8 |
| " 20 to 30 | 47 |
| " 30 to 40 | 19 |
| " 40 to 50 | 13 |
| " 50 to 60 | 10 |
| " 60 to 70 | 1 |
| | 117 |

*Occupations.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Boxmaker | 1 |
| Charwoman | 10 |
| Cook | 1 |
| Housekeeper | 14 |
| Knitter | 2 |
| Laundress | 2 |
| No occupation | 17 |
| Peddler | 2 |
| Prostitute | 12 |
| Seamstress | 1 |
| Servant | 52 |
| Tailoress | 3 |
| | 117 |

*Sentences.*

| | |
|---|---|
| For 2 months | 1 |
| " 3 " | 5 |
| " 4 " | 3 |
| " 6 " | 68 |
| " 7 " | 1 |
| " 10 " | 1 |
| " 11 " | 1 |
| " 12 " | 22 |
| " 14 " | 1 |
| " 15 " | 1 |
| " 17 " | 1 |
| " 18 " | 1 |
| " 21 " | 1 |
| " 23 " | 3 |
| " 1 year and 360 days | 5 |
| " 1 year and 364 " | 1 |
| " 2 years | 1 |
| | 117 |

*Crimes.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Accessory to felony | 1 |
| Assault | 1 |
| Bigamy | 1 |
| Creating disturbance by being drunk | 2 |
| Disorderly | 2 |
| Drunkenness | 7 |
| Drunk and disorderly | 2 |
| Feloniously wounding | 1 |
| Inmate of a disorderly house | 2 |
| " " house of ill-fame | 12 |
| Keeping a disorderly house | 3 |
| Keeping a house of ill-fame | 10 |
| Larceny | 18 |
| Larceny and drunkenness | 1 |
| Night walking | 2 |
| Prostitute | 2 |
| Selling liquor without a license | 2 |
| Vagrancy | 38 |
| Vagrancy and drunkenness | 3 |
| Vagrancy and prostitution | 7 |
| | 117 |

Counties from which Inmates were received.

| Counties. | Sentenced direct to the Reformatory. | Sentenced to Common Gaols and subsequently removed. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bruce | 1 | | 1 |
| Carleton | 1 | 4 | 5 |
| Elgin | 5 | | 5 |
| Essex | 1 | | 1 |
| Frontenac | 7 | | 7 |
| Grey | 4 | | 4 |
| Hastings | 2 | | 2 |
| Kent | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Lambton | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Leeds and Grenville | 1 | | 1 |
| Lennox and Addington | 1 | | 1 |
| Middlesex | 13 | 1 | 14 |
| Muskoka, District of | | 1 | 1 |
| Nipissing, " | 2 | | 2 |
| Norfolk | | 1 | 1 |
| Oxford | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Peterborough | 2 | | 2 |
| Simcoe | 3 | | 3 |
| Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry | 1 | | 1 |
| Victoria | 1 | | 1 |
| Waterloo | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Wentworth | 3 | | 3 |
| Welland | 2 | | 2 |
| Wellington | 2 | | 2 |
| York | 32 | 16 | 48 |
| Total | 89 | 28 | 117 |

## NUMBER OF DAYS' WORK DONE BY INMATES DURING THE YEAR

### Industrial Department.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Knitting to fill orders | 2,540 | |
| " for Stock | 167½ | |
| Shirt making, for Central Prison and suits for county gaols. | 91 | |
| Laundry (City Central Prison and Canada Pacific Ry. for seven months | 8,396 | |
| | | 11,194½ |

### *Domestic Labor.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Corridor and house cleaning | 2,503 | |
| Cooks | 366 | |
| Bakery | 571 | |
| Dining-Room | 826½ | |
| Laundry (inmates and staff) | 2,285¼ | |
| Learning to sew | 40 | |
| " " knit | 622 | |
| Sewing and mending for Reformatory | 742½ | |
| " " " and washing own clothing | 334½ | |
| Nursery (attending infants) | 435 | |
| Nurse (hospital) | 161 | |
| | | 8,886¾ |

Daily average number of infants in the Reformatory during the year ending September 30th 1891.

| Day of Month. | October, 1890. | November. | December. | January, 1891. | February. | March. | April. | May. | June. | July. | August. | September. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 7 |
| 2 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 7 |
| 3 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 7 |
| 4 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 7 |
| 5 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 7 |
| 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 7 |
| 7 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 10 | 8 | 7 |
| 8 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 10 | 8 | 7 |
| 9 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 10 | 8 | 7 |
| 10 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 10 | 8 | 7 |
| 11 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 10 | 8 | 7 |
| 12 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 10 | 8 | 7 |
| 13 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 10 | 8 | 7 |
| 14 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 10 | 8 | 7 |
| 15 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 10 | 8 | 7 |
| 16 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 10 | 8 | 7 |
| 17 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 10 | 8 | 7 |
| 18 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 10 | 7 | 7 |
| 19 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 10 | 7 | 7 |
| 20 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 10 | 7 | 7 |
| 21 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 10 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 10 | 7 | 7 |
| 22 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 10 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 9 | 7 | 7 |
| 23 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 9 | 7 | 6 |
| 24 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 9 | 7 | 6 |
| 25 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 9 | 7 | 6 |
| 26 | 6 | 5 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 6 |
| 27 | 6 | 5 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 6 |
| 28 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 6 |
| 29 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 7 | .... | 7 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 6 |
| 30 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 7 | .... | 7 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 6 |
| 31 | 7 | ..... | 9 | 8 | ..... | 7 | ..... | 8 | ..... | 8 | 7 | ..... |
| Total | 184 | 182 | 204 | 264 | 207 | 217 | 204 | 210 | 240 | 288 | 234 | 202 |

Total, 2,636. Average per day, 7 $\frac{221}{365}$. Average per month, 219$\frac{2}{3}$.

Daily average population of the Reformatory during the year ending September 30th 1891.

| Day of Month. | October, 1890. | November. | December. | January, 1891. | February. | March. | April. | May. | June. | July. | August. | September. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 84 | 93 | 95 | 88 | 86 | 78 | 70 | 61 | 61 | 64 | 67 | 66 |
| 2 | 84 | 93 | 95 | 88 | 86 | 78 | 69 | 61 | 60 | 64 | 67 | 65 |
| 3 | 84 | 93 | 95 | 88 | 86 | 78 | 69 | 61 | 60 | 64 | 68 | 65 |
| 4 | 87 | 96 | 95 | 86 | 85 | 78 | 69 | 61 | 60 | 64 | 68 | 66 |
| 5 | 87 | 93 | 96 | 86 | 85 | 77 | 69 | 60 | 60 | 64 | 66 | 68 |
| 6 | 87 | 93 | 96 | 86 | 84 | 77 | 70 | 61 | 58 | 64 | 65 | 68 |
| 7 | 87 | 96 | 96 | 85 | 84 | 77 | 70 | 60 | 58 | 67 | 65 | 68 |
| 8 | 87 | 95 | 96 | 85 | 83 | 77 | 69 | 63 | 58 | 66 | 65 | 71 |
| 9 | 84 | 94 | 93 | 84 | 83 | 77 | 68 | 63 | 58 | 66 | 65 | 74 |
| 10 | 84 | 94 | 92 | 84 | 83 | 77 | 67 | 62 | 58 | 66 | 65 | 74 |
| 11 | 87 | 94 | 91 | 84 | 83 | 77 | 66 | 62 | 60 | 66 | 65 | 73 |
| 12 | 87 | 94 | 89 | 84 | 87 | 77 | 66 | 64 | 63 | 65 | 65 | 73 |
| 13 | 87 | 96 | 89 | 84 | 86 | 77 | 68 | 63 | 63 | 65 | 67 | 73 |
| 14 | 87 | 96 | 89 | 83 | 86 | 77 | 67 | 62 | 63 | 69 | 67 | 73 |
| 15 | 87 | 96 | 89 | 83 | 86 | 74 | 68 | 60 | 63 | 67 | 67 | 73 |
| 16 | 87 | 96 | 88 | 83 | 86 | 74 | 69 | 59 | 63 | 66 | 67 | 73 |
| 17 | 87 | 96 | 88 | 83 | 87 | 74 | 69 | 59 | 62 | 70 | 67 | 73 |
| 18 | 88 | 96 | 88 | 83 | 85 | 74 | 69 | 59 | 62 | 69 | 65 | 73 |
| 19 | 87 | 96 | 87 | 83 | 85 | 73 | 69 | 59 | 60 | 69 | 65 | 73 |
| 20 | 92 | 98 | 86 | 83 | 86 | 72 | 69 | 60 | 59 | 69 | 65 | 73 |
| 21 | 89 | 98 | 86 | 86 | 86 | 72 | 69 | 59 | 58 | 69 | 65 | 73 |
| 22 | 89 | 98 | 86 | 86 | 83 | 72 | 68 | 59 | 58 | 68 | 65 | 75 |
| 23 | 89 | 98 | 86 | 86 | 83 | 72 | 67 | 59 | 58 | 68 | 65 | 73 |
| 24 | 89 | 98 | 86 | 86 | 83 | 71 | 65 | 59 | 57 | 67 | 65 | 73 |
| 25 | 89 | 98 | 86 | 86 | 81 | 71 | 65 | 59 | 59 | 67 | 65 | 73 |
| 26 | 89 | 97 | 89 | 86 | 81 | 71 | 62 | 59 | 63 | 66 | 64 | 72 |
| 27 | 89 | 97 | 89 | 88 | 80 | 71 | 62 | 59 | 62 | 66 | 66 | 72 |
| 28 | 89 | 97 | 89 | 88 | 80 | 71 | 62 | 62 | 62 | 67 | 66 | 72 |
| 29 | 88 | 95 | 89 | 88 | ..... | 71 | 62 | 62 | 62 | 67 | 66 | 72 |
| 30 | 88 | 95 | 89 | 87 | ..... | 71 | 62 | 62 | 64 | 67 | 66 | 71 |
| 31 | 90 | .... | 88 | 86 | ..... | 71 | ..... | 61 | ..... | 67 | 66 | ..... |
| Total | 2709 | 2869 | 2796 | 2646 | 2358 | 2307 | 2014 | 1880 | 1812 | 2063 | 2040 | 2141 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Total | 27,635 |
| Average per day | $75\frac{52}{73}$ |
| " month | $2,302\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Lowest number | 57 |
| Highest number | 98 |

# INDUSTRIAL REFUGE FOR GIRLS.

ANNUAL STATISTICAL REPORT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 30TH SEPT., 1891.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Number of Inmates, 1st October, 1890 | 43 | |
| " " " received since | 25 | |
| " " " returned from apprenticeship | 3 | |
| | | —71 |
| Discharged by expiration of sentence | 6 | |
| " " apprenticeship | 14 | |
| Remaining at Refuge, 30th Sept. 1891 | 51 | |
| | | ——71 |

*Sentences.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Direct to Refuge | 19 | |
| Transferred | 6 | |
| | | ——25 |

*Nationalities.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Canada | 21 | |
| Ireland | 3 | |
| England | 1 | |
| | | ——25 |

*Religions.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Church of England | 12 | |
| Roman Catholic | 8 | |
| Presbyterian | 3 | |
| Methodist | 1 | |
| Disciples | 1 | |
| | | ——25 |

*Education.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Read and write | 3 | |
| Read | 3 | |
| Neither read nor write | 19 | |
| | | ——25 |

*Counties.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| York | 7 | |
| Middlesex | 5 | |
| Simcoe | 3 | |
| Frontenac | 2 | |
| Welland | 2 | |
| Algoma | 1 | |
| Essex | 1 | |
| Elgin | 1 | |
| Lambton | 1 | |
| Ontario | 1 | |
| Lanark | 1 | |
| | | ——25 |

*Ages.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Three years or under | 1 |
| Four " | 1 |
| Five " | 1 |
| Six " | 1 |
| Nine " | 1 |
| Ten " | 2 |
| Eleven " | 2 |
| Twelve " | 2 |
| Thirteen " | 6 |
| Fourteen " | 2 |
| Fifteen " | 3 |
| Sixteen " | 1 |
| Seventeen " | 1 |
| Eighteen " | 1 |
| | —25 |

*Offences.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Vagrancy | 11 |
| Larceny | 4 |
| Without proper control | 2 |
| Uncontrollable | 2 |
| Neglect of parents | 1 |
| Homeless | 3 |
| Prostitute | 1 |
| Leading a dissolute life | 1 |
| | —25 |

*Sentences.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Six months | 1 |
| One year | 1 |
| Twenty-one months | 1 |
| Twenty-three " | 1 |
| One year and 360 days | 1 |
| Two years | 1 |
| Three years | 1 |
| Four years and three months | 1 |
| Five years | 2 |
| Indefinite | 15 |
| | —25 |

Daily average population of the Refuge for year ending 30th September, 1891.

| | 1890. | | | 1891. | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | October. | November. | December. | January. | February. | March. | April. | May. | June. | July. | August. | September. |
| 1 | 43 | 45 | 44 | 41 | 38 | 40 | 41 | 41 | 49 | 50 | 49 | 52 |
| 2 | 43 | 45 | 44 | 41 | 38 | 40 | 41 | 41 | 48 | 50 | 49 | 52 |
| 3 | 43 | 45 | 44 | 40 | 38 | 40 | 42 | 41 | 48 | 50 | 49 | 52 |
| 4 | 43 | 45 | 44 | 40 | 38 | 40 | 42 | 41 | 48 | 50 | 49 | 52 |
| 5 | 43 | 45 | 44 | 40 | 38 | 40 | 42 | 41 | 48 | 50 | 49 | 52 |
| 6 | 43 | 45 | 43 | 40 | 38 | 40 | 42 | 43 | 48 | 50 | 49 | 52 |
| 7 | 43 | 45 | 43 | 39 | 38 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 48 | 50 | 49 | 52 |
| 8 | 43 | 45 | 43 | 39 | 38 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 48 | 50 | 49 | 53 |
| 9 | 43 | 45 | 43 | 39 | 38 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 48 | 50 | 49 | 53 |
| 10 | 43 | 45 | 43 | 39 | 39 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 48 | 50 | 49 | 54 |
| 11 | 43 | 45 | 43 | 39 | 39 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 48 | 50 | 50 | 54 |
| 12 | 43 | 45 | 42 | 39 | 39 | 41 | 42 | 44 | 48 | 50 | 50 | 54 |
| 13 | 43 | 45 | 42 | 39 | 39 | 41 | 42 | 44 | 48 | 50 | 51 | 54 |
| 14 | 43 | 45 | 42 | 39 | 39 | 41 | 42 | 44 | 48 | 50 | 51 | 54 |
| 15 | 43 | 45 | 42 | 39 | 39 | 41 | 41 | 44 | 48 | 50 | 51 | 54 |
| 16 | 43 | 45 | 42 | 39 | 39 | 41 | 41 | 44 | 48 | 50 | 51 | 52 |
| 17 | 43 | 45 | 42 | 39 | 41 | 41 | 41 | 44 | 48 | 50 | 51 | 52 |
| 18 | 44 | 45 | 42 | 39 | 41 | 41 | 41 | 44 | 48 | 49 | 51 | 52 |
| 19 | 44 | 45 | 42 | 39 | 41 | 41 | 41 | 44 | 47 | 49 | 51 | 52 |
| 20 | 45 | 45 | 41 | 39 | 41 | 41 | 41 | 46 | 47 | 49 | 51 | 52 |
| 21 | 45 | 45 | 41 | 39 | 41 | 41 | 41 | 46 | 47 | 49 | 51 | 52 |
| 22 | 45 | 45 | 41 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 41 | 46 | 47 | 49 | 51 | 52 |
| 23 | 45 | 45 | 41 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 41 | 47 | 47 | 49 | 51 | 52 |
| 24 | 45 | 45 | 41 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 41 | 47 | 47 | 49 | 51 | 52 |
| 25 | 44 | 45 | 41 | 39 | 40 | 40 | 41 | 47 | 47 | 49 | 51 | 52 |
| 26 | 44 | 44 | 41 | 39 | 40 | 40 | 41 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 51 | 51 |
| 27 | 44 | 44 | 41 | 38 | 40 | 40 | 41 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 51 | 51 |
| 28 | 44 | 44 | 41 | 38 | 40 | 40 | 41 | 49 | 48 | 49 | 51 | 51 |
| 29 | 44 | 44 | 41 | 38 | ..... | 40 | 41 | 49 | 48 | 49 | 51 | 51 |
| 30 | 44 | 44 | 41 | 38 | ..... | 40 | 41 | 49 | 50 | 49 | 51 | 51 |
| 31 | 45 | ..... | 41 | 38 | ..... | 40 | ..... | 49 | ..... | 49 | 51 | ..... |
| Total | 1353 | 1345 | 1306 | 1213 | 1100 | 1258 | 1242 | 1384 | 1436 | 1536 | 1559 | 1569 |

Total days.....16,301 Average per day.....$44\frac{341}{365}$

## REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF THE ANDREW MERCER REFORMATORY SUNDAY SCHOOL.

TORONTO, October, 1891.

We have had the great satisfaction of noticing a large reduction in the numbers at the Reformatory. We are convinced that the persistent work done by means of the Sunday School and other services is bearing fruit in the prevention of the return of great numbers to the institution.

We are most hopeful and happy over the evidences of real blessing received, and this is confirmed by so many letters from those outside who are doing well and retaining the vigour of their religious convictions received during their residence in the Reformatory.

We are satisfied that the Word of God is the best means for the reformation of the fallen. The steady persistent teaching of this Word bears more fruit than any other method.

The teachers have been exceedingly faithful to their trust, and though many of them come from far-away parts of the city, they are always on hand at nine o'clock on Sunday morning

The inmates seem to enjoy the Sunday School and come to it with great satisfaction.

The addition to our assistance given us by the Prisoners' Aid Society in the services of Miss Zinkan, the Bible woman, to look after the inmates when discharged, procuring them situations, etc., has borne the very best fruit.

Altogether we are cheered and happy, and desire to record our grateful sense of the presence of God with us through it all.

W. H. HOWLAND,
Superintendent

E. Y. SAMS,
Secretary.

## REPORT OF THE SURGEON.

TORONTO, October 1st, 1891.

T. F. CHAMBERLAIN, ESQ., M.D.,
*Inspector of Prisons and Public Charities.*

SIR,—I have the honour of herewith submitting to you my eleventh annual report as Surgeon of the Andrew Mercer Ontario Reformatory for Females, and the Industrial Refuge for Girls, for the year ending September 30th, 1891.

### THE REFORMATORY FOR FEMALES.

I am pleased to be able to report that the health of the inmates the past year has been good. No death occurred, and a limited number of cases existed of severe sickness. Two years have elapsed without a death in this department. The number of insane and decrepid inmates was smaller than usual.

Complaints regarding diet, clothing, or inability to work have been exceedingly rare and of trivial character.

### REFORMATORY AND REFUGE STAFF.

The staff escaped both death and serious illness the past year, a few days at most being the limit of sickness or inability to discharge duties.

Following were the presentations for treatment, viz:—Anæmia, 3; bilious, 10; bronchitis, 12; burn, 1; cancrum oris, 1; colds, 16; constipation, 2; congestion, kidneys, 1; corneitis, 1; conjunctivitis, 1; cough, 15; diarrhœa, 2; earache, 1; eczema, 1; erythema, 1; headache, 1; indigestion, 7; irritable bladder, 1; meno-pause, 1; metrorrhagia, 1; pain, 5; pruritis, 1; sciatica, 1; sore throat, 5; sprain, 2; rheumatism, 4; weakness or want of appetite, 15.

### THE REFORMATORY HOSPITAL.

The hospital record the past year is one of the most favourable made during the 11 years the institution has been in operation. During three months of the year, there was not a single inmate in the hospital: and during the remaining months never more than two inmates at any one time. The year closed without a hospital patient. Only ten patients in all occupied beds in the hospital during the year. The cases treated and time spent by each in the hospital ward are given below, viz:—

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 case of Congestion of the lungs | 15 days. |
| " Hemoptysis | 15 " |
| 3 cases of Childbirth | 15 " |
| 1 case of Childbirth | 18 " |
| " Contusion and sprain | 21 " |
| " Congestion of the lungs | 34 " |
| " Acute inflammatory rheumatism | 44 " |
| " Synovitis | 62 " |

### The Syphilitic Ward.

The past year there were 12 inmates under treatment, being less than half the number in the preceding year. Of that number 5 were in the ward at the beginning of the year. Of the 12 inmates during the year, 4 remained under treatment at the close; while the remaining 8 either left on account of the expiration of their term of sentence, or were discharged from the ward as cured.

The largest number under treatment on any one day was 6; and the smallest number was 2, and the daily average was 4. Of the 12 cases treated, their varied occupancy of the ward during the year was as follows, viz:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | spent less than | 50 | days in the ward. |
| 4 | spent from | 50 to 100 | " |
| 3 | " | 100 to 150 | " |
| 4 | " | 150 to 200 | " |

The inmates of this ward have been remarkably free from other ailments during the year, and, with two or three exceptions, have not been incapacitated from work. The inmates were mostly young, and consequently the disease existed in a less advanced stage. Only two of the inmates have been under treatment in the ward on previous occasions. The number under treatment has diminished each year, the past four years. The year ending Sept. 30th, 1888 the number was 31; in 1889, 25; in 1890, 16; and the present year but 12.

### The Lying-in Department and Nursery.

This department, as a whole, is increasing in volume. At the beginning of the year the nursery contained 5 babies. This number was augmented by 11 more brought in with their mothers, and 4 were born during the year, making a total of 20. Of this number 9 left with their mothers when their term expired; three were sent to the Infants' Home; 2 died soon after birth from inherited disease; thus leaving, at the close of the year, but 6 babies in the nursery.

The infants were treated during the year for the following ailments, the number of presentations for treatment being as follows, viz:—Cancrum oris, 1; cold, 5; constipation, 16; cough, 12; diarrhœa, 37; eczema, 4; erythema, 2; febriculæ, 1; incontinence of urine, 3; ophthalmia, 1; weakness or want of appetite, 5; worms, 2.

Presentations for treatment during the year, excluding hospital cases.

| DISEASE. | Number. | DISEASE. | Number. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Abrasions, contusions and cuts | 39 | Inflammation, upper extremities | 2 |
| Abscess | 20 | " lower " | 21 |
| Acne | 1 | " glands | 10 |
| Amenorrhœa | 9 | " kidneys | 2 |
| Anæmia | 2 | Insanity | 3 |
| Anchylosis | 1 | Influenza | 3 |
| Aphonia | 12 | Insomnia | 1 |
| Asthma | 9 | Irritable bladder | 7 |
| Bilious | 1 | Leucorrhœa | 2 |
| Bronchitis | 14 | Lumbago | 2 |
| Burns | 10 | Malingerers and frivolous | 73 |
| Cancrum Oris | 4 | Menorrhagia | 7 |
| Catarrh | 3 | Mumps | 2 |
| Cephalalgia and headache | 13 | Metrorrhagia | 1 |
| Colds | 114 | Neuralgia | 17 |
| Congestion, kidneys | 6 | Otitis | 1 |
| " liver | 5 | Pains, alleged and simple | 45 |
| Conjunctivitis | 2 | Pediculæ | 2 |
| Constipation | 59 | Phthisis | 1 |
| Corneitis | 5 | Pneumonia | 1 |
| Cough | 42 | Pregnancy, disorders of | 9 |
| Cramps and Colic | 7 | Pruritis | 5 |
| Diarrhœa | 37 | Punishment-cell inmates | 7 |
| Deafness | 2 | Rheumatism | 26 |
| Dysmenorrhœa | 1 | Ringworm | 2 |
| Earache | 10 | Sore throat | 36 |
| Eczema | 3 | Sprains | 12 |
| Erysipelas | 2 | Syphilis, secondary | 22 |
| Erythema | 7 | " tertiary | 4 |
| Febriculæ | 1 | Teeth extracted | 14 |
| Fits | 2 | Toothache | 31 |
| Goitre | 3 | Tonsilitis | 2 |
| Gonorrhœa | 3 | Tumors, treatment of | 1 |
| Hemoptysis | 17 | Ulcers, simple | 1 |
| Hemorrhage | 1 | Urticaria | 2 |
| Hemorrhoids | 5 | Weakness, depression after hard drinking, general debility, and want of appetite | 95 |
| Housemaids'-knee | 3 | New inmates seen | 117 |
| Hysteria | 5 | | |
| Indigestion | 48 | | |
| Incontinence of urine | 2 | | |
| Inflammation, head and face | 4 | | |

Monthly Record of Cases, other than Hospital Cases.

| MONTHS. | Casual or Ordinary Cases Presenting. | | | | Syphilitic Ward. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total Cases Seen. | Daily Average of Cases. | Total Cases Sick. | Daily Average of Sick. | Total Inmates. | Daily Average. |
| October, 1890 | 154 | 4.96 | 52 | 1.67 | 5 | 3.83 |
| November, " | 107 | 3.56 | 25 | .83 | 3 | 3.00 |
| December, " | 114 | 3.67 | 40 | 1.29 | 5 | 3.22 |
| January, 1891 | 103 | 3.35 | 24 | .77 | 5 | 4.29 |
| February, " | 72 | 2.57 | 15 | .53 | 6 | 5.25 |
| March, " | 102 | 3.29 | 41 | 1.32 | 4 | 4.00 |
| April, " | 93 | 3.10 | 29 | .96 | 5 | 4.40 |
| May, " | 87 | 2.80 | 21 | .67 | 6 | 5.45 |
| June, " | 83 | 2.76 | 5 | .16 | 4 | 3.23 |
| July, " | 93 | 3.00 | 6 | .19 | 4 | 3.16 |
| August, " | 58 | 1.87 | 9 | .29 | 4 | 4.06 |
| September " | 61 | 2.03 | 3 | .10 | 4 | 4.00 |
| Daily average for the year | | 3.08 | | .73 | | 3.99 |

## Industrial Refuge for Girls.

The health of the girls in the Refuge has on the whole been good. There was only one serious case during the year, viz., a typhoid fever case, and at the close of the year she gave every promise of recovery. While several of the little ones were very sick for short periods, they all duly recovered. What may be considered somewhat remarkable is that during the 11 years the Refuge has been in existence there has not been a single death. This, too, in view of the fact, that of the many who enter, some are constitutionally unfitted to withstand severe illness.

Refuge Presentations for Treatment during the year.

| DISEASE. | Number. | DISEASE. | Number. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Acne | 3 | Inflammation of Head | 1 |
| Amenorrhœa | 2 | do Neck | 1 |
| Ancemia | 1 | do Glands | 1 |
| Bilious | 12 | do Finger | 1 |
| Borborismus | 1 | Irritable bladder | 1 |
| Catarrh | 2 | Pain | 2 |
| Cold | 10 | Pruritis | 1 |
| Conjestion of Kidneys | 1 | Puncture | 1 |
| Constipation | 5 | Rheumatism, Acute | 2 |
| Contusion | 3 | Scabies | 1 |
| Conjunctivitis | 1 | Scrofula | 1 |
| Cough | 12 | Sore mouth | 2 |
| Diarrhœa | 1 | Sore throat | 46 |
| Earache | 2 | Teeth extracted | 15 |
| Erysipelas | 3 | Toothache | 3 |
| Erythema | 1 | Tonsilitis | 18 |
| Frivolous | 2 | Ulcers | 2 |
| Headache | 3 | Weakness or want of appetite | 11 |
| Hemoptysis | 1 | Worms | 5 |
| Hemorrhage | 1 | New inmates seen | 28 |
| Herpes | 1 | | |

There was, as is elsewhere noted, a case of typhoid fever which was a hospital case and was isolated, and was still under treatment at the end of the year.

In conclusion I may say that the foregoing report will compare favorably with any previous one, as to the healthfulness of the population in the institution.

Credit is due to Chief Attendant Backus, who, in addition to other duties, has successfully discharged the duties of dispenser of medicines and nurse.

Only in one instance, that of the typhoid fever case, was it necessary to secure additional service, and that was obtained in the person of a professional nurse.

I have the honour to be, Sir,
Your obedient servant,

JOHN S. KING, M.D.,
*Surgeon.*

## REFORMATORY FOR BOYS.

In submitting the annual report upon the Reformatory for Boys for the year ending 30th September, 1891, I regret that I cannot point to that institution as one in all respects worthy of the name, and of the Province, and that I cannot hope that in the future much improvement can be made in its condition as a school for reforming the characters of those youths who are committed to its keeping. From its location and surroundings it is impossible for it to satisfactorily fill the purpose for which it was established, viz., a place where the moral, physical and spiritual condition of juvenile offenders can be improved. Its isolation and distance from the great centres of our population and the unsuitability of the soil for agricultural purposes, conspire to render the location entirely unfit for the purposes of a reformatory.

I would strongly recommend that at the earliest opportunity a new site be selected near some one of the large commercial centres of the Province, where land of suitable quantity and quality can be had, and that proper buildings be erected thereon. It is well understood that one of the most important requirements (if not the most important) of a successful Reformatory, is suitable land for agricultural and horticultural purposes, and proper facilities for giving instruction in the various industrial pursuits. This it is impossible to do at Penetanguishene. The land is so rough and rocky that very little, if any, farming can be carried on, and notwithstanding the large area of land belonging to the institution there has not been a year when sufficient produce could be raised to feed what little live stock is kept on the premises, and a large yearly expenditure is necessary in the purchase of produce.

The isolated position of the Reformatory also renders it impossible to carry on any branches of industry or manufacture with any hope of obtaining a revenue therefrom, and the inmates are therefore deprived of employment and instruction in such useful occupations and trades as would fit them for earning a livelihood upon leaving the institution.

From personal observation and the information I have gathered during the past year as to the history of similar institutions elsewhere, I am of the opinion that a great improvement can be effected, not only in the training of the youths committed to the Reformatory, but also in the law regulating the punishment of those convicted of crime. As the great object of such an institution is the reformation of its inmates and the lessening of crime, it is of the utmost importance that no boy should be kept there for a longer period than is required to reform his character and the sooner that result is reached the better for his prospects after leaving the institution. Any further detention only renders him less fit for society and more likely to again become an inmate of the Reformatory. Short and indeterminate sentences for first offences should be provided for; and an amendment of the Dominion Parliament Act which places the pardoning power in the hands of the Governor and Council should be obtained, transferring that power to the Attorney-General of the Province, so that prompt action may be taken when it is found desirable to exercise such clemency. I would also recommend the adoption of some system that would provide for the proper oversight of the boys for a certain time after their discharge.

I do not propose at the present time to give my own views in regard to the internal management of the Reformatory, such as the classification of its inmates, the various industrial pursuits they should follow, and the construction of buildings necessary for accomplishing the greatest amount of good to those who may be placed in such an institution. But, in addition to what I have already said, a brief outline of the Reformatory for Boys, at Penetanguishene, as I have found it

during the past year may be of interest. The management under the superintendent, Mr. McCrosson and his staff of officers has been very satisfactory, and my surprise is that they have been able to obtain such good results. The best possible discipline has been maintained where so many boys are congregated together without any of the civilizing tendencies of home life. On my visits I found the boys clean in their dress and person, courteous in their demeanour, and joining enthusiastically in all their sports and work. They are industrious while in school, being well managed by their teachers, and during Sabbath services in the chapels they are well behaved and attentive, most of them taking some part in the services. The dormitories, school rooms, dining-rooms, bath-rooms and play-rooms were all in good order. The bedding and clothing were clean. All the work of the institution is performed by the boys. In the workshops they show quite an interest in learning the trades of tailoring, shoemaking and carpentering, also in taking care of the live stock and doing whatever work about the premises they are directed to do while at the institution. I heard no bad language used nor saw any signs of disrespect shown by any of the boys to their officers.

The buildings and grounds were in good condition. Several improvements have been made during the year, such as the constructing and improving of roads, ornamenting the grounds with flower beds, the placing of new boilers in the machine shop, erection of a new bakery and kitchen, a new house for the Protestant chaplain, and a shed for storing feed and to provide shelter for agricultural implements, carriages, etc., repairing and repainting officers' residences; breaking up and working some twelve acres of newly acquired land.

MAINTENANCE EXPENDITURE.

For year ended 30th September, 1891, compared with previous year.

| SERVICE. | Total expenditure, year ending 30th September, 1890. | Weekly cost per head. | Yearly cost per head. | Total expenditure, year ending 30th September, 1891. | Weekly cost per head. | Yearly cost per head. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | $ c. | c.m. | $ c. | $ c. | c.m. | $ c. |
| Medicines and medical comforts | 93 55 | 9 | 45 | 80 62 | 7 | 39 |
| Butcher's meat, fish, etc | 2,514 48 | 23 1 | 12 03 | 2,157 67 | 22 3 | 10 52 |
| Flour, bread, etc | 2,826 18 | 26 0 | 13 52 | 2,558 25 | 24 0 | 12 48 |
| Groceries | 635 24 | 5 8 | 3 04 | 994 58 | 9 3 | 4 85 |
| Provisions | 54 06 | 5 | 26 | 257 86 | 2 4 | 1 26 |
| Bedding, clothing and shoes | 4,253 44 | 39 1 | 20 35 | 4,949 30 | 46 4 | 24 14 |
| Fuel | 3,058 62 | 28 1 | 14 63 | 2,344 22 | 22 0 | 11 44 |
| Light | 914 00 | 8 4 | 4 37 | 882 63 | 8 3 | 4 31 |
| Laundry, soap and cleaning | 272 36 | 2 5 | 1 30 | 325 45 | 3 0 | 1 58 |
| Furniture and furnishings | 1,086 79 | 10 0 | 5 20 | 658 34 | 6 2 | 3 21 |
| Farm, garden, feed and fodder | 1,240 73 | 11 4 | 5 93 | 1,612 44 | 15 1 | 7 87 |
| Repairs and alterations | 1,342 27 | 12 3 | 6 42 | 1,695 31 | 15 9 | 8 27 |
| Printing, postage, stationery and advertising | 408 05 | 3 7 | 1 95 | 543 71 | 5 1 | 2 65 |
| Chapels, schools and library | 468 64 | 4 3 | 2 24 | 319 92 | 3 0 | 1 56 |
| Workshops, tools, etc | 244 76 | 2 2 | 1 17 | 198 91 | 1 9 | 97 |
| Recovering escaped boys | 370 44 | 3 4 | 1 77 | 279 65 | 2 6 | 1 36 |
| Rent of Guards cottages | 623 67 | 5 7 | 2 98 | 559 96 | 5 1 | 2 73 |
| Freight | 141 11 | 1 3 | 67 | 210 60 | 2 0 | 1 03 |
| Miscellaneous | 1,187 45 | 10 9 | 5 68 | 1,119 52 | 10 5 | 5 46 |
| Salaries and wages | 16,698 94 | 1 53 6 | 79 90 | 16,807 26 | 1.57 6 | 81 99 |
| Totals | 38,434 78 | 3.53 2 | 183 86 | 38,556 20 | 3.63 4 | 188 07 |

Average number of inmates in 1890—209.
Average number of inmates in 1891—205.

The summary given below shows the operations of the Reformatory during the year as well as in the two preceding ones.

| | 1889. | 1890. | 1891. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Number in residence at beginning of year (1st Oct.) | 196 | 210 | 201 |
| Admitted during the year | 85 | 63 | 63 |
| Total number in residence | 281 | 273 | 264 |
| Discharged according to sentence | 33 | 34 | 42 |
| Transferred to Central Prison | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| " to Kingston Penitentiary | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| " to Hamilton Asylum | .. | .. | 1 |
| Reprieved | 33 | 32 | 31 |
| Died | 1 | .. | 1 |
| Escaped | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| | 71 | 72 | 79 |
| In residence at close of year (30th Sept.) | 210 | 201 | 185 |

Copies of the minutes of inspection made by me upon this institution are appended :—

The Reformatory is pleasantly situated on the Georgian Bay, between the towns of Penetanguishene and Midland.

The buildings were found to be in good order on the occasion of this inspection on the 19th September. Several improvements have been made during the summer, namely, the placing of three new boilers in the machine shop for heating and power purposes; extension of the engine room; the addition of a new bakery, kitchen and pantry to the east wing; the building of a new platform, and the erection of a brick house for the Protestant chaplain; also repairs to roofing and flooring have been made where necessary, and the guards' houses have all been repaired and painted.

The twelve acres of land lately acquired have been cleared up during the summer and planted with potatoes, which promise an abundant yield. The roads about the premises have been repaired, and culverts built where necessary. The grounds have been improved by well arranged flower beds and walks, and the planting of ornamental trees.

A new shed is being built to shelter the agricultural implements, waggons, etc. from the weather, and platform scales have been placed near the stables for the purpose of weighing in and out produce.

The offices, school rooms, chapels, dormitories, dining-rooms, store-rooms, hospital, dispensary, library, etc., were all in good order and well kept. The beds, bedding and clothing were in good condition.

The bathing tank, wash-rooms, and water-closets were clean and properly cared for. The water supply is good; it is pumped from the bay into a tank placed on high ground, some distance east from the institution, and is available for fire protection as well as ordinary use. The buildings are lighted with coal oil lamps; gas or electric light should be substituted. The ventilation and drainage are good.

The staff of officers, guards, teachers, and attendants is complete. The chaplains (Protestant and Catholic) take a personal interest in the moral training of the boys, and the staff generally look well after their care and instruction.

I had the pleasure of attending the Sabbath services in the chapel; I also saw the boys at their meals, and when taking their recreation. Their conduct while in the chapel and at their meals was good, and they were much less boisterous upon the play-ground than I expected to find them. During the week their time is occupied with the work of the different departments, on the farm, about the stables, and in attending school.

The institution is very ably managed by the Superintendent, Mr. McCrosson, and his Deputy, Mr. Steadman. The discipline and instruction are good. In addition to the regular Sabbath services the boys are required to attend prayers night and morning. A great drawback in the location of the institution is the absence of suitable land for extensive farming operations.

Some repairs are required to the main building and work-shops, such as painting eavetroughs and waterspouts, pointing the stone and brickwork of the walls, all of which I recommend to be done as soon as possible, as it will not only preserve the buildings from the weather but give them a more pleasing appearance.

The books and accounts were found to be well kept by the Bursar, Mr. Band. The storekeeper's department was also in good order. The most of the supplies are furnished under contract. The food prepared during my visit was wholesome and well cooked. There were 187 boys, from ten to twenty years of age, in the institution on the date of this inspection, and there have been admitted since the 1st October, 1890, sixty, and discharged seventy-three. There was only one death during the year.

All the work about the buildings and grounds is done by the inmates. They are given a half holiday every Saturday during the summer, and during the winter from four o'clock. They take breakfast at 7.30 a.m., dinner at 12 o'clock, and supper at 5.30 p.m. There were two sick boys in the hospital, but both were convalescent.

I made another inspection of the institution on the 10th November.

On this occasion there were 180 boys in charge, all of whom were in good health. They were distributed as follows:—

| | |
|---|---|
| Carpenter's shop | 4 |
| Tailor shop | 13 |
| Shoe shop | 12 |
| Engine room | 8 |
| Stables | 3 |
| Garden | 4 |
| Cooks and bakers | 8 |
| Washhouse | 10 |
| Cleaners | 17 |
| Gate | 1 |
| Superintendent and Deputy of House | 2 |
| Outside work | 6 |
| Playroom | 28 |
| Protestant School | 35 |
| Catholic School | 21 |
| Hospital | 1 |
| Night duty | 1 |
| Under punishment | 1 |
| Teaming | 5 |
| Total | 180 |

All the departments were in good order. The work in the shoe, tailor, machine and carpenter shops was being carried on satisfactorily. The order, discipline and management are good. The boys' clothing was in good condition, and the food supplied was satisfactory in quality and quantity.

The grounds have been arranged for the winter. The farm and garden products have all been stored away. The new boilers have been completed and placed in position, and the kitchen and bakery are finished. The contracts for the supply of wood, coal and fence rails have been completed. The premises should be lighted with gas or electricity. The books were found to be properly kept.

## REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT.

PENETANGUISHENE, October 31st, 1891.

SIR,—Reference being made to the Statistical Tables above given, it will be seen that the decrease in population noted last year is still greater this year. On 30th September, 1890, the number of inmates was 201, this year we shew only 185, the smallest number in residence since 1876. As these fluctuations in population are chronic, no practical conclusion in respect to them can be drawn.

In my review of last year I purposely refrained from commenting on the disabilities under which we laboured (and still labour), many of which being calculated to seriously mar all ordinary efforts put forth, past and present, to ensure that our charge be benefitted to the extent desired. My reason for so refraining was then given, but it may be well to repeat it here. It was to the effect that I desired to await the report of the Prison Commission then engaged in acquiring information and obtaining evidence to guide it in advising as to the best practical methods whereby the prisons, reformatories, etc., of the Province could effect the greatest good. The result of these inquiries and investigations, and the recommendations which necessarily followed, was, in due course, and in proper form, reported to the Government. The perusal of this report, in so far as it relates to the Ontario Reformatory for Boys, is to me most gratifying, inasmuch as in it there is a complete endorsement of every representation made in many of my annual reports, and from time to time as the occasion prompted, in my ordinary official correspondence regarding, (1) the very faulty and unsatisfactory character of the statutory legislation affecting this institution more especially that relating to the exercise of the pardoning power, and (2) in respect to our unfortunate geographical position. The latter fact is emphasized in the initial sentence of its commmentary on the institution which I will take the liberty of quoting here: "A great mistake was made in the selection of the site of the Reformatory at Penetanguishene." In this pithy sentence, from a retrospective standpoint, is embodied a sad history of misdirected effort and of unavailing endeavor. The sentences immediately following are no less pithy. The second conveys the fact that "when the Government found it necessary to establish this Reformatory they thought it would be economical to use for the purpose a barracks which had been unoccupied since 1812." In the third is conveyed that the then prevailing idea in relation to juvenile offenders was that they should be little less than prisoners, punishment being the chief object of their incarceration. In the fourth, fifth, and sixth sentences this is still further exemplified in the statements that "when the erection of the present massive structure was found necessary there seemed to be no reason for moving to another locality, as the ideas as to what a reformatory should be had undergone little change. The new structure was but a commodious prison. The boys were every evening locked up in triple tiers of cells, with doors of iron bars, and fastenings strong enough to hold the most desperate felons." Other disadvantages such as the very poor character of the land attached, sand and boulders

predominating; remoteness from all great centres of population, this isolation rendering it difficult, if not impossible, to provide profitable industrial employment for the inmates, or keep alive in their favor that active interest on the part of the general public which would tend to their benefit when released; the lack of official machinery to provide for the orphaned and the helpless on their being returned to the outer world, were made the subject of comment, and, with other pertinent matters, have been noted in the *Recommendations* of the Commissioners.

Commendation and appreciative notice from me regarding the able and intelligent manner in which, so far as it affects us, the work of the Commission was performed might be considered out of place or not in good taste, yet, to say I am more than grateful, would but poorly express my feelings in this relation. My fondest hope now is that practical results will soon flow from Recommendation No. 11, where, in one short paragraph, is cogently urged remedial measures of an all-important and very comprehensive character, as, not until this Recommendation be made operative in its entirety will this institution be a reformatory in fact as well as in name. Were this accomplished then, Sir, should there be failure to reach the full standard of expectation, excuses as to imperfect means to that end will have no basis except in one feature, overlooked in the Recommendation, that of making suggestions as to the best and wisest methods to be observed when making selection of assistants in the work. Having paid this weak and poorly expressed tribute to the far-reaching character of the labours of the Commissioners, I will now proceed to review matters in general immediately connected with the daily working of the institution for the year just ended.

If health of body presupposes a similar condition of mind, we should be justified in stating that it would be difficult to find a better lot of boys, mentally and physically, than are our present pupils. During the whole year, beyond an occasional cold, sprain or dislocation, a clean bill of health has been the order. (Yet here I must mention that, without qualifying my previous statement, we have had one case, which, for its rarity and extraordinary happy conclusion, requires almost a paragraph to itself. A boy who was committed to our care came in affected with cerebro-spinal-meningitis. The illness developed in its most serious form, but, thanks to the skill and unremitting care of the medical attendant, and the assiduous nursing of two of his fellow-inmates—one at night and the other during the day—the boy recovered completely, and what is still more astonishing, without the after complications which are the usual dreaded results of this fell malady. When the conditions under which the lads live are known and considered this is not calculated to excite surprise. In the first place nature herself supplies the main ingredients, in verification of which fact I may again take the liberty of quoting from the report of the Prison Commissioners: "The air is bracing and salubrious, the water pure and abundant, the facilities for drainage are excellent, and the outlook grandly beautiful." When to these are added a plentiful supply of good food, freedom from monotony through the system in vogue in respect to regular industrial labour, reasonable amount of mental exercise in the school-room, fair allowance of physical exercise on the play-ground or in the play-room, discipline strict but in no way harassing, sleeping apartments unequalled so far as light, space, ventilation and undoubted cleanliness are concerned. With such surroundings I may be pardoned in repeating that it is not to be wondered at if good mental and bodily health is the result.

Considering the fact that evil practices are the immediate cause of the incarceration of at least nine-tenths of our population, it is my pleasing duty to state that the present moral condition of the inmates is more than satisfactory. In no

one year in the past thirteen have the virtues of truthfulnes, manliness and amenability been to the same extent displayed, low cunning and petty depredations eschewed, than in the present year of grace. A boy unworthy of being reasonably trusted is now rare, and the sly tyranny hitherto commonly practised by the larger over the smaller boys has now little, if any existence. This happy state is largely attributable to the painstaking and conscientious care given by the Chaplains to their respective charges. In the annual reports of these reverend gentlemen, pleasing testimony is conveyed as to the spiritual progress of their flocks, and the earnest and intelligent attention manifested by them when under instruction. I may here add that the Deputy-Superintendent and the subordinate officers, with pleasing spontaneity have, at different times during the year, given expression to their gratification in noting the ready and cheerful alacrity displayed by the boys in accomplishing their allotted tasks,—grumbling or shirking having no place in their minds—in fact, shewing on all occasions a willingness to comply with the orders given them as if fulfilment of duty had ceased to be considered onerous or, in any degree, oppressive.

Many structural improvements for which appropriations in capital account had been voted have, within the year, been carried to completion, Notably, changing the bakery from the basement to the first floor, glass partitions only separating it from the dining-hall and kitchen, seven additional reflection cells now occupying the space made vacant by its removal ; entire transformation of the kitchen, a new cooking equipment replacing the old ; concrete floors of first class character laid in bakery and kitchen ; extension of the recreation hall and, in connection with this, the acquirement of a school-room, spacious and well lighted, for the senior Protestant classes. Besides these the engine room has been extended, new floor and roof added, and three modern steam-boilers substituted for a similar number condemned last year as unsafe ; the guards' dwellings improved exteriorly by new coats of paint and many of them interiorly by being overhauled ; commodious driving and implement shed built at stables, and last but not least, a handsome, roomy and very comfortable residence has been erected for the Protestant chapiain. Many other requisite works were, as the occasion required, executed, but as we hope soon to have the pleasure of an Inspectorial visit, we will not further particularize.

One loss we have to deplore, that of an able, loyal and efficient officer, Mr. Murphy, the ex-senior Protestant teacher, who, for close on twenty-one years laboured, with scrupulous and intelligent care, in training the boys in his charge. During his entire period of office he was their kind friend and wise mentor, inculcating by word and example a love of manliness and truth, at the same time inspiring them with a desire to acquire that knowledge which would aid them in after years, to lead honest and honourable lives.

Nervous prostration, superinduced by recurrent attacks of la Grippe, is the cause of his resignation of office. His withdrawal from active duty in our midst is deeply deplored by all his fellow-officers, who loved and still love him for his kind and genial ways. We are not without hope that perfect rest and freedom from all care and worry may eventually restore him to his former good health, thus rendering him capable of providing for his young and helpless family, who are entirely dependent on him as their bread-winner.

I have the honor to be, sir,
Your obedient servant,
THOMAS McCROSSON,
Superintendent

DR. T. F. CHAMBERLAIN,
Inspector of Prisons, etc., Toronto.

## STATISTICAL TABLES.

Shewing the operations of the Reformatory for the year ending 30th September, 1891.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| In residence October 1st, 1890 | 201 | |
| Admitted during the year | 63 | |
| Total number during the year | | 264 |
| Discharged according to sentence | 42 | |
| Reprieved | 31 | |
| Escaped | 1 | |
| Died | 1 | |
| Transferred to Kingston | 2 | |
| " Central Prison | 1 | |
| " Hamilton Asylum | 1 | |
| | | 79 |
| Remaining in residence 30th September, 1891 | 185 | |

NATIONALITIES of the Boys committed during the year and of those committed since the establishment of the Reformatory.

| | Commitments of the year. | Total commitments. |
|---|---|---|
| Canadian | 49 | 1,445 |
| English | 7 | 185 |
| Irish | 1 | 73 |
| Scotch | 1 | 31 |
| United States | 4 | 156 |
| Other countries | 1 | 24 |
| Total | 63 | 1,914 |

RELIGIOUS denominations of Boys committed during the year and of those boys remaining in the Institution on the 30th September, also those committed since the establishment of the Reformatory.

| | Commitments of the year. | In residence 30th September. | Total commitments. |
|---|---|---|---|
| English Church | 17 | 44 | 596 |
| Roman Catholic | 20 | 61 | 639 |
| Presbyterian | 9 | 25 | 198 |
| Methodist | 14 | 47 | 367 |
| Baptist | 2 | 7 | 87 |
| Other denominations | 1 | 1 | 27 |
| Total | 63 | 185 | 1,914 |

AGES WHEN COMMITTED.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 4 at 10 years. | 17 at 13 years. | 4 at 16 years. |
| 3 at 11 " | 13 at 14 " | 1 at 17 " |
| 8 at 12 " | 13 at 15 " | |

Total.....63.

PERIODS OF SENTENCE.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 year | 1 |
| 2 years | 3 |
| 3 " | 23 |
| 4 " | 7 |
| 5 " | 9 |
| Indefinite period | 6 |
| Indefinite period not to exceed 5 years | 1 |
| " " " " 4 " | 1 |
| " " " " 3 " | 1 |
| 3 months and an indefinite period not to exceed 5 years | 3 |
| 6 " " " " " " 5 " | 4 |
| 1 year " " " " " " 5 " | 1 |
| 2 years " " " " " " 5 " | 2 |
| 1 year " " " " " " 3 " | 1 |
| Total | 63 |

CRIMES for which the 63 boys were convicted and sentenced to the Reformatory.

| | |
|---|---|
| Burglary | 2 |
| Housebreaking | 1 |
| Housebreaking and larceny | 9 |
| Incorrigible | 8 |
| Larceny | 39 |
| Shopbreaking | 2 |
| Vagrancy | 2 |
| Total | 63 |

COUNTIES of the Province from which the 63 commitments were made during the year.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Algoma District | 1 | Northumberland and Durham | 3 |
| Brant | 3 | Ontario | 1 |
| Carleton | 1 | Oxford | 2 |
| Elgin | 2 | Renfrew | 4 |
| Essex | 1 | Simcoe | 2 |
| Frontenac | 1 | Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry | 1 |
| Grey | 2 | Welland | 2 |
| Halton | 3 | Wentworth | 3 |
| Hastings | 2 | York | 19 |
| Lambton | 2 | | |
| Lincoln | 1 | Total | 63 |
| Middlesex | 7 | | |

## SURGEON'S REPORT.

PENETANGUISHENE, Oct. 1st, 1891.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit the medical report of the Ontario Reformatory for Boys for the year ending Sept. 30th, 1891, and in doing so am pleased to say that the health of the boys continues good.

We have had one death during the year, viz: John Saunders, who died of cyanosis March 24th, 1891.

He had been an inmate of the Reformatory for about three years, and on account of his condition, was not expected to do any work, but was allowed to walk about the buildings and grounds, as any exercise or work would have been dangerous to one in that state.

At his death he was eighteen years old.

We had about the ordinary number suffering from coughs and colds during the spring and fall, and a few cases of inflammation of the lungs, but a good recovery was made in all cases.

No epidemics troubled us during the past year, and although we had one case of cerbro-spinal-meningitis, by isolating the patient the disease made no further progress.

In this case the disease developed itself the week after the boy's arrival, showing that he had contracted it before coming to this institution. He was ill about three months, and recovered without the loss of any of his faculties.

A few fractures and dislocations make up the list of accidents, but were of minor importance and recovered without any trouble.

Our boys are now well and are looking well, and the healthy appearance they assume after remaining here a short time shows how well the position of the Reformatory is adapted to the growth and development of these wards of the Province.

Trusting that the bill of health may long continue as clean.

I have the honour to be, Sir,
Your obedient servant,

P. H. SPOHN,
*Surgeon.*

T. F. CHAMBERLAIN, ESQ., M.D.,
*Inspector of Prisons.*

Counties of the Province from which the 185 boys now in residence originally came.

| COUNTY. | No. | COUNTY. | No. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Algoma District | 1 | Northumberland and Durham | 3 |
| Brant | 7 | Ontario | 2 |
| Bruce | 3 | Oxford | 3 |
| Carleton | 7 | Peel | 1 |
| Elgin | 8 | Perth | 1 |
| Essex | 6 | Peterboro' | 1 |
| Frontenac | 7 | Prescott and Russell | 1 |
| Grey | 9 | Rainy River District | 1 |
| Halton | 3 | Renfrew | 6 |
| Hastings | 4 | Simcoe | 6 |
| Huron | 2 | Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry | 5 |
| Kent | 2 | Victoria | 2 |
| Lambton | 7 | Wellington | 2 |
| Lanark | 1 | Waterloo | 1 |
| Leeds and Grenville | 5 | Welland | 8 |
| Lennox and Addington | 1 | Wentworth | 8 |
| Lincoln | 7 | York | 39 |
| Middlesex | 13 | | |
| Norfolk | 2 | Total | 185 |

Number of Commitments since Confederation.

| COMMITMENTS. | Year. | Number. | Number at close of year. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Committed in | 1867 | 55 | 170 |
| " | 1868 | 59 | 173 |
| " | 1869 | 47 | 170 |
| " | 1870 | 41 | 163 |
| " | 1871 | 48 | 155 |
| " | 1872 | 48 | 158 |
| " | 1873 | 31 | 130 |
| " | 1874 | 58 | 139 |
| " | 1875 | 71 | 173 |
| " | 1876 | 47 | 183 |
| " | 1877 | 75 | 195 |
| " | 1878 | 69 | 196 |
| " | 1879 | 57 | 206 |
| " | 1880 | 80 | 216 |
| " | 1881 | 96 | 250 |
| " | 1882 | 84 | 263 |
| " | 1883 | 58 | 245 |
| " | 1884 | 81 | 242 |
| " | 1885 | 51 | 220 |
| " | 1886 | 64 | 205 |
| " | 1887 | 60 | 192 |
| " | 1888 | 78 | 193 |
| " | 1889 | 85 | 210 |
| " | 1890 | 63 | 201 |
| " | 1891 | 63 | 185 |

## SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS.

ORILLIA, Oct. 10th, 1891.

SIR,—I have the honour to present the annual report of my inspection of the schools at the Reformatory for Boys, Penetanguishene.

Owing to Mr. Macnamara's being sick at the time of my first visit, his school was closed, so that I did not have an opportunity to visit him.

I spent two days in the schools—the 14th and 15th of April. The schools were organized as follows: Mr. Murphy had the 3rd and 4th classes, and Mr. Ferguson the 1st and 2nd classes. Mr. Murphy had two divisions of the 4th class and two of the 3rd. In Mr. Ferguson's room I found four divisions of the second class, one of the 2nd part, and two of the 1st part. This classification of the 2nd class was not a good one, and I pointed out the defect.

There were in all 129 boys present, 56 being in Mr. Murphy's room and 73 in Mr. Ferguson's; 23 were in the 4th class, 33 in the 3rd, 47 in the 2nd, 12 in the 2nd part, and 14 in the 1st part.

The order and discipline were good. With the single defect I have mentioned, the classification was good.

I found no change in the number of subjects taught. In the junior department, arithmetic, reading, spelling, writing, and literature were studied. In addition to these, grammar, geography and book-keeping were taught in the senior department.

The boys had made very fair progress from the time of my previous visit in October. Fourteen boys were promoted to Mr. Murphy's room on the result of my examination.

With some few exceptions, the writing was good. The spelling and reading was also good. In literature the boys answered fairly well. It would be well if more time were given to this last subject. The boys should be taught to give their answers in *sentences* of their *own* formation. Thus they would get with every lesson a valuable training in the English language. In arithmetic the boys showed that they were making steady progress; yet the thinking side of the subject might have had a little more attention.

On my second visit, the 6th and 7th of October, owing to the illness of Mr. Murphy his room was closed. In Mr. Ferguson's room there were 13 pupils in the 1st part of the first book, 12 in the 2nd part, and 43 in the second book. In Mr. Macnamara's room there were 6 in the 1st part, 2 in the 2nd part, 20 in the second book, 17 in the third book, and 5 in the fourth.

The discipline and order were satisfactory in both rooms. The classification was the same in Mr. Ferguson's room as at my previous visit. Mr. Macnamara's classification was satisfactory. Although I had not an opportunity to inspect Mr. Macnamara's room in April, yet I noticed a very marked change for the better in each subject. Arithmetic was well taught, especially in the junior classes, and the boys were fairly proficient. The reading, writing, spelling and literature were good. The grammar was not good.

The writing, reading, and spelling in Mr. Ferguson's room were fair. The arithmetic was not good.

It is very unfortunate that Mr. Ferguson is obliged to use the old series of reading books for a part of the second class. The new readers are much in advance of the old ones, in both arrangement and subject matter. Each pupil should be furnished with the best reading book possible.

I am, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

ISAAC DAY.

DR. T. F. CHAMBERLAIN,
*Inspector of Prisons, etc., for Ontario.*

# ONTARIO REFORMATORY FOR BOYS.

## PROTESTANT CHAPLAIN'S REPORT.

PENETANGUISHINE, Oct. 16th, 1891.

DEAR SIR,—I desire to present you my report as Protestant Chaplain of the Ontario Reformatory for Boys, for the year ending Sept. 30th, 1891.

At all our services, especially on the Sabbath, the interest shown by the boys in attendance is exceedingly good. Indeed in this respect they will compare favorably with any similar gatherings anywhere.

On every week day morning and evening I hold a short service, consisting of Scripture reading and prayer, which is attended by all the inmates under my charge.

On Sabbath forenoons we have a regular service, consisting of singing, responsive Scripture readings, prayer, and Chaplain's talks, always using the Lord's Prayer and reciting the Apostles' Creed. On Sabbath afternoons we have a Sunday school, in which we use the International Series of Sunday School Lessons. I make much of the Gospel in song. Over six months ago I applied for and obtained a supply of "Songs and Solos," by Sankey, largest edition, which we use in all our services, and of which the boys are very fond. With the efficient services of our organist, Miss Jamieson, our singing is animated and inspiring, and the Gospel they thus learn so readily and sing so heartily cannot fail to be a blessing to them, both now and hereafter.

The Sabbath is carefully observed in and about the institution, and our services are seasons of much interest and we hope much profit.

Numerous requests having been made to me by the boys for Bibles to keep in their dormitories, I applied for and obtained a quantity for that purpose. Before distributing them I instituted a thorough test by which only those really desired a Bible should receive one. At a public service on Sabbath I required each boy who wished a Bible to rise up before all his associates and ask for one. Fifty-three asked for and received them. Quite a number that at first failed to ask have since applied for Bibles and received them. Twenty boys reported that they had Bibles of their own. The library, of which I have charge, is distributed regularly every Monday morning to such boys as wish books. A hundred and twenty of the boys under my charge are now taking books regularly and reading them. The boys as a rule are fond of reading, and a judiciously selected addition to our library, which is old and worn, would be highly appreciated by them, and would be of immense benefit to them.

Catechism classes among the Methodist boys are held regularly twice each month, in which a satisfactory progress is being made. The Presbyterian and Church of England boys are visited twice each month by the pastors of these denominations from Penetang, and catechised and instructed. Any others are looked after by the Chaplain. So that it may be fairly claimed, that the moral and religious welfare of the boys is carefully looked after.

The management afford me every opportunity of seeing the boys, which I avail myself of. I go to the school room and get them, or they are gathered at my request at suitable times for religious instruction. I am also at the Reformatory two or three times day apart from the stated time of duty, and mingle with the boys and try to attach them to me, that I may the better succeed in developing their moral and spiritnal life.

It is a sad fact that a large number of the boys here confined had no Christian home influences, no salutary home training, but quite the reverse, and if they went astray it can scarcely be wondered at. To take them in hand now and rebuild their moral character on permanent foundations, and to plant in their hearts the principles of a noble manhood that shall dominate their lives, is by no means a light task. It appears to be easy for some, who know little of this work or of its difficulties, to build theories; but those who are the best informed in regard to it are ever the most moderate in their demands, the most sparing in their criticisms, and the most thankful for any successes. A single, or an occasional visit to such an institution, gives one but a slight, and often erroneous idea of its real work and status. Those, and those only, who have daily and official intercourse with the inmates understand fully and intelligently their character as a whole, and the difficulties connected with any system that may be adopted for their moral and spiritual uplifting. Still the records of this Reformatory can furnish many examples of permanent reformation, of which its officers are justly proud. We hope that, by the blessing of God, many more will go out from us to be useful citizens of our beloved country.

I have the honour to be, Sir,
Your obedient servant,

STEPHEN CARD,
*Protestant Chaplain.*

DR. T. F. CHAMBERLAIN,
*Inspector of Prisons, etc., Toronto.*

---

## ROMAN CATHOLIC CHAPLAIN'S REPORT.

PENETANGUESHENE, October 20th, 1891.

SIR,—I have the honor to transmit to you my report as R. C. Chaplain of the Ontario Reformatory for Boys, for the year ending 30th September, 1891.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Boys in attendance September 30th, 1890 | 64 | |
| Admitted from September 30th, 1890, to Sept. 30th, 1891 | 22 | |
| | | 86 |
| Discharged through expiry of sentence | 14 | |
| Liberated on account of good conduct | 8 | |
| Sent to Asylum | 1 | |
| Transferred | 2 | |
| | | 25 |
| Remaining in attendance September 30th, 1891 | 61 | |

In my last Annual Report I stated that nineteen of my charge were preparing for their first communion.

Seventeen of these have been permitted to receive the Sacrament.

There are now some twenty in "Confirmation Class," and we hope to be visited by His Grace, the Archbisop, next spring, who will then confirm them, if, after examination, he finds them properly instructed.

During the year the conduct of my boys has been very good.

The society, having for its basis a special devotion, established last year among them, reference to which was made in my last year's report, has been fruitful of the most happy results.

Below I append the different grades of the classes of the Roman Catholic School to show you under what difficulty I have to work in my Sunday School.

No. admitted in different classes:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Junior | 4th 1 | Senior | 1st 2 |
| " | 3rd 7 | Junior | 1st 4 |
| Senior | 2nd 1 | | — |
| Junior | 2nd 7 | | 22 |

Discharged in different classes:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Senior | 4th 7 | Junior | 3rd 3 |
| Junior | 4th 5 | Senior | 2nd 4 |
| Senior | 3rd 6 | | — |
| | | | 25 |

You will see from the above grades that is is very difficult to give the same instructions in Christian doctrine to the different classes, and, at the same time, make it interesting for all. So, after thoughtful consideration, would suggest that I may have the means whereby to give prizes to meritorious boys in the doctrinal classes.

This would serve as a stimulus to all to acquire a thorough knowledge of their duty to God and their neighbor, and *to study well* that which would be of lasting benefit to them in their future life. The suggestion is not new, as I see that such has been made in the reports of my predecessors.

In conclusion I beg to state that every facility has been afforded me by the management for the effectual discharge of my duty towards the boys under my care.

I have the honor to be,
Your obedient servant,

JAMES GIBBONS,
R. C. Chaplain, Reformatory.

DR. T. F. CHAMBERLAIN,
*Inspector of Prisons, etc, Toronto*

---

## ROMAN CATHOLIC SCHOOL MASTER'S REPORT.

SIR,—I have the honor to transmit the following report as Roman Catholic Teacher, for year ending September 30th, 1891.

I have scarcely anything to add to my last report.

Since then twenty-two boys came in, very nearly all in the lowest classes.

Twenty-five went out, nearly all in the highest classes, as will be seen by reference to enclosed report of attendance, etc.

The following subjects comprise the course, viz.: reading, spelling, literature, language and composition, writing, arithmetic, geography, history (English and Canadian), and book-keeping.

As several of these subjects will not be of any advantage to the boys in after life, the greater attention is given to what may be of some practical benefit to them after they leave here.

Christian doctrine is taught to all the classes every day.

Statement of attendance, etc., enclosed.

I have the honor to be,
Your obedient servant,

J. McNAMARA.

T. F. CHAMBERLAIN, M.D.,
*Inspector of Prisons, etc., Toronto.*

STATEMENT shewing the Educational Status of boys entered during the year, and same end of year.

| — | Number entered in each class during year ending Sept. 30th, 1890. | POSITION IN CLASS SEPTEMBER 30TH, 1891. | | | | | | | | Gone out. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1st Junior. | 1st Senior. | 2nd Junior. | 2nd Senior. | 3rd Junior. | 3rd Senior. | 4th Junior. | 4th Senior. | |
| Fourth Senior . | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fourth Junior.. | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Third Senior .. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Third Junior .. | 7 | | | | | 4 | 2 | 1 | | |
| Second Senior.. | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Second Junior.. | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | | | | | |
| First Senior ... | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| First Junior .. | 4 | 3 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Total ..... | 22 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 2 | | |

Educational Status of Boys Received and Discharged during year ending September 30th, 1891.

| — | 1st Junior. | 1st Senior. | 2nd Junior. | 2nd Senior. | 3rd Junior. | 3rd Senior. | 4th Junior. | 4th Senior. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Received ..... | 4 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 7 | | 1 | | 22 |
| Discharged ..... | | | | 4 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 25 |

Statement shewing number in each class September 30th, 1890, and in same Classes September 30th, 1891.

| — | 1st Junior. | 1st Senior. | 2nd Junior. | 2nd Senior. | 3rd Junior. | 3rd Senior. | 4th Junior. | 4th Senior. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| September 30th, 1890 ... | 3 | 4 | 11 | 9 | 10 | 10 | 8 | 9 | 64 |
| September 30th, 1891.... | 6 | 3 | 8 | 15 | 9 | 11 | 5 | 4 | 61 |

## Report of Attendance.

| | Quarter ending Dec. 31st, 1890. | Quarter ending Mch. 31st, 1891. | Quarter ending June 30th, 1891. | Quarter ending Sept. 30th, 1891. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aggregate attendance | 4424 | 4191 | 3618 | 2603 | 14836 |
| Number of days taught, 265½. | | | | | |
| Average daily attendance, 55 467-531. | | | | | |
| Aggregate non-attendance | | | | | |
| Causes — At work | 421 | 530 | 504 | 289 | 1744 |
| Causes — Sickness | 7 | 23 | 19 | 89 | 138 |
| Causes — Under punishment | 64 | 85 | 29 | 67 | 245 |
| Average daily non-attendance | | | | | 2127 |

Statement shewing number in each class September 30th, 1890, and same September 30th, 1891.

| | No. in each Class Sept. 30th, 1890. | Position in Class September 30th, 1891. | | | | | | | | Gone out. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1st Junior. | 1st Senior. | 2nd Junior. | 2nd Senior. | 3rd Junior. | 3rd Senior. | 4th Junior. | 4th Senior. | |
| Fourth Senior | 9 | | | | | | | | 2 | 7 |
| Fourth Junior | 8 | | | | | | | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Third Senior | 10 | | | | | | 2 | 1 | | 7 |
| Third Junior | 10 | | | | | 1 | 6 | | | 3 |
| Second Senior | 9 | | | | 2 | 4 | 1 | | | 2 |
| Second Junior | 11 | | | 2 | 7 | | | | | 2 |
| First Senior | 4 | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | |
| First Junior | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 64 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 25 |

# TWENTY-SECOND ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

## INSPECTOR OF PRISONS AND PUBLIC CHARITIES

UPON THE

# HOSPITALS

OF THE

## PROVINCE OF ONTARIO,

BEING FOR THE YEAR ENDING 30TH SEPTEMBER,

## 1891.

*PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.*

*TORONTO:*
PRINTED BY WARWICK & SONS, 68 & 70 FRONT STREET WEST.
1892.

OFFICE OF THE
INSPECTOR OF PRISONS AND PUBLIC CHARITIES, ONTARIO,
PARLIAMENT BUILDINGS, TORONTO, December, 1891.

SIR,—I have the honour to transmit herewith, to be presented to His Honour the Lieutenant-Governor, the Twenty-fourth Annual Report upon the Common Gaols, Prisons and Reformatories for the official year ending on the 30th September, 1891.

I have the honour to be, Sir,
Your most obedient servant,

T. F. CHAMBERLAIN,
*Inspector.*

The Honourable
J. M. GIBSON, M.P.P.,
Secretary of the Province of Ontario,
Toronto.

# CONTENTS.


| | PAGE. |
|---|---|
| Additions made to list of Hospitals aided by the Province | 1 |
| Establishment of additional Hospitals spoken of | 1 |
| Summary of number of patients treated since 1878 | 2 |
| Increase in patients treated in Hospitals | 2 |
| Increase in number of patients general | 2 |
| Grants to Hospital, summary of | 2-3 |
| Cost of maintaining Hospitals | 3 |
| Movements of patients in each Hospital, table shewing | 4 |
| Sex, religious denominations and nationalities of patients, table shewing | 5 |
| Diseases, table of | 6-8 |
| Collective and average stay of patients, table shewing | 9 |
| Deductions to be made from aggregate stay of patients, table shewing | 10 |
| Revenue of Hospitals, table of | 11 |
| Grants earned by Hospitals, table of | 12 |
| Basis upon which Statutory Aid is granted | 12 |
| Maintenance expenditures, table of | 13 |
| Average cost per patient in each Hospital, 1882 to 1891 | 14 |
| Proportion of maintenance of Hospitals paid by Government, table shewing | 15 |
| Separate reports upon Hospitals | 16-77 |
| General Hospital, Toronto | 17-19 |
| Homœopathic Hospital, Toronto | 19-21 |
| Hospital for sick children | 22-24 |
| City Hospital, Hamilton | 24-26 |
| St. Joseph's Hospital, Hamilton | 26-29 |
| Hospital, Kingston | 30-31 |
| Hotel Dieu Hospital, Kingston | 31-33 |
| General Protestant Hospital, Ottawa | 33-35 |
| Roman Catholic Hospital, Ottawa | 36-38 |
| House of Mercy Lying-in Hospital, Ottawa | 38-40 |
| General Hospital, London | 40-42 |
| St. Joseph's Hospital, London | 42-44 |
| General and Marine Hospital, St. Catharines | 44-46 |
| General Hospital, Galt | 46-48 |
| General Hospital, Guelph | 49-51 |
| St. Joseph's Hospital Guelph | 51-53 |
| General Hospital, Pembroke | 53-55 |
| General Hospital, Mattawa | 55-57 |
| John H. Stratford Hospital, Brantford | 57-59 |
| St. Joseph's Hospital, Port Arthur | 60-61 |
| Belleville Hospital | 62-64 |
| St. Vincent De Paul Hospital, Brockville | 64-66 |
| The Brockville General Hospital, Brockville | 66-68 |
| General and Marine Hospital, Collingwood | 68-70 |
| The Nichol's Hospital, Peterborough | 70-72 |
| St. Joseph's Hospital, Peterborough | 73-75 |
| Hotel Dieu Hospital, Windsor | 75-77 |

HOSPITALS.

TWENTY-SECOND

# ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

# INSPECTOR OF PRISONS AND PUBLIC CHARITIES

FOR THE

# PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.

PARLIAMENT BUILDINGS,
*Toronto, December, 1891.*

*To the Honourable* SIR ALEXANDER CAMPBELL, K. C. M. G., *Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Ontario.*

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR HONOUR:—

I beg to submit herewith the Twenty-second Annual Report upon the Hospitals of Ontario, being for the official year ending on 30th September, 1891.

I have the honour to be,
Your Honour's most obedient servant,

T. F. CHAMBERLAIN,
*Inspector.*

# HOSPITALS.

The total number of hospitals receiving aid from the Province are twenty-seven, as compared with twenty-one last year, the six added being

St. Joseph's Hospital, London;

St. Joseph's Hospital, Peterborough;

St. Joseph's Hospital, Hamilton;

General Hospital, Galt;

Sick Childrens' Hospital, Toronto.

Hotel Dieu Hospital, Windsor;

Three more are now applying to be placed upon the list, namely:

St. Joseph's Hospital, Chatham;

General Hospital, Stratford;

Ministering Children's League Hospital, Ottawa.

There was voted by the legislature last year in aid of this branch of charity, $75,480.53, being quite an increase over the previous year; and this year the amount will be still further increased. The tables will show the daily cost per patient in each hospital, and the proportion of provincial aid given to each institution.

It will be seen by the tables that the number of patients treated in the hospitals of the Province in the last ten years has increased from 6,032 to 10,523, and that this year the increase has been 1,336 over last year.

The work done by the various hospitals during the year has been very satisfactory, and the results, as shown by the tables, compare very favourably with past years. The management and care of patients have been uniformly good. Full information respecting each institution will be found in the minutes of my inspections.

The following comparative statement shews the numbers treated in all the hospitals in each of the past fourteen years, with the increase or decrease in each successive year, as the case may be :—

| | | Increase. | Decrease. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1878 | 4,372 | 295 | .. |
| 1879 | 4,612 | 240 | .. |
| 1880 | 5,302 | 690 | .. |
| 1881 | 5,257 | ... | 45 |
| 1882 | 6,032 | 775 | .. |
| 1883 | 6,238 | 206 | .. |
| 1884 | 6,369 | 131 | .. |
| 1885 | 6,617 | 248 | .. |
| 1886 | 7,035 | 418 | .. |
| 1887 | 7,522 | 487 | .. |
| 1888 | 8,292 | 770 | .. |
| 1889 | 8,561 | 269 | .. |
| 1890 | 9,187 | 626 | .. |
| 1891 | 10,523 | 1,336 | .. |

It will be seen from the above that during 1891, 1,336 more patients were treated in the hospitals than in 1890. This great increase of patients is not confined to a few hospitals, as the returns show that the increase has been general throughout the country, and is at once a very strong proof of the good work performed by our hospitals, and the growing feeling in their favour. It will also be seen in Table I. that the death-rate has greatly decreased, being nearly eleven per cent. less than in 1890.

Tables VI. and VII. shew the manner in which the amounts the Legislature will be asked to vote as grants to the hospitals are made up. The following statement is a summary of the totals of these tables, and shews the sums which will be asked for each hospital, as well as the total :—

| | |
|---|---|
| General Hospital, Toronto | $24,525 43 |
| Homœopathic Hospital, Toronto | 2,860 42 |
| Hospital for Sick Children, Toronto | 4,515 60 |
| City Hospital, Hamilton | 6,182 20 |
| St. Joseph's Hospital, Hamilton | 1,488 60 |
| General Hospital, Kingston | 5,115 09 |
| Hotel Dieu Hospital, Kingston | 3,569 54 |
| General Protestant Hospital, Ottawa | 4,263 19 |
| Roman Catholic Hospital, Ottawa | 5,312 30 |
| House of Mercy Lying in Hospital, Ottawa | 2,237 88 |
| General Hospital, London | 5,318 31 |

| | |
|---|---|
| St. Joseph's Hospital, London | 1,342 66 |
| General and Marine Hospital, St. Catharines | 1,498 54 |
| Galt Hospital, Galt | 496 80 |
| General Hospital, Guelph | 3,497 88 |
| St. Joseph's Hospital, Guelph | 2,531 26 |
| General Hospital, Pembroke | 1,398 30 |
| General Hospital, Mattawa | 1,298 70 |
| J. H. Stratford Hospital, Brantford | 2,039 02 |
| St. Joseph's Hospital, Port Arthur | 1,196 90 |
| Belleville Hospital, Belleville | 1,564 13 |
| St. Vincent de Paul Hospital, Brockville | 823 12 |
| The Brockville General Hospital, Brockville | 1,515 74 |
| General and Marine Hospital, Collingwood | 373 70 |
| Nichols' Hospital, Peterborough | 1,404 69 |
| St. Joseph's Hospital, Peterborough | 1,566 30 |
| The Hotel Dieu Hospital, Windsor | 1,066 20 |
| Total | $89,002 50 |

The amount asked for in 1890 was $75,480.53, or $13,521.97 less than the above.

In Tables VIII., IX. and X. will be found details of the cost of maintaining the various hospitals. The daily cost per inmate in 1891 was 75.14 cents per day.

The proportion of the Government grant to the total maintenance expenditure, as shewn in Table X., decreased from 36.07 per cent. in 1890 to 32.10 per cent. in 1891.

The Tables numbered I. to X. will be found in the following pages, and following them are the separate reports upon each of the hospitals.

It will be readily noticed in Table VI. the great increase in subscriptions and donations over that of last year, and while it must afford very great satisfaction to those devoted ones, interesting themselves in the great work of fostering and conducting our hospitals, it is earnestly to be hoped that the humane and charitably disposed may still extend in the future the beneficent aid of 1891.

It will also be noticed in Table IX. that a considerable advance appears in the average daily cost of patients, which partly arises from a number of new institutions being maintained at a high figure, considerable amounts having been charged to maintenance, which might properly have gone to capital account while the high price of meat, potatoes, etc., in the early part of the year accounts for the rest.

TABLE I.—Shewing general movements of Patients in each Hospital separately.

| HOSPITALS. | Number remaining under treatment on 1st Oct., 1890. | Number admitted during the year ending 30th Sept., 1891. | Number of births in Hospitals during the year. | Total number under treatment during the year ending 30th Sept., 1891. | Number discharged during the year. | Number who died during the year. | Number remaining under treatment on 30th Sept., 1891. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| General Hospital, Toronto (including the Burnside Lying-in Branch, and the Andrew Mercer Eye and Ear Imfirmary Branch) | 235 | 2,994 | 156 | 3,385 | 2,891 | 263 | 231 |
| Homœopathic Hospital, Toronto | 16 | 229 | 43 | 288 | 250 | 10 | 28 |
| Hospital for Sick Children, Toronto | 36 | 138 | ..... | 174 | 102 | 6 | 66 |
| City Hospital, Hamilton | 51 | 603 | 37 | 691 | 588 | 47 | 56 |
| St. Joseph's Hospital, Hamilton | 13 | 150 | ..... | 163 | 136 | 10 | 17 |
| General Hospital, Kingston | 41 | 623 | 36 | 700 | 588 | 43 | 59 |
| Hotel Dieu Hospital, Kingston | 34 | 414 | ..... | 448 | 402 | 16 | 30 |
| General Protestant Hospital, Ottawa | 40 | 372 | ..... | 412 | 330 | 38 | 44 |
| Roman Catholic Hospital, Ottawa | 41 | 593 | ..... | 634 | 538 | 44 | 52 |
| House of Mercy Lying-in Hospital, Ottawa | 36 | 192 | 173 | 401 | 362 | 14 | 25 |
| General Hospital, London | 44 | 431 | 18 | 493 | 418 | 31 | 44 |
| St. Joseph's Hospital, London | 9 | 128 | ..... | 137 | 112 | 8 | 17 |
| General and Marine Hospital, St. Catharines | 11 | 132 | 6 | 149 | 126 | 7 | 16 |
| Galt Hospital, Galt | 12 | 39 | ..... | 51 | 35 | 4 | 12 |
| General Hospital, Guelph | 28 | 398 | 5 | 431 | 364 | 38 | 29 |
| St Joseph's Hospital, Guelph | 28 | 302 | ..... | 330 | 291 | 13 | 26 |
| General Hospital, Pembroke | 10 | 140 | ..... | 150 | 134 | 7 | 9 |
| General Hospital, Mattawa | 12 | 194 | ..... | 206 | 177 | 7 | 22 |
| J. H. Stratford Hospital, Brantford | 34 | 202 | 5 | 241 | 195 | 16 | 30 |
| St. Joseph's Hospital, Port Arthur | 18 | 138 | ..... | 156 | 137 | 10 | 9 |
| Belleville Hospital, Belleville | 10 | 170 | ..... | 180 | 156 | 8 | 16 |
| St. Vincent De Paul Hospital, Brockville | 7 | 88 | ..... | 95 | 82 | 1 | 12 |
| The Brockville General Hospital, Brockville | 15 | 144 | 1 | 160 | 135 | 9 | 16 |
| General and Marine Hospital, Collingwood | ..... | 38 | ..... | 38 | 29 | 6 | 3 |
| Nichols' Hospital, Peterborough | 4 | 164 | ..... | 168 | 140 | 14 | 14 |
| St. Joseph's Hospital, Peterborourh | 10 | 108 | ..... | 118 | 99 | 9 | 10 |
| Hotel Dieu Hospital, Windsor | 5 | 119 | ..... | 124 | 104 | 8 | 12 |
| Total, 1891 | 800 | 9,243 | 480 | 10,523 | 8,921 | 687 | 905 |
| Total, 1890 | 711 | 8,029 | 447 | 9,187 | 7,812 | 660 | 715 |

TABLE II.—Shewing Sex, Religious Denominations and Nationalities of Patients under treatment in the various Hospitals.

| HOSPITALS. | Sex. | | Religious Denominations. | | | Nationalities. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Male. | Female. | Protestants of all denominations. | Roman Catholics. | Unknown. | Canadian. | English. | Irish. | Scotch. | United States. | Other Countries. |
| General Hospital, Toronto | 1,933 | 1,452 | 2,742 | 599 | 44 | 1,804 | 766 | 475 | 158 | 85 | 97 |
| Homœopathic Hospital, Toronto | 107 | 181 | 247 | 41 | ..... | 140 | 88 | 33 | 21 | 5 | 1 |
| Hospital for Sick Children, Toronto | 89 | 85 | 155 | 13 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| City Hospital, Hamilton | 379 | 312 | 544 | 140 | 7 | 302 | 221 | 88 | 40 | 23 | 17 |
| St. Joseph's Hospital, Hamilton | 67 | 96 | 29 | 134 | ..... | 73 | 17 | 45 | 2 | ..... | 26 |
| General Hospital, Kingston | 424 | 276 | 589 | 90 | 21 | 342 | 99 | 141 | 78 | 25 | 15 |
| Hotel Dieu, Kingston | 448 | ..... | 65 | 383 | ..... | 279 | 41 | 118 | 4 | 6 | ..... |
| General Protestant Hospital, Ottawa | 228 | 184 | 357 | 31 | 24 | 232 | 86 | 42 | 28 | 5 | 19 |
| Roman Catholic Hospital, Ottawa | 273 | 361 | 15 | 617 | 2 | 455 | 24 | 89 | 12 | 27 | 27 |
| House of Mercy Lying-in Hospital, Ottawa | 105 | 296 | 148 | 253 | ..... | 112 | 79 | 156 | 36 | ..... | 18 |
| General Hospital, London | 276 | 217 | 428 | 62 | 3 | 207 | 131 | 81 | 43 | 18 | 13 |
| St. Joseph's Hospital, London | 56 | 81 | 43 | 94 | ..... | 79 | 18 | 31 | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| General and Marine Hospital, St. Catharines | 94 | 55 | 110 | 39 | ..... | 68 | 19 | 34 | 8 | 10 | 10 |
| Galt Hospital, Galt | 32 | 19 | 42 | 9 | ..... | 29 | 19 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| General Hospital, Guelph | 213 | 218 | 412 | 19 | ..... | 295 | 67 | 23 | 34 | 3 | 9 |
| St. Joseph's Hospital, Guelph | 109 | 221 | 41 | 289 | ..... | 207 | 21 | 84 | 8 | 6 | 4 |
| General Hospital, Pembroke | 72 | 78 | 22 | 128 | ..... | 73 | 14 | 50 | 2 | 1 | 10 |
| General Hospital, Mattawa | 162 | 44 | 24 | 182 | ..... | 142 | ..... | 51 | 11 | ..... | 2 |
| J. H. Stratford Hospital, Brantford | 145 | 96 | 196 | 45 | ..... | 154 | 41 | 13 | 13 | 8 | 12 |
| St. Joseph's Hospital, Port Arthur | 118 | 38 | 57 | 93 | 6 | 49 | 19 | 25 | 7 | 1 | 55 |
| Belleville Hospital, Belleville | 99 | 81 | 135 | 45 | ..... | 91 | 31 | 35 | 12 | 2 | 9 |
| St. Vincent de Paul Hospital, Brockville | 49 | 46 | 48 | 44 | 3 | 69 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 4 |
| The Brockville General Hospital, Brockville | 72 | 88 | 154 | 5 | 1 | 95 | 16 | 11 | 16 | 20 | 2 |
| General and Marine Hospital, Collingwood | 23 | 15 | 32 | 6 | ..... | 21 | 8 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 3 |
| Nichols' Hospital, Peterborough | 79 | 89 | 168 | ..... | ..... | 104 | 34 | 16 | 12 | 2 | ..... |
| St. John's Hospital, Peterborough | 72 | 46 | 11 | 107 | ..... | 50 | 3 | 43 | 2 | 3 | 17 |
| Hotel Dieu Hospital, Windsor | 64 | 60 | 43 | 81 | ..... | 55 | 13 | 15 | 3 | ..... | 38 |
| Totals, 1891 | 5,788 | 4,735 | 6,874 | 3,511 | 117 | 5,527 | 1,873 | 1,714 | 566 | 255 | 414 |
| Totals, 1890 | 5,082 | 4,105 | 5,815 | 3,286 | 86 | 4,988 | 1,757 | 1,423 | 493 | 277 | 249 |

## TABLE No. III.

Detailed Analysis of the Diseases or Ailments for which Patients received Treatment for the year ending 30th September, 1891.

| DISEASE. | M. | F. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Alimentary Canal.* | | | |
| Colic | 10 | 4 | 14 |
| Constipation | 14 | 13 | 27 |
| Dysentery | 23 | 16 | 39 |
| Diarrhœa | 39 | 34 | 73 |
| Dyspepsia | 90 | 82 | 172 |
| Enteritis | 9 | 14 | 23 |
| Fistula-in-ano | 23 | 8 | 31 |
| Gastrodynia | 5 | 2 | 7 |
| Gastritis | 46 | 53 | 99 |
| Æmorrhoids | 23 | 11 | 34 |
| Hœmatemesis | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| Intestinal Worms | 4 | 6 | 10 |
| Esophagus (diseases of) | 3 | 4 | 7 |
| Pharyngitis | 10 | 3 | 13 |
| Ptyalism | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Peritonitis | 15 | 26 | 41 |
| Quinsy | 19 | 8 | 27 |
| Stomatitis | 3 | 7 | 10 |
| Tonsillitis | 30 | 45 | 75 |
| Typhlitis | 9 | 5 | 14 |
| Ulceration of Stomach | 17 | 15 | 32 |
| Cancer of Rectum | ..... | 2 | 2 |
| Other diseases of Alimentary Canal | 18 | 5 | 23 |
| *Brain and Nervous System.* | | | |
| Apoplexy | 15 | 9 | 24 |
| Cholera | 3 | 9 | 12 |
| Catalepsy | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Concussion of Brain | 12 | 2 | 14 |
| " Spine | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Compression of Brain | 8 | 1 | 9 |
| " Spine | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Delirium Tremens | 18 | 8 | 26 |
| Epilepsy | 27 | 24 | 51 |
| Hemiplegia | 20 | 12 | 32 |
| Hysteria | 9 | 62 | 71 |
| Inflammation of Brain | 18 | 6 | 24 |
| Insolation | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Insomnia | 8 | 11 | 19 |
| Insanity | 9 | 8 | 17 |
| Locomotor Ataxia | 14 | ..... | 14 |
| Myelitis | 8 | ..... | 8 |
| Neuralgia | 22 | 30 | 52 |
| Neuroma | 5 | 4 | 9 |
| Paralysis, General | 30 | 13 | 43 |
| Paraplegia | 12 | 4 | 16 |
| Paralysis Agitans | 6 | 6 | 12 |
| Softening of Brain | 5 | 3 | 8 |
| Spina Bifida | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Sciatica | 48 | 37 | 85 |
| Spinal Curvature | 7 | 11 | 18 |
| Tubercular Meningitis | 3 | 4 | 7 |
| Tetanus | 2 | ..... | 2 |
| Puerperal Convulsions | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Torticullis | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| *Bones.* | | | |
| Anchylosis | 12 | 5 | 17 |
| Caries | 27 | 11 | 38 |
| *Bones.—Continued.* | | | |
| Exostosis | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Necrosis | 38 | 31 | 69 |
| Ostitis | 10 | 6 | 16 |
| Periostitis | 16 | 2 | 18 |
| Rickets | 2 | 8 | 10 |
| *Circulation.* | | | |
| Angina Pectoris | 5 | 4 | 9 |
| Aneurisms | 11 | 5 | 16 |
| Atheroma of Vessels | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Cyanosis | ... | 2 | 2 |
| Disease of Aortic Valves | 17 | 4 | 21 |
| " Mitral Valves | 36 | 20 | 56 |
| " Tricuspid Valves | 1 | .... | 1 |
| " Pulmonary Artery | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Endocarditis | 4 | 5 | 9 |
| Heart, Dilation of | 24 | 12 | 36 |
| " Hypertrophy | 4 | 5 | 9 |
| " Degeneration | 5 | 3 | 8 |
| Nævus | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Pericarditis | 9 | 1 | 10 |
| Phlebitis | 2 | 4 | 6 |
| Phlegmasia Dolens | ..... | 6 | 6 |
| Varicose Veins | 10 | 18 | 28 |
| Cardiac Syncape | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| *Dislocations.* | | | |
| Ankle | 8 | 5 | 13 |
| Bones of the Hand | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| " Foot | 12 | 3 | 15 |
| Clavical | 4 | 3 | 7 |
| Elbow | 2 | 4 | 6 |
| Femur | 6 | 3 | 9 |
| Humerus | 11 | 3 | 14 |
| Knee | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| Lower Maxilla | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Patella | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wrist | ..... | 2 | 2 |
| *Ear.* | | | |
| Cophosis | 3 | ..... | 3 |
| Otorrhæa | 6 | 6 | 12 |
| Otitis Media | 5 | 12 | 17 |
| Mastoditis | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Tirmitus Amis | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| *Eye.* | | | |
| Amarosis | 5 | 5 | 10 |
| Amblyophia | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Blepharospasmus | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Cataract | 64 | 58 | 122 |
| Entropion | 7 | 7 | 14 |
| Atrophy of Retina | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Foreign body in the Eye | 6 | 6 | 12 |
| Glaucoma | 6 | 4 | 10 |
| Iritis | 23 | 10 | 33 |
| Keratitis | 13 | 10 | 23 |
| Leucoma | 2 | 3 | 5 |

TABLE No. III.—*Continued.*

| DISEASE. | M. | F. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Eye.—Continued.* | | | |
| Ophthalmia | 14 | 6 | 20 |
| " Catarrhal | 29 | 8 | 37 |
| " Purulent | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| " Granular | 25 | 20 | 45 |
| " Gonorrhœal | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Nastigmus | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Retinitis | 3 | ..... | 3 |
| Sclerotitis | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Injury of Eye | 10 | 1 | 11 |
| Strabismus | 10 | 5 | 15 |
| Abscess of Lachrynal Duct | 2 | 3 | 5 |
| Ulcer of Cornea | 16 | 12 | 28 |
| Removal of Eye Ball | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| *Fractures.* | | | |
| Bones of the Head and Face | 12 | 2 | 14 |
| " Hand | 15 | 2 | 17 |
| " Foot | 16 | 8 | 24 |
| " Pelvis | 2 | ..... | 2 |
| Clavical | 7 | 2 | 9 |
| Femur | 15 | 6 | 21 |
| Fibula | 18 | 5 | 23 |
| Humerus | 10 | 5 | 15 |
| Patella | 2 | 5 | 7 |
| Ribs | 10 | 1 | 11 |
| Radius | 8 | 3 | 11 |
| Scapula | 2 | ..... | 2 |
| Sternum | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Tibia | 27 | 6 | 33 |
| Ulna | 10 | 2 | 12 |
| Vertibra | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| *Liver.* | | | |
| Abscess of Liver | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| Acute Atrophy of Liver | 4 | 3 | 7 |
| Cirrhosis | 12 | 3 | 15 |
| Fatty Liver | 3 | 5 | 8 |
| Gall Stones | 7 | 3 | 10 |
| Hepatitis | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| Hydatds of Liver | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Jaundice | 9 | 8 | 17 |
| Waxy Liver | 2 | 4 | 6 |
| *Nose and Face.* | | | |
| Catarrh | 22 | 27 | 49 |
| Epulis | ..... | 3 | 3 |
| Epistaxis | 2 | 3 | 5 |
| Lipoma | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Ozœna | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Polypus | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| *Poisons.* | | | |
| Gases | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Irritant | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| Lead Poisoning | 5 | ..... | 5 |
| Narcotic | 3 | ..... | 3 |
| Narcoto-Irritant | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| *Respiratory Organs.* | | | |
| Asthma | 39 | 35 | 74 |
| Bronchitis, Acute | 107 | 74 | 181 |

| DISEASE. | M. | F. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Respiratory Organs.—Con.* | | | |
| Bronchitis, Chronic | 52 | 35 | 87 |
| Croup | 6 | 11 | 17 |
| Emphysema of Lung | 11 | 9 | 20 |
| Empyema | 16 | 9 | 25 |
| Hydrothorax | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| Pneumonia | 85 | 43 | 128 |
| " Pleuro | 10 | 11 | 21 |
| " Typho | 26 | 11 | 37 |
| " Broncho | 8 | ..... | 8 |
| Pleurisy | 41 | 32 | 73 |
| Phthisis | 161 | 113 | 274 |
| Pleurodynia | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Tuberculosis | 24 | 34 | 58 |
| Hæmoptysis | ..... | 3 | 3 |
| Laryngitis | 10 | 4 | 14 |
| *Spleen.* | | | |
| Splenitis | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Waxy Spleen | 2 | ..... | 2 |
| Malignant (disease of) | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| *Skin.* | | | |
| Acne | ..... | 4 | 4 |
| Boils | 11 | 2 | 13 |
| Burns and Scalds | 29 | 21 | 50 |
| Chilblains | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Carbuncle | 13 | 9 | 22 |
| Corns and Bunions | 6 | 6 | 12 |
| Elephantiasis | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Eczema | 72 | 48 | 120 |
| Erythema | 3 | 3 | 6 |
| Frost Bites | 24 | 1 | 25 |
| Herpes | 7 | 2 | 9 |
| Impetigo | ..... | 3 | 3 |
| Intertrigo | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Lupus | 7 | 13 | 20 |
| Lichen | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Onychia | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Pruritus | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Pediculi | 3 | 6 | 9 |
| Pityriasis | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Psoriasis | 9 | 5 | 14 |
| Roseola | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Rupia | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Ringworm | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Scabies | 19 | 7 | 26 |
| Sycosis | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Urticaria | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| Whitlow | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| Farus | ..... | 2 | 2 |
| Ingrowing Toe Nail | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| *Urinary Organs.* | | | |
| Bright's Disease, Acute | 28 | 14 | 42 |
| " Chronic | 5 | 10 | 15 |
| Balanitis | 2 | ..... | 2 |
| Bubo | 11 | ..... | 11 |
| Cystitis | 84 | 23 | 107 |
| Condyloma | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Diabetes Mellitus | 11 | 3 | 14 |
| " Insipidus | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Enlarged Prostrate | 17 | ..... | 17 |
| Epididymitis | 6 | ..... | 6 |

TABLE No. III.—*Continued*

| DISEASE. | M. | F. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Urinary Organs—Continued.* | | | |
| Gonorrhœa | 48 | 29 | 77 |
| Gleet | 5 | ..... | 5 |
| Hydrocele | 16 | ..... | 16 |
| Hæmatocele | 1 | ... | 1 |
| Incontinence of Urine | 12 | 13 | 25 |
| Pyelitis | 8 | 2 | 10 |
| Phymosis | 8 | ..... | 8 |
| Paraphymosis | 3 | ..... | 3 |
| Retention of Urine | 17 | 15 | 32 |
| Supurative Nephritis | 6 | 4 | 10 |
| Stricture | 39 | 1 | 40 |
| Spermatorrhœa | 3 | ..... | 3 |
| Urinary Calculus | 17 | 8 | 25 |
| Varicocele | 6 | ..... | 6 |
| Orchitis | 22 | ..... | 22 |
| Other Diseases of | 11 | 5 | 16 |
| *Women.* | | | |
| Amenorrhœa | ..... | 18 | 18 |
| Abortion | ..... | 21 | 21 |
| Dysmenorrhœa | ..... | 30 | 30 |
| Erosion of Os Uteri | ..... | 21 | 21 |
| Fistula, Recto-Vaginal | ..... | 10 | 10 |
| " Vesico-Vaginal | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Metritis and Endometritis | ..... | 52 | 52 |
| Menorrhagia | ..... | 10 | 10 |
| Ovarian Disease | ..... | 106 | 106 |
| Parturition | ..... | 332 | 332 |
| Premature Labour | ... | 11 | 11 |
| Uterus, Anteversion of | ..... | 20 | 20 |
| " Retroversion of | ..... | 21 | 21 |
| " Anteflection of | ..... | 4 | 4 |
| " Retroflection of | ..... | 12 | 12 |
| " Inversion of | ..... | 3 | 3 |
| " Prolapsus of | ..... | 22 | 22 |
| Womb, Polypus of | ..... | 6 | 6 |
| " Fribroid of | ..... | 14 | 14 |
| " Cancer of | ..... | 24 | 24 |
| Laceration of Pereneum | ..... | 8 | 8 |
| Cancer of Breast | ..... | 13 | 13 |
| Laceration of Cuvix | ..... | 44 | 44 |
| *Zymotic and General.* | | | |
| Anæmia | 15 | 144 | 159 |
| Anasarca | ..... | 4 | 4 |
| Chicken Pox | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cholera, Asiatic | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| " Morbus | 4 | 4 | 8 |
| " Infantum | 7 | 1 | 8 |
| Chlorosis | 1 | 31 | 32 |
| Diphtheria | 135 | 244 | 379 |
| Dropsy | 14 | 9 | 23 |
| Erysipelas | 46 | 29 | 75 |
| Fever, Intermittent | 29 | 10 | 39 |
| " Remittent | 6 | 4 | 10 |
| " Scarlet | 51 | 83 | 134 |
| " Pernicious | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| " Typho-Malarial | 26 | 25 | 51 |
| " Typhoid | 493 | 268 | 761 |
| " Typhus | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| " Cerebro-Spinal | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| " Puerperal | ..... | 6 | 6 |

| DISEASE. | M. | F. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Zymotic and General.—Continued.* | | | |
| Fever, Continued | 7 | 5 | 12 |
| Gout | 13 | 2 | 15 |
| Influenza | 40 | 39 | 79 |
| Leucocythemia | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| Measles | 8 | 18 | 26 |
| Mumps | 15 | 14 | 29 |
| Pyæmia, Septicæmia | 7 | 11 | 18 |
| Purpura | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Rheumatism, Acute | 166 | 104 | 270 |
| " Chronic | 65 | 50 | 115 |
| " Gonorrhœal | 11 | 4 | 15 |
| Small Pox | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Scrofula | 9 | 8 | 17 |
| Syphilis, Primary | 24 | 30 | 54 |
| " Secondary | 21 | 21 | 42 |
| " Tertiary | 12 | 5 | 17 |
| " Hereditary | 6 | 9 | 15 |
| Vaccination | 2 | 9 | 11 |
| Whooping Cough | ..... | 2 | 2 |
| Addison's Disease | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| *Miscellaneous, not otherwise Classed.* | | | |
| Abcess, General | 64 | 38 | 102 |
| " Psoas | 5 | 3 | 8 |
| " of Breast | 7 | 12 | 19 |
| Alcoholism | 163 | 40 | 203 |
| Amputations | 67 | 30 | 97 |
| Cancer, Epithelial | 37 | 23 | 60 |
| Encephaloid | 3 | 7 | 10 |
| " Schirrus | 14 | 17 | 31 |
| " Melanotic | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Contusions | 60 | 25 | 85 |
| Caranoma of Eye Ball | 2 | ..... | 2 |
| Cleft Palate | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Adenitis | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| Contracted Tendon | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Disease of Joints | 13 | 2 | 15 |
| Cellulitis | 18 | 17 | 35 |
| Coxalgia | 15 | 26 | 41 |
| Debility | 110 | 126 | 236 |
| Goitre | ..... | 3 | 3 |
| Gangrene | 12 | .... | 12 |
| Gunshot wounds | 14 | 2 | 16 |
| Hernia | 21 | 12 | 33 |
| Injuries not otherwise classed | 66 | 33 | 99 |
| Sprains | 31 | 12 | 43 |
| Tumors—Fibriod | 3 | 19 | 22 |
| " Fatty | 12 | 13 | 25 |
| " Cartilaginous | 1 | 4 | 5 |
| " Cystic | 8 | 10 | 18 |
| " Other | 14 | 16 | 30 |
| Tetanus | ..... | 2 | 2 |
| Talipes | 13 | 7 | 20 |
| Ulcers | 127 | 90 | 217 |
| Unknown | 1 | 9 | 10 |
| Opium Habit | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| Nemasthinia | 7 | 24 | 31 |
| Hare Lip | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| Symvitis | 13 | 5 | 18 |
| Sarcoma | 6 | 1 | 7 |
| Cancer of Pancreas | 2 | ..... | 2 |

TABLE IV.—Shewing the collective stay in days of the adult and infant patients; also the average length of time each patient was under treatment.

| NAMES OF HOSPITALS. | Number of patients, including infants born. | Collective stay of infants under one year of age. | Collective stay of adult patients. | Total collective stay of adults and infants. | Average stay of each patient, including the infants. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| General Hospital, Toronto | 3,385 | 2,081 | 84,779 | 86,860 | 26 |
| Homœopathic Hospital, Toronto | 288 | 826 | 10,099 | 10,925 | 38 |
| Hospital for Sick Children, Toronto | 174 | ..... | 15,052 | 15,052 | 86 |
| City Hospital, Hamilton | 691 | 735 | 22,087 | 22,822 | 33 |
| St. Joseph's Hospital, Hamilton | 163 | ..... | 4,962 | 4,962 | 30 |
| General Hospital, Kingston | 700 | 1080 | 19,279 | 20,359 | 27 |
| Hotel Dieu Hospital, Kingston | 448 | ..... | 13,694 | 13,694 | 30 |
| General Protestant Hospital, Ottawa | 412 | ..... | 17,252 | 17,252 | 31 |
| Roman Catholic Hospital, Ottawa | 634 | ..... | 18,459 | 18,459 | 29 |
| House of Mercy Lying-in Hospital, Ottawa | 401 | 2,300 | 11,457 | 13,757 | 34 |
| General Hospital, London | 493 | 334 | 19,087 | 19,421 | 39 |
| St. Joseph's Hospital, London | 137 | ..... | 4,842 | 4,842 | 35 |
| General and Marine Hospital, St. Catharines | 149 | 164 | 5,288 | 5,452 | 36 |
| Galt Hospital, Galt | 51 | ..... | 1,656 | 1,656 | 36 |
| General Hospital, Guelph | 431 | 252 | 12,161 | 12,413 | 28 |
| St. Joseph's Hospital, Guelph | 330 | ..... | 10,005 | 10,005 | 30 |
| General Hospital, Pembroke | 150 | ..... | 4,661 | 4,661 | 31 |
| General Hospital, Mattawa | 206 | ..... | 4,329 | 4,329 | 21 |
| J. H. Stratford Hospital, Brantford | 241 | 50 | 7,085 | 7,135 | 29 |
| St. Joseph's Hospital, Port Arthur | 156 | ..... | 4,542 | 4,542 | 29 |
| Belleville Hospital, Belleville | 180 | ..... | 5,328 | 5,328 | 29 |
| St. Vincent De Paul Hospital, Brockville | 95 | ..... | 2,848 | 2,848 | 30 |
| The Brockville General Hospital, Brockville | 160 | 11 | 5,744 | 5,755 | 35 |
| General and Marine Hospital, Collingwood | 38 | ..... | 1,229 | 1,229 | 30 |
| Nichol's Hospital, Peterborough | 168 | 21 | 4,956 | 4,977 | 29 |
| St. Joseph's Hospital, Peterborough | 118 | ..... | 5,221 | 5,221 | 44 |
| Hotel Dieu Hospital, Windsor | 124 | ..... | 3,554 | 3,554 | 20 |
| Total, 1891 | 10,523 | 7,854 | 319,656 | 327,510 | 3,092 |
| " 1890 | 9,094 | 8,210 | 266,548 | 274 758 | 3,021 |

TABLE V.—Shewing the deductions which have to be made from the collective stay of the patients for the protracted residence of incurable and lying-in cases. For persons coming within these classes only seven cents per day are allowed.

| NAME OF HOSPITALS. | Collective days' stay, exclusive of infants under one year of age. | Deduct for incurables and lying-in cases, for which only Refuge rate is to be allowed. | Number of days' stay for which Hospital allowance is to be made. |
|---|---|---|---|
| General Hospital, Toronto | 84,779 | 3,949 | 80,830 |
| Homœopathic Hospital, Toronto | 10,099 | 736 | 9,363 |
| Hospital for Sick Children, Toronto | 15,052 | | 15,052 |
| City Hospital, Hamilton | 22,087 | 1,930 | 20,157 |
| St. Joseph's Hospital, Hamilton | 4,962 | | 4,962 |
| General Hospital, Kingston | 19,279 | 2,907 | 16,372 |
| Hotel Dieu Hospital, Kingston | 13,694 | 1,017 | 12,677 |
| General Protestant Hospital, Ottawa | 17,252 | 3,967 | 13,285 |
| Roman Catholic Hospital, Ottawa | 18,459 | 980 | 17,479 |
| House of Mercy Lying-in Hospital, Ottawa | 11,457 | 5,214 | 6,243 |
| General Hospital, London | 19,087 | 1,773 | 17,314 |
| St. Joseph's Hospital, London | 4,842 | 478 | 4,364 |
| General and Marine Hospital, St Catharines | 5,288 | 382 | 4,906 |
| Galt Hospital, Galt | 1,656 | | 1,656 |
| General Hospital, Guelph | 12,161 | 654 | 11,507 |
| St. Joseph's Hospital, Guelph | 10,005 | 385 | 9,620 |
| General Hospital, Pembroke | 4,661 | | 4,661 |
| General Hospital, Mattawa | 4,329 | | 4,329 |
| J. H. Stratford, Hospital, Brantford | 7,085 | 376 | 6,709 |
| St. Joseph's Hospital, Port Arthur | 4,542 | | 4,542 |
| Belleville Hospital, Belleville | 5,328 | 149 | 5,179 |
| St. Vincent De Paul Hospital, Brockville | 2,848 | | 2,848 |
| The Brockville General Hospital, Brockville | 5,744 | 902 | 4,842 |
| General and Marine Hospital, Collingwood | 1,229 | | 1,229 |
| Nichols' Hospital, Peterborough | 4,956 | 357 | 4,599 |
| St. Joseph's Hospital, Peterborough | 5,221 | | 5,221 |
| The Hotel Dieu Hospital, Windsor | 3,554 | | 3,554 |
| Total, 1891 | 319,656 | 26,156 | 293,500 |
| Total, 1890 | 269,382 | 29,916 | 244,528 |

## TABLE VI.—Relative to Income of Hospitals.

| NAMES OF HOSPITALS. | Amounts received from municipalities as a grant and for patients' maintenance. | Amount received from patients for board. | Amount received as income from property or investments belonging to Hospitals. | Subscriptions and donations of private individuals and incidental receipts. | Total receipts from all sources other than the Government grant. | One-fourth of such receipts. | Amount of the 10 cents per day additional grant. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. |
| General Hospital, Toronto | 19,533 25 | 17,889 65 | 17,188 78 | 8,661 39 | 63,573 07 | 15,893 27 | 8,083 00 |
| Homœopathic Hospital, Toronto | 2,964 80 | 1,318 25 | ..... | 3,273 01 | 7,556 06 | 1,889 01 | 936 30 |
| Hospital for Sick Children, Toronto | 5,000 00 | 430 55 | 85 00 | 9,177 82 | 14,693 37 | 3,673 34 | 1,505 20 |
| City Hospital, Hamilten | 12,011 37 | 2,505 76 | ..... | ..... | 14,517 13 | 3,629 28 | 2,015 70 |
| St. Joseph's Hospital, Hamilton | ..... | 917 45 | 640 00 | 895 43 | 2,452 88 | 613 22 | 496 20 |
| General Hospital, Kingston | 1,120 00 | 2,691 18 | 855 75 | 13,071 99 | 17,738 92 | 4,434 73 | 1,637 20 |
| Hotel Dieu Hospital, Kingston | 100 00 | 1,013 50 | 138 85 | 2,598 90 | 3,851 25 | 962 81 | 1,267 70 |
| General Protestant Hospital, Ottawa | 1,495 00 | 1,246 66 | ..... | 5,214 35 | 7,956 01 | 1,989 00 | 1,328 50 |
| Roman Catholic Hospital, Ottawa | 1,050 00 | 2,213 28 | 120 00 | 3,700 44 | 7,083 72 | 1,770 93 | 1,747 90 |
| House of Mercy Lying-in Hospital, Ottawa | ..... | 1,297 45 | 3 25 | 4,741 04 | 6,041 74 | 1,510 43 | 624 30 |
| General Hospital, London | 10,127 57 | 3,596 69 | 454 63 | ..... | 14,178 89 | 3,544 72 | 1,731 40 |
| St. Joseph's Hospital, London | ..... | 1,829 74 | ..... | 333 15 | 2,162 89 | 540 72 | 436 40 |
| General and Marine Hospital, St. Cathar nes | 1,900 00 | 698 00 | 17 09 | 1,207 83 | 3,822 92 | 955 73 | 490 60 |
| Galt Hospital, Galt | 500 00 | 518 15 | ..... | 2,570 13 | 3,588 28 | 897 07 | 165 60 |
| General Hospital, Guelph | 2,000 00 | 3,700 15 | ..... | 2,432 93 | 8,133 08 | 2,033 27 | 1,150 70 |
| St. Joseph's Hospital, Guelph | 900 00 | 648 00 | 300 00 | 473 25 | 2,321 25 | 580 31 | 962 00 |
| General Hospital, Pembroke | 315 00 | 490 15 | ..... | 1,165 75 | 1,970 90 | 492 72 | 466 10 |
| General Hospital, Mattawa | 50 00 | 930 51 | ..... | 1,184 00 | 2,164 51 | 541 13 | 432 90 |
| J. H. Stratford Hospital, Brantford | 2,500 00 | 971 90 | ..... | 71 56 | 3,543 46 | 885 86 | 670 90 |
| St. Joseph's Hospital, Port Arthur | 400 00 | 530 00 | ..... | 224 00 | 1,154 00 | 288 50 | 454 20 |
| Belleville Hospital, Belleville | 547 50 | 1,300 00 | ..... | 1,966 74 | 3,814 24 | 953 56 | 517 90 |
| St. Vineent De Paul Hospital, Brockville | 150 00 | 477 40 | ..... | 386 68 | 1,014 08 | 253 52 | 284 80 |
| The Brockville General Hospital, Brockville | 370 00 | 1,796 90 | 102 78 | 2,935 62 | 5,205 30 | 1,301 33 | 484 20 |
| General and Marine Hospital, Collingwood | 280 00 | 594 34 | ..... | 623 32 | 1,497 66 | 374 41 | 122 90 |
| Nichol's Hospital, Peterborough | ..... | 524 50 | 3,392 81 | 4 75 | 3,922 06 | 980 51 | 459 90 |
| St. Joseph's Hospital, Peterborough | ..... | 671 50 | ..... | 1,640 00 | 2,311 50 | 577 87 | 522 10 |
| The Hotel Dieu Hospital, Windsor | 647 05 | 2,047 47 | ..... | 3,189 16 | 5,883 68 | 1,470 92 | 355 40 |
| Totals, 1891 | 63,961 54 | 52,849 13 | 23,598 94 | 71,743 24 | 212,152 85 | 53,038 17 | 29,350 00 |
| " 1890 | 55,996 94 | 39,925 67 | 19,146 99 | 36,486 70 | 151,556 30 | 37,889 08 | 24,452 80 |

TABLE VII.—Shewing the basis upon which Statutory Aid is granted.

| NAMES OF HOSPITALS. | Collective days' stay upon which allowance at Hospital rates is based. | Collective days' stay upon which allowance at Refuge rates is based. | Fixed allowance at 20 cents per day. | Supplementary allowance of one-fourth of amount received from all sources other than Government. | Supplementary allowance at 10 cents per day. | Allowance of 7 cents per day, being Refuge rate for improper cases for Hospital treatment. | Total Government allowance to each Hospital for the year 1891. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. |
| General Hospital, Toronto | 80,830 | 3,949 | 16,166 00 | | 8,083 00 | 276 43 | 24,525 43 |
| Homœopathic Hospital, Toronto | 9,363 | 736 | 1,872 60 | | 936 30 | 51 52 | 2,860 42 |
| Hospital for Sick Children, Toronto | 15,052 | | 3,010 40 | | 1,505 20 | | 4,515 60 |
| City Hospital, Hamilton | 20,157 | 1,930 | 4,031 40 | | 2,015 70 | 135 10 | 6,182 20 |
| St. Joseph's Hospital, Hamilton | 4,962 | | 992 40 | | 496 20 | | 1,488 60 |
| General Hospital, Kingston | 16,372 | 2,907 | 3,274 40 | | 1,637 20 | 203 49 | 5,115 09 |
| Hotel Dieu Hospital, Kingston | 12,677 | 1,017 | 2,535 40 | 962 81 | | 71 33 | 3,569 54 |
| General Protestant Hospital, Ottawa | 13,285 | 3,967 | 2,657 00 | | 1,328 50 | 277 69 | 4,263 19 |
| Roman Catholic Hospital, Ottawa | 17,479 | 980 | 3,495 80 | | 1,747 90 | 68 60 | 5,312 30 |
| House of Mercy Lying-in Hospital, Ottawa | 6,243 | 5,214 | 1,248 60 | | 624 30 | 364 98 | 2,237 88 |
| General Hospital, London | 17,314 | 1,773 | 3,462 80 | | 1,731 40 | 124 11 | 5,318 31 |
| St. Joseph's Hospital, London | 4,364 | 478 | 872 80 | | 436 40 | 33 46 | 1,342 66 |
| General and Marine Hospital, St. Catharines | 4,906 | 382 | 981 20 | | 490 60 | 26 74 | 1,498 54 |
| Galt Hospital, Galt | 1,656 | | 331 20 | | 165 60 | | 496 80 |
| General Hospital, Guelph | 11,507 | 634 | 2,301 40 | | 1,150 70 | 45 78 | 3,497 88 |
| St. Joseph's Hospital, Guelph | 9,620 | 385 | 1,924 00 | 580 31 | | 26 95 | 2,531 26 |
| General Hospital, Pembroke | 4,661 | | 932 20 | | 466 10 | | 1,398 30 |
| General Hospital, Mattawa | 4,329 | | 805 80 | | 432 90 | | 1,298 70 |
| J. H. Stratford Hospital, Brantford | 6,709 | 376 | 1,341 80 | | 670 90 | 26 32 | 2,039 02 |
| St. Joseph's Hospital, Port Arthur | 4,542 | | 908 40 | 288 50 | | | 1,196 90 |
| Belleville Hospital, Belleville | 5,179 | 149 | 1,035 80 | | 517 90 | 10 43 | 1,564 13 |
| St. Vincent de Paul Hospital, Brockville | 2,848 | | 569 60 | 253 52 | | | 823 12 |
| The Brockville General Hospital, Brockville | 4,842 | 902 | 968 40 | | 484 20 | 63 14 | 1,515 74 |
| General and Marine Hospital, Collingwood | 1,229 | | 245 80 | | 127 90 | | 373 70 |
| Nichol's Hospital, Peterborough | 4,599 | 357 | 919 80 | | 459 90 | 24 99 | 1,404 69 |
| St. Joseph's Hospital, Peterborough | 5,221 | | 1,044 20 | | 522 10 | | 1,566 30 |
| The Hotel Dieu Hospital, Windsor | 3,554 | 3,554 | 710 80 | | 355 40 | | 1,066 20 |
| Total, 1891 | 293,500 | 29,710 | 58,700 00 | 2,085 14 | 26,386 30 | 1,831 06 | 89,002 50 |
| Total, 1890 | 244,528 | 24,916 | 48,965 60 | 3,940 94 | 19,133 30 | 1,744 12 | 73,723 96 |

TABLE VIII.—Shewing the cost of maintaining the Hospitals ; also, the average daily cost per patient, etc.

| NAMES OF HOSPITALS. | Total days' stay (excluding infants under one year of age). | Cost of dietaries. | Salaries, fuel, light, medicines, bedding, and all other expenditures on maintenance account. | Total expenditure for maintenance. | Average cost of each patient per day. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | cents. |
| General Hospital, Toronto | 84,779 | 27,448 66 | 41,287 33 | 68,735 89 | 81.07 |
| Homœopathic Hospital, Toronto | 10,099 | 2,572 01 | 4,684 14 | 7,256 15 | 71.85 |
| Hospital for Sick Children, Toronto | 15,052 | 2,382 57 | 9,632 84 | 12,015 41 | 79.82 |
| City Hospital, Hamilton | 22,087 | 6,793 26 | 14,033 09 | 20,826 35 | 94.27 |
| St. Joseph's Hospital, Hamilton | 4,962 | 1,517 31 | 1,823 93 | 3,341 24 | 67.33 |
| General Hospital, Kingston | 19,279 | 3,698 88 | 8,261 66 | 11,960 54 | 62.03 |
| Hotel Dieu Hospital, Kingston | 13,694 | 3,749 88 | 3,183 25 | 6,933 13 | 50.63 |
| General Protestant Hospital, Ottawa | 17,252 | 2,806 74 | 7,285 47 | 10,092 21 | 58.50 |
| Roman Catholic Hospital, Ottawa | 18,159 | 4,872 07 | 7,785 84 | 12,657 91 | 68.57 |
| House of Mercy Lying-in Hospital, Ottawa | 11,457 | 3,009 56 | 2,469 77 | 5,479 33 | 47.82 |
| General Hospital, London | 19,087 | 5,031 69 | 11,862 68 | 16,894 37 | 88.51 |
| St. Joseph's Hospital, London | 4,842 | 1,200 24 | 673 33 | 1,873 57 | 38.69 |
| General and Marine Hospital, St. Catharines | 5,288 | 1,242 90 | 2,951 86 | 4,194 76 | 79.32 |
| Galt Hospital, Galt | 1,656 | 352 58 | 3,187 63 | 3,540 21 | $2,07 74 |
| General Hospital, Guelph | 12,161 | 2,868 26 | 6,122 13 | 8,990 39 | 73.92 |
| St. Joseph's Hospital, Guelph | 10,005 | 2,389 64 | 2,945 64 | 5,335 28 | 55.35 |
| General Hospital, Pembroke | 4,661 | 1,179 85 | 1,662 45 | 2,842 30 | 60.98 |
| General Hospital, Mattawa | 4,329 | 1,297 59 | 1,698 50 | 2,996 09 | 69.20 |
| J. H. Stratford Hospital, Brantford | 7,085 | 1,438 83 | 3,547 41 | 4,985 84 | 70 37 |
| St. Joseph's Hospital, Port Arthur | 4,542 | 797 89 | 1,273 75 | 2,071 64 | 45.61 |
| Belleville Hospital, Belleville | 5,328 | 1,381 01 | 2,872 04 | 4,253 05 | 79.82 |
| St. Vincent de Paul Hospital, Brockville | 2,848 | 862 70 | 583 26 | 1,445 96 | 50.77 |
| The Brockville General Hospital, Brockville | 5,744 | 1,313 24 | 2,515 61 | 3,828 85 | 66.65 |
| General and Marine Hospital, Collingwood | 1,229 | 520 78 | 986 63 | 1,507 41 | $1.24.29 |
| Nichol's Hospital, Peterborough | 4,956 | 1,840 02 | 4,784 05 | 6,624 07 | 1.34.22 |
| St. Joseph's Hospital, Peterborough | 5,221 | 938 79 | 2,701 10 | 3,639 89 | 69.71 |
| The Hotel Dieu Hospital, Windsor | 3,554 | 1,628 68 | 4,248 68 | 5,877 36 | 1.65.37 |
| Total, 1891 | 319,656 | 85,135 23 | 155,063 97 | 240,199 20 | 75.14 |
| Total, 1890 | 269,382 | 70,463 33 | 121,644 13 | 192,107 46 | 71.27 |

TABLE IX.—Shewing the comparative cost per patient daily in the different Hospitals for a period of years.

| HOSPITALS. | 1882. | 1883. | 1884. | 1885. | 1886. | 1887. | 1888. | 1889. | 1890. | 1891. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | c. | c. | c. | c. | c. | c. | c. | c. | c. | c. |
| General Hospital, Toronto | 64.77 | 70.46 | 76.64 | 85.71 | 77.71 | 73.24 | 84.35 | 85.00 | 78.98 | 81.07 |
| Homœopathic Hospital, Toronto | | | | | | | | | 99.70 | 71.85 |
| Hospital for Sick Children, Toronto | | | | | | | | | | 79.82 |
| City Hospital, Hamilton | | | 61.77 | 59.22 | 62.70 | 66 00 | 68.55 | 66.13 | 74 24 | 94.27 |
| St. Joseph's Hospital, Hamilton | | | | | | | | | | 67.33 |
| General Hospital, Kingston | 48.04 | 49.04 | 51.11 | 53.00 | 48.09 | 56.42 | 64 06 | 58 79 | 53.66 | 62.03 |
| Hotel Dieu Hospital, Kingston | 53.30 | 57.35 | 58.95 | 45.54 | 54.85 | 44.10 | 49.98 | 44.55 | 48.83 | 50.63 |
| General Protestant Hospital, Ottawa | 43.23 | 53.82 | 47.66 | 47.70 | 49.67 | 62 00 | 53.11 | 59 34 | 73.02 | 58.50 |
| Roman Catholic Hospital, Ottawa | | | 55.91 | 52 94 | 41.09 | 46.12 | 49.40 | 56.79 | 46.60 | 68.57 |
| House of Mercy Lying-in Hospital, Ottawa | 37.25 | 45.57 | 54.13 | 47.17 | 39.58 | 32.81 | 28.84 | 49.29 | 50.48 | 47.82 |
| General Hospital, London | 57.90 | 58.61 | 74.38 | 62.72 | 67 83 | 73.96 | 59 51 | 94.95 | 88.29 | 88.51 |
| St. Joseph's Hospital, London | | | | | | | | | | 38.69 |
| General and Marine Hospital, St. Catharines | 86.12 | 71.36 | 65 99 | 81.85 | 60.07 | 63.43 | 69.38 | 67.12 | 81.06 | 79.32 |
| Galt Hospital, Galt | | | | | | | | | | $2 07.74 |
| General Hospital, Guelph | 71.01 | 68.60 | 72.53 | 64.41 | 90.87 | 66.40 | 63 04 | 68.41 | 77.69 | 73.92 |
| St. Joseph's Hospital, Guelph | 74.13 | 62.78 | 51.62 | 57.05 | 49.02 | 52.34 | 48.52 | 41.66 | 43.57 | 55.35 |
| General Hospital, Pembroke | 74.35 | 79.05 | 79.79 | 65.63 | 77.67 | 67.75 | 85.57 | 58.46 | 67.00 | 60.98 |
| General Hospital, Mattawa | 58.34 | 69.25 | 67.79 | 68.88 | 94 39 | 56.98 | 72.81 | 64.10 | 77.90 | 69.20 |
| J. H. Stratford Hospital, Brantford | | | | $1 23.00 | 71.51 | 58.17 | 68.25 | 52.38 | 59.78 | 70.37 |
| St. Joseph's Hospital, Port Arthur | | | | 47.06 | 55.12 | 64 17 | 47.80 | 49.53 | 60.00 | 45.61 |
| Belleville Hospital, Belleville | | | | | | 44.12 | 74 96 | $1 05.00 | 85.70 | 79.82 |
| St. Vincent De Paul Hospital, Brockville | | | | | | | | 34.29 | 28.23 | 50.77 |
| The Brockville General Hospital, Brockville | | | | | | | | $1 32.00 | 97.46 | 66.65 |
| General and Marine Hospital, Collingwood | | | | | | | | | $1 01.00 | $1 24 29 |
| Nichols' Hospital, Peterborough | | | | | | | | | $2 11.00 | $1 34.22 |
| St. Joseph's Hospital, Peterborough | | | | | | | | | | 69.71 |
| The Hotel Dieu Hospital, Windsor | | | | | | | | | | $1 65.37 |
| Totals | 60.77 | 62.35 | 65.10 | 66.23 | 63.68 | 62.99 | 68.45 | 69.37 | 71.27 | 75.14 |

TABLE X.—Shewing proportion of maintenance of Hospitals paid by Government.

| NAME OF HOSPITAL. | Revenue on maintenance account exclusive of government grant. | Government grant in aid of maintenance. | Total revenue for maintenance. | Total expenditure for maintenance. | Percentage of government grant to total expenditure for maintenance. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | |
| General Hospital, Toronto | 63,573 07 | 23,417 77 | 86,990 84 | 68,735 89 | 34.07 |
| Homœopathic Hospital, Toronto | 7,556 06 | 850 20 | 8,406 26 | 7,256 15 | 11.71 |
| Hospital for Sick Children, Toronto | 14,693 37 | 2,224 06 | 16,917 43 | 12,015 41 | 18.51 |
| City Hospital, Hamilton | 14,517 13 | 7,554 78 | 22,071 91 | 20,826 35 | 36.27 |
| St. Joseph's Hospital, Hamilton | 2,452 88 | 225 00 | 2,677 88 | 3,341 24 | 6.73 |
| General Hospital, Kingston | 17,738 92 | 4,661 99 | 22,400 91 | 11,960 54 | 38.97 |
| Hotel Dieu Hospital, Kingston | 3,851 25 | 2,674 54 | 6,525 79 | 6,932 13 | 38.57 |
| General Protestant Hospital, Ottawa | 7,956 01 | 3,922 11 | 11,878 12 | 10,092 21 | 38.86 |
| Roman Catholic Hospital, Ottawa | 7,083 72 | 5,710 88 | 12,794 60 | 12,657 91 | 45 11 |
| House of Mercy Lying-in Hospital, Ottawa | 6,041 74 | 1,995 23 | 8,036 97 | 5,479 33 | 36.41 |
| General Hospital, London | 14,178 89 | 5,205 24 | 19.384 13 | 16,894 37 | 30.81 |
| St. Joseph's Hospital, London | 2,162 89 | 1,531 58 | 3,694 47 | 1,873 57 | 8.06 |
| General and Marine Hospital, St. Catharines | 3,822 92 | 1,761 22 | 5,584 14 | 4,194 76 | 41.98 |
| Galt Hospital, Galt | 3,588 28 | ..... | 3,588 28 | 3,540 21 | ..... |
| General Hospital, Guelph | 8,133 08 | 3,082 85 | 11,215 93 | 8,990 39 | 34.29 |
| St. Joseph's Hospital, Guelph | 2,321 25 | 2,722 22 | 5,043 47 | 5,335 28 | 51.02 |
| General Hospital, Pembroke | 1,970 90 | 1,222 50 | 3,193 40 | 2,842 30 | 43.01 |
| General Hospital, Mattawa | 2,164 51 | 1,222 50 | 3,387 01 | 2,996 09 | 40.80 |
| J. H. Stratford Hospital, Brantford | 3,543 46 | 2,270 72 | 5,814 18 | 4,985 84 | 45.56 |
| St. Joseph's Hospital, Port Arthur | 1,154 90 | 1,078 41 | 2,232 41 | 2,071 64 | 52.05 |
| Belleville Hospital, Belleville | 3,814 24 | 1,177 70 | 4,991 94 | 4,253 05 | 27.69 |
| St. Vincent de Paul Hospital, Brockville | 1,014 08 | 435 35 | 1,449 43 | 1,445 96 | 30.10 |
| The Brockville General Hospital, Brockville | 5,205 30 | 1,184 70 | 6,390 00 | 3,828 85 | 30.94 |
| General and Marine Hospital, Collingwood | 1,497 66 | 320 50 | 1,818 16 | 1,507 41 | 21.26 |
| Nichol's Hospital, Peterborough | 3,922 06 | 857 70 | 4,779 76 | 6,624 07 | 12.94 |
| St Joseph's Hospital, Peterborough | 2.311 50 | ..... | 2,311 50 | 3,639 89 | ..... |
| The Hotel Dieu Hospital, Windsor | 5,883 68 | ..... | 5,883 68 | 5,877 36 | ..... |
| Total, 1891 | 208,152 85 | 77,309 75 | 289,462 60 | 240,199 20 | 32.10 |
| Total, 1890 | 155,556 85 | 68,979 24 | 224,535 59 | 191,569 47 | 36.07 |

# INSPECTION REPORTS.

## GENERAL HOSPITAL, TORONTO.

The following summaries show the operations of this Hospital during the official year:—

*Movements of patients.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Number under treatment in all departments of the Hospital, 1st October, 1890 | 235 | |
| Admitted | 2,994 | |
| Births in the Hospital | 156 | |
| Total number under treatment | | 3,385 |
| Discharges, including infants | 2,891 | |
| Died | 263 | |
| Under treatment 30th September, 1891 | 231 | |
| | | 3,385 |

Of the 3,385 patients treated during the year, 180 males and 125 females were inmates of the Andrew Mercer Eye and Ear Infirmary, and 349 in the Burnside Lying-in Branch. The latter number includes 75 male and 81 female children born in the institution.

*Places received from.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| From the City of Toronto (including 156 infants born) | 2,664 | |
| From the County of York | 129 | |
| From other counties of the Province | 580 | |
| From United States | 10 | |
| From other countries, including immigrants | 2 | |
| | | 3,385 |

*Sex.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Male | 1,933 | |
| Female | 1,452 | |
| | | 3,385 |

*Nationalities.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Canadian | 1,804 | |
| English | 766 | |
| Irish | 475 | |
| Scotch | 158 | |
| United States | 85 | |
| Other countries | 97 | |
| | | 3,385 |

The following table gives a summary of certain diseases treated in the Toronto General Hospital during the year:—

| | No. of cases treated. |
|---|---|
| Typhoid Fever | 375 |
| Typhus " | .... |
| Puerpural " | .... |
| Cerebro Spinal Fever | .... |
| Diphtheria | 135 |
| Smallpox | .... |

*Religious denominations.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Protestant | 2,742 | |
| Roman Catholic | 599 | |
| Other religions, or not known | 44 | |
| | | 3,385 |

*Revenue.*

| | |
|---|---|
| From the Province of Ontario | $23,417 77 |
| From the City of Toronto in payment of patients' maintenance | 18,002 00 |
| From the County of York, in payment of patients' maintenance | 749 00 |
| From other Municipalities of the Province | 782 25 |
| From paying patients themselves | 17,889 65 |
| Income from property belonging to Hospital Trust | 17,488 78 |
| Subscriptions, donations and bequests of private individuals | 2,807 19 |
| From all other sources not above enumerated | 5,854 20 |
| Total | $86,990 84 |

*Expenditure.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Butchers' meat | $10,664 68 |
| Butter | 1,944 59 |
| Eggs | 780 00 |
| Flour, bread and meal | 2,748 94 |
| Milk | 4,674 45 |
| Tea and coffee | 1,129 80 |
| Potatoes and other vegetables | 2,522 43 |
| Groceries and provisions not enumerated | 2,783 77 |
| Drugs and medicines | 4,683 51 |
| Medical and surgical appliances | 2,841 93 |
| Surgical instruments | 145 90 |
| Beer, wine and spirits | 932 14 |
| Bedding, napery, and general house furnishing | 3,713 16 |
| Brooms, brushes, mops, soap, and cleaning appliances | 357 83 |
| Fuel | 4,710 72 |
| Light—gas, oi and candles | 1,997 91 |
| Water supply | 437 00 |
| Straw | 72 37 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Uniforms for nurses | 502 10 |
| Clothing for patients, including boots and shoes | 27 00 |
| Ice | 535 02 |
| Salaries and wages | 15,959 30 |
| Insurance | 629 65 |
| Coffins and funerals | 11 00 |
| Contingencies | 30 00 |
| Repairs, ordinary | 3,716 43 |
| Advertising, stationery, etc | 68 35 |
| Legal expenses | 115 91 |
| Total | $68,735 89 |

*Government Grant for 1892.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Allowance for Hospital cases, 80,830 days at 20 cents | $16,166 00 |
| Supplementary allowance, at 10 cents | 8,083 00 |
| Allowance for improper cases for Hospital treatment, 3,949 days at 7 cents | 276 43 |
| Total | $24,525 43 |

INSPECTIONS.

I inspected the Toronto General Hospital on the 17th January, and found the wards, corridors and premises generally in good condition, clean and well ventilated. The books are kept in a superior manner, showing at a glance the whole work of the Hospital. The different departments—Eye and Ear Infirmary, Lying-in Branch, Dispensary, operating rooms, and supplies were all in good order. The training school for nurses was in active operation. A large number of trained nurses are being turned out annually.

The medical staff cannot be excelled. There is always an efficient staff of nurses (now 54) and servants. Under the able management of Dr. O'Reilly, this Hospital is one of the best in the Province.

There were 241 patients undergoing treatment on the day of my visit. The new wing, now nearly completed, will afford accommodation for about forty more. There are now 350 beds. There were on that day thirty fever patients. A large number of out-door patients are treated daily. Mortality, as per returns, is very small.

---

## HOMŒOPATHIC HOSPITAL, TORONTO.

The following summaries shew the operations of this Hospital during the official year:—

*Movements of patients.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Number under treatment in the Hospital 1st October, 1890 | 16 | |
| Admitted | 229 | |
| Births in the Hospital | 43 | |
| Total number under treatment | | 288 |
| Discharges, including infants | 250 | |
| Died | 10 | |
| Under treatment, 30th September, 1891 | 28 | |
| | | 288 |

*Places received from.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| From the City of Toronto | 262 | |
| From the County of York | .... | |
| From other counties of the Province | 26 | |
| From United States | .... | |
| From other countries, including immigrants | .... | |
| | | 288 |

*Sex.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Male | 107 | |
| Female | 181 | |
| | | 288 |

*Nationalities.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Canadian | 140 | |
| English | 88 | |
| Irish | 33 | |
| Scotch | 21 | |
| United States | 5 | |
| Other countries | 1 | |
| | | 288 |

*Religious denominations.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Protestant | 247 | |
| Roman Catholic | 41 | |
| Other religions, or not known | .... | |
| | | 288 |

The following table gives a summary of certain cases treated in the Homœopathic Hospital, Toronto during the year :—

| | No. of cases treated. |
|---|---|
| Typhoid Fever, number of cases treated | 19 |
| Typhus " " " | .. |
| Puerperal " " " | 2 |
| Cerebral Spinal Fever " | .. |
| Diphtheria " " | .. |
| Smallpox " " | .. |

*Revenue.*

| | |
|---|---|
| From the Government of Ontario | $850 20 |
| From the City of Toronto, in payment of patients' maintenance | 2,964 80 |
| From paying patients themselves | 1,318 25 |
| Subscriptions, donations and bequests of private individuals | 1,821 90 |
| From all other sources not above enumerated | 1,451 11 |
| Total | $8,406 26 |

*Expenditure.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Butchers' meat | $529 63 |
| Butter | 181 36 |
| Eggs | ..... |
| Flour, bread and meal | 267 43 |
| Milk | 547 80 |
| Tea and coffee | 89 43 |
| Potatoes and other vegetables | 121 56 |
| Groceries and provisions not enumerated | 834 80 |
| Drugs and medicines | 83 74 |
| Medical and surgical appliances | 35 34 |
| Surgical instruments | 36 59 |
| Beer, wine and spirits | 27 75 |
| Bedding, napery, and general house furnishing | 1,148 64 |
| Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances | 27 07 |
| Fuel | 93 10 |
| Light—gas, oil and candles | 312 19 |
| Water supply | 26 80 |
| Hay and straw | ..... |
| Clothing for patients, including boots and shoes | 1 13 |
| Ice | 15 |
| Salaries and wages | 1,732 36 |
| Taxes and insurance | 69 95 |
| Contingencies | 976 55 |
| Repairs, ordinary | 108 78 |
| Advertising, stationery, etc. | ..... |
| Coffins and funerals | 4 00 |
| | $7,256 15 |

*Government grant for 1892.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Allowance for Hospital cases, 9,363 days at 20 cents | $1,872 60 |
| Supplementary allowance, at 10 cents | 936 30 |
| Allowance for improper cases for Hospital treatment, 736 days at 7 cents | 51 52 |
| Total | $2,860 42 |

## Inspections.

I made an inspection of the Homœopathic Hospital, Toronto, on the 1st June. This hospital has lately been added to the list of general hospitals receiving Government aid.

On the day of my visit there were 29 sick patients—9 men, 17 women and three infants. The building, though small, is very well arranged. The rooms, beds, and corridors are clean and well kept. It is heated by hot-water; contains bath-rooms and water-closets, and is lighted by gas.

There is accommodation for 33 patients. An efficient staff of homœopathic physicians is in attendance. The matron, Miss L. Brant, has the assistance of 9 nurses and 4 servants. the books are properly kept.

## HOSPITAL FOR SICK CHILDREN, TORONTO.

The following summaries shew the operations of this institution during the year:—

*Movements of inmates.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Under treatment, 1st October, 1890 | 36 | |
| Admitted | 138 | |
| Total number of inmates | | 174 |
| Discharged | 102 | |
| Died | 6 | |
| Under treatment 30th September, 1891 | 66 | |
| | | 174 |

*Places received from.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| From the City of Toronto | 138 | |
| From the County of York | 4 | |
| From other counties of the Province | 32 | |
| From the United States | .... | |
| From other countries, including immigrants | .... | |
| | | 174 |

*Sex.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Male | 89 | |
| Female | 85 | |
| | | 174 |

*Nationalities*

| | |
|---|---|
| Canadian | Not recorded |
| English | do |
| Irish | do |
| Scotch | do |
| United States | do |
| Other countries | do |

*Religious Denominations.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Protestant | 155 | |
| Roman Catholic | 13 | |
| Other religions | 6 | |
| | | 174 |

The following table gives a summary of certain diseases treated in the Hospital during the year:

| | Number of cases treated. |
|---|---|
| Typhoid Fever | 4 |
| Typhus Fever | .... |
| Puerperal Fever | .... |
| Cerebro Spinal Fever | .... |
| Diphtheria | .... |
| Smallpox | .... |

*Revenue.*

| | |
|---|---|
| From the Province | $2,224 06 |
| From the Dominion Government | ..... |
| From the County of York | ..... |
| From the City of Toronto | 5,000 00 |
| From patients themselves, for maintenance and treatment | 430 55 |
| From property belonging to the Hospital | 85 00 |
| From subscriptions, donations and bequests from private individuals | 9,177 82 |
| From all other sources, not enumerated | ..... |
| Total | $16,917 43 |

*Expenditures.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Butchers' meat | | |
| Butter | | |
| Flour, bread and meal | | |
| Milk | 2,382 57 | |
| Tea and coffee | | |
| Potatoes and other vegetables | | |
| Groceries and provisions not enumerated | | |
| Drugs and medicines | | |
| Medical and surgical appliances | 715 53 | |
| Surgical instruments | | |
| Beer, wine and spirits | | |
| Bedding, napery and general house furnishings | 4,085 14 | |
| Brooms, brushes, mops and cleaning appliances | | |
| Fuel | | 295 82 |
| Light—gas, oil and candles | | 188 23 |
| Water supply | | 27 20 |
| Hay and straw | | ..... |
| Clothing for patients, including boots and shoes | | ..... |
| Ice | | ..... |
| Salaries and wages | | 1,950 88 |
| Insurance | | 937 64 |
| Coffins and funerals | | 17 20 |
| Contingencies, legal expenses, rent and telephone, etc. | | 1,185 58 |
| Repairs, ordinary | | 70 04 |
| Postage, telegraphing, printing, stationery, etc. | | 159 58 |
| Total | | $12,015 41 |

*Government grant for 1892.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Allowance for hospital cases, 15,052 days, at 20 cents per day | 3,010 40 |
| Supplementary allowance, at 10 cents | 1,505 20 |
| Total | $4,515 60 |

INSPECTIONS.

I inspected the Hospital for Sick Children, Toronto, on the 1st June. On that day there were 32 children under treatment—17 males and 15 females. The rooms, beds and clothing were clean and in good order. Every attention and care was being given to the sick ones by the matron (Miss Cody), and the nurses in attendance. They also have good medical attendance. The books were in good order and properly kept.

This hospital was placed on schedule "A" of the Charity Aid Act at the last session of the Legislature, and will henceforth receive aid at the same rate as all the hospitals in the Province.

The new building on College Street will soon be completed and ready to receive sick children from any part of the Province. It is being fitted with all modern improvements both for sanitary purposes and the comfort of the patients.

There will be a resident medical officer, a large staff of consulting physicians and surgeons, and an efficient number of trained nurses.

John Ross Robertson, Esq., has been the leading spirit in the establishment of this new institution, as well as the Convalescent Home on the Island, opposite the city. To the latter branch, the little sufferers are removed during the heat of the summer months. I hope to be able to give a more extended report of this important institution in the fall, after the removal to the new building has taken place.

## HOSPITAL FOR SICK CHILDREN. (LAKESIDE BRANCH).

I visited the Lakeside Branch of the Hospital for Sick Children on the —— September.

The building is in excellent order, the ventilation is good and the drainage fair.

This institution has been greatly enlarged and remodelled during the past season. It is in every way adapted for its purpose, and is a great boon to the little afflicted ones who are received from the city and surrounding country. This splendid "Home" reflects great credit upon the efforts of Mr. J. Ross Robertson, through whose generosity it was established.

The dormitories, corridors, beds and bedding were clean and tidy. The nurses' department, dispensary, dining-room, etc., were likewise in good order.

It is expected that the new city home for the children, on College Street, will be completed and ready for the reception of patients early in the coming year.

## CITY HOSPITAL, HAMILTON.

The following summaries shew the operations of this hospital during the official year.

*Movements of patients.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Number under treatment, 1st October, 1890 | 51 | |
| Admitted | 603 | |
| Births in the Hospital | 37 | |
| Total number under treatment | —— | 691 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Discharged | 588 | |
| Died | 47 | |
| Under treatment, 30th September. 1891 | 56 | |
| | | 691 |

*Places received from.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| From the City of Hamilton, including births in Hospital | 648 | |
| From the County of Wentworth | 28 | |
| From other counties in the Province | 15 | |
| From United States | ..... | |
| From other countries | ..... | |
| | | 691 |

*Sex.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Male | 379 | |
| Female | 312 | |
| | | 691 |

*Nationalities.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Canadian | 302 | |
| English | 221 | |
| Irish | 88 | |
| Scotch | 40 | |
| United States | 23 | |
| Other countries | 17 | |
| | | 691 |

*Religious denominations.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Protestant | 544 | |
| Roman Catholic | 140 | |
| Other religions | 7 | |
| | | 691 |

The following table gives a summary of certain diseases treated in the City Hospital, Hamilton, during the year:

| | Number of cases treated |
|---|---|
| Typhoid Fever | 18 |
| Typhus Fever | .. |
| Puerperal Fever | .. |
| Cerebro Spinal Fever | .. |
| Diphtheria | 3 |
| Smallpox | .. |

*Revenue.*

| | |
|---|---|
| From the Province of Ontario | $7,554 78 |
| From the City of Hamilton | 11,946 79 |
| From other mnnicipalities in the Province | 64 58 |
| From paying patients themselves | 2,505 76 |
| Total | $22,071 91 |

*Expenditure.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Butchers' meat | $2,737 78 |
| Butter | 651 86 |
| Flour, bread and meal | 662 13 |
| Milk | 683 05 |
| Tea and Coffee | 431 25 |
| Potatoes and other vegetables | 616 67 |
| Groceries and other provisions not enumerated | 1,010 52 |
| Drugs and medicines | 1,280 76 |
| Surgical instruments | 146 36 |
| Beer, wine and spirits | 98 02 |
| Bedding, etc | 839 96 |
| Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleansing appliances | 241 06 |
| Fuel | 1,641 52 |
| Light—gas, oil and candles | 691 05 |
| Water supply | 300 00 |
| Hay and straw | 20 00 |
| Clothing for patients, including boots and shoes | 34 50 |
| Ice | 198 19 |
| Salaries and wages | 6,027 27 |
| Taxes and insurance | 750 00 |
| Coffins and funerals | 23 00 |
| Contingencies | 1,192 36 |
| Repairs, ordinary | 549 04 |
| Total | $20,826 35 |

*Government grant for 1892.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Allowances for Hospital cases, 20,157 days at 20 cents | $4,031 40 |
| Supplementary allowance at 10 cents | 2,015 70 |
| Allowance for improper cases for hospital treatment 1,930 days at 7 cents | 135 10 |
| Total | $6,182 20 |

INSPECTIONS.

I made an inspection of the City Hospital, Hamilton, on the 20th April There were 82 patients, namely, 43 men, 28 women, and 11 children.

The general condition of the institution was good; the beds, bedding, wards, etc., were clean and in good order. The books were properly kept and written up to date.

---

## ST. JOSEPH HOSPITAL, HAMILTON.

The following summaries shew the operations of this Hospital during the official year:

*Movements of Patients.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Number under treatment, 1st October, 1890 | 13 | |
| Admitted | 150 | |
| Total number under treatment | | 163 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Discharged | | 136 |
| Died | | 10 |
| Under treatment, 30th September, 1891 | | 17 |
| | | —— 163 |

*Places admitted from.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| From the City of Hamilton | | 127 |
| From the County of Wentworth | | 14 |
| From other counties in the Province | | 22 |
| From United States | | .... |
| From other countries | | .... |
| | | —— 163 |

*Sex.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Male | | 67 |
| Female | | 96 |
| | | —— 163 |

*Nationalities.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Canadian | | 73 |
| English | | 17 |
| Irish | | 45 |
| Scotch | | 2 |
| United States | | .... |
| Other countries | | 26 |
| | | —— 163 |

*Religious Denominations.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Protestant | | 29 |
| Roman Catholic | | 134 |
| Other religions | | .... |
| | | —— 163 |

The following table gives a summary of certain diseases treated in St. Joseph's Hospital, Hamilton, during the year:—

| | No. of cases treated. |
|---|---|
| Typhoid Fever | 5 |
| Typhus Fever | .. |
| Puerperal Fever | .. |
| Cerebro Spinal Fever | .. |
| Diphtheria | 2 |
| Smallpox | .. |

*Revenue.*

| | |
|---|---|
| From the Province of Ontario | $ 225 00 |
| From the City of Hamilton | ..... |
| From other Municipalities in the Province | ..... |
| From paying patients themselves | 917 45 |
| Subscriptions, donations and bequests in cash | 715 43 |
| Income from endowments, etc., or other property belonging to the Hospital | 640 00 |
| Received from other sources | 180 00 |
| Total | $2,677 88 |

*Expenditure.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Butchers' meat | $ 469 94 |
| Butter | 143 56 |
| Flour, bread and meal | 210 16 |
| Milk | 108 90 |
| Tea and coffee | 92 11 |
| Potatoes and other vegetables | 97 28 |
| Groceries and other provisions not enumerated | 395 36 |
| Drugs and medicines | 203 30 |
| Surgical instruments and appliances | 14 55 |
| Beer, wine and spirits | 81 75 |
| Bedding, napery and general house furnishings | 451 04 |
| Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances | 39 10 |
| Fuel | 404 87 |
| Light—gas, oil and candles | 64 40 |
| Water supply | 110 28 |
| Straw | 49 08 |
| Clothing for patients | 43 23 |
| Ice | 10 00 |
| Salaries and wages | 187 42 |
| Taxes and insurance | ..... |
| Coffins and funerals | ..... |
| Contingencies | 83 81 |
| Repairs, ordinary | 84 10 |
| Total | $3,341 24 |

*Government Grant for 1892.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Allowance for Hospital cases, 4,962 days, at 20 cents per day | 992 40 |
| Supplementary allowance, at 10 cents | 496 20 |
| Total | $1,488 60 |

INSPECTIONS.

I visited the St. Joseph's Home, Hamilton, on the 19th August. There were 9 patients under treatment. During the previous month 15 patients had been received, 8 of whom have been discharged. No deaths.

The Hospital can accommodate 40 patients It is well kept, has good ventilation, and is in good condition generally. There is a good medical staff and efficient nurses in attendance.

## GENERAL HOSPITAL, KINGSTON.

The following summaries shew the operations of this hospital during the official year :—

*Movements of Patients*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Number under treatment, 1st October, 1890 | 41 | |
| Admitted | 623 | |
| Births in hospital | 36 | |
| Total number under treatment | | 700 |
| Discharged | 588 | |
| Died | 43 | |
| Under treatment, 30th September, 1891 | 59 | |
| | | 700 |

*Places received from*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| From the City of Kingston (including births) | 244 | |
| From the County of Frontenac | 170 | |
| From other counties of the Province | 196 | |
| From the United States | 25 | |
| From other countries | 15 | |
| | | 700 |

*Sex.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Male | 424 | |
| Female | 276 | |
| | | 700 |

*Religious Denominations.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Protestant | 589 | |
| Roman Catholic | 90 | |
| Other religions (or not known) | 21 | |
| | | 700 |

*Nationalities.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Canadian | 342 | |
| English | 99 | |
| Irish | 141 | |
| Scotch | 78 | |
| United States | 25 | |
| Other countries | 15 | |
| | | 700 |

The following table gives a summary of certain diseases treated in the General Hospital, Kingston, during the year :—

| | No. of cases treated |
|---|---|
| Typhoid Fever | 62 |
| Typhus Fever | .. |
| Puerperal Fever | 3 |
| Cerebro Spinal Fever | .. |
| Diphtheria | 22 |
| Smallpox | .. |

*Revenue.*

| | |
|---|---|
| From the Province | $4,661 99 |
| From the Dominion Government | ..... |
| From the County of Frontenoc | 250 00 |
| From the City of Kingston | 750 00 |
| From other Municipalities of the Province | 120 00 |
| From patients themselves, for maintenance and treatment | 2,691 18 |
| From property belonging to the hospital | 855 75 |
| From subscriptions, donations, and bequests from private individuals | 12,211 87 |
| From all other sources, not enumerated | 860 12 |
| Total | $22,400 91 |

*Expenditure.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Butchers' meat | $ 794 50 |
| Butter | 475 15 |
| Flour, bread and meal | 478 76 |
| Milk | 501 80 |
| Tea and coffee | 108 34 |
| Potatoes and other vegetables | 313 99 |
| Groceries and provisions, not enumerated | 1,026 34 |
| Drugs and medicines | 559 36 |
| Surgical instruments and appliances | 332 86 |
| Beer, wine and spirits | 78 20 |
| Bedding, napery and general house furnishings | 1,413 37 |
| Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances | 103 88 |
| Fuel | 1,139 08 |
| Light—gas, oil and candles | 327 85 |
| Water supply | 139 69 |
| Straw | 9 33 |
| Clothing for patients | 9 52 |
| Ice | 30 00 |
| Salaries and wages | 2,628 12 |
| Insurance | 56 00 |
| Coffins and funerals | ..... |
| Contingencies | 553 90 |
| Repairs, ordinary | 880 50 |
| Total | $11,960 54 |

*Government Grant for 1892.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Allowance for hospital cases, 16,372 days, at 20 cents per day | $3,274 40 |
| Supplementary allowance, at 10 cents per day | 1,637 20 |
| Allowance for improper cases for hospital treatment, 2,907 days, at 7 cents | 203 49 |
| Total | $5,115 09 |

INSPECTIONS.

I inspected the General Hospital, Kingston, on the 13th April. There were 68 patients—48 males, and 20 females. This is an old hospital, very well arranged and having an excellent staff of surgeons, nurses and attendants. A new wing is being built which, when completed, will largely add to the accommodation for patients. Every ward was in good order, and the books were properly kept.

I made an inspection of the General Hospital, Kingston, on the 1st September. All the departments of the institution were clean and in good order. The new wing has been completed and is now occupied. There is a good medical staff in charge. A training school for nurses is also carried on.

There were 45 patients under treatment at the time of my visit. There have been 30 deaths during the year. The management is now in the hands of Dr. Kilbourn, who lately succeeded Dr. Hooper as superintendent. The books were found to be written-up to date.

---

## HOTEL DIEU HOSPITAL, KINGSTON.

The following summaries shew the operations of this hospital during the official year :—

*Movements of patients.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Number under treatment, 1st October, 1890 | 34 | |
| Admitted | 414 | |
| Total number under treatment | | 448 |
| Discharged | 402 | |
| Died | 16 | |
| Under treatment, 30th September, 1891 | 30 | |
| | | 448 |

*Places received from.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| From the City of Kingston | 237 | |
| From the County of Frontenac | 121 | |
| From other counties of the Province | 72 | |
| From United States | 18 | |
| From other countries | .... | |
| | | 448 |

*Sex.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Male | 448 | |
| Female | .... | |
| | | 448 |

*Nationalities.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Canadian | 279 | |
| English | 41 | |
| Irish | 118 | |
| Scotch | 4 | |
| United States | 6 | |
| Other countries | .... | |
| | —— | 448 |

*Religious denominations.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Protestant | 65 | |
| Roman Catholic | 383 | |
| | —— | 448 |

The following table gives a summary of certain diseases treated in the Hotel Dieu Hospital, Kingston, during the year:—

| | No. of cases treated. |
|---|---|
| Typhoid Fever | 13 |
| Typhus Fever | .. |
| Puerperal Fever | .. |
| Cerebro Spinal Fever | .. |
| Diphtheria | 1 |
| Smallpox | .. |

*Revenue.*

| | |
|---|---|
| From the Province of Ontario | $2,674 54 |
| From municipalities | 100 00 |
| From patients themselves, for maintenance and treatment | 1,013 50 |
| Income from investments | 138 85 |
| Subscriptions, donations and bequests | 2,014 85 |
| From other sources not enumerated | 584 05 |
| Total | $6,525 79 |

*Expenditures.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Butchers' meat | $1,037 86 |
| Butter | 478 99 |
| Flour, bread and meal | 648 12 |
| Milk | 285 67 |
| Tea and coffee | 286 61 |
| Potatoes and other vegetables | 164 80 |
| Groceries and provisions not enumerated | 847 83 |
| Drugs and medicines | 297 24 |
| Medical and Surgical appliances | 85 20 |
| Surgical instruments | 43 25 |
| Beer, wine and spirits | 103 18 |
| Bedding, napery and general house furnishings | 796 23 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances | $166 75 |
| Fuel | 690 12 |
| Light—gas, oil and candles | 55 52 |
| Water supply | 54 60 |
| Hay and straw | 38 40 |
| Clothing for patients, including boots and shoes | 235 48 |
| Ice | 17 00 |
| Salaries and wages | 302 87 |
| Taxes and insurance | 43 65 |
| Coffins and funerals | 24 50 |
| Contingencies | ..... |
| Repairs, ordinary | 144 07 |
| Postage, telegraphing, telephone, express, stationery, etc. | 85 19 |
| Total | $6,933 13 |

*Government Grant for 1892.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Allowance for hospital cases 12,677 days, at 20 cents per day | $2,535 40 |
| Supplementary allowance equal to one-fourth of hospital revenue | 962 81 |
| Allowance for improper cases for hospital treatment 1,017 days, at 7 cents | 71 33 |
| Total | $3,569 54 |

INSPECTIONS.

I made an inspection of the Hotel Dieu Hospital, Kingston, on the 2nd September. The patients numbered 26, namely, 10 men and 16 women. There were admitted during the year 326 patients and 16 died.

The Hospital has been refurnished with new iron bedsteads, springs and mattresses. The dormitories, dispensary and other departments were clean and in neat order.

The building is heated by coal stoves. The water supply is from the city water works. Water closets are distributed over the building.

---

## COUNTY OF CARLETON GENERAL PROTESTANT HOSPITAL, OTTAWA.

The following summaries show the operations of this Hospital during the official year:

*Movements of patients.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Number under treatment, 1st October, 1890 | 40 | |
| Admitted | 372 | |
| Births in the Hospital | .... | |
| Total number under treatment | | 412 |
| Discharged | 330 | |
| Died | 38 | |
| Under treatment, 30th September, 1891 | 44 | |
| | | 412 |

*Places admitted from.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| From the City of Ottawa | 281 | |
| From the County of Carleton | 24 | |
| From other Counties in the Province | 63 | |
| Other countries | 44 | |
| | | 412 |

*Sex.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Male | 228 | |
| Female | 184 | |
| | | 412 |

*Nationalities.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Canadian | 232 | |
| English | 86 | |
| Irish | 42 | |
| Scotch | 28 | |
| United States | 5 | |
| Other countries | 19 | |
| | | 412 |

*Religious denominations.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Protestant | 357 | |
| Roman Catholic | 31 | |
| Other religions, or not known | 24 | |
| | | 412 |

The following table gives a summary of certain diseases treated in the General Protestant Hospital, Ottawa, during the year:

| | No. of cases treated. |
|---|---|
| Typhoid fever | 31 |
| Typhus " | .... |
| Puerperal " | .... |
| Cerebro Spinal fever | .... |
| Diphtheria | 40 |
| Smallpox | .... |

*Revenue.*

| | |
|---|---|
| From the Province of Ontario | $3,922 11 |
| From the City of Ottawa | 800 00 |
| From the County of Carleton | 500 00 |
| From other Municipalities | 195 00 |
| From patients themselves for maintenance and treatment | 1,246 66 |
| Income from endowments | ..... |
| Subscriptions, donations and bequests of private individuals | 3,318 71 |
| From other sources not enumerated | 1,895 64 |
| Total | $11,878 12 |

*Expenditure.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Butchers' meat | $ 723 43 |
| Butter | 518 86 |
| Flour, bread, meal | 431 32 |
| Milk | 693 26 |
| Tea and coffee | 156 66 |
| Potatoes and other vegetables | 88 40 |
| Groceries and provisions not enumerated | 394 81 |
| Drugs and medicines | 898 24 |
| Surgical Instruments | 140 50 |
| Beer, wine and spirits | 208 76 |
| Bedding, napery and general house furnishing | 246 86 |
| Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances | 5 65 |
| Fuel | 977 96 |
| Light—gas, oil and candles | 69 35 |
| Water supply | 166 39 |
| Hay and straw | 25 00 |
| Clothing for patients | ..... |
| Ice | 10 00 |
| Salaries and wages | 3,814 61 |
| Taxes and insurance | 82 50 |
| Coffins and funerals | 68 00 |
| Contingencies | 480 68 |
| Repairs, ordinary | 90 97 |
| Printing, postage and stationery | ..... |
| Total | $10,092 21 |

*Government grant for 1892.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Allowance for Hospital cases, 13,285 days at 20 cents | $2,657 00 |
| Supplementary allowance at 10 cents | 1,328 50 |
| Allowance for improper cases for Hospital treatment 3,967 days at 7 cents | 277 69 |
| Total | $4,263 19 |

INSPECTIONS.

I made an inspection of the General Hospital, Ottawa, on the 28th August, when there were 25 male and 22 female patients under treatment, making a total of 47. The number of admissions since the 1st October is 304; the number of deaths during same period is 30. There is accommodation for 65. The building is now being enlarged to accommodate 85 patients. It is necessary for the safety of the patients that fire escapes should be placed on the north side of the building at east end. All departments of the institution were found to be in good order, and the books properly kept. There is a good staff of Medical officers and nurses.

## GENERAL ROMAN CATHOLIC HOSPITAL, OTTAWA.

The following summaries shew the operations of this Hospital during the official year:

*Movements of patients*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Number under treatment, 1st October, 1890 | 41 | |
| Admitted | 593 | |
| Total number under treatment | | 634 |
| Discharged | 538 | |
| Died | 44 | |
| Under treatment, 30th September, 1891 | 52 | |
| | | 634 |

*Places received from.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| From the City of Ottawa | 508 | |
| From the County of Carleton | 75 | |
| From other Counties in the Province | 34 | |
| From the United States | 8 | |
| From other countries | 9 | |
| | | 634 |

*Sex.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Male | 273 | |
| Female | 361 | |
| | | 634 |

*Nationalities.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Canadian | 455 | |
| English | 24 | |
| Irish | 89 | |
| Scotch | 12 | |
| United States | 27 | |
| Other countries | 27 | |
| | | 634 |

*Religious denominations.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Protestants | 15 | |
| Roman Catholics | 617 | |
| Other religions | 2 | |
| | | 634 |

The following table gives a summary of certain diseases treated in the General Roman Catholic Hospital, Ottawa, during the year:—

| | No. of cases treated. |
|---|---|
| Typhoid Fever | 47 |
| Typhus " | .... |
| Puerperal " | .... |
| Cerebro Spinal Fever | .... |
| Diphtheria | 36 |
| Smallpox | .... |

*Revenue.*

| | |
|---|---|
| From the Province of Ontario | $5,710 88 |
| From the City of Ottawa | 800 00 |
| From the County of Carleton | 250 00 |
| From paying patients | 2,213 28 |
| From income from investments | 120 00 |
| From subscriptions, bequests and donations of private individuals | 1,964 50 |
| From other sources, not enumerated | 1,735 94 |
| Total | $12,794 60 |

*Expenditures.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Butcher's meat | $1,623 19 |
| Butter | 702 45 |
| Flour, bread and meal | 589 88 |
| Milk | 603 63 |
| Tea and coffee | 150 19 |
| Potatoes and other vegetables | 465 22 |
| Groceries and provisions, not enumerated | 737 51 |
| Drugs and medicines | 728 70 |
| Medical and surgical appliances | ..... |
| Surgical instruments | 104 67 |
| Beer, wine and spirits | 235 48 |
| Bedding, napery and general house furnishings | 551 37 |
| Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances | 290 45 |
| Fuel | 1,119 50 |
| Light—gas, oil and candles | 330 77 |
| Water supply | 325 00 |
| Hay and straw | 84 43 |
| Clothing for patients, including boots and shoes | ..... |
| Ice | 80 50 |
| Salaries and wages | 1,752 00 |
| Taxes and insurance | 419 86 |
| Coffins and funerals | ..... |
| Contingencies | 227 50 |
| Repairs, ordinary | 1,535 61 |
| Total | $12,657 91 |

*Government grant for 1892.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Allowance for Hospital cases, 17,479 days at 20 cents | $3,495 80 |
| Supplementary allowance, at 10 cents | 1,747 90 |
| Allowance for improper Hospital cases, 980 days at 7 cents | 68 60 |
| Total | $5,312 30 |

INSPECTIONS.

I made an inspection of the General Roman Catholic Hospital, Ottawa, on the 27th August. There were then 29 patients, namely, 11 men and 18 women. The number of patients admitted since the 1st July was 64, and the number discharged 41, deaths, 2. There is accommodation for 76 patients.

The wards, beds, bedding, dining-room, operating-room and dispensary, were clean and well kept, and the premises, generally, were in good order. The building is heated by steam. It is well provided with bath-rooms and water-closets. There is a good medical staff in attendance. The books were properly written-up.

There is a branch of this hospital situated at some distance from the main building, which is used exclusively for the isolation of contagious diseases, and is well fitted for that purpose. It is a three-story brick building and can accommodate from 30 to 40 patients. There were two children sick with scarlet fever at the time of my visit.

The medical men attending at the main hospital have the treatment of these cases. The whole building was in good order.

---

## HOUSE OF MERCY LYING-IN HOSPITAL, OTTAWA.

The following summaries shew the operations of this hospital during the official year :—

*Movement of patients.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Number under treatment, 1st October, 1890 | 36 | |
| Admitted | 192 | |
| Births in the hospital | 173 | |
| Total number under treatment | | 401 |
| Discharged | 362 | |
| Died | 14 | |
| Under treatment, 30th September, 1891 | 25 | |
| | | 401 |

*Places received from.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| From the City of Ottawa | 188 | |
| From the County of Carleton | 23 | |
| From other counties in the Province | 159 | |
| From the United States | 12 | |
| From other countries | 19 | |
| | | 401 |

*Sex*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Males | 105 | |
| Females | 296 | |
| | | 401 |

*Nationalities.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Canadian | 112 | |
| English | 79 | |
| Irish | 156 | |
| Scotch | 36 | |
| Other countries | 18 | |
| | | 401 |

*Religious denominations.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Protestants | 148 | |
| Roman Catholics | 253 | |
| | | 401 |

*Revenue.*

| | |
|---|---|
| From the Province of Ontario | $1,995 23 |
| From paying patients themselves | 1,297 45 |
| Income from investments | 3 25 |
| From subscriptions and donations | 2,498 10 |
| From other sources | 2,242 94 |
| Total | $8,036 97 |

*Expenditure.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Butchers' meat | $ 941 67 |
| Butter | 256 69 |
| Flour, bread and meal | 481 38 |
| Milk | 392 69 |
| Tea and Coffee | 30 00 |
| Potatoes and other vegetables | 288 93 |
| Groceries and provisions, not enumerated | 618 20 |
| Drugs and medicines | 73 11 |
| Surgical instruments | ..... |
| Beer, wine and spirits | 79 93 |
| Bedding, napery and general house furnishings | 390 98 |
| Brooms, brushes, mops, soap, and cleaning appliances | 94 14 |
| Fuel | 452 12 |
| Light—gas, oil and candles | 60 51 |
| Water | 124 00 |
| Hay and straw | 227 32 |
| Clothing for patients, including boots and shoes | 173 35 |
| Ice | 25 00 |
| Salaries and wages | 572 10 |
| Taxes and insuranue | 54 19 |
| Coffins and funerals | 9 05 |
| Contingencies | ..... |
| Repairs, ordinary | 133 97 |
| Total expenditure for maintenance | $5,479 33 |

*Government grant for 1892.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Allowance for Hospital cases, 6,243 days, at 20 cents | $1,248 60 |
| Supplementary allowance, at 10 cents | 624 30 |
| Allowance for improper cases for Hospital treatment, 5,214 days at 7 cents | 364 98 |
| Total | $2,237 88 |

INSPECTIONS.

I made an inspection of the House of Mercy Lying-in Hospital, Ottawa, on the 26th August. There were 35 inmates, namely, 26 women and 9 children. There have been admitted to the institution since the 1st July, 24, and 54 discharged. There were two deaths among the infants during that period. There is accommodation for 54 patients. There is a good staff of medical doctors in attendance. The building is heated by steam, and is supplied by city water.

The bath-rooms and water-closets were complete and in good order.

New bedsteads, springs and mattresses have been added to the institution during the year.

All the apartments were clean and in good order. The management is good. The books were written up to date.

---

## GENERAL HOSPITAL, LONDON.

The following summaries shew the operations of this Hospital during the official year :—

*Movement of patients.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Number under treatment, 1st October, 1890 | 44 | |
| Admitted | 431 | |
| Births in the Hospital | 18 | |
| Total number under treatment | | 493 |
| Discharged | 418 | |
| Died | 31 | |
| Under treatment, 30th September, 1891 | 44 | |
| | | 493 |

*Places received from.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| From the City of London | 349 | |
| From the County of Middlesex | 91 | |
| From other counties in the Province | 39 | |
| United States and other countries | 14 | |
| | | 493 |

*Sex.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Male | 276 | |
| Female | 217 | |
| | | 493 |

*Notionalities.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Canadian | 207 | |
| English | 131 | |
| Irish | 81 | |
| Scotch | 43 | |
| United States | 18 | |
| Other Countries | 13 | |
| | | 493 |

*Religious denominations.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Protestant | 428 |
| Roman Catholic | 62 |
| Other religions | 3 |
| | —— 493 |

The following table gives a summary of certain diseases treated in the General Hospital, London, during the year :—

| | No. of cases treated. |
|---|---|
| Typhoid Fever | 15 |
| Typhus " | .. |
| Puerperal " | .. |
| Cerebro Spinal Fever | .. |
| Diphtheria | 15 |
| Smallpox | .. |

*Revenue.*

| | |
|---|---|
| From the Province of Ontario | $5,205 24 |
| From the City of London | 8,541 33 |
| From the County of Middlesex in payment for patients | 1,586 24 |
| From paying patients themselves | 3,596 69 |
| From income from property or investments | 454 63 |
| Total | $19,384 13 |

*Expenditure.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Butchers' meat | $1,328 92 |
| Butter | 670 87 |
| Flour, bread and meal | 542 39 |
| Milk | 767 23 |
| Tea and coffee | 267 75 |
| Potatoes and other vegetables | 215 38 |
| Groceries and provisions not enumerated | 1,239 15 |
| Drugs and medicines | 1,428 76 |
| Surgical instrument | ..... |
| Medical and surgical appliances | 117 00 |
| Beer, wine and spirits | 268 10 |
| Bedding, napery and general house furnishings | 1,290 68 |
| Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances | 177 12 |
| Fuel | 1,888 71 |
| Light—gas, oil and candles | 581 19 |
| Water | 100 00 |
| Hay and straw | 20 25 |
| Clothing for patients | ..... |
| Ice | 63 00 |
| Salaries and wages | 4,763 25 |
| Taxes and insurance | 18 74 |
| Coffins and funerals | 26 00 |
| Contingencies | 768 55 |
| Repairs, ordinary | 351 33 |
| Total | $16,894 37 |

*Government grant for 1892.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Allowance for Hospital cases, 17,314 days at 20 cents | $3,462 80 |
| Supplementary allowance, at 10 cents | 1,731 40 |
| Allowance, improper cases for Hospital treatment, 1,773 days at 7 cents | 124 11 |
| Total | $5,318 31 |

## ST. JOSEPH'S HOSPITAL, LONDON.

The following summaries shew the oporations of this Hospital during the official year:—

*Movements of patients.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Number under treatment 1st October, 1890 | 9 | |
| Admitted | 128 | |
| Total number under treatment | | 137 |
| Discharged | 112 | |
| Died | 8 | |
| Under treatment, 30th September, 1891 | 17 | |
| | | 137 |

*Places admitted from.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| City of London | 72 | |
| County of Middlesex | 29 | |
| Other counties | 32 | |
| Other countries | 4 | |
| | | 137 |

*Sex.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Male | 56 | |
| Female | 81 | |
| | | 137 |

*Nationalities.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Canadian | 79 | |
| English | 18 | |
| Irish | 31 | |
| Scotch | 5 | |
| United States | 1 | |
| Other countries | 3 | |
| | | 137 |

*Religious denominations.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Protestant | 43 | |
| Roman Catholic | 94 | |
| | | 137 |

The following table gives a summary of certain diseases treated in the St. Joseph's Hospital, London, during the year :—

| | No. of cases treated. |
|---|---|
| Typhoid Fever | 6 |
| Typhus " | .. |
| Puerperal " | .. |
| Cerebro Spinal Fever | .. |
| Diphtheria | 2 |
| Smallpox | .. |

*Revenue.*

| | |
|---|---|
| From the Province of Ontario | $1,531 58 |
| From the City of London | ..... |
| From the County of Middlesex | ..... |
| From paying patients | 1,829 74 |
| Income from property | ..... |
| Subscriptions, donations, etc | 60 00 |
| Other sources | 273 15 |
| Total | $3,694 47 |

*Expenditure.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Butchers' meat | $237 04 |
| Butter | 42 79 |
| Flour, bread and meal | 268 00 |
| Milk | 119 25 |
| Tea and coffee | ..... |
| Potatoes and other vegetables | 39 58 |
| Groceries and provisions, not enumerated | 493 58 |
| Drugs and medicines | 108 30 |
| Beer, wine and spirits | 41 90 |
| Bedding, napery and general house furnishings | 59 50 |
| Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances | ..... |
| Fuel | 177 00 |
| Light—gas, oil and candles | 44 25 |
| Water supply | 19 55 |
| Clothing for patients | ..... |
| Ice | 8 00 |
| Salaries and wages | ..... |
| Taxes and insurance | ..... |
| Contingencies | 166 24 |
| Repairs, ordinary | 48 59 |
| Total | $1,873 57 |

*Government Grant for 1892.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Allowance for Hospital cases 4,364 days at 20 cents | $872 80 |
| Supplementary allowance at 10 cents | 436 40 |
| Allowance for improper cases for Hospital treatment 478 days, at 7 cents | 33 46 |
| Total | $1,342 66 |

INSPECTIONS.

I inspected the St. Joseph's Hospital, London, on the 18th September, there were 14 patients then under treatment.

The admissions since the 1st October last were 130; and there were six deaths during that period. About one-fourth of the patients pay a weekly rate.

The wards, private rooms, dispensary, operating room, bath rooms and water closets were all in good order. The books were well kept. There is a good staff of medical men and nurses.

There is a ward outside, but convenient to the Hospital, which is used for contagious diseases when required.

---

## GENERAL AND MARINE HOSPITAL, ST. CATHARINES.

The following summaries shew the operations of this Hospital during the official year :—

*Movements of patients.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Number under treatment, 1st October, 1890 | 11 | |
| Admitted | 132 | |
| Births in Hospital | 6 | |
| Total number under treatment | | 149 |
| Discharged | 126 | |
| Died | 7 | |
| Under treatment, 30th September, 1891 | 16 | |
| | | 149 |

*Places admitted from.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| From the City of St. Catharines | 71 | |
| From the County of Lincoln | 47 | |
| From other counties in the Province, and sailors | 24 | |
| From the United States | 7 | |
| From other countries | .. | |
| | | 149 |

*Sex.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Male | 94 | |
| Female | 55 | |
| | | 149 |

*Nationalities.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Canadian | 68 | |
| English | 19 | |
| Irish | 34 | |
| Scotch | 8 | |
| United States | 10 | |
| Other countries | 10 | |
| | | 149 |

*Religious Denominations.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Protestant | 110 |
| Roman Catholic | 39 |
| | —— 149 |

The following table gives a summary of certain diseases treated in the General and Marine Hospital, St. Catharines, during the year :—

| | No. of cases treated. |
|---|---|
| Typhoid Fever | 4 |
| Typhus " | .. |
| Puerperal " | .. |
| Cerebro Spinal Fever | .. |
| Diphtheria | 1 |
| Smallpox | .. |

*Revenue.*

| | |
|---|---|
| From the Province of Ontario | $1,761 22 |
| From the Dominion Government | 500 00 |
| From the City of St. Catharines | 600 00 |
| From the County of Lincoln | 1,000 00 |
| From other Municipalities | 300 00 |
| From patients themselves for maintenance and treatment | 698 00 |
| From endowments, investments or other property belonging to the Hospital | 17 09 |
| From subscriptions, bequests and donations of private persons | 707 83 |
| Total | $5,584 14 |

*Expenditure.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Butchers' meat | $284 55 |
| Butter | 115 55 |
| Flour, bread and meal | 190 41 |
| Milk | 246 40 |
| Tea and Coffee | 60 25 |
| Potatoes and other vegetables | 101 45 |
| Groceries and provisions, not enumerated | 244 29 |
| Drugs and medicines | 315 05 |
| Medical and surgical appliances | 90 72 |
| Surgical instruments | 15 00 |
| Beer, wine and spirits | 32 25 |
| Bedding, napery and general house furnishings | 93 48 |
| Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances | 58 54 |
| Fuel | 439 84 |
| Light—gas, oil and candles | 115 52 |
| Water supply | 23 90 |
| Hay and straw | 3 15 |
| Clothing for patients | 84 18 |
| Ice | 18 00 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Salaries and wages | 1,447 00 |
| Taxes and Insurance | 60 00 |
| Contingencies | 54 96 |
| Stationery, advertising, printing, postage, etc. | 38 31 |
| Repairs, ordinary | 61 96 |
| Total | $4,194 76 |

*Government grant for 1892.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Allowance for Hospital cases, 4,906 days at 20 cents | $981 20 |
| Supplementary allowance at 10 cents | 490 60 |
| Allowance for improper cases for Hospital treatment, 382 days at 7 cents | 26 64 |
| Total | $1,498 54 |

INSPECTIONS.

I inspected the St. Catharines Hospital on the 21st January. There were 11 patients, 8 males and 3 females. Since the 1st October 51 patients have been admitted; in that time there have been four deaths; no births. Ten nurses are in training. There is a medical staff of four who regularly attend. The wards, rooms, beds, etc., were clean and well kept. The books were properly written up. All the departments of the Hospital were in good order and well managed.

I instructed Mr. Mann to make the second inspection of this Hospital. A copy of his report is annexed :

Acting under your instructions, I visited the General and Marine Hospital, St. Catharines, on the 25th August, 1891. There were twenty patients in residence: eight adult males, eight adult females and four boys under 12 years of age. On account of the absence of the Superintendent from town, I was unable to see as much of this Hospital as I would have liked to. From the order and cleanliness which were apparent on all sides, it was evident to me that much care was being shown in the management of this Hospital.

The books were properly kept.

---

## GALT HOSPITAL, GALT.

The following summaries shew the operations of this Hospital during the official year.

*Movements of patients.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Number under treatment, 1st October, 1890 | | 12 |
| Admitted | | 39 |
| Total number under treatment | | 51 |
| Discharged | 35 | |
| Died | 4 | |
| Under treatment, 30th September, 1891 | 12 | |
| | | 51 |

*Places received from.*

| | |
|---|---|
| From the Town of Galt | 23 |
| From the County of Waterloo | 23 |
| Other counties | 3 |
| United States | 1 |
| Other countries | 1 |
| | —51 |

*Sex.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Male | 32 |
| Female | 19 |
| | —51 |

*Nationalities.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Canadian | 29 |
| English | 10 |
| Irish | 3 |
| Scotch | 5 |
| United States | 1 |
| Other countries | 3 |
| | —51 |

*Religious Denominations.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Protestant | 42 |
| Roman Catholic | 9 |
| | —51 |

The following table gives a summary of certain diseases treated in the Galt Hospital, Galt, during the year:

| | No. of cases treated |
|---|---|
| Typhoid Fever | 7 |
| Typhus " | .. |
| Puerperal " | ... |
| Cerebro Spinal Fever | .. |
| Diphtheria | ... |
| Smallpox | .. |

*Revenue.*

| | |
|---|---|
| From the Province of Ontario | $..... |
| From the Town of Galt | 500 00 |
| From paying patients themselves | 518 15 |
| From subscriptions, bequests and donations of private individuals | 2,020 13 |
| From all other sources | 550 00 |
| Total | $3,588 28 |

*Expenditure.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Butchers' Meat | $ 78 57 |
| Butter | 40 34 |
| Flour, bread and meal | 36 30 |
| Milk | 52 12 |
| Tea and coffee | 20 65 |
| Potatoes and other vegetables | 20 00 |
| Groceries and provisions, not enumerated | 104 60 |
| Drugs, medicines and surgical appliances, etc. | 445 52 |
| Beer, wine and spirits | 10 40 |
| Bedding, napery and general house furnishings | 1,399 05 |
| Brooms, brushes mops, soap and cleaning appliances | 15 00 |
| Fuel | 395 43 |
| Light—gas, oil and candles | 10 25 |
| Water | 16 20 |
| Hay and straw | ..... |
| Clothes for patients, including boots and shoes | ..... |
| Ice | ..... |
| Salaries and wages | 590 23 |
| Taxes and insurance | 45 55 |
| Coffins and funerals | ..... |
| Contingencies | 260 00 |
| Repairs, ordinary | ..... |
| Total | $3,540 21 |

*Government grant for 1892.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Allowance for Hospital cases, 1,656 days at 20 cents | $331 20 |
| Supplementary allowance, at 10 cents per day | 165 60 |
| Total | $496 80 |

INSPECTIONS.

I inspected the Galt General Hospital on the 16th March, with the view of reporting as to its suitability for the treatment of the sick, previous to its being placed upon the list of Hospitals receiving government aid. The building, which was erected during the past year, is three stories high, composed of stone and brick, and is a model structure. It is beautifully located on high ground, overlooking the town. There are five acres of land which, when fenced, and the grounds arranged, will make very attractive surroundings. 7 patients have been admitted since the opening of the institution: there is accommo lation for 25. All the town physicians attend in turn. There are two nurses, two servants and a matron. I have recommended that this Hospital be placed upon the list of Hospitals receiving Government aid.

## GENERAL HOSPITAL, GUELPH.

The following summaries shew the operations of this Hospital during the official year:—

*Movements of Patients*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Number under treatment, 1st October, 1890 | 28 | |
| Admitted | 398 | |
| Births in the Hospital | 5 | |
| Total number under treatment | —— | 431 |
| Discharged | 364 | |
| Died | 38 | |
| Under treatment, 30th September, 1891 | 29 | |
| | —— | 431 |

*Places received from.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| City of Guelph | 229 | |
| County of Wellington | 122 | |
| Other counties in the Province | 80 | |
| | —— | 431 |

*Sex*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Male | 213 | |
| Female | 218 | |
| | —— | 431 |

*Nationalities.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Canadian | 295 | |
| English | 67 | |
| Irish | 23 | |
| Scotch | 34 | |
| United States | 3 | |
| Other countries | 9 | |
| | —— | 431 |

*Religious Denominations.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Protestant | 412 | |
| Roman Catholic | 19 | |
| | —— | 431 |

The following table gives a summary of certain diseases treated in the General Hospital, Guelph, during the year:—

| | No. of cases treated. |
|---|---|
| Typhoid Fever | 15 |
| Typhus Fever | .. |
| Puerperal Fever | .. |
| Cerebro Spinal Fever | .. |
| Diphtheria | 62 |
| Smallpox | .. |

*Revenue.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Received from the Province of Ontario | $3,082 85 |
| From the City of Guelph | 1,000 00 |
| From the County of Wellington | 1,000 00 |
| From paying patients | 3,700 15 |
| Subscriptions, donations, etc. | 2,183 42 |
| From sources not enumerated | 249 51 |
| Total | $11,215 93 |

*Expenditure.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Butchers' meat | $796 52 |
| Butter | 160 03 |
| Flour, bread and meal | 327 83 |
| Milk | 23 85 |
| Tea and coffee | 130 22 |
| Potatoes and other vegetables | 143 84 |
| Groceries and provisions not enumerated | 1,285 97 |
| Drugs and medicines | 688 53 |
| Surgical instruments | ..... |
| Beer, wine and spirits | 223 85 |
| Bedding, napery and general house furnishings | 145 63 |
| Brooms, brushes, mops, etc | 98 93 |
| Fuel | 936 86 |
| Light—gas, oil and candles | 193 43 |
| Water supply | 40 00 |
| Hay and straw | 5 50 |
| Clothing | 30 00 |
| Ice | 28 00 |
| Salaries and wages | 2,215 96 |
| Taxes and insurance, rent and interest | 538 77 |
| Contingencies | 527 47 |
| Repairs, ordinary | 448 90 |
| Total | $8,990 39 |

*Government grant for 1892.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Allowance for Hospital cases, 11,507 days at 20 cents | $2,301 40 |
| Supplementary allowance, 11,507 days at 10 cents | 1,150 70 |
| Allowance for improper cases for Hospital treatment, 654 days at 7 cents | 45 78 |
| Total | $3,497 88 |

INSPECTIONS.

I inspected the General Hospital, Guelph, March 18th. There were 42 patients —17 males, 23 females and 2 children. The building was in good order and well kept. There is a large medical staff, 10 nurses and a matron. There are good infectious and lying-in wards. The books were in good order and properly kept.

I instructed Mr. Mann to make the second inspection of this Hospital. A copy of his report is annexed:—

In accordance with your instructions I paid a visit for the purpose of inspection to the General Hospital, Guelph, on the 28th day of August, 1891, on which occasion there were 34 patients under treatment, all adults except 6 children under 12 years of age. There had been of late quite a number of diphtheria cases under treatment in this Hospital, coming principally from the City of Guelph. This was of a very malignant type. There were, however, only seven fatal cases out of some thirty odd. The number of nurses has been increased of late on account of the extra work being done. New heating apparatus by means of hot water is being constructed in the main building. All parts of this institution were in good order and books were entered up and well kept.

## ST. JOSEPH'S HOSPITAL, GUELPH.

The following summary shews the operations of this Hospital during the official year:—

*Movements of patients.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Number under treatment 1st October, 1890 | 28 | |
| Admitted | 302 | |
| Total number under treatment | | 330 |
| Discharged | 291 | |
| Died | 13 | |
| Under treatment, 30th September, 1891 | 26 | |
| | | 330 |

*Places admitted from.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| City of Guelph | 175 | |
| County of Wellington | 62 | |
| Other counties | 88 | |
| Other countries | 5 | |
| | | 330 |

*Sex.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Male | 109 | |
| Female | 221 | |
| | | 330 |

*Nationalities.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Canadian | 207 | |
| English | 21 | |
| Irish | 84 | |
| Scotch | 8 | |
| United States | 6 | |
| Other countries | 4 | |
| | | 330 |

*Religious Denominations.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Protestant | 41 | |
| Roman Catholic | 289 | |
| | | — 330 |

The following table gives a summary of certain diseases treated in the St. Joseph's Hospital, Guelph, during the year :—

| | No. of cases treated. |
|---|---|
| Typhoid Fever | 8 |
| Typhus " | .. |
| Puerperal " | .. |
| Cerebro Spinal Fever | .. |
| Diphtheria | 32 |
| Smallpox | .. |

*Revenue.*

| | |
|---|---|
| From the Province of Ontario | $2,722 22 |
| From the City of Guelph | 100 00 |
| From the County of Wellington | 800 00 |
| From paying patients | 648 00 |
| Income from property | 300 00 |
| Subscriptions, donations, etc. | 303 25 |
| Other sources | 170 00 |
| Total | $5,043 47 |

*Expenditure.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Butchers' meat | $565 02 |
| Butter | 168 47 |
| Flour, bread and meal | 396 99 |
| Milk | 195 25 |
| Tea and coffee | 174 90 |
| Potatoes and other vegetables | 170 65 |
| Groceries and provisions, not enumerated | 718 36 |
| Drugs and medicines | 420 00 |
| Beer, wine and spirits | 128 37 |
| Bedding, napery and general house furnishings | 355 90 |
| Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances | 137 93 |
| Fuel | 423 00 |
| Light—gas, oil and candles | 35 47 |
| Hay and straw | 126 00 |
| Clothing for patients | 48 27 |
| Ice | ..... |
| Salaries and wages | 224 50 |
| Taxes and insurance | 31 50 |
| Contingencies | 489 92 |
| Repairs, ordinary | 524 78 |
| Total | $5,335 28 |

*Government grant for 1892.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Allowance for Hospital cases 9,620 days at 20 cents | $1,924 00 |
| Supplementary allowance of one-fourth of Hospital revenue | 580 31 |
| Allowance for improper cases for Hospital treatment 385 days at 7 cents | 26 95 |
| Total | $2,531 26 |

INSPECTIONS.

I inspected the St. Joseph's Hospital, Guelph, March 18th. There were 26 patients—12 males and 14 females. The management of this Hospital is good, everything being in order and well arranged. There is a good medical staff and nurses.

I instructed Mr. Mann to make the second inspection of this Hospital. A copy of his report is annexed :—

Acting under instructions from you I paid a visit to the St. Joseph's Hospital, Guelph, on the twenty-eighth day of August, 1891, for the purpose of making an inspection. There were 31 patients under treatment, 8 males and 23 females. There had been some 19 cases of diphtheria within the past few weeks, all coming from the city where this disease was epidemic. These cases are now all convalescent, and the disease seems to have run its course. There is a fine farm belonging to this Hospital, together with the House of Providence. The crop this year was a great assistance to these institutions. The Hospital was in good order and the books properly kept.

## GENERAL HOSPITAL, PEMBROKE.

The following summaries shew the operations of this Hospital during the official year :—

*Movements of patients.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Number under treatment 1st October, 1890 | 10 | |
| Admitted | 140 | |
| Total number under treatment | | 150 |
| Discharged | 134 | |
| Died | 7 | |
| Under treatment 30th September, 1891 | 9 | |
| | | 150 |

*Places received from.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| From the Town of Pembroke | 32 | |
| From the County of Renfrew | 67 | |
| Other counties | 35 | |
| United States | 1 | |
| Other countries | 15 | |
| | | 150 |

*Sex.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Male | 72 | |
| Female | 78 | |
| | | 150 |

*Nationalities.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Canadian | 73 | |
| English | 14 | |
| Irish | 50 | |
| Scotch | 2 | |
| United States | 1 | |
| Other countries | 10 | |
| | | 150 |

*Religious Denominations.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Protestant | 22 | |
| Roman Catholic | 128 | |
| | | 150 |

The following table gives a summary of certain diseases treated in the General Hospital, Pembroke, during the year:—

| | No. of cases treated. |
|---|---|
| Typhoid | 9 |
| Typhus | .. |
| Puerperal | .. |
| Cerebro Spinal | .. |
| Diphtheria | .. |
| Smallpox | .. |

*Revenue.*

| | |
|---|---|
| From the Province of Ontario | $1,222 50 |
| From the Counties of Renfrew, Pontiac, etc | 315 00 |
| From paying patients themselves | 490 15 |
| From subscriptions, bequests and donations of private individuals | 1,027 36 |
| From all other sources | 138 39 |
| Total | $3,193 40 |

*Expenditure.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Butchers' meat | $395 90 |
| Butter | 126 20 |
| Flour, bread and meal | 215 50 |
| Milk | 18 00 |
| Tea and coffee | 95 35 |
| Potatoes and other vegetables | 133 00 |
| Groceries and provisions, not enumerated | 195 90 |
| Drugs and medicines | 126 35 |
| Beer, wine and spirits | 45 10 |
| Bedding, napery and general house furnishings | 215 24 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances | $ 47 71 |
| Fuel | 202 20 |
| Light—gas, oil and candles | 42 85 |
| Water | 21 15 |
| Hay and straw | 160 00 |
| Clothes for patients, including boots and shoes | 138 65 |
| Ice | 16 40 |
| Salaries and wages | 312 00 |
| Taxes and insurance | 44 35 |
| Coffins and funerals | 18 75 |
| Contingencies | 185 50 |
| Repairs, ordinary | 86 20 |
| Total | $2,842 30 |

*Government grant for 1892..*

| | |
|---|---|
| Allowance for Hospital cases, 4,661 days at 20 cents | $932 20 |
| Supplementary allowance, at 10 cents per day | 466 10 |
| Total | $1,398 30 |

INSPECTIONS.

Acting under instructions from me, Mr. Yeigh made an inspection of the General Hospital, Pembroke, on August 20th, 1891. He reported as follows: I found eleven patients under treatment, viz., six adult males and five females, all of whom were evidently well cared for. The Hospital was, in every department, clean to a degree and well kept, and its general condition satisfactory, while the prescribed books were correctly kept.

---

## GENERAL HOSPITAL, MATTAWA.

The following summaries shew the operations of this Hospital during the official year:

*Movements of patients.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Number under treatment, 1st October, 1890 | 12 | |
| Admitted | 194 | |
| Total number under treatment | | 206 |
| Discharged | 177 | |
| Died | 7 | |
| Under treatment, 30th September, 1891 | 22 | |
| | | 206 |

*Places received from.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| From the village of Mattawa | 22 | |
| From the County of Renfrew | 20 | |
| From other counties in the Province | 161 | |
| United States and other countries | 3 | |
| | | 206 |

*Sex.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Male | 162 | |
| Female | 44 | |
| | | 206 |

*Nationalities.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Canadian | 142 | |
| English | .... | |
| Irish | 51 | |
| Scotch | 11 | |
| United States | ..... | |
| Other countries | 2 | |
| | | 206 |

*Religious denominations.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Protestant | 24 | |
| Roman Catholic | 182 | |
| Other religions | .. .. | |
| | | 206 |

The following table gives a summary of certain diseases treated in the General Hospital, Mattawa, during the year :—

| | No. of cases treated. |
|---|---|
| Typhoid Fever | 19 |
| Typhus " | .. |
| Peurperal " | .. |
| Cerebro Spinal Fever | .. |
| Diphtheria | .. |
| Smallpox | .. |

*Revenue.*

| | |
|---|---|
| From the Province of Ontario | $1,222 50 |
| From patients for maintenance and treatment | 930 51 |
| From subscriptions, bequests and donations of private individuals | 484 00 |
| From all other sources | 750 00 |
| Total | $3,387 01 |

*Expenditures*

| | |
|---|---|
| Butchers' meat | $409 23 |
| Butter | 150 16 |
| Flour, bread and meal | 300 50 |
| Milk | 116 85 |
| Tea and coffee | 65 00 |
| Potatoes and other vegetables | 120 25 |
| Groceries and provisions not enumerated | 135 60 |
| Drugs and medicines | 100 00 |
| Beer, wine and spirits | 60 00 |
| Bedding, napery and general house furnishing | 170 00 |
| Brooms, brushes, etc | 10 00 |
| Fuel | 570 50 |
| Light—gas, oil and candles | 75 00 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Water supply | ..... |
| Hay and straw | 95 00 |
| Clothing for patients | 80 00 |
| Ice | 12 00 |
| Salaries and wages | 336 00 |
| Taxes and insurance | ..... |
| Coffins and funerals | 25 00 |
| Repairs, ordinary | 115 00 |
| Contingencies | 50 00 |
| Total | $2,996 09 |

*Government grant for 1892.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Allowance for Hospital cases, 4,329 days at 20 cents | 865 80 |
| Supplementary allowance, of 10 cents per day | 432 90 |
| Total | $1,298 70 |

INSPECTIONS.

I made an inspection of the General Hospital, Mattawa, January 12th.

It is a substantial brick building, beautifully situated on high ground overlooking the Ottawa River and surrounding country. I found the institution in very good order, the rooms, beds and clothing being clean and well kept. There is in attendance a good medical staff. Since the 1st October 65 patients have been treated. There were 10 patients on the day of my visit, namely, 9 males and 1 female.

The books were properly kept.

Acting under instructions from me, Mr. Yeigh made an inspection of the General Hospital, Mattawa, on August 21st, 1891. He reported as follows: I found 15 patients under treatment, viz 12 males and 3 females who were being properly cared for. Several improvements have been made in the Hospital since the last inspection, including several outside buildings (one of which is fitted up for use as an outside ward), which materially add to the convenience and scope of the Hospital. A new chapel for the dead has also been erected. I found the necessary books properly kept.

## THE JOHN H. STRATFORD HOSPITAL, BRANTFORD.

The following summaries show the operations of this Hospital during the official year :—

*Movements of patients.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Number under treatment, 1st October, 1890 | 34 | |
| Admitted | 202 | |
| Births in the Hospital | 5 | |
| Total unmber under treatment | | 241 |
| Discharged | 195 | |
| Died | 16 | |
| Under treatment, 30th September, 1891 | 30 | |
| | | 241 |

*Places admitted from.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| From the City of Brantford | 212 | |
| From the County of Brant | 28 | |
| Other counties | 1 | |
| | | 241 |

*Sex.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Male | 145 | |
| Female | 96 | |
| | | 241 |

*Nationalities.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Canadian | 154 | |
| English | 41 | |
| Irish | 13 | |
| Scotch | 13 | |
| United States | 8 | |
| Other countries | 12 | |
| | | 241 |

*Religious denominations.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Protestant | 196 | |
| Roman Catholic | 45 | |
| Other religions, or not known | .... | |
| | | 241 |

The following table gives a summary of certain diseases treated in the John H. Stratford Hospital, Brantford, during the year :—

| | No. of cases treated. |
|---|---|
| Typhoid Fever | 30 |
| Typhus " | .. |
| Puerperal " | .. |
| Cerebro Spinal Fever | .. |
| Diphtheria | .. |
| Smallpox | .. |

*Revenue.*

| | |
|---|---|
| From the Province of Ontario | $2,270 72 |
| From the City of Brantford | 2,000 00 |
| From the County of Brant | 500 00 |
| From patients for maintenance and treatment | 971 90 |
| From subscriptions, donations and bequests from private individuals | 25 00 |
| From all other sources | 46 56 |
| Total | $5,814 18 |

*Expenditure.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Butchers' meat | $406 65 |
| Butter | 121 29 |
| Flour, bread and meal | 179 18 |
| Milk | 367 69 |
| Tea and coffee | 50 56 |
| Potatoes and other vegetables | 61 44 |
| Groceries and provisions not enumerated | 251 52 |
| Drugs and medicines | 243 94 |
| Medical and surgical appliances | ..... |
| Surgical instruments | ..... |
| Beer, wine and spirits | 77 60 |
| Bedding, napery and general house furnishings | 220 48 |
| Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances | 40 80 |
| Fuel | 796 65 |
| Light—gas, oil and candles | 199 00 |
| Water supply | ..... |
| Hay and straw | ..... |
| Clothing for patients, including boots and shoes | ..... |
| Ice | 55 93 |
| Salaries and wages | 1,232 70 |
| Taxes and insurance | 139 05 |
| Coffins and funerals | 21 00 |
| Contingencies | 296 05 |
| Repairs, ordinary | 224 21 |
| Total | $4,985 84 |

*Government grant for 1892.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Allowance for Hospital cases, 6,709 days at 20 cents | $1,341 80 |
| Supplementary allowance, at 10 cents | 670 90 |
| Allowance for improper cases for Hospital treatment 376 days at 7 cents | 26 32 |
| Total | $2,039 02 |

INSPECTIONS.

I visited the John H. Stratford Hospital on the 23rd May. There were 12 patients on that day, namely, 6 men, 4 women and 2 children.

The institution is nicely situated. The public wards, private rooms, etc., were clean and in good order, as also were the beds and bedding.

The building is heated by steam, and is supplied with water from the town water works. There were 9 nurses in training in the training school connected with the Hospital, and there is a good medical staff in attendance.

## ST. JOSEPH'S HOSPITAL, PORT ARTHUR.

The following summaries shew the operations of this Hospital during the official year:—

*Movements of patients.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Number under treatment, 1st October, 1890 | 18 | |
| Admitted | 138 | |
| Total number under treatment | | 156 |
| Discharged | 137 | |
| Died | 10 | |
| Under treatment, 30th September, 1891 | 9 | |
| | | 156 |

*Places admitted from.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| From the town of Port Arthur | 64 | |
| From the District of Thunder Bay | 56 | |
| From other parts of the Province | 10 | |
| From other countries | 26 | |
| | | 156 |

*Sex.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Male | 118 | |
| Female | 38 | |
| | | 156 |

*Nationalities.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Canadian | 49 | |
| English | 19 | |
| Irish | 25 | |
| Scotch | 7 | |
| United States | 1 | |
| Other countries | 55 | |
| | | 156 |

*Religious denominations.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Protestant | 57 | |
| Roman Catholic | 93 | |
| Other denominations | 6 | |
| | | 156 |

The following table gives a summary of certain diseases treated in the St. Joseph's Hospital, Port Arthur, during the year:—

| | No. of cases treated. |
|---|---|
| Typhoid Fever | 19 |
| Typhus " | .. |
| Puerperal " | .. |
| Cerebro Spinal Fever | .. |
| Diphtheria | .. |
| Smallpox | .. |

*Revenue.*

| | |
|---|---|
| From the Province of Ontario | $1,078 41 |
| From the town of Port Arthur | 400 00 |
| From other municipalities in the Province | ..... |
| From paying patients themselves | 530 00 |
| From subscriptions, donations, etc | 224 00 |
| Total | $2,232 41 |

*Expenditures.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Butchers' meat | $157 52 |
| Butter | 125 00 |
| Flour, bread and meal | 180 00 |
| Milk | 49 45 |
| Tea and coffee | 70 00 |
| Potatoes and other vegetables | 90 00 |
| Groceries and provisions not enumerated | 125 92 |
| Drugs and medicines | 194 00 |
| Surgical instruments | 20 00 |
| Beer, wine and spirits | 80 00 |
| Bedding, etc. | 25 00 |
| Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances | 35 00 |
| Fuel | 219 00 |
| Light—gas, oil and candles | 40 00 |
| Water supply | 24 75 |
| Hay and straw | ..... |
| Clothing for patients, including boots and shoes | 10 00 |
| Salaries and wages | 223 00 |
| Taxes and insurance | 45 00 |
| Coffins and funerals | 55 00 |
| Contingencies | 124 00 |
| Repairs, ordinary | 179 00 |
| Total | $2,071 64 |

*Government grant for 1892.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Allowance for Hospital cases, 4,542 days at 20 cents | $908 40 |
| Supplementary allowance, one-fourth Hospital revenue | 288 50 |
| Total | $1,196 90 |

INSPECTIONS.

I visited the St. Joseph's Hospital, Port Arthur, on the 13th July. This is a very neat little Hospital, and well situated. It contains a good surgery, operating room, and public and private wards, with accommodation for 25 patients. There were 9 patients under treatment on this date. 117 have been admitted since the 1st October, and 7 have died. The building is heated by hot water.

The management, which is good in every respect, is in the hands of the Sisters of the Roman Catholic Church.

## BELLEVILLE HOSPITAL.

The following summaries shew the operations of this Hospital during the official year:—

*Movements of patients.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Number under treatment, 1st October, 1890 | 10 |
| Admitted | 170 |
| Births in Hospital | .. |
| Total number under treatment | 180 |
| Discharged | 156 |
| Died | 8 |
| Under treatment, 30th September, 1891 | 16 |
| | 180 |

*Places admitted from.*

| | |
|---|---|
| From the City of Belleville | 115 |
| From the county of Hastings | 57 |
| Other counties | 6 |
| Other countries | 2 |
| | 180 |

*Sex.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Male | 99 |
| Female | 81 |
| | 180 |

*Nationalities.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Canadian | 91 |
| English | 31 |
| Irish | 35 |
| Scotch | 12 |
| United States | 2 |
| Other countries | 9 |
| | 180 |

*Religious Denominations.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Protestant | 135 |
| Roman Catholic | 45 |
| Other religions or not known | .. |
| | 180 |

The following table gives a summary of certain diseases treated in the Belleville Hospital during the year:

| | No. of cases treated |
|---|---|
| Typhoid Fever | 10 |
| Typhus " | .. |
| Puerperal " | .. |
| Cerebro Spinal Fever | .. |
| Diphtheria | .. |
| Smallpox | .. |

*Revenue.*

| | |
|---|---|
| From the Province of Ontario | $1,177 70 |
| From the City of Belleville | 490 50 |
| From the County of Hastings | 57 00 |
| From patients for maintenance and treatment | 1,300 00 |
| From subscriptions, donations and bequests from private individuals | 1,966 74 |
| From other sources | ..... |
| Total | $4,991 94 |

*Expenditures.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Butchers' meat | $359 00 |
| Butter | 141 59 |
| Flour, bread and meal | 152 15 |
| Milk | 218 00 |
| Tea and coffee | 102 48 |
| Potatoes and other vegetables | 133 62 |
| Groceries and provisions not enumerated | 274 17 |
| Drugs and medicines | 223 35 |
| Medical and surgical appliances | 97 07 |
| Beer, wine and spirits | 41 35 |
| Bedding, napery and general house furnishings | 686 39 |
| Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances | 49 70 |
| Fuel | 404 75 |
| Light—gas, oil and candles | 50 25 |
| Water | 15 76 |
| Hay and straw | 7 00 |
| Clothing for patients | 42 84 |
| Ice supply | 27 25 |
| Salaries and wages | 986 00 |
| Taxes and Insurance | ..... |
| Contingencies | 145 38 |
| Coffins and funerals | ..... |
| Repairs, ordinary | 94 95 |
| Total | $4,253 05 |

*Government grant for 1892.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Allowance for Hospital cases 5,179 days at 20 cents | $1,035 80 |
| Supplementary allowance at 10 cents | 517 90 |
| Allowance for improper cases for hospital treatment 149 days at 7 cents | 10 43 |
| Total | $1,564 13 |

INSPECTIONS.

I visited the Belleville Hospital on the 21st May.

The patients numbered 26: 14 males and 12 females. The general condition of the institution was very satisfactory. The private rooms and wards

were clean and well kept, and the beds and bedding in good order. The building is heated by hot water and lighted with gas, The water supply is from the city water works.

At the time of my visit they were putting in two new baths on the first and second flats.

There are four good rooms for infectious diseases; also an operating room and dispensary. Good medical staff in attendance. The books were fairly well kept.

---

## ST. VINCENT DE PAUL HOSPITAL, BROCKVILLE.

The operations of this Hospital during the period under report are indicated in the following summary:—

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Remaining under treatment 1st October, 1890 | 7 | |
| Admitted | 88 | |
| Number of births in the Hospital | .. | |
| Total number under treatment | | 95 |
| Discharged | 82 | |
| Died | 1 | |
| Under treatment on 30th September, 1891 | 12 | |
| | | 95 |

*Places admitted from.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| From the Town of Brockville | 51 | |
| From the County of Leeds and Grenville | 44 | |
| From other counties in the Province | .. | |
| | | 95 |

*Sex.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Male | 49 | |
| Female | 46 | |
| | | 95 |

*Nationalities.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Canadian | 69 | |
| English | 7 | |
| Irish | 8 | |
| Scotch | 4 | |
| United States | 3 | |
| Other countries | 4 | |
| | | 95 |

*Religious denominations.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Protestant | 48 | |
| Roman Catholics | 44 | |
| Other religions (or not known) | 3 | |
| | | 95 |

The following table gives a summary of certain diseases treated in the St. Vincent de Paul Hospital, Brockville, during the year :—

| | No. of cases treated. |
|---|---|
| Typhoid Fever | 6 |
| Typhus " | .... |
| Puerperal " | .. |
| Cerebro Spinal Fever | .. |
| Diphtheria | 1 |
| Smallpox | .. |

The two annexed statements shew the revenue and expenditure respectively of the Hospital during the year :—

*Revenue.*

| | |
|---|---|
| From the Province of Ontario | $435 35 |
| From the Town of Brockville | 150 00 |
| From paying patients themselves | 477 40 |
| From all sources not enumerated | 386 68 |
| | $1,449 43 |

*Expenditure.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Butchers' meat | $249 19 |
| Butter | 99 86 |
| Flour, bread and meal | 96 75 |
| Milk | 91 88 |
| Tea and coffee | 61 00 |
| Potatoes and other vegetables | 32 83 |
| Groceries and provisions not enumerated | 240 19 |
| Drugs and medicines and medical appliances | 61 75 |
| Beer, wine and spirits | 42 00 |
| Bedding, napery and general house furnishings | 87 61 |
| Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances | 26 75 |
| Fuel | 167 25 |
| Light—gas, oil and candles | 15 85 |
| Water | 27 00 |
| Hay and straw | ..... |
| Clothing for patients, including boots and shoes | 30 18 |
| Ice supply | ..... |
| Salaries and wages | ..... |
| Coffins and funerals | ..... |
| Contingencies | 49 87 |
| Repairs, ordinary | 75 00 |
| Total expenditure for maintenance | $1,445 96 |

*Government grant for 1892.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Allowance of 20 cents per day on 2,848 days' treatment of patients | 569 60 |
| Supplementary allowance of one-fourth of Hospital revenue | 253 52 |
| Total | $823 12 |

INSPECTIONS.

I made an inspection of the St. Vincent de Paul Hospital, Brockville, on the 28th February.

The building is not at all suitable for the purpose of a hospital. I was informed that it is the intention at an early day to build a hospital with all modern improvements for the care and treatment of the sick.

The present premises are clean and well kept and the management satisfactory. There were, on the day of my visit, 7 patients—4 males and 3 females. 25 patients have been under treatment since the 1st October, and 10 since the 1st January. No out-door patients are treated. The books were properly written up.

---

## THE BROCKVILLE GENERAL HOSPITAL.

The following summaries shew the operations of this hospital during the official year :—

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Number under treatment on the 30th September, 1890 | 15 | |
| Number admitted | 144 | |
| Number of births | 1 | |
| Total number under treatment | | 160 |
| Discharged | 135 | |
| Died | 9 | |
| Remaining under treatment on the 30th September, 1891 | 16 | |
| | | 160 |

*Places admitted from.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| From the Town of Brockville | 98 | |
| From the Counties of Leeds and Grenville | 50 | |
| From other counties in the Province | 9 | |
| From the United States | 2 | |
| Other countries | 1 | |
| | | 160 |

*Sex.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Males | 72 | |
| Females | 88 | |
| | | 160 |

*Nationalities.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Canadian | 95 | |
| English | 16 | |
| Irish | 11 | |
| Scotch | 16 | |
| United States | 20 | |
| Other countries | 2 | |
| | | 160 |

*Religious Denominations.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Protestants | 154 |
| Roman Catholics | 5 |
| Other religions (or not known) | 1 |
| | 160 |

The following table gives a summary of certain diseases treated in the Brockville General Hospital during the year:—

| | No. of cases treated. |
|---|---|
| Typhoid Fever | 5 |
| Typhus Fever | .. |
| Puerperal Fever | .. |
| Cerebro Spinal Fever | .. |
| Diphtheria | 1 |
| Smallpox | .. |

*Revenue.*

| | |
|---|---|
| From the Province of Ontario | $1,184 70 |
| From the Town of Brockville | 150 00 |
| From the Counties of Leeds and Grenville | 200 00 |
| From paying patients | 1,796 90 |
| From property belonging to the hospital | 102 78 |
| From subscriptions, bequests, and donations of private individuals | 1,945 46 |
| From other sources, not enumerated | 1,010 16 |
| Total | $6,390 00 |

*Expenditure.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Butchers' meat | $ 453 24 |
| Butter | 138 57 |
| Flour, bread and meal | 157 92 |
| Milk | 185 00 |
| Tea and coffee | 62 40 |
| Potatoes and other vegetables | 58 00 |
| Groceries and provisions, not enumerated | 258 11 |
| Drugs and medicines | 316 99 |
| Medical and surgical appliances | 18 00 |
| Beer, wine and spirits | 58 00 |
| Bedding, napery and general house furnishings | 364 47 |
| Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances | 22 00 |
| Fuel | 490 25 |
| Light—gas, oil and candles | 12 79 |
| Water supply | 22 50 |
| Hay and straw | ..... |
| Clothing for patients, including boots and shoes | ..... |
| Ice supply | 25 00 |
| Salaries and wages | 1,002 05 |
| Taxes and insurance | 10 50 |
| Coffins and funerals | 19 50 |
| Contingencies | ..... |
| Repairs, ordinary | 153 56 |
| Total | $3,828 85 |

*Government Grant for 1892.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Allowance for 4,842 days' treatment of patients, at 20 cents per day | $ 968 40 |
| Supplementary allowance, at 10 cents | 484 20 |
| Allowance for improper cases for hospital treatment, 902 at 7 cents per day | 63 14 |
| Total | $1,515 74 |

INSPECTIONS.

I inspected the General Hospital, Brockville, on the 28th February. There were on that day 13 patients, viz.: 5 men, 7 women, and 1 child. 54 patients have been treated since the 1st October, and 19 since the 1st January. 38 have been paying patients, paying from $3.00 to $8.00 per week. The rooms, beds, corridors, etc., were clean and well kept. There is an efficient medical staff in attendance, and good nurses. The building is new and very well fitted up for hospital purposes. A fire escape is required, and I was informed that steps have been taken to procure it. The grounds will be satisfactory when properly laid out and arranged.

---

## GENERAL AND MARINE HOSPITAL, COLLINGWOOD.

The following summaries show the operations of this Hospital during the official year:—

*Movements of patients.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Number under treatment, 1st October, 1890 | .... | |
| Admitted | 38 | |
| Total number under treatment | | 38 |
| Discharged | 29 | |
| Died | 6 | |
| Under treatment, 30th October, 1891 | 3 | |
| | | 38 |

*Places received from.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| From the Town of Collingwood | .... | |
| From the County of Simcoe | 29 | |
| From other counties in the Province | .... | |
| From other countries | 9 | |
| | | 38 |

*Sex.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Male | 23 | |
| Female | 15 | |
| | | 38 |

*Nationalities.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Canadian | 21 | |
| English | 8 | |
| Irish | 4 | |
| Scotch | 2 | |
| United States | .... | |
| Other countries | 3 | |
| | — | 38 |

*Religious Denominations.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Protestant | 32 | |
| Roman Catholic | 6 | |
| Other religions | .... | |
| | — | 38 |

The following table gives a summary of certain cases treated in the General and Marine Hospital, Collingwood, during the year:—

| | No. of cases treated. |
|---|---|
| Typhoid Fever | 2 |
| Typhus " | .... |
| Puerperal " | .... |
| Cerebro Spinal Fever | .... |
| Diphtheria | .... |
| Smallpox | .... |

*Revenue.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Received from the Province of Ontario | $320 50 |
| From the Town of Collingwood | 140 00 |
| From the County of Simcoe | 140 00 |
| From paying patients | 594 34 |
| Subscriptions, donations, etc | 271 19 |
| From sources not enumerated | 352 13 |
| Total | $1,818 16 |

*Expenditure.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Butchers' meat | $136 35 |
| Butter | 40 27 |
| Flour, bread and meal | 47 83 |
| Milk | 67 00 |
| Tea and coffee | 16 04 |
| Potatoes and other vegetables | 17 29 |
| Groceries and provisions not enumerated | 196 00 |
| Drugs and medicines | 65 17 |
| Surgical instruments | .... |
| Beer, wine and spirits | 20 70 |
| Bedding, napery and general house furnishings | 33 40 |
| Brooms, brushes, mops, etc. | 12 68 |
| Fuel | 218 98 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Light—gas, oil and candles | $26 35 |
| Water supply | 14 30 |
| Hay and straw | .... |
| Clothing | .... |
| Ice | .... |
| Salaries and wages | 546 60 |
| Taxes and insurance | .... |
| Contingencies | 48 45 |
| Repairs, ordinary | .... |
| Interest and rent | .... |
| Total | $1,507 41 |

*Government Grant for 1892.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Allowance for Hospital cases, 1,229 days at 20 cents | $245 80 |
| Supplementary allowance at 10 cents | 127 90 |
| Total | $373 70 |

INSPECTION.

I visited the Collingwood Hospital on the 17th July. This institution is nicely situated, well arranged and under good management. On the first flat there is a very good public ward containing six beds, together with bath-room and water-closets; and there is a similar arrangement on the second flat. The building is heated with steam. There is accommodation for 15 patients. Since the 1st October 25 have been admitted. This is the first day since the Hospital was opened that there have been no patients under treatment. About three-fourths of the patients have paid from $3.00 to $6.00 a week. The Hospital is managed by a committee of ladies. There is a good medical staff of three doctors. The books were in good order and written up to date.

---

## THE NICHOLS HOSPITAL, PETERBOROUGH.

The following summaries shew the operations of this Hospital during the official year :—

*Movements of patients.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Number under treatment, 1st October, 1890 | 4 | |
| Admitted | 164 | |
| Births in Hospital | .... | |
| Total number under treatment | | 168 |
| Discharged | 140 | |
| Died | 14 | |
| Under treatment, 30th September, 1891 | 14 | |
| | | 168 |

*Places received from.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| From the Town of Peterborough | 138 | |
| From the County of Peterborough | 28 | |
| From other Counties of the Province | .... | |
| From the United States | 2 | |
| From other countries | .... | |
| | | 168 |

*Sex.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Male | 79 | |
| Female | 89 | |
| | | 168 |

*Religious denomination.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Protestant | 168 | |
| Roman Catholic | .... | |
| | | 168 |

*Nationalities.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Canadian | 104 | |
| English | 34 | |
| Irish | 16 | |
| Scotch | 12 | |
| United States | 2 | |
| Other countries | .... | |
| | | 168 |

The following table gives a summary of certain cases treated in the Nichols Hospital, Peterborough, during the year.

| | No. of cases treated. |
|---|---|
| Typhoid Fever | 5 |
| Typhus " | .. |
| Puerperal " | .. |
| Cerebro Spinal Fever | .. |
| Diphtheria | 23 |
| Smallpox | .. |

*Revenue.*

| | |
|---|---|
| From the Province | $ 857 70 |
| From the Town of Peterborough | ..... |
| From patients themselves, for maintenance and treatment | 524 50 |
| From property belonging to the Hospital, Endowments, etc | 3,392 81 |
| From subscriptions, donations and bequests from private individuals | 4 75 |
| | $4,779 76 |

*Expenditure.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Butchers' meat | $ 337 74 |
| Butter | 103 10 |
| Flour, bread and meal | 145 99 |
| Milk | 296 37 |
| Tea and coffee | 88 20 |
| Potatoes and other vegetables | 259 96 |
| Groceries and provisions, not enumerated | 608 66 |
| Drugs and medicines | 496 01 |
| Surgical instruments and appliances | 80 00 |
| Beer, wine and spirits | 155 80 |
| Bedding, napery and general house furnishings | 448 63 |
| Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances | 26 50 |
| Fuel | 357 62 |
| Light—gas, oil and candles | 171 53 |
| Water supply | 144 34 |
| Clothing for patients | 9 40 |
| Ice | 30 60 |
| Salaries and wages | 2,180 07 |
| Taxes and insurance | ..... |
| Coffins and funerals | ..... |
| Contingencies | 322 65 |
| Repairs, ordinary | 360 90 |
| Total | $6,624 07 |

*Government grant for 1892.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Allowance for Hospital cases, 4,599 days at 20 cents per day | $919 80 |
| Supplementary allowance, at 10 cents | 459 90 |
| Allowance for improper cases for Hospital treatment, 357 days at 7 cents per day | 24 99 |
| Total | $1,404 69 |

INSPECTIONS.

I visited the Nichols Hospital, Peterborough, on the 1st April. It is a three-story brick building, beautifully situated and surrounded by fine grounds. It is a model hospital in every respect.

There is accommodation for 100 or more patients. There were 18 patients under treatment on the day of my visit, namely, 9 men, 7 women and 2 children.

There is good medical attendance and an excellent staff of nurses. Miss L. Eastwood is the matron.

I instructed Mr. Mann to make the second inspection of this Hospital. A copy of this report is annexed :

The Nichols Hospital, Peterborough, was according to your direction inspected by me on the 1st September, 1891, on which occasion there were 18

patients receiving active treatment, 8 males and 10 females. Some twenty odd cases of diphtheria have been under treatment in this Hospital, nearly all being from the town of Peterborough ; out of this number, however, only two deaths occurred. A ward solely for the treatment of persons suffering from infectious diseases is about to be erected and will be entirely isolated from the main building. The number of admissions to this Hospital is gradually on the increase, and from what I could learn, this Hospital was doing a very effective work.

## ST. JOSEPH'S HOSPITAL, PETERBOROUGH.

The following summaries show the operations of this Hospital during the official year:—

*Movements of patients.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Number under treatment, 1st October, 1890 | 10 | |
| Admitted | 108 | |
| Births in Hospital | .... | |
| Total number under treatment | | 118 |
| Discharged | 99 | |
| Died | 9 | |
| Under treatment, 30th September, 1891 | 10 | |
| | | 118 |

*Places received from.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| From the Town of Peterborough | 38 | |
| From the County of Peterborough | 80 | |
| From other counties of the Province | .... | |
| From the United States | .... | |
| From other countries | .... | |
| | | 118 |

*Sex.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Male | 72 | |
| Female | 46 | |
| | | 118 |

*Religious denomination.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Protestant | 11 | |
| Roman Catholic | 107 | |
| | | 118 |

*Nationalities.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Canadian | 50 | |
| English | 3 | |
| Irish | 43 | |
| Scotch | 2 | |
| United States | 3 | |
| Other countries | 17 | |
| | | 118 |

The following table gives a summary of certain cases treated in the St. Joseph's Hospital, Peterborough during, the year.

| | No. of cases treated. |
|---|---|
| Typhoid Fever | 4 |
| Typhus " | .. |
| Puerperal " | .. |
| Cerebro Spinal Fever | .. |
| Diphtheria | 3 |
| Smallpox | .. |

*Revenue.*

| | |
|---|---|
| From the Province | ..... |
| From the Town of Peterborough | ..... |
| From patients themselves for maintenance and treatment | $671 50 |
| From property belonging to the Hospital | ..... |
| From subscriptions, donations and bequests from private individuals | 1,515 00 |
| From all other sources | 125 00 |
| From all other sources | |
| | $2,311 50 |

*Expenditure.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Butchers' meat | $192 88 |
| Butter | 120 50 |
| Flour, bread and meal | 169 62 |
| Milk | 27 60 |
| Tea and coffee | 76 44 |
| Potatoes and other vegetables | 53 75 |
| Groceries and provisions, not enumerated | 298 00 |
| Drugs and medicines | 312 00 |
| Surgical instruments | 450 00 |
| Beer, wine and spirits | 53 60 |
| Bedding, napery and general house furnishings | 389 00 |
| Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances | 61 50 |
| Fuel | 700 00 |
| Light—gas, oil and candles | 63 00 |
| Hay and straw | 21 50 |
| Clothing for patients | 22 50 |
| Ice | 10 00 |
| Salaries and wages | 390 00 |
| Taxes and insurance | 90 00 |
| Coffins and funerals | ..... |
| Contingencies | 138 00 |
| Repairs, ordinary | ..... |
| Total | $3,639 89 |

*Government grant for 1892.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Allowance for Hospital cases, 5,221 days at 20 cents per day | $1,044 20 |
| Supplementary allowance, at 10 cents | 522 10 |
| Total | $1,566 30 |

INSPECTIONS.

I instructed Mr. Mann to make an inspection of this Hospital. A copy of his report is annexed :—

The St. Joseph Hospital, Peterborough, was inspected by me on the 1st September, 1891. There were 10 patients under treatment, all of whom I saw. This Hospital is quite recently erected, is large and roomy, and situated in a beautiful spot in the village of Ashburnham, just across the river from the town of Peterborough. This hospital has not, so far, received any Government aid, but at the last session of the Ontario Legislature an Order in Council, placing this institution on Schedule "A" of the Charity Aid Act, was ratified, and in future, dating from October 1st, 1891, aid will be granted according to the provisions of the Act.

I examined the books and found them entered up and in a satisfactory shape.

---

## HOTEL DIEU HOSPITAL, WINDSOR.

The following summaries show the operations of this Hospital during the official year :—

*Movements of patients.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Number under treatment, 1st October, 1890 | 5 | |
| Admitted | 119 | |
| Total number under treatment | | 124 |
| Discharged | 104 | |
| Died | 8 | |
| Under treatment, 30th September, 1891 | 12 | |
| | | 124 |

*Places received from.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| From the Town of Windsor | 62 | |
| From the County of Essex | 36 | |
| From other Counties of the Province | 8 | |
| From United States | .. | |
| From other countries | 18 | |
| | | 124 |

*Sex.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Male | 64 | |
| Female | 60 | |
| | | 124 |

*Nationalities.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Canadian | 55 | |
| English | 13 | |
| Irish | 15 | |
| Scotch | 3 | |
| United States | .. | |
| Other countries | 38 | |
| | | 124 |

*Religious denominations.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Protestant | 43 | |
| Roman Catholic | 81 | |
| | | 124 |

*Revenue.*

| | |
|---|---|
| From the Province of Ontario | ..... |
| From Municipalities | $ 647 05 |
| From patients themselves, for maintenance and treatment | 2,047 47 |
| Income from investments | ..... |
| Subscriptions, donations and bequests | 2,674 33 |
| From other sources not enumerated | 514 83 |
| Total | $5,883 68 |

*Expenditure.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Butchers' meat | $357 61 |
| Butter | 250 00 |
| Flour, bread and meal | 254 74 |
| Milk | 292 00 |
| Tea and Coffee | 161 94 |
| Potatoes and other vegetables | 82 39 |
| Groceries and provisions not enumerated | 230 00 |
| Drugs and medicines | 440 00 |
| Medical and surgical appliances | 20 00 |
| Surgical instruments | 50 00 |
| Beer, wine and spirits | 60 00 |
| Bedding, napery, and general house furnishings | 988 00 |
| Brooms, brushes, mops, soap, and cleaning appliances | 70 00 |
| Fuel | 699 04 |
| Light—gas, oil, and candles | 89 63 |
| Water supply | 125 00 |
| Hay and straw | 92 18 |
| Clothing for patients, including boots and shoes | 266 09 |
| Ice | ..... |
| Salaries and wages | 420 03 |
| Taxes and insurance | 505 53 |
| Coffins and funerals | ..... |
| Contingencies | 185 10 |
| Repairs, ordinary | 238 08 |
| | $5,877 36 |

*Government grant for 1892.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Allowance for hospital cases, 3,554 days, at 20 cents per day | $710 80 |
| Supplementary allowance equal to one-fourth of hospital revenue | 355 40 |
| Total | $1,066 20 |

INSPECTIONS.

A copy of the report made by me to the Government on this hospital is appended:

The Sisters of Hospitallers of Hotel Dieu, having completed their hospital in the town of Windsor, for which they have petitioned the Government for aid, I visited the institution on the 16th September, and beg to report as follows:—

The building is of modern design, constructed of brick, four stories in height, and is fitted with all necessary appliances, bath-rooms, water-closets, operating room, dispensary, etc. It is heated with hot air, and lighted with gas, and the water supply is from the town water works. The grounds are one and one-fifth acres in extent.

On the day of my visit there were 13 patients under treatment; and there is accommodation for 50.

There is a good staff of medical men in attendance. Everything about the institution was in satisfactory order. It was established in 1890.

I have, therefore, the honour to recommend that an Order-in-Council be passed ordering that the Hotel Dieu Hospital, Windsor, be taken as named in Schedule A, of the Charity Aid Act, and that it receive aid in accordance therewith, from the 1st October, 1890.

# REPORT

RELATING TO THE REGISTRATION OF

# BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS

IN THE

# PROVINCE OF ONTARIO,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31st DECEMBER,

# 1890.

*PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY*

*TORONTO:*
PRINTED BY WARWICK & SONS, 68 AND 70 FRONT STREET WEST.
1892.

REGISTRAR GENERAL'S OFFICE, ONTARIO,
TORONTO, January 15th, 1892.

*To His Honour Sir Alexander Campbell, K.C., M.G.,*
*Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Ontario.*

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR HONOUR:

In compliance with the Statute in that behalf, the undersigned respectfully presents to Your Honour the Annual Report of Births, Marriages and Deaths for the year ending 31st December, 1890.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN DRYDEN,
Registrar-General.

# CONTENTS.


| | PAGE. |
|---|---|
| Remarks on Tables. Deputy Registrar General | 1 |
| I. Uses of Registration | 1 |
| II. Value of Complete Registration | 4 |
| (*a*) Births | 4 |
| (*b*) Marriages | 7 |
| (*c*) Deaths | 11 |
| Deaths from contagious diseases in the Province | 15 |
| " " " Cities | 16 |
| " " " American Cities | 16 |
| Remarks on Special Tables | 19 |
| **General Tables.** | |
| Table 1.—Births, Marriages and Deaths in each County in the Province | 21 |
| " 2.— " " " City | 23 |
| " 3.— " " " the principal Towns | 24 |
| **Birth Tables.** | |
| Table 4.—Births by months, shewing proportion of Males to Females in the Province. | 25 |
| " 5.— " " " " " " in the Cities | 25 |
| " 6.— " for Eleven years, shewing excess of Males over Females | 26 |
| " 7.— " Order of, by Months | 27 |
| " 8.— " Quarterly Returns of | 27 |
| " 9.— " Illegitimate, Twins and Triplets | 28 |
| **Marriage Tables.** | |
| Table 10.—Marriages, by Denominations, with Percentages | 29 |
| " 11.— " by Months in Numerical Order | 29 |
| " 12.— " by Ages for eight years, with Percentages | 30 |
| " 13.— " of Persons at Seventy years and over | 31 |
| **Death Tables.** | |
| Table 14.—Deaths, rate per 1,000 of Population in each County | 32 |
| " 15.— " " " " " City | 33 |
| " 16.— " Quarterly return of, in the Province and Cities | 34 |
| " 17.— " Monthly, according to Numbers in the Province | 34 |
| " 18.— " " " " " Cities | 35 |
| " 19.— " at Different Ages for eight Years | 35 |
| " 30.— " List of Centenarians | 37 |
| " 21.— " Ten highest Causes for eight Years in the Province | 38 |
| " 22.— " " " in each County | 40 |
| " 23.— " " " " City | 42 |
| " 24.— " " " " of the Principal Towns | 42 |
| " 25.— " five Highest Causes of, in each Period of Life | 44 |
| " 26.— " by Occupations | 45 |

## APPENDIX.


| | PAGE. |
|---|---|
| Table A.—Births in the Province | iv. to ix. |
| " " — " " Cities | x. " xi. |
| " B.—Marriages by Denominations and Ages | xiv. " xxi. |
| " C.— " by Months | xxii. " xxiii. |
| " D.—Deaths by Ages, Months, and Diseases by Counties | xxvi. " cv. |
| Recapitulation | ciii. " cxi. |
| " E.—Deaths by Ages, Months, and Diseases by Cities | cxii. " cxxxiii. |
| Recapitulation | cxxxiv. " cxxxvii. |
| " F.—Deaths by Ages, Months, and Diseases by Towns | cxxxviii. " clxxix. |
| Recapitulation | clxxx. " clxxxii. |

# REPORT

RELATING TO THE

# REGISTRATION OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS

IN THE

# PROVINCE OF ONTARIO,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31st DECEMBER, 1890.

---

TORONTO, Jan. 15th, 1891.

TO THE HONOURABLE JOHN DRYDEN,

*Registrar-General, Province of Ontario.*

SIR,—I have the honour in conformity with the "Act Respecting the Registration of Births, Marriages and Deaths," to present the Annual Report for the year ending 31st December, 1890.

I. Uses of Registration.—While Reports of Births, Marriages and Deaths in Ontario have been published for twenty years, yet in view of the many valuable facts to be gleaned from them, it is of much importance that the principles underlying their preparation and the more important ends aimed at in their publication should once more be set forth. Primarily the Registrar-General's Department was established in Ontario for legal purposes, and is a legal department in which the registration of births, marriages and deaths is made and records carefully compiled are kept, in order that questions of inheritance arising in the matter of wills, estates, titles, etc., may be speedily and properly settled. To this end it becomes of paramount importance that the name, parent's name, where born and when born, married or died, of every person appearing in the register be correctly given and entered; while such other facts as the name of the physician in attendance at a birth or death, and the name of the clergyman and witnesses at a marriage, when given, lend additional aid to the identification of the person, upon whose birth, marriage or death some point of legal importance depends. Not infrequently fruitless searches are made in the records of the Department compiled for the past twenty-one years, and in not a few instances it may have happened that heirships have remained undecided or properties passed to wrong parties, owing to the omission of so simple a duty as the registering of a birth, marriage or death.

The registration of births, marriages and deaths has, however, subserved ends much more important, and produced results much more extended and far-reaching in their beneficent effects than those already stated. These results are due not alone to the registration enabling an estimate to be made of the growth of populations and the relation of births and deaths to some unit of population, but, further, to the enumeration of the various diseases causing fatal results, and the relative importance which diseases of a preventable character have to the mortality rates of every community. Says a recent English writer "The registration of causes of death has given an immense impetus to sanitary work, and it is scarcely too much to say that modern sanitary science owes its

existence to the registration of deaths and their causes, and the localisation of insanitary conditions thereby ensured. By its means we are able to submit to numerical analysis the facts relating to the laws of vitality, the influence of age and sex, of civilisation, occupation, locality, season, and many other agencies; and our knowledge of all the facts bearing on health and disease has attained a precision never before known."

That these views are generally adopted in European countries and the more progressive States of this continent is shewn by the very general establishment of Bureaus of Registration and the adoption of laws adequate to the securing of registrations, annually growing in completeness.

The following is a partially complete list of those States where registration of births, marriages and deaths exists on this continent.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Massachusetts, | Vermont, | Rhode Island, |
| Maine, | Missouri, | Connecticut, |
| Ohio, | New Jersey, | Indiana, |
| New York, | Michigan, | California, |
| Illinois, | Minnesota. | New Hampshire. |

It is now fifty-five years since the law establishing a registration of births, marriages and deaths went into force in England and Wales and thirty-six since a similar law was passed for Scotland. In addition to these reports published annually there are the annual reports of the British army and the British navy, while Ireland has for twenty-seven years had its Registration department.

As early as 1836, the late Sir Edwin Chadwick had from the study of life insurance and the value of life "Projected the idea of a complete registration of the deaths and causes of deaths of the United Kingdom." His views with regard to the registration of the causes of deaths gathered strength from his experience as Secretary to the Poor Law Board, and though failing at the time to impress Lord John Russell to "take hold of the idea," he had the pleasure of seeing in 1838, the late Dr. William Farr appointed Registrar-General. Though the early returns were by no means perfect, yet, in a short time says Dr. B. Wm. Richardson, "the tables built up by Dr. Farr were used for estimating the prevalence of epidemics, the values of lives, the relationships of diseases to seasons, the geographical distribution of disease."...."So completely applicable to sanitary and economic purposes have these mortality tables become, that, now, towns are calculated up as salubrious or insalubrious by the death-rate returns which they present."

As a simple illustration of the value of vital statistics for practical purposes, the following is given to show how vaccination saves life—a question which occasionally yet is controverted.

"In 1880, out of 648 fatal cases of smallpox (in England and Wales) in 245 no information was furnished as to vaccination or non-vaccination of the deceased. Of the remaining 403, 282 were certified to have been unvaccinated, and 121 vaccinated. Thus, of every hundred fatal cases, concerning which information was available, 70 were unvaccinated, and only 30 vaccinated. Assuming what is probable, that vaccinated persons in this country are as numerous as unvaccinated, it follows that the same number of persons who, among the vaccinated, furnished one death from smallpox, among the unvaccinated furnished 44 deaths."

If, then, it is now conceded that for economic, sanitary, and legal purposes, vital statistics are of inestimable value, it must be granted that necessity demands that they shall be as perfect as circumstances make possible.

That they should, at the initiation of any system be imperfect is to be expected; that they never can be absolutely correct is in the nature of things inevitable. It may fairly be said, however, that continued as they have been in England, they have become so perfect that in that large population the errors in returns under most headings are so slight as not to affect the correctness of conclusions based upon them.

The following Tables indicate the birth-rates per 1,000 in different countries :—

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| All Europe (less Russia) | 1865 to 1883 | 35·4 |
| England and Wales | 1871 to 1880 | 35·5 |
| do do | 1881 to 1887 | 32·9 |
| Connecticut | 1883 | 25·4 |
| Massachusetts | 1881 to 1885 | 25·08 |
| do | 1886 to 1889 | 28·84 |
| Ontario | 1890 | 22·0 |

By comparison of the Tables for the different Ontario counties, and especially by a comparison of these with those of other countries as above given some most important inferences may be drawn as regards the completeness of registrations in Ontario. From the comparison we gather that rural registration is either very defective in the older counties in Ontario, or that a birth-rate exists notably lower than that in rural districts, either of the north of Scotland, or of Massachusetts.

An English statistician, Dr. Newsholme, states the following as accounting, to some extent, for the higher birth-rates in urban and mining districts.

(*a*) To the higher marriage-rate ; (*b*) To the earlier marriage of women ; (*c*) To the greater mortality of infants, which, by shortening the period of suckling, diminishes the intervals of child-bearing ; (*d*) But the chief reason is that there is a greater proportion of females at child-bearing ages ; (*e*) Social position and national prosperity have been found to cause variations of at least 10 per cent. in the birth-rate in cities under certain special conditions. Of course, for the total population of a populous country like England, the variation in a few places would not notably affect calculations for the country as a whole. An even greater variation would be seen to occur if the birth rate in Toronto were compared with the average for the whole province.

As the census and assessment returns show, the application of any common basis of comparison to every municipality would be fallacious as regards some townships, smaller towns and villages in Ontario where the population has, not only, not shown a natural increment, but is actually less in 1891 than in 1881.

The movement city-ward of rural populations or the influence of migrations has not only made calculations based on this natural increase fallacious but, owing to the migration of especially the young adult population, the birth-rate, proportionate to the population remaining, is sensibly affected. Assuming the registration to be approximately correct, a reference to the diagrams inserted on a later page in this Report, will show that the birth-rate in certain older settled counties not only falls greatly below the average for the whole Province, but is notably less than the average of England and Wales or even of Massachusetts. This lessening of the birth-rate by a lessening through emigration of a rural population is further seen in the vital statistics for Scotland for 1888. Thus :

*Birth Statistics of Scotland, 1888.*

| *In Counties it varies* | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orkney | 21.1 | Principal Towns | 31.8 | (Mean for 10 years | 35.8) |
| Perth | 22.6 | Large Towns | 32.2 | ( do do | 35.0) |
| Sutherland | 22.8 | Small Towns | 30.9 | ( do do | 32.2) |
| | | Mainland Rural | 28.0 | ( do do | 29.6) |
| | | Insular Rural | 23.7 | ( do do | 24.7) |

With all the imperfections incident to the assessment returns made by the constantly changing and therefore inexperienced assessors in Ontario municipalities, their yearly returns, if based upon the number of occupied houses, multiplied by the average number of persons to each house, according to the last census, would probably be found the most nearly correct method for obtaining the correct estimate of population for the period between 1891 and 1901.

A quinquennial census as exists in Germany, (triennial in some states) France, Queensland, and as has been found necessary in Manitoba and the Northwest Territories, would lessen the error.

II. Value of Complete Registrations. Assuming that the greatest accuracy possible has been exercised in tabulating the population of a country and its municipal sub-divisions, it is imperative to next obtain complete registrations. This primarily requires the return of all births, marriages and deaths which have occurred during the year. But in order that these may be utilized to the fullest extent possible several points of importance must be attended to. For legal purposes, most that is required is that every birth, marriage and death be registered, along with such details as shall make the identification possible in after years of the individual—evidence of whose birth, marriage or death is sought.

(a) Births. As regards births the *name*, christian and surname, *place* of birth and the exact *date* thereof are the essentials to a complete registration. Such other facts as *color*, *race*, *nationality*, are for social and economic considerations of great importance in some states and countries. For state purposes *religion* may or may not be considered of importance. In Ontario, as in other countries, greater difficulties have been experienced in obtaining complete registration of births than of either marriages or deaths. Various circumstances create this difficulty. The following two are the chief: First, that many births take place at which neither physician nor mid-wife is present, while if either be present the law does not require them to register the birth; and second, that the christian name of the child is frequently not decided upon for a number of weeks or months. Illegitimate births are for manifest reasons very commonly not registered in Ontario. How to remedy these defects is a matter requiring careful consideration. To show that for legal purposes some remedy is demanded may be gathered from the fact that enquiries as to records of births are made to the extent at present of 500 annually, calculating from the increasing number during past years; and further from the fact that 25 per cent. at least of these searches are fruitless, showing that registration has been neglected.

According to English experts, it is estimated from comparison with census returns that during 1861-70, 13,614 out of 763,623 births remained uncertified or not more than 1 7-10 per cent. This slight error has been still further reduced in more recent years. The following is the law in England on the subject:—

Sec. 1, P. 1, Act 1874. In the case of every child born alive after the commencement of this Act, it shall be the duty of the father and mother of the child, and in default of the father and mother, of the occupier of the house in which, to his knowledge, the child is born, and of each person present at the birth, and of the person having charge of the child, to give to the registrar, within forty-two days next after such birth information of the particulars required to be registered concerning such birth, and in the presence of the registrar to sign the register.

The clause seemingly cumbrous, has this special advantage, that it gives to registration an importance which it is most desirable to cultivate; and moreover supplies in the signature of the informant a not unimportant factor in legal evidence. The importance of the registration of a birth is increased by the legal informant, in cases where delay in registration is more than three months, being required to attend at the office of the District Registrar and make a solemn declaration, "That the registration is true to the best of his or her knowledge or belief." The registrar is then entitled to a fee of two shillings and sixpence to be paid by informant. If the delay is longer than twelve months the registrar is entitled to a fee of five shillings. When default of registration has been made the registrar may require the attendance of informant under penalty to make the declaration and registration. The following is the Ontario law on the subject:—

The father of any child born in this Province, or in case of his death or absence, the mother, or in case of the death or inability of both parents, any person standing in the place of the parents, or if there is no such person, then the occupier of the house or tenement in which to his knowledge the child was born, or the nurse present at the birth, shall, within thirty days from the date of the birth, give notice thereof to the Registrar of the Division in which the child was born, giving as far as possible the particulars required in Schedule A, with such additional information as may be required by the Registrar-General from time to time, which particulars shall be entered by the Division Registrar in his book. R.S.O. 1887, cap. 40.

In all probability the penalty for non-registration in the Ontario Act is sufficient to cause a great improvement in registration; but the *ten cent* fee which the Division Registrar is entitled to is not such as will cause him to prosecute, thereby incurring the ill-will of negligent ratepayers who might wish for his decapitation as municipal clerk.

Manifestly as municipal appointments exist in Ontario, improved registration will depend upon greater inducements being given to Division Registrars to search out such births as have taken place; since neglect by the person legally the informant, rather than reluctance to register, is the main cause of the omission of the duty.

Prompt registration is also essential to correct and complete registration, and as the law empowers a christian name to be changed, the difficulty of the child not yet having received a name need not be of serious moment.

The following are some of the methods adopted in different states for obtaining registration of births.

*American Laws for the Registration of Births.*

*New Hampshire.*

"The attending physician, accoucheur, midwife, or other person in charge, who shall attend, assist or advise at the birth of any child, living or still-born, within the limits of any town or city in this State, shall report to the clerk of such town within six days thereafter, all the facts regarding such birth, as is required in section one of this Act."

*Indiana.*

"All physicians, accoucheurs and midwives in this State are hereby required to report to the Secretary of the Board of Health of the town, city or county in which they may occur, within five days thereafter, all births and deaths which may occur in their practice."

*Minnesota.*

"Parents shall give notice to such Clerk or Health Officer, of the birth and death of their children; every householder shall give like notice of every birth and death happening in his house. . . . . Whoever neglects or refuses to give such notice for the period of ten (10) days after the occurrence of a birth or death, shall forfeit a sum not exceeding twenty ($20) dollars."

*New Jersey.*

"And be it enacted, that it shall be the duty of the physician or midwife present at the birth of any child born in this State, and in case there be no physician or midwife present, then of the parents, or either of them, to transmit, within thirty days after such birth, to the officer hereinafter designated, a certificate of such birth, which certificate shall set forth particularly, as far as they can be obtained, the day of the month and year of the birth, the township, city or municipality, and the county in which the birth occurred, the name of each of the parents, the maiden name of the mother, the birth-place, residence and occupation of each of the parents, the sex and color of the child, the name of the child if it be named, and the name of the attending physician or midwife if any there be; it shall also be the duty of the assessor of every township, and of the Clerk or the person acting as Registrar of vital statistics in every city, borough, town, or local municipal government, between the first and tenth days of April, in each and every year, to mail to each physician or midwife residing in such township, city, borough, town, or other local municipal government, or to supply to every such physician or midwife on application therefor, twelve envelopes of proper size, each with a two-cent postage stamp thereon, to be provided at the expense of the township, city, borough, town, or other local municipal government, for the use of said physicians and midwives in transmitting said certificates of birth to the officer hereinafter designated; any physician, midwife, or parent whose duty it may be to transmit such certificate as aforesaid, and who shall neglect or fail to perform such duty within the time above limited, shall be liable to a penalty of twenty dollars; and the assessor of any township who shall ascertain that any physician, midwife or parent has neglected or failed to perform such duty as aforesaid, within the time above limited, shall forthwith make and sign a certificate setting forth the particulars hereinbefore specified, and shall mark the same with the words "special return," but no such certificate of the assessor, and no failure of any assessor, clerk, or registrar of vital statistics to mail the envelopes aforesaid, shall release any physician or midwife, or any parent from the duty of certifying such birth in the manner aforesaid, nor from the penalty incurred by any neglect or failure to certify such birth."

On the supposition that registration of births is fairly complete and that population returns are correct, a close study of them becomes of interest; since notable variations in different municipalities occur in the births per 1,000 of population.

In England and probably elsewhere, the lowest rates occur in the agricultural and the highest in mining and industrial districts. Doubtless in Ontario the lowest occur in the older settled counties, and the highest in cities and other growing centres of population, as in northern and north-western Ontario. Assuming that registration has been equally complete or defective in the various rural districts, and corrections for population having as far as possible been applied, the following notable differences are seen in counties, grouped as being contiguous to one another, of much the same agricultural character, settled at about the period and presumably similarly affected by any influences operating on the general population.

*Ratio of Births per 1,000 of Population in Groups of Counties.*

| 1881. | | | 1890. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Simcoe | 17·2 | | Simcoe | 17·4 | |
| Grey | 17·4 | 19·6 | Grey | 18·8 | 18·5 |
| Bruce | 21·5 | | Bruce | 20·5 | |
| Huron | 22·4 | | Huron | 17·6 | |
| Lambton | 21·4 | | Lambton | 21·9 | |
| Essex | 29·2 | 22·8 | Essex | 31·0 | 24·4 |
| Kent | 18·0 | | Kent | 20·4 | |
| Norfolk | 21·8 | 18·4 | Norfolk | 18·1 | 19·0 |
| Elgin | 15·0 | | Elgin | 19·9 | |
| Haldimand | 20·8 | | Haldimand | 17·6 | |
| Welland | 22·6 | 22·2 | Welland | 18·5 | 19·2 |
| Lincoln | 22·2 | | Lincoln | 21·6 | |
| Wentworth | 21·1 | | Wentworth | 27·9 | |
| Halton | 22·0 | 22·7 | Halton | 20·1 | 22·1 |
| Peel | 21·5 | | Peel | 17·8 | |
| York | 26·3 | | York | 24·9 | |
| Ontario | 24·6 | | Ontario | 20·7 | |
| Northumberland and Durham | 15·4 | 19·8 | Northumberland and Durham | 16·6 | 16·6 |
| Prince Edward | 19·4 | | Prince Edward | 12·6 | |
| Hastings | 15·5 | | Hastings | 20·8 | |
| Lennox and Addington | 16·9 | | Lennox and Addington | 14·5 | |
| Frontenac | 18·3 | 16·6 | Frontenac | 23·5 | 21·8 |
| Renfrew | 19·2 | | Renfrew | 30·2 | |
| Lanark | 13·4 | | Lanark | 20·0 | |
| Leeds and Grenville | 14·9 | 14·8 | Leeds and Grenville | 14·3 | 14·6 |
| Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry | 14·7 | | Stormont, Dundas & Glengarry | 15·0 | |
| Carleton | 21·0 | 24·8 | Carleton | 23·5 | 27·5 |
| Prescott and Russell | 28·7 | | Prescott and Russell | 31·6 | |
| Victoria | 21·6 | 23·1 | Victoria | 19·4 | 21·6 |
| Peterborough | 24·7 | | Peterborough | 23·9 | |
| Muskoka and Parry Sound | 27·0 | 21·7 | Haliburton | 44·6 | 34·3 |
| Algoma | 16·4 | | Algoma | 27·1 | |
| | | | Muskoka and Parry Sound | 31·2 | |
| Perth | 20·6 | | Perth | 17·3 | |
| Wellington | 20·7 | | Wellington | 17·2 | |
| Waterloo | 27·6 | | Waterloo | 27·5 | |
| Dufferin | 24·2 | 21·9 | Dufferin | 23·1 | 20·7 |
| Middlesex | 19·4 | | Middlesex | 19·6 | |
| Oxford | 22·2 | | Oxford | 21·7 | |
| Brant | 19·0 | | Brant | 19·0 | |

These Tables call for several remarks.

Theoretically, if the number of births and deaths, and the number of emigrants or immigrants from or to any district were known, the exact population could be calculated with absolute accuracy. But the movement of populations creates an inevitable error, while defective census and assessment returns further cause, for small districts, errors at times of serious magnitude. The variations to be found for instance in the population of Toronto, taken thrice in 1891 illustrate this source of error. Thus:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| The population per the | Dominion census | 181,220 |
| " | " assessment returns | 170,951 |
| " | " police enumeration | 188,914 |

But inasmuch as the census is taken only once in every ten years, it is manifest that the assessment returns must be utilized for intermediate years, or that some method calculated upon an average increase of births over deaths must be adopted. In the years between 1881 and 1891, the Registrar-General went on the assumption that the increase of population remained fairly constant; and hence added for each year a percentage increase to the previous year's population. The Registrar-General for England has taken this increase to be 1·4 per cent of an annual increase. Illustrations given in the *Lancet* and elsewhere, make it abundantly plain, that for some districts any such method is open to errors so great as, in the case of Bradford, to influence the birth-rate.

Manifestly, however, from the comparison of these rural birth-rates, other important elements exist to account for such great differences. These will be found by an examination of the population in two such rural Ontario districts for a period of ten years. Take Prince Edward as the extreme on the one hand, and Muskoka and Parry Sound, corrected as far as possible, on the other. Examination of the death-rates, shows that Prince Edward is a healthy district, while Muskoka and Parry Sound has suffered, as in 1889, from an epidemic of diphtheria. Manifestly the one or two per cent of natural increase based upon the rate, whether in England or Massachusetts, should have brought up the population of Prince Edward in ten years from 21,045 to 24,423. It does not seem to have increased in this ratio. One of the chief reasons given for the greater birth-rate in urban districts is the greater number of females at marriageable ages; but with this must be placed the greater number of marriageable young men. In the case of Prince Edward it would seem that either both its young men, and its young women have to some degree removed to Muskoka or elsewhere, or that its young men have migrated, leaving marriageable women behind. On the other hand the increase in Muskoka and other northern districts, means that marriageable young men have gone there and have subsequently settled there and married. Whether these migrants to the newer territories are from the older parts of Ontario, from other provinces of Canada or immigrants from foreign countries, is a matter which cannot be gathered from the Tables as they at present exist.

Until, however, the Tables are more complete, it is perhaps hazardous to draw more positive inferences; but the illustrations given indicate how valuable a complete statistic of births will become for all the purposes already stated.

(*b*) **Marriages.**—In communities such as Ontario, where municipal government has been established for years, and where a numerous clergy are distributed throughout the whole Province, even in the north-western districts, it may fairly be assumed that the registration of marriages is nearly complete. Educated and accustomed to official duties, they can without any personal inconvenience fill up the forms supplied to them. Notwithstanding this, however, a proportion of marriages sought for in the registers are not to be found. This may be due: (*a*) To their never having taken place; (*b*) To their having taken place in some municipality other than that given and in the records of which search was not made; (*c*) To their not having been registered in the year in which they occurred; and (*d*) To their never having been registered at all. It is a common occurrence for young couples, though residing in some rural municipality, to be married in some neighboring town or city; and the name of the minister having been forgotten, or his

having moved away, or the married couple having removed, the knowledge of the place of marriage or of the clergyman who married them, is not unfrequently lost by those who subsequently make search for proof of the marriage.

The registration of marriages in Ontario is simplicity itself compared with that in England, but there it is regulated with a more due regard to the solemn nature of the contract. In England, it is only at certified buildings, rooms, or places of religious worship, and the registry offices, that marriages can legally take place, and many of the details make registration almost perfect; but in certain States of the Union the ease with which marriages can take place, and the readiness with which they can be annulled, make their registration a matter of more or less indifference to the civil authorities. The reception and entry on schedules of the forms sent in by clergymen, is a simple duty for Division Registrars in Ontario, but in many instances even they are required to keep clergymen reminded of their duties in the matter.

With regard to the distribution of marriages in the different municipalities, much the same laws prevail as regulate the number of births. Ordinarily the estimation of marriages is made upon the number taking place in every 1,000 of the population, but manifestly the more accurate method for any municipality would be to estimate it by a comparison of the number as compared with the number of bachelors, spinsters, widowers and widows living therein. For a reason already stated, the marriage-rate of towns and cities in Ontario is unfairly high, marriages taking place there of persons residing in other municipalities.

In England the law requires that the marriage take place in a Registration District where either one or both of the contracting parties has resided.

Referring to the comparative number of marriages in Ontario, it will be seen that the total number registered in any single county, unless those where the large cities are, may be taken as fairly representing the number (less defects in registration) of persons of the county who have married during any year.

The following table gives the marriages by counties.

By comparison with the previous table of births it will be seen that a parallelism to some extent exists between the births and marriages in some counties.

*Marriages by Counties, with Ratio to 1,000 of the Population.*

| COUNTIES. | | COUNTIES. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Algoma | 8·2 | Muskoka and Parry Sound | 5·1 |
| Brant | 7·2 | Norfolk | 6·2 |
| Bruce | 5·2 | Northumberland and Durham | 5·2 |
| Carleton | 10·6 | Ontario | 4·8 |
| Dufferin | 5·7 | Oxford | 5·4 |
| Elgin | 5·9 | Peel | 4·2 |
| Essex | 15·6 | Perth | 5·9 |
| Frontenac | 6·6 | Peterborough | 6·3 |
| Grey | 4·7 | Prescott and Russell | 5·8 |
| Haldimand | 5·6 | Prince Edward | 5·8 |
| Halton | 5·5 | Renfrew | 6·2 |
| Haliburton | 4·6 | Simcoe | 5·8 |
| Hastings | 6·0 | Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry | 6·0 |
| Huron | 4·8 | Victoria | 5·0 |
| Kent | 7·0 | Waterloo | 7·9 |
| Lambton | 6·5 | Welland | 5·2 |
| Lanark | 6·3 | Wellington | 5·5 |
| Leeds and Grenville | 5·0 | Wentworth | 8·0 |
| Lennox and Addington | 6·5 | York | 10·4 |
| Lincoln | 4·6 | | |
| Middlesex | 6·3 | For the whole Province | 6·6 |

The following is the marriage rate per 1,000 of the population in other countries in 1890 :—

| | |
|---|---|
| United Kingdom, Great Britain and Ireland | 14·5 |
| England and Wales | 15·5 |
| Scotland | 13·7 |
| Ireland | 8.9 |
| Denmark | 13·8 |
| Norway | 12·9 |
| France | 14·0 |
| Italy | 14·7 |
| Switzerland | 14·1 |

Apropos of these comparisons Dr. Farr, who has watched the fluctuations of the marriage-rate, describes the marriage-rate as the barometer of prosperity (present in fact, but future anticipated prosperity in still greater part) just as the funds are the barometer of credit. So we find the marriages of England increase as "The result of peace after war, abundance after death, high wages after want of employment, speculation after languid enterprise, confidence after distrust, national disasters." "He has further remarked that the marriage-rate varies in the same direction as the value of British exports, the average price of wheat, and the amount per head of population cleared out at the banker's clearing house."

The following is the list of marriages for the years 1881 and 1890 for several groups of counties, subtracting these from the marriages in the larger cities.

*Marriages in Groups of Counties in 1881 and 1890.*

| 1881. | | 1890. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Simcoe 6·0<br>Grey 5·6<br>Bruce 6·1<br>Huron 5·6 | 5·8 | Simcoe 5·8<br>Grey 4·7<br>Bruce 5·2<br>Huron 4·8 | 5·1 |
| Lambton 6·3<br>Essex 8·0<br>Kent 7·2 | 7·1 | Lambton 6·5<br>Essex 15·6<br>Kent 7·0 | 9·7 |
| Elgin 6·2<br>Norfolk 7·8 | 7·0 | Elgin 5·9<br>Norfolk 6·2 | 6·0 |
| Haldimand 7·0<br>Welland 5·5<br>Lincoln 5·5 | 6·0 | Haldimand 5·6<br>Welland 5·2<br>Lincoln 4·2 | 5·0 |

*Marriages in Groups of Counties in 1881 and 1890.—Continued.*

| 1881. | | | 1890. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wentworth | 6·1 | 6 0 | Wentworth | 5·5 | 6·9 |
| Halton | 6·3 | | Halton | 5·5 | |
| Peel | 5·9 | | Peel | 4·2 | |
| York (including Toronto) | 5·7 | | York | 12·4 | |
| Ontario | 6·5 | 6·6 | Ontario | 4·8 | 5·2 |
| Northumberland and Durham | 6·3 | | Northumberland and Durham | 5·2 | |
| Prince Edward | 7·1 | | Prince Edward | 5·8 | |
| Hastings | 6·3 | 6·2 | Hastings | 5·6 | 5·9 |
| Lennox and Addington | 8·7 | | Lennox and Addington | 6·5 | |
| Frontenac | 4·2 | | Frontenac | 4·8 | |
| Renfrew | 6·4 | | Renfrew | 6·2 | |
| Lanark | 5·8 | | Lanark | 6·3 | |
| Leeds and Grenville | 6·8 | 6·0 | Leeds and Grenville | 5·0 | 5·5 |
| Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry | 5·2 | | Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry | 6·0 | |
| Carleton (excluding Ottawa) | 3·5 | 4·6 | Carleton | 6·7 | 6·2 |
| Prescott and Russell | 5·7 | | Prescott and Russell | 5·8 | |
| Victoria | 6·6 | 6·3 | Victoria | 5·0 | 5·6 |
| Peterborough | 6·0 | | Peterborough | 6·3 | |
| Muskoka and Parry Sound | 6·6 | 5·4 | Muskoka and Parry Sound | 5·1 | 6·6 |
| Algoma | 4·3 | | Algoma | 8·2 | |
| Perth | 6·4 | 6·7 | Perth | 5·5 | 5·5 |
| Wellington | 6·6 | | Wellington | 4·6 | |
| Waterloo | 8·8 | | Waterloo | 7·9 | |
| Dufferin | 6·8 | | Dufferin | 5·7 | |
| Middlesex | 5·3 | | Middlesex | 4·5 | |
| Oxford | 7·6 | | Oxford | 5·4 | |
| Brant | 5·2 | | Brant | 5·2 | |

(c). Deaths. While much value attaches to Birth and Marriage statistics both from the legal and economic standpoints, their values are both greatly surpassed from the sanitary standpoint by accurate statistics of Deaths. At this moment (Jan. 1892) as in Jan., 1890, as seen in the following remarks from the Registrar-General's Report for England, "In every country from which returns were received the mortality in 1890 was higher, and in most cases very considerably higher than it had been in the preceding year. The explanation of this universal increase is doubtless to be found in the very general prevalence throughout Europe of epidemic influenza," when, through the prevalence of *La Grippe* with its accompanying pneumonias and bronchitis, the death-roll has doubled the ordinary mortality rates in certain parts of the Province from this class of malady; and when we behold it striking almost invariably at those who, having escaped the diseases of early life, are in so many cases the representatives of so much value to the state as actual producers of wealth, we in some degree realize from the economic standpoint what an epidemic of death means. Momentous as is the fact that in some populations 50 per cent. of those born have died ere reaching five years of age; yet from the economic standpoint their value to the state is potential, though it may with truth be said that an enormous amount of capital in their previous maintenance has been wiped out at one stroke by death. But high death-rates in Ontario, induced ordinarily as they are by typhoid in the young adult population, but more especially by diphtheria in children, and by infantile disorders, are, or would be, in a peculiar sense the index of the status of sanitary knowledge and practice amongst the people as a whole.

For these various reasons should we desire to actually measure the productive loss to the community caused by death, and of how far short our sanitary endeavours to prevent such loss have failed, it is imperative that we receive promptly and have precisely registered at short intervals all deaths which have occurred in the Province, their location and causes. While false inferences may readily be drawn regarding the salubrity of the climate or the healthfulness of any city by observing the mortality rates for a short period, yet the advantage to be gained from prompt registration of deaths is that the public and its health guardians are thereby enabled, so to speak, to gauge the rise and decline of any dangerous symptoms and apply, where possible, available remedies.

To this end the larger European and American cities publish a weekly mortality report with, in some cases for reference to the sanitary conditions, a map having the deaths from preventable disease indicated for each city ward. This practice of a weekly mortality report is carried out in Toronto, and is for health purposes of great interest and value. With improvement in methods it is hoped that such weekly reports can be extended until they embrace all the Provincial cities and towns.

At present the returns of deaths in Ontario for all the municipalities are made to the Registrar-General every six months, and are for sanitary purposes practically useless, except for the general conclusions which may be drawn regarding the annual prevalence of classes of disease.

It is hoped that such amendments may be made in the Registration Act as shall make, as in Minnesota, a monthly return of deaths from all municipalities possible.

Taking the total mortality returns of the Province for 1890, it will be seen that, assuming them to be approximately correct, the total mortality compares favorably with those of different European countries.

This is seen by reference to the following table :—

*Deaths in Various Countries per 1,000 Population in 1890.*

| | |
|---|---|
| United Kingdom (Great Britain and Ireland) | 19.4 |
| England and Wales | 19.5 |
| Scotland | 19.7 |
| Ireland | 18.2 |
| France | 22.8 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Italy | 26.4 |
| Switzerland | 20.9 |
| Denmark | 19.0 |
| Norway | 17.8 |
| *Massachusetts (1889) | 19.21 |
| *Ontario | 11.1 |

An interesting statistic just published seems to show that at least as regards adults, the mortality rate of Ontario compares most favorably with that of the North American States. The chief physician's report read at the Ottawa meeting of the Grand Lodge of the Ancient Order of Workmen states:

Thus during the past twelve years the different States give the following annual mortality rate per 1,000 members:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Kentucky | 19.47 | New York | 9 07 |
| Ohio | 16.27 | Illinois | 9.09 |
| Tennessee | 15.17 | Wisconsin | 7.97 |
| Indiana | 13.33 | Minnesota | 7.54 |
| Texas | 12.80 | Michigan | 6.88 |
| Georgia and Alabama | 11.93 | Massachusetts | 6.36 |
| California | 9.57 | Alabama | 6.05 |
| Missouri | 9.38 | Ontario | 6.05 |
| Pennsylvania | 9 38 | Kansas | 5.70 |
| Nevada | 9.20 | | |

While it is quite possible that owing to the generally higher status of the medical profession in Ontario and perhaps in the Northern States, greater care is exercised in the examination of applicants for membership, yet it is probably true that the general health in these states stands higher than in the more southerly portions of the area.

As usual in mortality Tables the highest cause of mortality is tuberculosis, there being 16 deaths from it and 3 from hæmorrhage out of a total of 157 deaths, together making 12 per cent. of the total deaths.

The following is the list of total causes of death:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *La Grippe* | 9 | Typhoid | 13 |
| Apoplexy | 10 | General paralysis | 10 |
| Pneumonia | 8 | Tuberculosis | 16 |
| Cancer | 3 | Suicide | 2 |
| Drowned | 2 | Accident | 5 |
| Heart failure | 4 | Hæmorrhage | 3 |

As regards deaths in the above at different ages the following table is of interest:—

| | | Rate per 1,000. |
|---|---|---|
| Age, 21 to 25 | 1 | 8.3 |
| " 25 to 30 | 6 | 9.5 |
| " 30 to 35 | 10 | |
| " 35 to 40 | 22 | 13.1 |
| " 40 to 45 | 23 | |
| " 45 to 50 | 31 | 18.5 |
| " 50 to 55 | 33 | |
| " 55 and over | 25 | 50.2 |

In the black figure column is given the rate per thousand in England of males in decennial periods, from the general mortality tables. It will be seen that the rate progressively increases, but the comparison is imperfect since the A. O. U. W. Tables do not give the rate per 1,000 at the different ages.

*Deaths from Phthisis.*—Assuming that the returns are relatively perfect for the different ages and causes of deaths, the following table of Counties by groups may be found of some interest. In order to make the comparison as fair as possible for the different districts, the cities have been placed in a table by themselves and separated from the rest of the County.

*Death Rate from Phthisis in 1890 per 1,000 Population by Groups of Counties.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Simcoe | .7 | | |
| Grey | .7 | | .7 per 1,000 |
| Bruce | .9 | | |
| Huron | .6 | | |
| Lambton | .8 | | |
| Essex | 1.5 | | 1.1 " |
| Kent | 1.1 | | |
| Elgin | .7 | | |
| Norfolk | .6 | | .7 " |
| Haldimand | .8 | | |
| Lincoln | 1.3 | | |
| Welland | 1.0 | | 1.0 " |
| Wentworth | 1.0 | | |
| Halton | .6 | | |
| Peel | .8 | | .8 " |
| York | 2.3 | | Not grouped. |
| Ontario | .9 | | |
| Northumberland and Durham | 1.2 | | 1.1 per 1,000. |
| Prince Edward | 1.3 | | |
| Hastings | .9 | | |
| Lennox and Addington | 1.4 | | 1.3 per 1,000. |
| Frontenac | 1.6 | | |
| Leeds and Grenville | 1.3 | | |
| Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry | 1.3 | | 1.3 " |
| Carleton | .8 | | |
| Prescott and Russell | 1.2 | | 1.0 " |
| Lanark | .7 | | |
| Renfrew | .8 | | .7 " |
| Victoria | .5 | | |
| Peterborough | .7 | | .6 " |
| Perth | .7 | | |
| Middlesex | 1.0 | | |
| Waterloo | 1.1 | | |
| Wellington | .7 | | .9 " |
| Dufferin | .6 | | |
| Brant | 1.3 | | |
| Oxford | 1.0 | | |
| Algoma | .7 | | |
| Parry Sound and Muskoka | .7 | | 1.1 " |
| Haliburton | 2.1 | | |

If we eliminate from the consideration of the Tables the anomalies which exist in York and Carleton owing to inaccurate estimates of population, as also to certain other causes incident to proximity to large cities, it is perhaps possible to draw some general conclusions of interest. For instance, in two groups we have counties with lands more or less flat, having largely a heavy clay subsoil. From Dr. Buchanan's Tables it

seems proven that drainage has in some towns lessened phthisis in England within a few years from 11 per cent. to as much as 49 per cent, and a comparison of the mortality from phthisis in 1890, as compared with that in 1880 in Ontario, seems to show that an improvement due to drainage has taken place in these counties.

Again it would appear that in some counties where the birth-rate is low, as in Prince Edward, Leeds and Lanark, the death-rate from phthisis is high, on the principle seen to operate in the table from the English report of deaths according to ages. In other words if the proportion of persons dying between 45 to 55 years as compared with those between 25 and 35 is comparatively larger in these counties than say in a growing industrial centre, then by such proportion the mortality rate would be, comparing the two different age periods, as 18.5 to 9.5 per 1,000.

Turning from the tables for counties to those for cities, as seen in the following table, the relative proportion of deaths from phthisis seems of some importance.

| | Per 1,000 of Pop. | | Per 1,000 of Pop. |
|---|---|---|---|
| St. Catharines | 2.7 | Woodstock | 1.4 |
| Toronto | 2.3 | Berlin | 1.3 |
| Ottawa | 2.2 | London | 1.2 |
| Kingston | 2.1 | St. Thomas | 1.1 |
| Belleville | 1.5 | Brantford | 1.0 |
| Hamilton | 1.4 | Guelph | .7 |

From the Table it appears evident that :—

1st. Registrations are more perfect in the cities than in rural places.

2nd. That owing to hospitals some towns are credited with more deaths than is fairly chargeable to them.

3rd. That some cities are notably more free from this disease than others.

4th. That cities situate upon the Saugeen sands and gravels of the west are markedly more free from phthisis than those on the clay or clays overlying rocks.

*Deaths from other Contagious Diseases.*— Amongst those diseases which are always a special source of interest, those belonging to the class commonly called *preventable*, are always a subject calling for remark in any statistical study. They indicate more than any other the status of State Medicine in any country and the degree to which any community has advanced in individual hygiene and municipal control of causes of disease. They become further an index of the extent to which any country protects itself against loss by the preservation of its population, every individual of which represents wealth to the State either *in posse* or *in esse*. Wealth is expended in rearing the young to an age when they shall become producers of wealth, and the degree to which the death-rate amongst children with whom these diseases are most prevalent and fatal is prevented, becomes the measure of the saving to the State of capital which year by year becomes more productive.

Whatever may be said regarding the Total prevalence of these diseases in Ontario there cannot be any doubt whatever that as a whole there has been a notable reduction within the past ten years. In the following Table is presented a comparison made between these diseases during the decade from 1870 to 1879 and 1881 to 1890. As will be noticed due allowance has been made for the imperfect registration of births during the first decade ; and the comparison shows in one column, where the total diseases reported for first decade have been doubled, that the comparison except in measles and whooping cough is most satisfactory.

Small-pox and scarlatina have been enormously reduced in prevalence, the first to such an extent as to amount to 72 per cent. Indeed, during the past three years not a single death from smallpox has been recorded. Diphtheria too, which still stands as, by far the most fatal of these diseases in Ontario, shows during the second quinquennial or five-year period in the decade 1881-90 a notable reduction in fatality. It is probably correct to say that there has been a total saving of life to the Province during this period of over 1,000 lives from the several diseases referred to in the table.

## Contagious Diseases in the Province.

| Diseases. | 1881 | 1882 | 1883 | 1884 | 1885 | 1886 | 1887 | 1888 | 1889 | 1890 | Total 10 years. | Deaths in 1st and 2nd quinquennial periods. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Small-pox | 5 | 15 | 4 | 63 | 30 | 19 | ..... | 3 | 13 | ..... | 152 | 1st Five years, | 117 | Decrease 72 | per cent. |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 2nd " " | 35 | | |
| Scarlatina | 470 | 543 | 405 | 382 | 314 | 260 | 116 | 132 | 159 | 151 | 2,932 | 1st " " | 2,114 | Decrease 62 | " |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 2nd " " | 818 | | |
| Measles | 148 | 75 | 177 | 81 | 78 | 149 | 169 | 128 | 141 | 186 | 1,332 | 1st " " | 559 | Increase 13 | " |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 2nd " " | 773 | | |
| Whooping Cough | 270 | 183 | 123 | 154 | 192 | 205 | 124 | 187 | 225 | 190 | 1,853 | 1st " " | 922 | Decrease 3 | " |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 2nd " " | 931 | | |
| Diphtheria and Croup | 1,704 | 1,708 | 1,076 | 929 | 1,262 | 1,131 | 1,786 | 1,489 | 1,101 | 893 | 13,079 | 1st " " | 6,679 | Decrease 10 | " |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 2nd " " | 6,400 | | |
| Phthisis | 2,397 | 2,464 | 2,500 | 2,347 | 2,313 | 2,419 | 2,556 | 2,521 | 2,417 | 2,503 | 24,437 | 1st " " | 12,021 | Increase 2 | " |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 2nd " " | 12,416 | | |
| Typhoid Fever | 616 | 555 | 469 | 492 | 462 | 386 | 569 | 529 | 565 | 545 | 5,188 | 1st " " | 2,594 | Decrease 5 | " |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 2nd " " | 2,594 | | |
| Totals | 5,610 | 5,543 | 4,754 | 4,448 | 4,651 | 4,569 | 5,320 | 4,989 | 4,621 | 4,468 | 48,973 | | | | |

15

## Contagious Diseases in the Province.

| Diseases. | Total for 10 years, 1870-1879. Actual number recorded. | Increase 50 per cent. assumed correct number. | Total for 10 years, 1881-1890. Actual deaths. | Ratio per cent. of increase or decrease between the two decennial periods, comparison being made with the assumed correction for first period. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Small-pox | 861 | 1,722 | 152 | 84 per cent. decrease... |
| Scarlatina | 4,320 | 8,640 | 2,932 | 40 " " ... |
| Measles | 736 | 1,472 | 1,332 | Over 60 per cent. increase |
| Whooping Cough | 1,803 | 3,606 | 1,853 | 17 per cent. decrease... |
| Diphtheria and Croup | 7,604 | 15,208 | 13,079 | 55 " increase... |
| Phthisis | 16,016 | 32,032 | 24,437 | 38 " " ... |
| Typhoid Fever | 3,648 | 7,296 | 5,188 | 29 " " ... |
| | 34,988 | 69,976 | 48,973 | |

In he above table the increment of population in the second decade has been used in making the calculations.

Deaths from Diphtheria and Croup, Typhoid Fever, Scarlet Fever, Measles and Whooping Cough in cities, with ratio per 1,000 of population.

| Cities. | Cholera Infantum and Diarrhœal Diseases. | Croup and Diphtheria. | Typhoid Fever. | Scarlet Fever. | Measles. | Whooping Cough. | Total excluding Cholera Infantum. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Toronto ..... 167,439 | 276 ratio 1.6 | 114 ratio .6 | 156 ratio .9 | 17 ratio .1 | 26 ratio .1 | 26 ratio .1 | 339 ratio 2.0 |
| Hamilton ..... 45,423 | 50 " 1.6 | 16 " .3 | 13 " .3 | 3 " .07 | 3 " .06 | 8 " .2 | 43 " .9 |
| Ottawa ..... 42,100 | 109 " 2.5 | 44 " 1.0 | 17 " .4 | 9 " .2 | 1 " .02 | 5 " .1 | 76 " 1.8 |
| London.....30,705 | 34 " 1.1 | 9 " .3 | 8 " .2 | 6 " .2 | 1 " .03 | 4 " .4 | 28 " .9 |
| Kingston .....18,284 | 20 " 1.0 | 7 " .3 | 11 " .6 | ..... | ..... | 1 " .05 | 19 " 1.0 |
| Brantford..... .....14,280 | 14 " .9 | 7 " .5 | 9 " .6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 16 " 1.1 |
| St. Thomas ..... 10,329 | 9 " .8 | 1 " .09 | 5 " .4 | 1 ratio .09 | ..... | ..... | 7 " .6 |
| Guelph ..... 10,548 | 9 " .8 | 10 " .9 | 5 " .4 | 1 " .09 | 5 ratio .4 | 1 ratio .09 | 22 " 2.0 |
| St. Catharines ..... ..... 9,694 | 11 " 1.1 | 2 " .2 | 7 " .7 | 3 " .3 | ..... | ..... | 12 " 1.2 |
| Belleville ..... 10,028 | 9 " .8 | 7 " .7 | 4 " .4 | ..... | ..... | 1 ratio .09 | 12 " 1.1 |
| Stratford ..... ..... 9,404 | 3 " .3 | 1 " .1 | 1 " .1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 " .2 |
| American Cities. | | | | | | | |
| Chicago, .....1,200,000 | ..... | 1211 ratio 1.0 | 1008 ratio .8 | 193 ratio .1 | 67 ratio .05 | 201 ratio .1 | Phthisis 1972 ratio 1.6 |
| Detroit .....250,000 | ..... | 502 " 2.0 | 19 " .08 | 39 " .1 | 40 " .1 | 7 " .02 | " 332 " 1.3 |
| Rochester .....142,300 | ..... | 73 " .5 | 51 " .3 | 14 " .09 | ..... | ..... | " 242 " 1.7 |
| Cleveland (1891) ..... ..271,353 | ..... | 183 " .6 | 182 " .6 | 34 " .2 | 88 " .3 | 50 " .1 | " 423 " 1.5 |
| | | | | | | | Total excluding Phthisis: |
| | | | | | | | 2680 ratio 2.2 |
| | | | | | | | 607 " 2.4 |
| | | | | | | | 138 " .9 |
| | | | | | | | 537 " 1.9 |

The preceding Table of deaths in the cities is of great interest and importance, since it presents figures which for, at any rate, the past five years are practically correct, and so enable us to draw conclusions which do not admit of serious question. It will be seen that taken as a whole the past decade has shown a notable increase in our urban population. So rapid has this been in several cities as to seriously tax the municipal ability to cope with the many sanitary evils, which are incident to all aggregations of people, but especially to those which are of a rapid character.

Sanitary literature and history teem with illustrations of epidemics of frightful virulence and fatality in armies, and in caravans of pilgrims to holy shrines, when encamped without regard to sanitary conditions, or where exposed to the inclemencies of the weather, and irregular and defective supplies of food and water and insufficient arrangements for the isolation and treatment of first cases of disease which occur. In some slight degree thousands of prominent settlers on the limited area of a city are subject to the same sanitary influences. In spite, therefore, of certain dangers to the public health naturally arising in such cities as Toronto, Ottawa, etc., it is extremely gratifying to study the Table in which the death-rates in the several Ontario cities are compared with each other and with those in several American cities.

Remark has already been made upon the comparative prevalence of phthisis in the different cities of Ontario. We further find that as regards the collective prevalence of croup, diphtheria, typhoid, scarlatina, measles and whooping cough the cities arrange themselves in the following order:—

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Stratford—ratio to 1,000 of population, excluding cholera infantum | | | | | | | .2 |
| St. Thomas— | " | " | " | " | " | " | .6 |
| Hamilton— | " | " | " | " | " | " | .9 |
| London— | " | " | " | " | " | " | .9 |
| Kingston— | " | " | " | " | " | " | 1.0 |
| Brantford— | " | " | " | " | " | " | 1.1 |
| Belleville— | " | " | " | " | " | " | 1.1 |
| St. Catharines— | " | " | " | " | " | " | 1.2 |
| Ottawa— | " | " | " | " | " | " | 1.8 |
| Guelph— | " | " | " | " | " | " | 2.0 |
| Toronto— | " | " | " | " | " | " | 2.0 |

Taking the several larger cities a very notable difference exists between London and Kingston, for instance, and Toronto and Ottawa. The death-rate in Toronto for this class of diseases is nearly double that in London, while that in Ottawa is more than double. If the London rate had prevailed in Toronto 247 lives would have been saved to the latter city alone. It is noteworthy that the mortality rate does not necessarily advance with the increasing population, since London, Kingston and Hamilton are amongst the first, while the towns of Berlin and Pembroke are amongst the last on the list as regards healthfulness. It will further be seen by a comparison with the death-rate from the principal contagious diseases that the more important Ontario cities compare very favorably with Chicago and Detroit although Rochester shows a remarkable immunity from contagious diseases. Ottawa, if cholera infantum is excluded, compares most favorably with Toronto and yet more so with Detroit. Diphtheria and croup in both Chicago and Detroit show an extreme prevalence; that of Detroit having been almost equal to the total deaths from diphtheria for the whole Province of Ontario in the same year.

Typhoid had also an excessive prevalence in Chicago, being much more than the total cases reported for all in Ontario. The immunity of Detroit from typhoid while suffering so severely from diphtheria is very suggestive of the special influences operating in both instances; in the one case the absence of the common source of typhoid—polluted water; in the other the existence of first cases, which have spread, under favouring conditions, the disease in other directions.

In concluding this report, to which are attached remarks on the special tables and the appendices, it is proper to say that there are several points to which I would, Sir, respectfully direct your attention. These are:—

1st. That if we are to judge of the completeness of the returns by a comparison of the births and marriages in Ontario with those of any European country or even with

Massachusettts, it is apparent that they are either imperfect or that there exists a notably less natural increase of population in Ontario as compared with these other countries.

2nd. That the falling off in the population in some of the older counties is due in part to other causes than imperfect returns is seen in the remarks on births and deaths.

3rd. That the marriage-rate of the Province is abnormally low as compared with other countries, even Massachusetts; since it may be accepted that the marriage returns for Ontario are so nearly correct that any errors would not notably affect the general average.

4th. That the deaths in some rural municipalities are incomplete, and that while in a few of the towns and cities a laxity in obtaining returns is more or less evident they are complete for practical purposes in the rest.

5th. That the general death-rate for Ontario cities compares—with a few exceptions—most favorably with the progressive American cities in the same latitude.

6th. That the death-rate for the whole Province from contagious diseases is low, and that the contagious diseases scheduled under the Public Health Act show, except in one or two cities, a decrease most creditable to the executive control of the local health authorities.

7th. That the anomalies existing in the returns from not a few Division Registrars indicate the necessity for the consideration of measures, either through increased inspection, more stringent penal clauses for neglect to observe the clauses of the Act, or perhaps through the increased payment on the part of the municipalities for the returns collected by the Division Registrars.

I have the honor to be, Sir,
Your obedient servant,

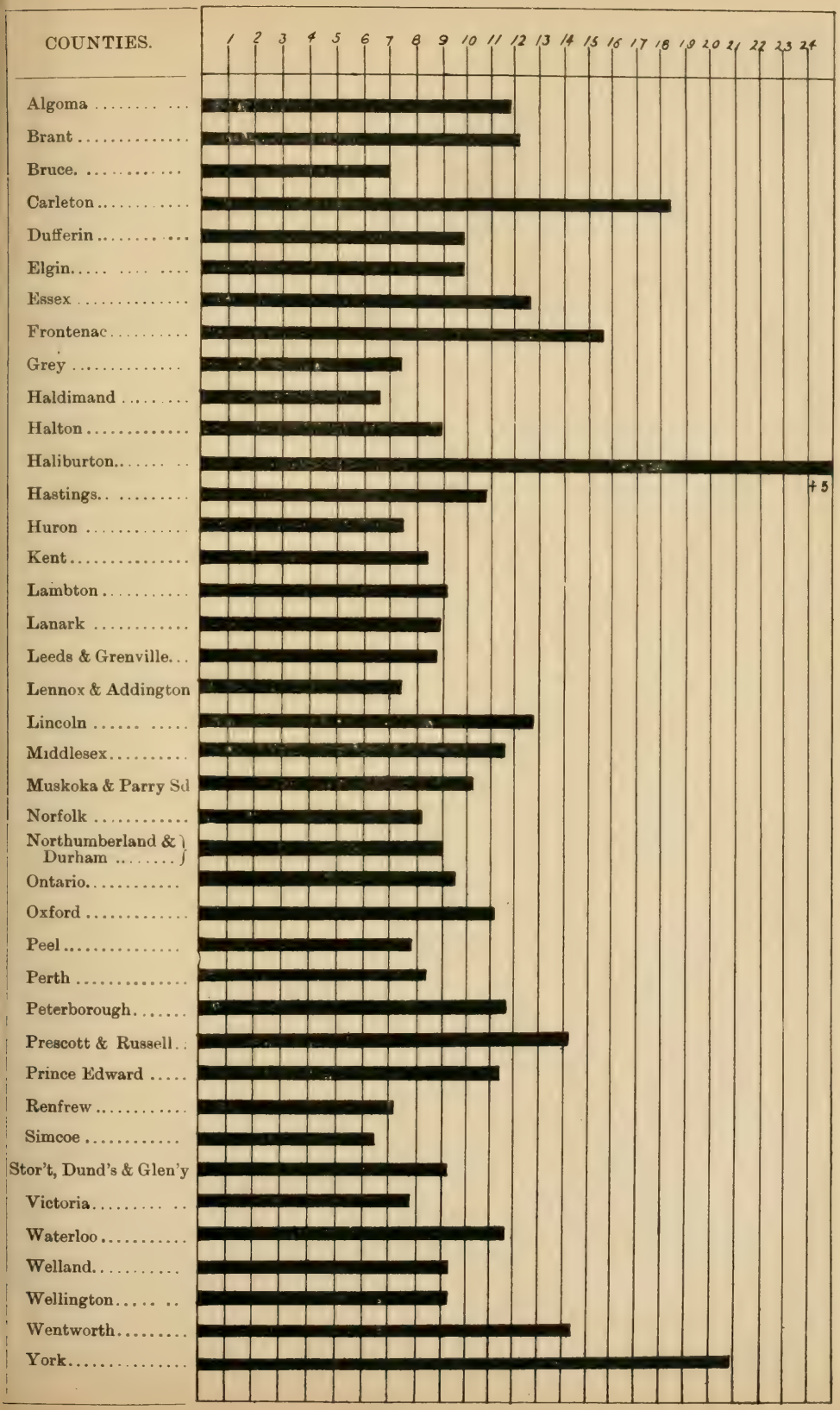
PETER H. BRYCE, M.D.,
*Deputy Registrar-General.*

No. 1.

Diagram shewing the ratio of Births to each 1000 of the Population in 1880.

No. 2.

**Diagram shewing the ratio of Deaths to each 1000 of the Population, 1890.**

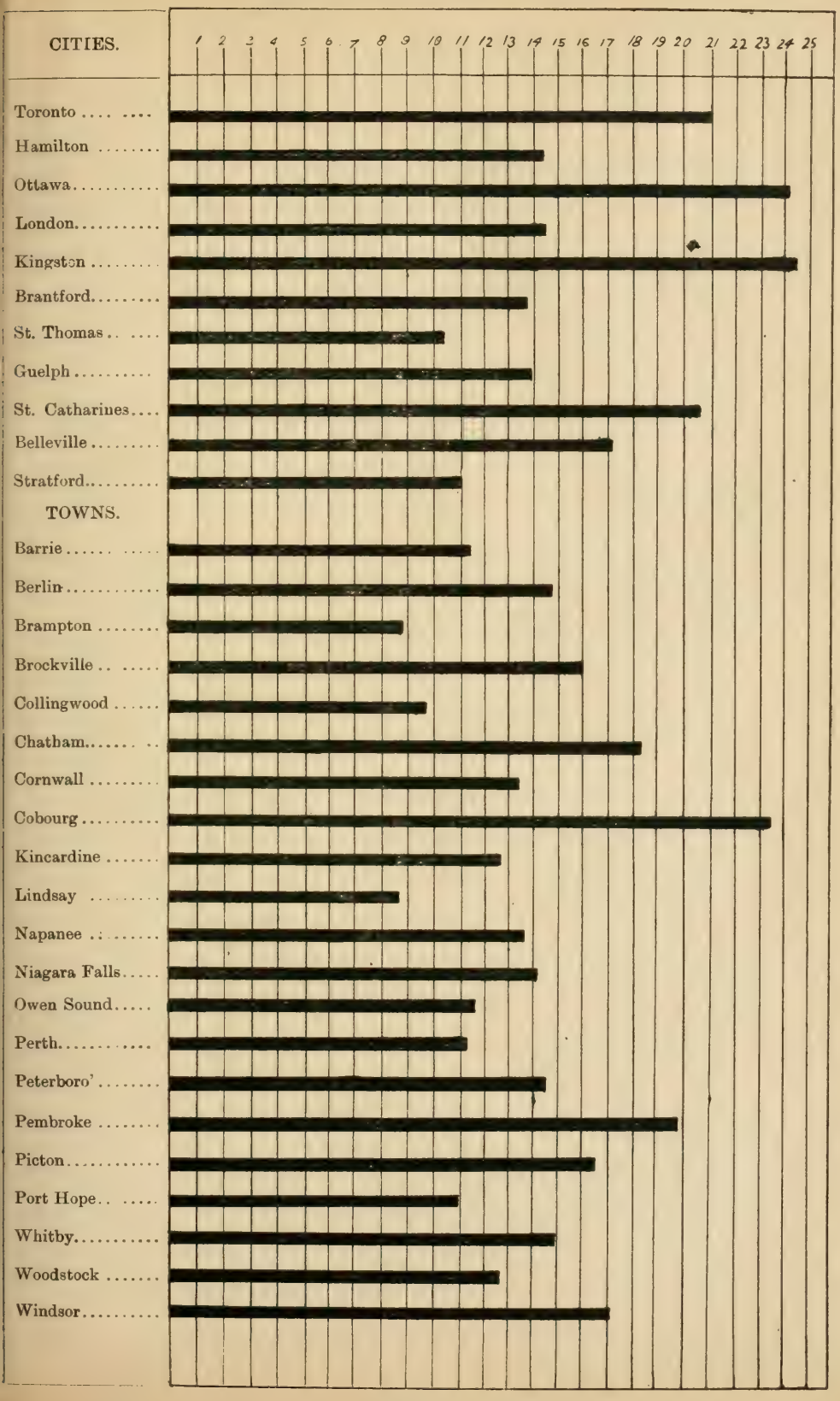


No. 3

Diagram showing the ratio of Births to each 1000 of the Population in the Cities and Principal Towns in 1890.

No. 4.

**Diagram shewing the ratio of Deaths to each 1000 of the Population in the Cities and Principal Towns in 1890.**



## REMARKS ON SPECIAL TABLES.

The total registrations made during the year amounted to 86,249, shewing a decrease as compared with 1889, of 498.

(See Tables 1, 2 and 3.) The total number of births returned during the year was 47,773, a ratio of 22.0 per 1,000 of population. The highest birthrates returned were in the Counties of Carleton, 36.7 per 1,000, Prescott and Russell, 31.6 per 1,000, Muskoka and Parry Sound, 31.2 per 1,000 and York, 31.2 per 1,000.

The births registered in the eleven cities in 1890, numbered 10,113, and were in the proportion of 27.4 to 1,000 living.

The returns from the principal towns shew that 2,604 births were registered, being in the proportion of 21.8 per 1,000 living.

Births (See Tables 4, 5 and 6.) The male births in the Province numbered 24,538 and the females 23,235, shewing a proportion of 105.6 males to 100 females.

(See Tables 7 and 8.) March, January, August and April returned the highest number of births during the year, while November and February return the lowest.

(See Table 9.) Two hundred and eighty-four pair of twins were returned during the year, and four cases of triplets.

(See Table 9.) The number of illegitimate births returned in 1890 was 626, shewing a decrease of 332 as compared with 1889.

Marriages. The number of marriages registered in 1890 was 14,463, being a ratio of 6.9 per 1,000 of the population. In the cities the ratio was much higher, being 10.6 in 1890 and 10.0 in 1889.

(See Table 10.) The Methodists again head the list in the number of marriages with 10,230, being a proportion of 1 in every 2.8 persons married.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Presbyterians. | 5,778 | marriages, a proportion of | 1 | in every | 5.0 | persons married. |
| Episcopalians | 4,577 | " " | 1 | " | 6.3 | " |
| Roman Catholics. | 4,233 | " " | 1 | " | 6.8 | " |

The marriages of persons belonging to other denominations were not so numerous.

(See Table 11.) December, October, and September, were the favourite months during the year for marrying.

Comparatively few marriages took place in August, there being only 785 or 5 per cent. of the whole number.

(See Table 13.) In this Table only two brides were older than the bridegrooms. The united ages of the oldest couple married was 149.

The greatest disparity of ages in any case reported was that of a man aged 79 years who married a maiden of the age of 17 years.

Deaths. In the Province. Total number of deaths returned during the year was 24,013, being a ratio of 11.1 per 1,000 of the population.

There was an increase of 684 deaths reported during the year, the county of York returning 626 of this number.

In the Cities. The eleven cities returned 7,011 deaths, a ratio of 18.0 per 1,000, as compared with a ratio of 18.2 in 1889.

In the Principal Towns. The principal towns returned 1,711 deaths, being a ratio of 14,3 per 1,000 of population.

(See Tables 16 and 17.) The male deaths numbered 12,612, and the female deaths 11,401, the former being to the latter in the proportion of 110.6 to 100.

January, August, February and March, returned the highest number of deaths, while June and November returned the lowest.

(See Table 19.) Six thousand nine hundred and seventy-seven (6,977), deaths were returned as having died under five years of age in 1890, being a decrease of 1,018 deaths as compared with the number returned in 1889.

There was an increase in the number of deaths returned for the year in the periods of life between 60 and 70 and 70 to 80 years of 240.

(See Table 20.) Twenty-three deaths were returned of persons supposed to have reached an 100 years and over.

James Page, a soldier, born in England, is reported as having reached the advanced age of 123.

Satisfactory proofs were wanting in every case as to the correctness of these returns.

Ten Highest Causes of Death. (See Tables 21, 22, 23 and 24.) Phthisis, usually the principal cause of death in Ontario, gave place to pneumonia, owing no doubt to the epidemic of influenza during the year.

During the past nine years, as table (21) twenty-one illustrates, phthisis has held first place during the years 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886 and 1889. Pneumonia in only two instances has returned the greatest number of deaths.

From this Table it will be seen that contagious diseases have been gradually decreasing throughout the Province.

Five Highest Causes of Death in the Different Periods of Life. (See Table 25.) An examination of Table 25 will be of interest to those who take an interest in vital statistics, showing as it does the principal causes of death during the different periods of life.

Deaths by Occupations. (See Table 26.) This table shews seven classes of occupations, returning 6,455 deaths, the average age of which reached 56.9 years as compared with 57.4 years in 1889.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The average age of cultivators of the soil | | | | | was | 60.5 years |
| " | " | " | " | mechanics | " | 52.1 " |
| " | " | " | " | business men | " | 48.3 " |
| " | " | " | " | professional men | " | 51.1 " |
| " | " | " | of | miscellaneous occupations | " | 60.3 " |
| " | " | " | of | females at work | " | 37.3 " |

In class one, cultivators of the soil, farmers held first place, the average reaching 3.1 years.

In class two, mechanics, weavers held the first place, averaging 73.1 years.

In class three, business men, brewers and distillers held first place, the average reaching 61.3 years.

In class four, professional men, clergymen reached the highest average, 59.7 years.

In class five, miscellaneous occupations, gentlemen reached the highest average, 70.8 years.

In class six, females at work, domestic servants hold the highest place, 38.1 years.

A careful perusal of the Table will be found of much interest to those who take any interest in such matters.

## TABLE 1.

Table shewing the total number of Births, Marriages and Deaths in each County in 1889 and 1890.

| COUNTIES. | Population. | Births. | | | | Marriages. | | | | Deaths. | | | | Totals. | | | | Ratio to 1000 of the Population. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number in 1889. | Number in 1890. | Increase. | Decrease. | Number in 1889. | Number in 1890. | Increase. | Decrease. | Number in 1889. | Number in 1890. | Increase. | Decrease. | Number in 1889. | Number in 1890. | Increase. | Decrease. | Births. | Marriages. | Deaths. |
| Algoma | 30350 | 1105 | 824 | .... | 281 | 286 | 249 | .... | 37 | 295 | 362 | 67 | .... | 1686 | 1435 | ..... | 251 | 27.1 | 8.2 | 11.9 |
| Brant | 37239 | 740 | 767 | 27 | .. | 246 | 269 | 23 | .... | 437 | 458 | 21 | ..... | 1423 | 1491 | 71 | ..... | 20.5 | 7.2 | 12.2 |
| Bruce | 71244 | 1371 | 1463 | 92 | ..... | 406 | 373 | ..... | 33 | 529 | 505 | .... | 24 | 2306 | 2341 | 35 | ..... | 20.5 | 5.2 | 7.0 |
| Carleton | 70513 | 2569 | 2589 | 20 | ..... | 593 | 751 | 158 | .... | 1284 | 1303 | 19 | ..... | 4446 | 4643 | 197 | ..... | 36.7 | 10.6 | 18.4 |
| Dufferin | 22589 | 580 | 523 | ..... | 57 | 142 | 131 | ..... | 11 | 223 | 224 | 1 | ..... | 945 | 878 | ..... | 67 | 23.1 | 5.7 | 9.9 |
| Elgin | 46597 | 865 | 926 | 61 | .. . | 302 | 279 | .... | 23 | 429 | 462 | 33 | ... | 1596 | 1667 | 71 | .. .. | 19.8 | 5.9 | 9.9 |
| Essex | 51218 | 1525 | 1592 | 67 | . | 758 | 802 | 44 | ..... | 622 | 646 | 24 | ... | 2905 | 3040 | 35 | .... | 31 0 | 15.6 | 12.6 |
| Frontenac | 46812 | 1139 | 1183 | 44 | .... | 308 | 312 | 4 | ..... | 748 | 734 | ..... | 14 | 2195 | 2229 | 34 | ..... | 25.2 | 6.6 | 15.6 |
| Grey | 77582 | 1480 | 1464 | ..... | 16 | 423 | 372 | .... | 51 | 540 | 567 | 27 | .... | 2443 | 2403 | ..... | 40 | 18.8 | 4.7 | 7.3 |
| Haldimand | 27491 | 439 | 486 | 47 | .... | 172 | 154 | ..... | 18 | 236 | 183 | ..... | 53 | 847 | 823 | ..... | 24 | 17.6 | 5.6 | 6.6 |
| Halton | 24112 | 451 | 487 | 36 | ..... | 137 | 135 | .... | 2 | 206 | 215 | 9 | .... | 794 | 837 | 43 | .... | 20.1 | 5.5 | 8.9 |
| Haliburton | 6511 | 269 | 291 | 22 | .. . | 57 | 30 | ..... | 27 | 131 | 194 | 63 | ..... | 457 | 515 | 58 | ..... | 44.6 | 4.6 | 29.7 |
| Hastings | 60712 | 1268 | 1241 | ..... | 27 | 439 | 370 | .... | 69 | 655 | 653 | .... | 2 | 2362 | 2264 | .... | 98 | 20.4 | 6.0 | 10.7 |
| Huron | 84179 | 1453 | 1487 | 34 | ..... | 401 | 408 | 7 | .... | 620 | 628 | 8 | ..... | 2474 | 2523 | 49 | ..... | 17.6 | 4.8 | 7.4 |
| Kent | 59769 | 1299 | 1220 | ..... | 79 | 478 | 422 | ..... | 56 | 515 | 496 | ..... | 19 | 2292 | 2138 | ..... | 54 | 20.4 | 7.0 | 8.3 |
| Lambton | 57238 | 1208 | 1254 | 46 | .... | 378 | 376 | ..... | 2 | 544 | 524 | ..... | 20 | 2130 | 2154 | 24 | ..... | 21.9 | 6.5 | 9.1 |
| Lanark | 37372 | 688 | 749 | 61 | ..... | 272 | 237 | ..... | 35 | 315 | 333 | 18 | .... | 1275 | 1319 | 44 | .... | 20.0 | 6.3 | 8.9 |
| Leeds and Grenville | 66181 | 987 | 952 | ..... | 35 | 376 | 331 | ..... | 45 | 545 | 586 | 41 | .... | 1908 | 1869 | ... | 39 | 14.3 | 5.0 | 8.8 |
| Lennox and Addington | 29133 | 431 | 423 | .... | 8 | 209 | 192 | ..... | 17 | 278 | 213 | .... | 65 | 918 | 828 | ... | 90 | 14.5 | 6.5 | 7.3 |
| Lincoln | 34719 | 568 | 685 | 117 | .... | 176 | 161 | ..... | 15 | 398 | 446 | 48 | ..... | 1142 | 1292 | 150 | .... | 19.7 | 4.6 | 12.8 |
| Middlesex | 102389 | 1872 | 1825 | ..... | 47 | 577 | 649 | 72 | ..... | 1071 | 1188 | 117 | ..... | 3520 | 3662 | 142 | ..... | 17.8 | 6.3 | 11 6 |
| Muskoka and Parry Sound | 39926 | 1223 | 1249 | 26 | .. | 284 | 204 | .... | 80 | 390 | 408 | 18 | ..... | 1897 | 1861 | ..... | 36 | 31.2 | 5.1 | 10.2 |
| Norfolk | 36879 | 626 | 671 | 45 | ..... | 223 | 230 | 7 | ..... | 271 | 300 | 29 | .... | 1120 | 1201 | 81 | ..... | 18.1 | 6.2 | 8.1 |
| Northumberland and Durham | 85129 | 1418 | 1418 | ..... | .... | 428 | 444 | 16 | ..... | 693 | 774 | 81 | ..... | 2539 | 2636 | 97 | ..... | 16.6 | 5.2 | 9.0 |
| Ontario | 53693 | 1106 | 1113 | 7 | ..... | 290 | 262 | ..... | 28 | 501 | 506 | 5 | .... | 1897 | 1881 | .... | 16 | 20.7 | 4.8 | 9.4 |
| Oxford | 55176 | 1212 | 1201 | ..... | 11 | 361 | 301 | ..... | 60 | 604 | 615 | 11 | ..... | 2177 | 2117 | ..... | 60 | 21.7 | 5.4 | 11.1 |
| Peel | 28793 | 524 | 457 | ... | 67 | 146 | 123 | ..... | 23 | 265 | 225 | ..... | 40 | 935 | 805 | .... | 130 | 15.8 | 4.2 | 7.8 |

TABLE 1.—*Continued.*

Table shewing the total number of Births, Marriages and Deaths in each County in 1889 and 1890.

| COUNTIES. | Population. | Births. | | | | Marriages. | | | | Deaths. | | | | Totals. | | | | Ratio to 1000 of the Population. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number in 1889. | Number in 1890. | Increase. | Decrease. | Number in 1889. | Number in 1890. | Increase. | Decrease. | Number in 1889. | Number in 1890. | Increase. | Decrease. | Number in 1889. | Number in 1890. | Increase. | Decrease. | Births. | Marriages. | Deaths. |
| Perth | 59055 | 1116 | 1047 | ..... | 69 | 339 | 350 | 11 | ..... | 491 | 486 | ..... | 5 | 1946 | 1883 | ..... | 63 | 17.7 | 5.9 | 8.2 |
| Peterborough | 33270 | 766 | 796 | 30 | ..... | 232 | 201 | ..... | 31 | 354 | 392 | 38 | ..... | 1352 | 1389 | 37 | ..... | 23.9 | 6.3 | 11.7 |
| Prescott and Russell | 41826 | 1313 | 1323 | 10 | ..... | 271 | 245 | ..... | 26 | 598 | 598 | ..... | ..... | 2182 | 2166 | ..... | 16 | 31.6 | 5.8 | 14.2 |
| Prince Edward | 23149 | 358 | 292 | ..... | 66 | 132 | 136 | 4 | ..... | 235 | 262 | 27 | ..... | 725 | 690 | ..... | 35 | 12.6 | 5.8 | 11.3 |
| Renfrew | 44271 | 1123 | 1338 | 215 | ..... | 276 | 275 | ..... | 1 | 391 | 320 | ..... | 71 | 1790 | 1933 | 143 | ..... | 30 2 | 6.2 | 7.2 |
| Simcoe | 82394 | 1590 | 1441 | ..... | 149 | 528 | 471 | ..... | 57 | 662 | 532 | ..... | 130 | 2780 | 2444 | ..... | 336 | 17.4 | 5.8 | 6.4 |
| Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry | 72618 | 1113 | 1093 | ... | 20 | 396 | 440 | 44 | ..... | 630 | 669 | 39 | ..... | 2139 | 2202 | 63 | ..... | 15.0 | 6.0 | 9.2 |
| Victoria | 37021 | 689 | 721 | 32 | ..... | 222 | 187 | ..... | 35 | 336 | 286 | ..... | 50 | 1247 | 1194 | ..... | 53 | 19.4 | 5.0 | 7.7 |
| Waterloo | 47008 | 1527 | 1296 | ..... | 231 | 313 | 374 | 61 | ..... | 566 | 550 | ..... | 16 | 2406 | 2220 | ... | 186 | 27.5 | 7.9 | 11.7 |
| Welland | 34948 | 692 | 648 | ..... | 44 | 175 | 184 | 9 | ..... | 389 | 320 | ..... | 69 | 1256 | 1152 | ..... | 104 | 18.5 | 5.2 | 9.2 |
| Wellington | 72808 | 1310 | 1280 | ..... | 30 | 359 | 391 | 32 | ..... | 731 | 676 | ..... | 55 | 2400 | 2347 | ..... | 53 | 17.5 | 5.5 | 9.2 |
| Wentworth | 73649 | 1851 | 1826 | ..... | 25 | 633 | 595 | ..... | 38 | 1113 | 1060 | ..... | 53 | 3597 | 3481 | ..... | 116 | 24.7 | 8.0 | 14.3 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | (Less Toronto) | | | 20.3 |
| York | 196408 | 6674 | 6132 | ..... | 542 | 2136 | 2047 | ..... | 89 | 3488 | 4114 | 626 | ..... | 12298 | 12293 | ..... | 5 | 31.2 | 10.4 | 20.9 |
| Totals | 2161971 | 48538 | 47773 | 1039 | 1804 | 14880 | 14463 | 492 | 909 | 23329 | 24013 | 1370 | 686 | 86747 | 86249 | 1374 | 1872 | 22.0 | 6.6 | 11.1 |
| | | Decrease in Births, 765. | | | | Decrease in Marriages, 417. | | | | Increase in Deaths, 684. | | | | | | | | | | |

## TABLE 2.

Table shewing the total number of Births, Marriages and Deaths in each City in 1889 and 1890.

| CITIES. | Population. | Births. | | | | Marriages. | | | | Deaths. | | | | Totals. | | | | Ratio to 1,000 of the Population. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number in 1889. | Number in 1890. | Increase. | Decrease. | Number in 1889. | Number in 1890. | Increase. | Decrease. | Number in 1889. | Number in 1890. | Increase. | Decrease. | Number in 1889. | Number in 1890. | Increase. | Decrease. | Births. | Marriages. | Deaths. |
| Toronto | 167139 | 4946 | 4774 | ..... | 172 | 1770 | 1687 | .... | 83 | 2932 | 3524 | 592 | .... | 9648 | 9985 | 337 | ... | 28.5 | 10.0 | 21.0 |
| Hamilton | 45423 | 1130 | 1036 | ... | 94 | 456 | 439 | ... | 26 | 674 | 650 | .... | 24 | 2260 | 2116 | .. | 144 | 22.8 | 9.6 | 14.3 |
| Ottawa | 42100 | 1726 | 1908 | 182 | ..... | 428 | 763 | 335 | .... | 1044 | 1016 | .... | 28 | 3198 | 3687 | 489 | ..... | 45.3 | 18.1 | 24.1 |
| London | 30705 | 568 | 616 | 48 | .... | 228 | 321 | 93 | .... | 430 | 447 | 17 | .... | 1226 | 1384 | 158 | ... | 20.0 | 10.4 | 14.5 |
| Kingston | 18284 | 633 | 511 | ..... | 122 | 210 | 177 | .... | 33 | 479 | 448 | .... | 31 | 1322 | 1136 | .... | 186 | 27.9 | 9.6 | 24.5 |
| Brantford | 14280 | 349 | 330 | ..... | 19 | 134 | 148 | 14 | .... | 218 | 196 | .... | 22 | 701 | 674 | ... | 27 | 23.1 | 10.3 | 13.7 |
| St. Thomas | 10329 | 264 | 204 | ..... | 60 | 105 | 96 | .... | 9 | 130 | 108 | .... | 22 | 499 | 408 | ..... | 91 | 19.7 | 9.2 | 10.4 |
| Guelph | 10548 | 262 | 204 | ..... | 58 | 92 | 102 | 10 | .... | 146 | 147 | 1 | .... | 500 | 453 | ..... | 47 | 19.3 | 9.6 | 13.9 |
| St. Catharines | 9694 | 146 | 141 | ..... | 5 | 73 | 54 | .... | 19 | 170 | 199 | 29 | .... | 389 | 394 | 5 | ..... | 14.5 | 5.5 | 20.5 |
| Belleville | 10028 | 213 | 185 | ..... | 28 | 84 | 84 | .... | .... | 169 | 172 | 3 | .... | 466 | 441 | .... | 25 | 18.4 | 8.3 | 17.1 |
| Stratford | 9404 | 202 | 204 | 2 | .... | 61 | 75 | 14 | .... | 118 | 104 | .... | 14 | 381 | 383 | 2 | ..... | 21.6 | 7.7 | 11.0 |
| Total | 368270 | 10439 | 10113 | 232 | 558 | 3641 | 3937 | 466 | 170 | 6510 | 7011 | 642 | 141 | 20590 | 21061 | 991 | 520 | 27.4 | 10.6 | 18.0 |
| | | Decrease in Births, 326. | | | | Increase in Marriages, 296. | | | | Increase in Deaths, 501. | | | | | | | | | | |

## TABLE 3.

Table shewing the total number of Births, Marriages and Deaths in each County in 1889 and 1890.

| PRINCIPAL TOWNS. | Population. | Births. | | | | Marriages. | | | | Deaths. | | | | Totals. | | | | Ratio to 1000 of the population. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number in 1889. | Number in 1890. | Increase. | Decrease. | Number in 1889. | Number in 1890. | Increase. | Decrease. | Number in 1889. | Number in 1890. | Increase. | Decrease. | Number in 1889. | Number in 1890. | Increase. | Decrease. | Births. | Marriages. | Deaths. |
| Barrie | 5274 | 100 | 103 | 3 | ..... | 83 | 73 | ..... | 10 | 48 | 60 | 12 | .... | 231 | 236 | 5 | .... | 19.5 | 13.8 | 11.3 |
| Berlin | 7595 | 239 | 215 | ..... | 24 | 63 | 68 | 5 | ..... | 102 | 112 | 10 | .... | 404 | 395 | .... | 9 | 28.3 | 8.9 | 14.7 |
| Brampton | 3294 | 72 | 58 | ..... | 14 | 21 | 33 | 12 | ..... | 78 | 29 | .... | 49 | 171 | 120 | .... | 51 | 17.5 | 10.0 | 8.8 |
| Brockville | 8887 | 174 | 149 | .... | 25 | 85 | 69 | .... | 16 | 122 | 143 | 21 | .... | 381 | 361 | .... | 20 | 16.7 | 7.7 | 16.0 |
| Collingwood | 5050 | 131 | 93 | ..... | 38 | 55 | 43 | ..... | 12 | 56 | 49 | .. | 7 | 242 | 185 | .... | 57 | 18.4 | 8.5 | 9.7 |
| Chatham | 8757 | 140 | 116 | ..... | 24 | 162 | 139 | ..... | 23 | 117 | 161 | 44 | ... | 419 | 416 | .... | 3 | 13.2 | 15.8 | 18.3 |
| Cornwall | 6153 | 107 | 109 | 2 | ..... | 73 | 65 | ..... | 8 | 93 | 83 | .... | 10 | 273 | 257 | .... | 16 | 17.7 | 10.5 | 13.4 |
| Cobourg | 4801 | 128 | 112 | ..... | 16 | 41 | 47 | 6 | .... | 70 | 108 | 38 | .... | 239 | 267 | 28 | .... | 23.3 | 9.7 | 22.4 |
| Kincardine | 2836 | 48 | 55 | 7 | ..... | 22 | 30 | 8 | ..... | 49 | 36 | .... | 13 | 119 | 121 | 2 | .... | 19.3 | 10.5 | 12.6 |
| Lindsay | 6280 | 116 | 131 | 15 | ..... | 82 | 64 | ..... | 18 | 71 | 55 | .... | 16 | 269 | 250 | .... | 19 | 20.8 | 10.1 | 8.7 |
| Napanee | 3137 | 59 | 43 | .... | 16 | 51 | 34 | .... | 17 | 41 | 43 | 2 | ... | 151 | 120 | .... | 31 | 13.7 | 10.8 | 13.7 |
| Niagara Falls | 2905 | 88 | 72 | ..... | 16 | 42 | 34 | .... | 8 | 53 | 41 | .... | 12 | 183 | 147 | .... | 36 | 24.7 | 11.7 | 14.1 |
| Owen Sound | 7550 | 187 | 169 | .... | 18 | 97 | 52 | ..... | 45 | 101 | 89 | .... | 12 | 385 | 310 | .... | 75 | 22.3 | 6·8 | 11.7 |
| Perth | 3229 | 92 | 100 | 8 | ..... | 39 | 74 | 35 | ..... | 41 | 46 | 5 | .... | 172 | 220 | 48 | .... | 30.9 | 22.9 | 11.1 |
| Peterborough | 9004 | 225 | 280 | 55 | ..... | 111 | 105 | ..... | 6 | 118 | 136 | 12 | .... | 454 | 515 | 61 | .... | 31.0 | 11.6 | 14.4 |
| Pembroke | 4273 | 151 | 167 | 16 | ..... | 56 | 53 | ..... | 3 | 67 | 85 | 18 | .... | 274 | 305 | 31 | .... | 39.0 | 12.4 | 19.8 |
| Picton | 3030 | 60 | 45 | ..... | 15 | 47 | 48 | 1 | ..... | 34 | 50 | 16 | .... | 141 | 143 | 2 | .... | 14.8 | 15.8 | 16.5 |
| Port Hope | 4821 | 84 | 74 | .. | 10 | 52 | 54 | 2 | .... | 44 | 53 | 9 | .... | 180 | 181 | 1 | .... | 15.3 | 11.2 | 10.9 |
| Whitby | 2693 | 52 | 56 | 4 | ..... | 29 | 29 | ..... | ..... | 43 | 40 | ... | 3 | 124 | 125 | 1 | ... | 20.7 | 10.6 | 14.8 |
| Woodstock | 9222 | 137 | 217 | 80 | ..... | 91 | 71 | ..... | 20 | 134 | 117 | .... | 17 | 362 | 405 | 43 | .... | 23.5 | 7.6 | 12.6 |
| Windsor | 10528 | 240 | 240 | .. | ..... | 421 | 503 | 82 | ..... | 149 | 181 | 32 | .... | 810 | 924 | 114 | .... | 22.7 | 47.7 | 17.1 |
| Totals | 119319 | 2630 | 2604 | 190 | 216 | 1723 | 1688 | 151 | 186 | 1631 | 1711 | 219 | 139 | 5984 | 6003 | 336 | 317 | 21.8 | 14.1 | 14.3 |
| | | Decrease in Births, 26. | | | | Decrease in Marriages, 35. | | | | Increase in Deaths, 80. | | | | | | | | | | |

## TABLE 4.

Births by Months in the Province in 1890, also shewing the proportion of Male to Female Births.

| SEX. | January. | February. | March. | April. | May. | June. | July. | August. | September. | October. | November. | December. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Males ..... | 2211 | 1897 | 2253 | 2113 | 2040 | 1917 | 1973 | 2169 | 2047 | 1981 | 1909 | 2028 | 24538 |
| Females..... | 2129 | 1822 | 2108 | 1998 | 1892 | 1870 | 1900 | 2060 | 1961 | 1782 | 1769 | 1944 | 23235 |
| Totals..... | 4340 | 3719 | 4361 | 4111 | 3932 | 3787 | 3873 | 4229 | 4008 | 3763 | 3678 | 3972 | 47773 |
| Male Births to 100 Female Births.... | 103.8 | 104.1 | 106.8 | 105.7 | 107.8 | 102.5 | 100.3 | 105.2 | 105.3 | 111.1 | 108.0 | 104.3 | 105.6 |

## TABLE 5.

Cities.

| SEX. | January. | February. | March. | April. | May. | June. | July. | August. | September. | October. | November. | December. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Males ..... | 466 | 409 | 495 | 424 | 427 | 404 | 425 | 478 | 453 | 399 | 381 | 417 | 5178 |
| Females..... | 468 | 400 | 464 | 390 | 410 | 412 | 420 | 428 | 409 | 360 | 376 | 398 | 4935 |
| Totals .... | 934 | 809 | 959 | 814 | 837 | 816 | 845 | 906 | 862 | 759 | 757 | 815 | 10113 |
| Male Births to 100 Female Births .... | 99.5 | 102.2 | 106.6 | 108.7 | 104.1 | 98.0 | 101.1 | 101.7 | 110.7 | 100.8 | 101.3 | 104.7 | 104.9 |

## TABLE 6.

Shewing the number of Births and Deaths during the last eleven years, also excess of males over females.

| YEAR. | Sex. | Births. No. | Births. Excess of males. | Deaths. Under 1 year. | 1 to 5. | 5 to 10. | 10 to 15. | 15 to 20. | 20 to 30. | 30 to 40. | 40 to 50. | 50 to 60. | 60 to 70. | 70 to 80. | 80 to 90. | 90 and over. | Age not given. | Total. | Excess of males. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1880 | Males | 22019 | 1726 | 2419 | 1465 | 518 | 246 | 315 | 764 | 519 | 578 | 607 | 844 | 1020 | 614 | 117 | 264 | 10290 | 778 |
| | Females | 20293 | | 1960 | 1330 | 458 | 238 | 398 | 1021 | 673 | 564 | 512 | 624 | 783 | 498 | 118 | 335 | 9512 | |
| 1881 | Males | 21147 | 1580 | 2940 | 1563 | 588 | 347 | 391 | 885 | 613 | 675 | 703 | 891 | 1103 | 673 | 144 | 309 | 11825 | 829 |
| | Females | 19567 | | 2306 | 1557 | 556 | 303 | 458 | 1142 | 838 | 627 | 575 | 658 | 955 | 596 | 121 | 304 | 10996 | |
| 1882 | Males | 21901 | 1373 | 2630 | 1507 | 572 | 287 | 402 | 836 | 593 | 631 | 692 | 869 | 1056 | 700 | 141 | 319 | 11235 | 670 |
| | Females | 20528 | | 2244 | 1435 | 578 | 306 | 454 | 1094 | 766 | 570 | 565 | 731 | 896 | 550 | 132 | 244 | 10565 | |
| 1883 | Males | 22115 | 1259 | 2759 | 1181 | 410 | 271 | 357 | 934 | 653 | 625 | 700 | 876 | 1050 | 665 | 123 | 349 | 10953 | 857 |
| | Females | 20866 | | 2123 | 1034 | 415 | 294 | 455 | 1171 | 866 | 624 | 583 | 681 | 853 | 589 | 100 | 308 | 10096 | |
| 1884 | Males | 22994 | 1484 | 2996 | 1104 | 417 | 243 | 344 | 893 | 602 | 612 | 703 | 913 | 1262 | 751 | 136 | 315 | 11291 | 880 |
| | Females | 21510 | | 2246 | 1053 | 389 | 271 | 438 | 1182 | 875 | 655 | 582 | 704 | 989 | 616 | 130 | 281 | 10411 | |
| 1885 | Males | 23587 | 1946 | 2750 | 1222 | 512 | 267 | 351 | 926 | 694 | 666 | 711 | 968 | 1197 | 742 | 142 | 302 | 11450 | 795 |
| | Females | 21641 | | 2105 | 1077 | 439 | 300 | 418 | 1277 | 911 | 709 | 647 | 733 | 979 | 629 | 145 | 286 | 10655 | |
| 1886 | Males | 24071 | 1684 | 2936 | 1467 | 558 | 265 | 378 | 935 | 650 | 646 | 722 | 923 | 1210 | 799 | 128 | 305 | 11922 | 660 |
| | Females | 22387 | | 2357 | 1338 | 599 | 329 | 456 | 1114 | 871 | 687 | 654 | 770 | 953 | 687 | 133 | 314 | 11262 | |
| 1887 | Males | 23859 | 1814 | 3004 | 1307 | 563 | 310 | 361 | 973 | 667 | 666 | 781 | 986 | 1337 | 817 | 135 | 296 | 12203 | 992 |
| | Females | 22045 | | 2337 | 1146 | 551 | 336 | 452 | 1181 | 853 | 668 | 705 | 812 | 1073 | 665 | 141 | 291 | 11211 | |
| 1888 | Males | 24354 | 1755 | 3302 | 1304 | 500 | 311 | 410 | 949 | 659 | 697 | 841 | 1129 | 1356 | 762 | 160 | 134 | 12514 | 1294 |
| | Females | 22599 | | 2577 | 1145 | 487 | 321 | 440 | 1128 | 828 | 708 | 693 | 881 | 1088 | 641 | 178 | 105 | 11220 | |
| 1889 | Males | 24737 | 936 | 3231 | 1171 | 484 | 315 | 423 | 1017 | 753 | 647 | 802 | 1049 | 1293 | 780 | 125 | 129 | 12219 | 1109 |
| | Females | 23801 | | 2527 | 1066 | 451 | 287 | 458 | 1172 | 984 | 741 | 737 | 812 | 998 | 638 | 173 | 96 | 11110 | |
| 1890 | Males | 24538 | 1303 | 3177 | 1227 | 500 | 329 | 465 | 1057 | 764 | 803 | 867 | 1045 | 1329 | 816 | 191 | 42 | 12612 | 1211 |
| | Females | 23235 | | 2502 | 1071 | 445 | 316 | 502 | 1126 | 993 | 742 | 746 | 895 | 1123 | 739 | 176 | 25 | 11401 | |
| Total for 11 years. | Males | 255322 | 16850 | 32144 | 14518 | 5622 | 3191 | 4197 | 10169 | 7167 | 7246 | 8129 | 10493 | 13213 | 8119 | 1542 | 2764 | 128514 | 10075 |
| | Females | 238472 | | 25284 | 13252 | 5368 | 3301 | 4929 | 12608 | 9458 | 7265 | 6999 | 8301 | 10690 | 6848 | 1547 | 2589 | 118439 | |
| Grand Total | | 493794 | | 57428 | 27770 | 10990 | 6492 | 9126 | 22777 | 16625 | 14511 | 15128 | 18794 | 23903 | 14967 | 3089 | 5353 | 246963 | |

## TABLE 7.

### Order of Births by Months, 1890.

| Months. | Males. | Months. | Females. | Months. | Total Males and Females. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| March | 2253 | January | 2129 | March | 4361 |
| January | 2211 | March | 2108 | January | 4340 |
| August | 2169 | August | 2060 | August | 4229 |
| April | 2113 | April | 1998 | April | 4111 |
| September | 2047 | September | 1961 | September | 4008 |
| May | 2040 | December | 1944 | December | 3972 |
| December | 2028 | July | 1900 | May | 3932 |
| October | 1981 | May | 1892 | July | 3873 |
| July | 1973 | June | 1872 | June | 3787 |
| June | 1917 | February | 1822 | October | 3763 |
| November | 1909 | October | 1782 | February | 3719 |
| February | 1897 | November | 1769 | November | 3678 |
| Total | 24538 | Total | 23235 | Total | 47773 |

## TABLE 8.

### Order of Births by Quarters.

| QUARTERS. | Males. | Females. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1st quarter | 6361 | 6059 | 12420 |
| 3rd " | 6189 | 5921 | 12110 |
| 2nd " | 6070 | 5760 | 11830 |
| 4th " | 5918 | 5495 | 11413 |
| Total | 24538 | 23235 | 47773 |

TABLE 9.

Illegitimate Births, Twins and Triplets.

| YEAR. | Illegitimate Births. | | | No. of pairs of Twins. | No. of cases of Triplets. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. | Proportion to the whole number of Births. | Ratio to every 1000 births. | | | |
| 1880 | 671 | One to every 63 births | 15.8 | 407 | 6 | Births per month, 3981 |
| 1881 | 748 | " 54 " | 18.3 | 384 | 3 | " week, 918. |
| 1882 | 966 | " 43 " | 22.7 | 389 | 5 | " day, 131. |
| 1883 | 989 | " 43 " | 23.0 | 377 | 8 | " hour, 5. |
| 1884 | 644 | " 69 " | 14.4 | 382 | 8 | |
| 1885 | 621 | " 72 " | 13.7 | 238 | 7 | |
| 1886 | 671 | " 69 " | 14.4 | 375 | 3 | |
| 1887 | 396 | " 116 " | 8.6 | 303 | ..... | |
| 1888 | 618 | " 76 " | 13.1 | 249 | 3 | |
| 1889 | 958 | " 50 " | 19.7 | 266 | 3 | |
| 1890 | 626 | " 76 " | 13.1 | 284 | 4 | |
| Average for 11 years | 719 | ..... | ..... | 332 | 4.5 | |

TABLE 10.

Marriages by Denominations, wtih Percentage and Proportion to the whole.

| Denominations. | Number of persons married. | Per cent. of the whole. | Proportion to the whole number of persons married. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Methodists | 10230 | 35.3 | 1 in every 2.8 persons married. |
| Presbyterians | 5778 | 20.0 | 1 " 5.0 " |
| Episcopalians | 4577 | 15.8 | 1 " 6.3 " |
| Roman Catholics | 4233 | 14.6 | 1 " 6.8 " |
| Baptists | 1700 | 5.9 | 1 " 17.0 " |
| Lutherans | 641 | 2.2 | 1 " 45.1 " |
| Congregationalists | 353 | 1.2 | 1 " 81.9 " |
| Evangelical Association | 250 | .9 | 1 " 111.7 " |
| Mennonites | 176 | .6 | 1 " 164.3 " |
| Quakers | 53 | .2 | 1 " 546.0 " |
| Other denominations | 694 | 2.4 | 1 " 41.7 " |
| No denomination given | 241 | .9 | 1 " 120.0 " |
| Total number of persons married | 28926 | 100.0 | |

TABLE 11.

Marriages by Months and Quarters in Numerical Order.

| Months. | 1889. | Months. | 1890. | Quarters. | 1889. | Quarters. | 1890. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| December | 1753 | December | 1624 | Quarter ending Dec. 31 | 4515 | Quarter ending Dec. 31 | 4336 |
| October | 1450 | October | 1434 | " March 31 | 3667 | " June 30 | 3472 |
| January | 1358 | September | 1350 | " June 30 | 3403 | " March 31 | 3419 |
| September | 1314 | June | 1283 | " Sept. 30 | 3295 | " Sept. 30 | 3197 |
| November | 1312 | November | 1278 | | | No date given | 39 |
| June | 1304 | January | 1273 | | | | |
| March | 1167 | April | 1248 | | | | |
| February | 1142 | March | 1080 | | | | |
| April | 1092 | February | 1066 | | | | |
| July | 1068 | July | 1062 | | | | |
| May | 1007 | May | 941 | | | | |
| August | 913 | August | 785 | | | | |
| | | No date given | 39 | | | | |
| Total | 14880 | Total | 14463 | Total | 14880 | Total | 14463 |

## TABLE 12.

### Marriages by Ages, for Eight Years.

| Quinquennial Period of Life. | 1883. Whole No. of Marriages, 14,277. | | 1884. Whole No. of Marriages, 13,646. | | 1885. Whole No. of Marriages, 13,675. | | 1886. Whole No. of Marriages, 13,845. | | 1887. Whole No. of Marriages, 14,460. | | 1888. Whole No. of Marriages, 14,551. | | 1889. Whole No. of Marriages, 14,880. | | 1890. Whole No. of Marriages, 14,463. | | Total No. of Marriages for eight years. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Per cent. of Males. | Per cent. of Females. |
| Under 20 years | 175 | 2841 | 141 | 2657 | 144 | 2542 | 148 | 2399 | 131 | 2533 | 207 | 2560 | 259 | 2583 | 186 | 2475 | 1391 | 20590 | 1.23 | 18.1 |
| From 20 to 25 years | 5341 | 7168 | 5125 | 6849 | 5007 | 6781 | 4869 | 6761 | 5039 | 7035 | 4988 | 6578 | 5017 | 6848 | 4835 | 6769 | 40221 | 54789 | 35.34 | 48.14 |
| " 25 to 30 " | 4914 | 2599 | 4784 | 2580 | 4862 | 2765 | 5065 | 3030 | 5225 | 3078 | 5272 | 3365 | 5202 | 3326 | 5233 | 3261 | 40587 | 24004 | 35.66 | 21.1 |
| " 30 to 35 " | 1869 | 771 | 1740 | 710 | 1752 | 1746 | 1832 | 766 | 1966 | 875 | 1987 | 1016 | 2123 | 1016 | 2058 | 984 | 15327 | 6884 | 13.47 | 6.05 |
| " 35 to 40 " | 734 | 337 | 724 | 320 | 788 | 354 | 811 | 390 | 904 | 395 | 923 | 472 | 967 | 450 | 896 | 362 | 6747 | 3080 | 5.93 | 2.7 |
| " 40 to 45 " | 429 | 212 | 381 | 189 | 410 | 178 | 408 | 199 | 408 | 193 | 420 | 212 | 468 | 256 | 458 | 240 | 3382 | 1679 | 2.97 | 1.48 |
| " 45 to 50 " | 240 | 117 | 247 | 109 | 229 | 106 | 243 | 105 | 265 | 121 | 264 | 144 | 275 | 172 | 291 | 151 | 2045 | 1025 | 1.8 | .9 |
| " 50 to 55 " | 177 | 58 | 162 | 48 | 149 | 58 | 163 | 57 | 181 | 63 | 171 | 73 | 193 | 86 | 173 | 76 | 1369 | 519 | 1.2 | .46 |
| " 55 to 60 " | 116 | 60 | 104 | 36 | 114 | 40 | 99 | 28 | 112 | 56 | 106 | 36 | 157 | 63 | 110 | 36 | 918 | 355 | .807 | .31 |
| " 60 to 65 " | 87 | 22 | 66 | 23 | 70 | 19 | 97 | 30 | 110 | 32 | 93 | 39 | 106 | 33 | 85 | 26 | 714 | 224 | .627 | .2 |
| " 65 to 70 " | 61 | 8 | 38 | 9 | 45 | 4 | 41 | 12 | 39 | 8 | 45 | 9 | 53 | 16 | 44 | 20 | 366 | 86 | .322 | .07 |
| " 70 years and over | 40 | 6 | 34 | 4 | 23 | 2 | 28 | 6 | 24 | 4 | 38 | 3 | 38 | 2 | 41 | 6 | 327 | 40 | .29 | .03 |
| Ages not given | 64 | 78 | 100 | 112 | 82 | 80 | 50 | 62 | 56 | 67 | 37 | 44 | 22 | 29 | 53 | 57 | 403 | 522 | .354 | .46 |
| Total | 14277 | 14277 | 13646 | 13646 | 13675 | 13675 | 13845 | 13845 | 14460 | 14460 | 14551 | 14551 | 14880 | 14880 | 14463 | 14463 | 113797 | 113797 | 100.00 | 100.00 |

## TABLE 13.

List of Bridegrooms and Brides who were seventy years of age and over at the time of their marriage.

| COUNTIES. | BRIDEGROOM 70 YEARS AND OVER. Occupation of Bridegroom. | Age of Bridegroom. | Age of Bride. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Brant | Farmer | 70 | 68 |
| Elgin | " | 70 | 52 |
| Essex | Laborer | 71 | 41 |
| " | Gentleman | 71 | 51 |
| " | Farmer | 76 | 51 |
| Grey | do | 73 | 27 |
| " | Merchant | 73 | 50 |
| Hastings | Farmer | 70 | 53 |
| Kent | " | 78 | 60 |
| Lincoln | " | 71 | 60 |
| Middlesex | Shoemaker | 72 | 39 |
| " | Merchant | 70 | 51 |
| North'mb'd & Durham | Weaver | 84 | 17 |
| " | Farmer | 78 | 70 |
| Oxford | Farmer | 71 | 58 |
| " | Pump maker | 76 | 63 |
| " | Farmer | 74 | 52 |
| Perth | Labourer | 73 | 52 |
| " | Farmer | 70 | 31 |
| Prince Edward | " | 77 | 60 |
| Waterloo | Labourer | 70 | 56 |
| " | Gentleman | 70 | 60 |
| Wentworth | " | 77 | 65 |
| " | " | 67 | 72 |
| York | Labourer | 72 | 34 |
| " | Banker | 73 | 30 |
| North'mb'd & Durham | Farmer | 70 | 78 |
| Wentworth | Gentleman | 72 | 67 |

## TABLE 14.

Shewing the Death-rate per 1,000 of population, in each County of the Province for eight years.

| COUNTIES. | 1883. | 1884. | 1885. | 1886. | 1887. | 1888. | 1889. | 1890. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Algoma | 6.7 | 9.5 | 14.02 | 10.4 | 12.3 | 7.4 | 9.7 | 11.9 |
| Brant | 11.3 | 11.4 | 12.5 | 11.5 | 14.0 | 11.2 | 12.7 | 12.3 |
| Bruce | 7.4 | 7.3 | 7.5 | 7.1 | 8.3 | 7.7 | 7.4 | 7.1 |
| Carleton | 23.0 | 19.8 | 19.5 | 21.7 | 17.5 | 19.6 | 18.2 | 18.4 |
| Dufferin | 8.4 | 9.1 | 8.6 | 10.5 | 12.5 | 8.1 | 9.7 | 10.0 |
| Elgin | 7.7 | 8.2 | 8.7 | 8.0 | 9.7 | 11.4 | 9.2 | 9.9 |
| Essex | 12.6 | 14.4 | 14.04 | 14.8 | 14.4 | 15.8 | 12.1 | 12.4 |
| Frontenac | 15.8 | 12.9 | 13.1 | 12.0 | 12.8 | 10.2 | 15.9 | 15.7 |
| Grey | 6.4 | 7.0 | 7.6 | 7.4 | 8.1 | 7.6 | 7.0 | 7.3 |
| Haldimand | 7.5 | 8.7 | 9.4 | 8.2 | 8.8 | 10.0 | 8.5 | 6.7 |
| Halton | 9.4 | 10.9 | 10.8 | 10.0 | 9.1 | 9.4 | 8.6 | 8.9 |
| Haliburton | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7.3 | 20.00 | 29.0 |
| Hastings | 10.4 | 13.0 | 11.3 | 8.1 | 11.0 | 10.7 | 10.7 | 10.6 |
| Huron | 8.2 | 8.0 | 7.9 | 7.0 | 8.0 | 7.5 | 7.3 | 7.4 |
| Kent | 9.2 | 9.9 | 9.7 | 8.8 | 10.0 | 9.0 | 8.6 | 8.3 |
| Lambton | 8.1 | 10.4 | 9.2 | 9.5 | 9.7 | 9.8 | 9.5 | 9.1 |
| Lanark | 7.5 | 9.4 | 9.0 | 10.0 | 9.8 | 9.2 | 8.4 | 8.9 |
| Leeds and Grenville | 9.4 | 9 1 | 11.6 | 10.0 | 8.0 | 8.9 | 8.2 | 8.8 |
| Lennox and Addington | 9.8 | 8.7 | 8.5 | 7.1 | 8.4 | 7.4 | 9.4 | 7.3 |
| Lincoln | 12.7 | 13.8 | 13.02 | 12.4 | 11.8 | 13.1 | 11.4 | 12.8 |
| Middlesex | 10.4 | 12.2 | 11.6 | 10.1 | 10.7 | 10.4 | 10.4 | 11.6 |
| Muskoka and Parry Sound | 9.4 | 8.6 | 11.9 | 10.1 | 11.4 | 10.0 | 9.1 | 10.2 |
| Norfolk | 8.8 | 9.2 | 8.8 | 8.9 | 7.1 | 8.7 | 7.3 | 8.1 |
| Northumberland and Durham | 8.9 | 9.5 | 11.06 | 7.9 | 8.7 | 8.8 | 8.1 | 9.9 |
| Ontario | 11.8 | 11.1 | 10.2 | 8.8 | 9.6 | 10.0 | 9.3 | 9.4 |
| Oxford | 11.2 | 10.3 | 9.4 | 9.4 | 10.6 | 11.3 | 10.9 | 11.1 |
| Peel | 10.0 | 11.5 | 9.7 | 10.3 | 11.4 | 11.0 | 9.2 | 7.8 |
| Perth | 8.2 | 7.7 | 8.1 | 9.1 | 9.0 | 8.4 | 8.3 | 8.2 |
| Peterboro' | 11.8 | 10.9 | 10.9 | 9.6 | 9.7 | 10.6 | 10.6 | 11.4 |
| Prescott and Russell | 10.2 | 11.1 | 16.7 | 15.1 | 14.9 | 13.1 | 14.3 | 14.3 |
| Prince Edward | 11.9 | 13.7 | 12.8 | 12.1 | 10.1 | 11.4 | 10.1 | 11.3 |
| Renfrew | 7.9 | 8.3 | 9.2 | 9.5 | 8.5 | 8.2 | 8.8 | 7.2 |
| Simcoe | 8.1 | 8.5 | 8.02 | 7.1 | 7.9 | 8.0 | 8.0 | 6.4 |

TABLE 14—*Continued.*

**Shewing the Death-rate per 1,000 of population, in each County of the Province for eight years.**

| COUNTIES. | 1883. | 1884. | 1885. | 1886. | 1887. | 1888. | 1889. | 1890. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry. | 7.2 | 8.8 | 9.2 | 8.1 | 8.1 | 5.5 | 8.8 | 9.2 |
| Victoria. | 10.3 | 10.4 | 8.4 | 8.0 | 9.0 | 7.7 | 9.1 | 7.7 |
| Waterloo | 11.5 | 10.9 | 10.9 | 11.4 | 11.2 | 14.2 | 12.1 | 11.9 |
| Welland | 10.0 | 10.4 | 11.8 | 8.7 | 9.0 | 10.9 | 11.1 | 9.4 |
| Wellington | 10.8 | 10.8 | 9.7 | 9.6 | 9.6 | 9.1 | 10.0 | 9.2 |
| Wentworth | 18.1 | 17.0 | 16.3 | 16.6 | 16.3 | 15 8 | 15.1 | 14.4 |
| York | 17.8 | 18.1 | 19.5 | 21.3 | 20.2 | 19.3 | 19 0 | 16.3 |
| Average rate | 10.9 | 11.2 | 11.4 | 11.0 | 11.5 | 11.0 | 10 7 | 11.1 |

TABLE 15.

Death rate to 1,000 of population. during the last eight years in the eleven Cities.

| CITIES. | 1883. | 1884. | 1885. | 1886. | 1887. | 1888. | 1889. | 1890. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Toronto | 21.3 | 20.4 | 21.4 | 24.2 | 21.3 | 20.3 | 18.3 | 21.0 |
| Hamilton | 20.9 | 18.4 | 17.1 | 18.4 | 16.5 | 16.0 | 15.2 | 14.3 |
| Ottawa | 39.4 | 34.0 | 28.3 | 33.4 | 22.3 | 23.9 | 23.8 | 24.1 |
| London | 13.3 | 15.8 | 14.7 | 14.9 | 15.6 | 14.2 | 16.1 | 14.5 |
| Kingston | 25.1 | 17.5 | 18.0 | 17.7 | 17.7 | 11.6 | 24.9 | 24.5 |
| Brantford | 13.5 | 12.0 | 14.3 | 15.3 | 15.2 | 15.9 | 16.3 | 13.7 |
| St. Thomas | 8.4 | 8.4 | 10.3 | 13.5 | 15.0 | 12 6 | 12.4 | 10.4 |
| Guelph | 14.7 | 17.1 | 15.6 | 17.8 | 17.3 | 16.8 | 14.2 | 13.9 |
| St. Catharines | 16.5 | 19.0 | 15.7 | 17.6 | 17.0 | 20.6 | 16.9 | 20.5 |
| Belleville | 16.8 | 20.0 | 18.0 | 14.8 | 17.3 | 13.6 | 16.7 | 17.1 |
| Stratford | 6.8 | 9.2 | 10.1 | 13.7 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 12.6 | 11.0 |
| Average rate | 20.2 | 19.7 | 19.2 | 21.4 | 19.0 | 18.4 | 18.2 | 18.0 |

## TABLE 16.

Quarterly Return of Deaths in the Province and also in the Cities for 1890.

| Quarters. | Province. | | Cities. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total Males and Females. | Per cent. of the whole. | Total Males and Females. | Per cent. of the whole. |
| Quarter ending March 31st | 6923 | 28.8 | 1970 | 28.1 |
| " June 30th | 5602 | 23.4 | 1656 | 23.6 |
| " September 30th | 6134 | 25.5 | 1910 | 27.2 |
| " December 31st | 5354 | 22.3 | 1475 | 21.1 |
| | 24013 | 100.00 | 7011 | 100.00 |

## TABLE 17.

Monthly return of Deaths arrranged according to numbers in the Province.

| Months. | Total Males and Females. | Per cent. of the whole. |
|---|---|---|
| January | 2605 | 10.8 |
| August | 2274 | 9.5 |
| February | 2205 | 9.2 |
| March | 2113 | 8.8 |
| April | 2052 | 8.5 |
| September | 1946 | 8.1 |
| July | 1914 | 8.1 |
| December | 1871 | 7.8 |
| May | 1867 | 7.8 |
| October | 1805 | 7.5 |
| June | 1683 | 7.0 |
| November | 1678 | 6.9 |
| Total | 24013 | 100.00 |

## TABLE 18.

Monthly return of Deaths arranged according to numbers in the Cities.

| Months. | Total Males and Females. | Per cent. of the whole. |
|---|---|---|
| January | 779 | 11.1 |
| August | 723 | 10.3 |
| July | 611 | 8.7 |
| March | 603 | 8.6 |
| February | 588 | 8.4 |
| May | 586 | 8.4 |
| April | 585 | 8.4 |
| September | 576 | 8.2 |
| December | 512 | 7.3 |
| October | 504 | 7.2 |
| June | 485 | 6.9 |
| November | 459 | 6.5 |
| Total | 7011 | 100.00 |

## TABLE 19.

Deaths at different ages with percentages for eight years from 1883 to 1890 inclusive.

| | 1883. | | 1884. | | 1885. | | 1886. | | 1887. | | 1888. | | 1889. | | 1890. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. of deaths. | Per cent. of the whole. | No. of deaths. | Per cent. of the whole. | No. of deaths. | Per cent. of the whole. | No. of deaths. | Per cent. of the whole. | No. of deaths. | Per cent. of the whole. | No. of deaths. | Per cent. of the whole. | No. of deaths. | Per cent. of the whole. | No. of deaths. | Per cent. of the whole. |
| Total under 1 year.... | 4882 | 23.2 | 5242 | 24.1 | 4885 | 21.9 | 5293 | 22.8 | 5341 | 22.8 | 5879 | 24.4 | 5758 | 24.6 | 5679 | 23.7 |
| " from 1 to 5 years. | 2215 | 10 5 | 2157 | 9.9 | 2299 | 10.5 | 2805 | 12.1 | 2453 | 10.4 | 2449 | 10.3 | 2237 | 9.6 | 2298 | 9.5 |
| Total under 5 years | 7097 | 33.7 | 7399 | 34.0 | 7154 | 32.4 | 8098 | 34 9 | 7794 | 33.2 | 8328 | 34.7 | 7995 | 31.2 | 7977 | 33.2 |
| Total from 5 to 10 years | 825 | 3.9 | 806 | 3.7 | 951 | 4.3 | 1157 | 4.9 | 1114 | 4.8 | 987 | 4.1 | 935 | 4.0 | 945 | 4.3 |
| " 10 " 20 " | 1377 | 6.5 | 1296 | 6.0 | 1336 | 6.0 | 1428 | 6.3 | 1459 | 6.2 | 1482 | 6.3 | 1483 | 6.3 | 1612 | 6.9 |
| " 20 " 30 " | 2105 | 10.0 | 2075 | 9.6 | 2203 | 9.9 | 2049 | 8.9 | 2154 | 9.3 | 2077 | 8.8 | 2189 | 9.4 | 2183 | 9.0 |
| " 30 " 40 " | 1519 | 7.2 | 1477 | 6.8 | 1605 | 7.3 | 1521 | 6.5 | 1520 | 6.5 | 1487 | 6.4 | 1737 | 7.4 | 1757 | 7.3 |
| " 40 " 50 " | 1249 | 5.9 | 1267 | 5.8 | 1375 | 6.2 | 1333 | 5.8 | 1334 | 5.7 | 1405 | 6.0 | 1358 | 5.8 | 1545 | 6.3 |
| " 50 " 60 " | 1283 | 6.1 | 1285 | 5.9 | 1358 | 6.1 | 1376 | 5.9 | 1486 | 6.3 | 1534 | 6.5 | 1539 | 6 6 | 1613 | 6.7 |
| " 60 " 70 " | 1557 | 7.4 | 1617 | 7.4 | 1701 | 7.7 | 1693 | 7.2 | 1798 | 7.6 | 2010 | 8.4 | 1861 | 8.0 | 1940 | 8.0 |
| " 70 " 80 " | 1903 | 9.1 | 2251 | 10.4 | 2176 | 9.8 | 2163 | 9.3 | 2410 | 10.3 | 2444 | 10.3 | 2291 | 9.9 | 2452 | 10.2 |
| " 80 " 90 " | 1254 | 6.0 | 1367 | 6.3 | 1371 | 6.4 | 148 | 6.4 | 1482 | 6.3 | 1403 | 5 9 | 1418 | 6.1 | 1555 | 6.4 |
| Total from 90 to 100 years and over.... | 223 | 1.1 | 266 | 1.4 | 287 | 1.3 | 261 | 1.2 | 276 | 1 3 | 338 | 1.5 | 298 | 1 3 | 367 | 1.5 |
| Ages not given.... .. | 657 | 3.1 | 596 | 2.7 | 588 | 2.6 | 619 | 2.7 | 587 | 2.5 | 239 | 1.1 | 225 | 1.0 | 67 | 0.2 |
| Total... .... | 21049 | 100.00 | 21702 | 100.00 | 22105 | 100.00 | 23184 | 100.00 | 23414 | 100.00 | 23734 | 100.00 | 23329 | 100 00 | 24013 | 100.00 |

## TABLE 20.

### List of Centenarians, 1890.

| No. | Name. | Sex. | Occupation. | Where Born. | Age at Death. | Cause of Death. | Where Died. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Antoine Lalonde | M. | Hunter | Quebec | 104 yrs. | Paralysis | Kingston, Frontenac County. |
| 2 | James Stenson | M. | Farmer | Tyrone, Ireland | 101 " | Old age | Storrington, " " |
| 3 | Mary Atkins | F. | " | Ireland | 100 " | " | Trenton, Hastings " |
| 4 | Ann Ryan | F. | Farmer's wife | " | 101 " | " | Tyendinaga, " " |
| 5 | Patrick Ford | M. | Farmer | " | 100 " | " | " " " |
| 6 | Sarah McCreight | F. | | " | 100 " | " | Turnberry, Huron " |
| 7 | Bernard Kilmurray | M. | Farmer | " | 103 " | Paralysis | Kitley, Leeds " |
| 8 | Catharine Matthews. | F. | | " | 105 " | Old age | Strathroy, Middlesex " |
| 9 | James McGaffin | M. | Joiner | | 104 " | " | Sunbridge, Parry Sound District. |
| 10 | Henry Taylor | M. | Physician | England | 100 " | La Grippe | Armour, " " |
| 11 | Pardin Payne | M. | Farmer | United States | 102 " | Old age | Houghton, Norfolk County. |
| 12 | Mary Victoria Fountain | F. | Widow | Kingston | 102 " | " | Thorah, Ontario " |
| 13 | Michael Nicholson | M. | Farmer | Ireland | 102 " | " | Admaston, Renfrew " |
| 14 | Annie Lawson | F. | | Scotland | 100 " | Influenza | Tay, Simcoe " |
| 15 | Elizabeth Gardhouse | F. | | Ireland | 100 " | Old age | Innisfil, " " |
| 16 | James Page | M. | Soldier | England | 123 " | La Grippe | Williamsburgh, Dundas " |
| 17 | Charles Brown | M. | Pauper | " | 100 " | Old age | Berlin, Waterloo " |
| 18 | Mary Chesnut | F. | Widow | Ireland | 100 " | " | Arthur, Wellington " |
| 19 | Patrick O'Neil | M. | Labourer | " | 105 " | " | Toronto, York " |
| 20 | Johanna O'Halloran | F. | Widow | " | 100 " | " | " " " |
| 21 | Elizabeth Shuttleworth | F. | " | " | 102 " | " | E. Gwillimsbury, " " |
| 22 | Martha Jones | F. | " | S. Wales | 100 " | " | Ottawa, Carleton " |
| 23 | Mary Sherlock | F. | " | Ireland | 101 " | " | " " " |

## TABLE 21.

Ten Highest causes of Deaths with their percentage of the whole number of Deaths, for the years 1882 to 1890 inclusive.

| 1882. | | | 1883. | | | 1884. | | | 1885. | | | 1886. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Whole number of Deaths from specified causes. 21,097 | | | Whole number of Deaths from specified causes. 20,299 | | | Whole number of Deaths from specified causes. 21,149 | | | Whole number of Deaths from specified causes. 21,422 | | | Whole number of Deaths from specified causes . 22,371 | | |
| Diseases. | Number of Deaths. | Per cent. of the whole. | Diseases. | Number of Deaths. | Per cent. of the whole. | Diseases. | Number of Deaths. | Per cent. of the whole. | Diseases. | Number of Deaths. | Per cent. of the whole. | Diseases. | Number o Deaths. | Per cent. of the whole. |
| Phthisis .... .... | 2464 | 11.6 | Phthisis ..... | 2500 | 12.3 | Phthisis ..... | 2347 | 11.1 | Phthisis ..... | 2313 | 10.8 | Phthisis ..... | 2419 | 10.8 |
| Anæmia ..... | 1895 | 8.9 | Old Age ..... | 1731 | 8.5 | Old Age ..... | 2065 | 9.7 | Old Age ..... | 2073 | 9.6 | Old Age ..... | 2121 | 9.4 |
| Old Age.... ..... | 1841 | 8.7 | Anæmia ..... | 1600 | 7.8 | Anæmia ..... | 1697 | 8.0 | Anæmia ... ... | 1597 | 7.4 | Anæmia ..... | 1664 | 7.4 |
| Pneumonia ..... | 1322 | 6.2 | Pneumonia..... | 1335 | 6.5 | Pneumonia ..... | 1255 | 5.9 | Pneumonia.... . | 1348 | 6.3 | Pneumonia.... | 1507 | 6.7 |
| Diphtheria ..... | 1239 | 5.8 | Heart Disease ... | 921 | 4.5 | Heart Disease ... | 929 | 4.3 | Diphtheria ..... | 1006 | 4.7 | Diphtheria .... | 1406 | 6.2 |
| Heart Disease.... | 753 | 3 5 | Diphtheria ..... | 709 | 3.5 | Diphtheria .... | 668 | 3.1 | Heart Disease . . | 952 | 4.4 | Heart Disease. | 1090 | 4.8 |
| Typhoid Fever . . | 555 | 2.6 | Convulsions .... | 548 | 2.7 | Paralysis ..... | 535 | 2.5 | Convulsions ..... | 549 | 2.1 | Convulsions ... | 622 | 2.8 |
| Scarlatina..... | 543 | 2.5 | Bronchitis . . | 497 | 2.4 | Diarrhœa ..... | 531 | 2.5 | Paralysis..... | 547 | 2.5 | Diarrhœa ..... | 603 | 2.7 |
| Diarrhœa ..... | 497 | 2.3 | Diarrhœa ..... | 471 | 2.3 | Convulsions ..... | 527 | 2.4 | Bronchitis ..... | 501 | 2.3 | Enteritis .. .. | 516 | 2.3 |
| Convulsions ..... | 492 | 2.3 | Typhoid Fever .. | 469 | 2.2 | Enteritis ..... | 512 | 2.4 | Enteritis ..... .. | 485 | 2.2 | Paralysis..... | 507 | 1.3 |

TABLE 21.—*Concluded.*

Ten Highest Causes of Deaths, with their percentage of the whole number of Deaths, for the year 1882 to 1890 inclusive.

| 1887. | | | 1888. | | | 1889. | | | 1890. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Whole number of Deaths from specified causes. 23,414 | | | Whole number of Deaths from specified causes..23,734 | | | Whole number of Deaths from specified causes..23,329 | | | Whole number of Deaths from specified causes 24,013 | | |
| Diseases. | Number of Deaths. | Per cent. of the whole. | Diseases. | Number of Deaths. | Per cent. of the whole. | Diseases. | Number of Deaths. | Per cent. of the whole. | Diseases | Number of Deaths. | Per cent. of the whole. |
| Old Age..... | 2617 | 12.2 | Pneumonia ..... | 2537 | 10.7 | Phthisis ..... | 2417 | 10.3 | Pneumonia..... | 3474 | 14.7 |
| Phthisis..... | 2556 | 10.9 | Phthisis..... | 2521 | 10.6 | Pneumonia.. ..... | 2286 | 9.8 | Phthisis. ..... | 2503 | 10.5 |
| Pneumonia and Bronchitis ..... | 2289 | 9.7 | Old Age..... | 2365 | 10.7 | Nervous Diseases.... | 2268 | 9.7 | Old Age ..... | 2267 | 9.4 |
| Nervous Diseases..... | 2157 | 9.1 | Nervous Diseases.... | 2275 | 9.5 | Anæmia..... | 1996 | 8.5 | Anæmia..... | 2238 | 9.3 |
| Anæmia..... | 2034 | 8.6 | Anæmia ..... | 2271 | 9.5 | Heart Diseases..... | 1639 | 7.0 | Nervous Diseases . | 2128 | 8.8 |
| Heart Disease and Apoplexy..... | 1456 | 6.4 | Heart Disease ..... | 1567 | 6.6 | Diarrhœal Diseases.. | 1202 | 5.2 | Heart Disease .... | 1620 | 6.7 |
| Diphtheria ..... | 1340 | 5.7 | Diphtheria ..... | 1088 | 4.1 | Fevers ..... | 953 | 4.8 | Diarrhœal Diseases.. | 978 | 4.0 |
| Enteritis ..... | 854 | 3.7 | Diarrhœal Diseases.. | 1934 | 4.0 | Enteritis ..... | 831 | 3.6 | Typh'd & other fev'rs | 792 | 3.3 |
| Diarrhœal Diseases .. | 843 | 3.6 | Enteritis ..... | 909 | 3.8 | Diphtheria ..... | 801 | 3.4 | Enteritis .. ..... | 764 | 3.2 |
| Cancer ..... ..... | 614 | 2.6 | Fevers ..... | 850 | 3.5 | Kidney Diseases..... | 592 | 2.5 | Violent Deaths ..... | 746 | 3 1 |

Table 22.—Shewing the Population and Deaths in each County; also

| COUNTIES. | Population. | No. of Deaths. | Ratio to Population. | Pneumonia. | | Phthisis. | | Anæmia. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | No. of Deaths. | Ratio to Population. | No. of Deaths. | Ratio to Population. | No. of Deaths. | Ratio to Population. |
| Algoma | 30,350 | 362 | 11.9 | 43 | 1.4 | 24 | .8 | 55 | 1.8 |
| Brant | 37,239 | 458 | 12.3 | 77 | 2.0 | 46 | 1.2 | 22 | .6 |
| Bruce | 71,244 | 505 | 7.1 | 66 | .9 | 67 | .9 | 51 | .7 |
| Carleton | 70,513 | 1,303 | 18.4 | 150 | 2.1 | 130 | 1.8 | 213 | 3.0 |
| Dufferin | 22,589 | 224 | 10.0 | 36 | 1.6 | 14 | .6 | 11 | .5 |
| Elgin | 46,597 | 462 | 9.9 | 85 | 1.8 | 38 | .8 | 36 | .7 |
| Essex | 51,218 | 646 | 12.4 | 87 | 1.6 | 79 | 1.5 | 74 | 1.4 |
| Frontenac | 46,812 | 734 | 15.7 | 126 | 2.7 | 76 | 1.7 | 50 | 1.0 |
| Grey | 77,582 | 567 | 7.3 | 78 | 1.0 | 54 | .7 | 56 | |
| Haldimand | 27,491 | 183 | 6.7 | 24 | .8 | 22 | .7 | 18 | |
| Halton | 24,112 | 215 | 8.9 | 34 | 1.4 | 15 | .6 | 17 | .7 |
| Haliburton | 6,511 | 194 | 29.0 | 23 | 3.5 | 14 | 2.1 | 11 | 1.7 |
| Hastings | 60,712 | 653 | 10.6 | 94 | 1.5 | 59 | .9 | 51 | .8 |
| Huron | 84,179 | 628 | 7.4 | 85 | 1.0 | 56 | .6 | 54 | .6 |
| Kent | 59,769 | 496 | 8.3 | 85 | 1.4 | 71 | 1.2 | 54 | .9 |
| Lambton | 57,238 | 524 | 9.1 | 72 | 1.2 | 50 | .8 | 41 | .7 |
| Lanark | 37,372 | 333 | 8.9 | 40 | 1.1 | 27 | 7.2 | 40 | 1.1 |
| Leeds and Grenville | 66,181 | 586 | 8.8 | 89 | 1.3 | 92 | 1.4 | 41 | .6 |
| Lennox and Addington | 29,133 | 213 | 7.3 | 27 | .9 | 43 | 1.4 | 15 | .5 |
| Lincoln | 34,719 | 446 | 12.8 | 75 | 2.1 | 48 | 1.3 | 33 | .9 |
| Middlesex | 102,389 | 1,188 | 11.6 | 177 | 1.7 | 113 | 1.1 | 91 | .9 |
| Muskoka and Parry Sound | 39,926 | 408 | 10.2 | 56 | 1.4 | 28 | .7 | 34 | .8 |
| Norfolk | 36,879 | 300 | 8.1 | 50 | 1.3 | 24 | .6 | 29 | .8 |
| Northumberland and Durham | 85,129 | 774 | 9.9 | 123 | 1.4 | 106 | 1.2 | 52 | .6 |
| Ontario | 53,693 | 506 | 9.4 | 77 | 1.4 | 52 | .9 | 37 | .7 |
| Oxford | 55,176 | 615 | 11.1 | 104 | 1.9 | 59 | 1.1 | 50 | .9 |
| Peel | 28,793 | 225 | 7.8 | 35 | 1.2 | 24 | .8 | 21 | .6 |
| Perth | 59,055 | 486 | 8.2 | 61 | 1.0 | 49 | .8 | 38 | .6 |
| Peterborough | 33,270 | 392 | 11.5 | 55 | 1.6 | 26 | .8 | 40 | 1.2 |
| Prescott and Russell | 41,826 | 598 | 14.3 | 73 | 1.7 | 52 | 1.2 | 131 | 3.1 |
| Prince Edward | 23,149 | 262 | 11.3 | 27 | 1.1 | 32 | 1.4 | 15 | .6 |
| Renfrew | 44,271 | 320 | 7.2 | 50 | 1.1 | 38 | .8 | 35 | 7 |
| Simcoe | 82,394 | 532 | 6.4 | 82 | 1.0 | 58 | .6 | 31 | .4 |
| Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry | 72,618 | 669 | 9.2 | 83 | 1.1 | 97 | 1.3 | 48 | .6 |
| Victoria | 37,021 | 286 | 7.7 | 49 | 1.3 | 22 | .6 | 30 | .8 |
| Waterloo | 47,008 | 550 | 11.9 | 97 | 2.0 | 52 | 1.1 | 26 | .5 |
| Welland | 34,948 | 320 | 9.4 | 59 | 1.7 | 37 | 1.0 | 12 | .3 |
| Wellington | 72,808 | 676 | 9.2 | 109 | 1.5 | 56 | .7 | 49 | .6 |
| Wentworth | 73,649 | 1,060 | 14.4 | 150 | 2.0 | 99 | 1.3 | 82 | 1.1 |
| York | 196,408 | 4,114 | 16.3 | 561 | 2.8 | 454 | 2.3 | 444 | 2.3 |
| Totals | 2,161,971 | 24,013 | 11.1 | 3,474 | 1.6 | 2,503 | 1.15 | 2,238 | 1.03 |

the ten **highest Causes** of **Death** with their **ratio** to **Population** in **1890.**

| Nervous Diseases. | | Heart Diseases. | | Diarrhœal Diseases. | | Fevers. | | Enteritis. | | Cancer. | | Cholera Infantum. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. of Deaths. | Ratio to Population. | No. of Deaths. | Ratio to Population. | No. of Deaths. | Ratio to Population. | No. of Deaths. | Ratio to Population. | No. of Deaths. | Ratio to Population. | No. of Deaths. | Ratio to Population. | No. of Deaths. | Ratio to Population. |
| 21 | .6 | 14 | .4 | 34 | 1.1 | 20 | .6 | 8 | .3 | 1 | ..... | 15 | .5 |
| 52 | 1.4 | 43 | 1.1 | 10 | .3 | 17 | .5 | 14 | .4 | 22 | .6 | 10 | .3 |
| 35 | .5 | 24 | .3 | 7 | .1 | 10 | .2 | 17 | .2 | 16 | .2 | 7 | .1 |
| 87 | 1.2 | 65 | .9 | 96 | 1.3 | 42 | .6 | 49 | .7 | 35 | .4 | 28 | .4 |
| 14 | .6 | 13 | .5 | 19 | .8 | 10 | .4 | 5 | .2 | 3 | .1 | 11 | .4 |
| 47 | 1.0 | 32 | .6 | 18 | .4 | 14 | .3 | 20 | .4 | 10 | .2 | 9 | .2 |
| 58 | 1.1 | 35 | .7 | 18 | .3 | 22 | .4 | 22 | .4 | 15 | .3 | 15 | .3 |
| 82 | 1.7 | 52 | 1.1 | 13 | .3 | 20 | .4 | 24 | .5 | 22 | .4 | 16 | .3 |
| 38 | .5 | 40 | .5 | 33 | .4 | 24 | .3 | 24 | .3 | 10 | .1 | 5 | .6 |
| 15 | .6 | 18 | .6 | 4 | .1 | 7 | .2 | 2 | ..... | 4 | .1 | 5 | .2 |
| 26 | 1.0 | 13 | .5 | 9 | .3 | 5 | .2 | 6 | .2 | 4 | .1 | 3 | .1 |
| 13 | 1.9 | 11 | 1.7 | 11 | 1.7 | 15 | 1.3 | 5 | .8 | 3 | .5 | 10 | 1.6 |
| 62 | 1.0 | 40 | .6 | 34 | .5 | 14 | .2 | 26 | .4 | 17 | .3 | 15 | .3 |
| 57 | .7 | 42 | .5 | 24 | .3 | 21 | .2 | 22 | .2 | 23 | .2 | 14 | .1 |
| 50 | .7 | 26 | .4 | 16 | .3 | 14 | .2 | 19 | .3 | 17 | .3 | 9 | .1 |
| 46 | .8 | 32 | .5 | 28 | .4 | 37 | .6 | 9 | .1 | 16 | .2 | 17 | .2 |
| 23 | .6 | 17 | .5 | 8 | .2 | 15 | .4 | 8 | .2 | 9 | .2 | 20 | .5 |
| 46 | .6 | 45 | .5 | 27 | .4 | 19 | .2 | 21 | .3 | 21 | .3 | 8 | .1 |
| 21 | .7 | 14 | .4 | 11 | .3 | 5 | .1 | 2 | ..... | 8 | .2 | 1 | |
| 54 | 1.5 | 36 | 1.0 | 8 | .2 | 25 | .7 | 19 | .5 | 9 | .2 | 11 | .3 |
| 113 | 1.1 | 100 | 1.0 | 43 | .4 | 48 | .4 | 42 | .4 | 45 | .4 | 39 | .3 |
| 31 | .7 | 16 | .4 | 4 | .1 | 18 | .4 | 15 | .3 | 8 | .2 | 11 | .2 |
| 16 | .4 | 16 | .4 | 9 | .2 | 16 | .4 | 13 | .3 | 10 | .2 | 7 | .1 |
| 85 | .1 | 47 | .5 | 26 | .3 | 23 | .2 | 14 | .1 | 19 | .2 | 10 | .1 |
| 46 | .8 | 33 | .6 | 19 | .3 | 21 | .4 | 15 | .2 | 19 | .3 | 8 | .1 |
| 57 | 1.0 | 48 | .8 | 22 | .4 | 12 | .2 | 20 | .3 | 19 | .3 | 14 | .2 |
| 10 | .3 | 13 | .4 | 5 | .1 | 8 | .2 | 5 | .1 | 12 | .4 | 3 | |
| 49 | .8 | 22 | .3 | 25 | .4 | 15 | .2 | 11 | .1 | 21 | .3 | 13 | .2 |
| 28 | .9 | 30 | .9 | 22 | .6 | 19 | .5 | 10 | .3 | 8 | .2 | 6 | .1 |
| 29 | .7 | 25 | .6 | 36 | .8 | 21 | .5 | 6 | .1 | 19 | .4 | 9 | .2 |
| 23 | 1.0 | 20 | .8 | 4 | .2 | 9 | .4 | 12 | .5 | 14 | .6 | 3 | .1 |
| 17 | .4 | 19 | .5 | 11 | .2 | 18 | .5 | 7 | .1 | 9 | .2 | 6 | .1 |
| 39 | .5 | 47 | .6 | 23 | .3 | 19 | .2 | 11 | .1 | 19 | .2 | 9 | .1 |
| 54 | .7 | 32 | .4 | 42 | .5 | 19 | .2 | 20 | .3 | 15 | .2 | 9 | .1 |
| 27 | .7 | 15 | .4 | 6 | .1 | 8 | .2 | 15 | .4 | 16 | .4 | 4 | .1 |
| 46 | .9 | 42 | .8 | 21 | .4 | 19 | .4 | 15 | .3 | 11 | .2 | 8 | .1 |
| 32 | .9 | 32 | .9 | 4 | .1 | 9 | .2 | 10 | .3 | 8 | .2 | 12 | .3 |
| 56 | .7 | 52 | .7 | 19 | .2 | 27 | .4 | 25 | .3 | 24 | .3 | 10 | .1 |
| 96 | 1.3 | 94 | 1.3 | 45 | .6 | 42 | .6 | 40 | .5 | 35 | .5 | 50 | .7 |
| 427 | 2.1 | 305 | 1.5 | 164 | .8 | 216 | 1.1 | 136 | .7 | 91 | .4 | 145 | .7 |
| 2,128 | 1.0 | 1,620 | .75 | 978 | .45 | 943 | .44 | 764 | .35 | 687 | .31 | 605 | .29 |

Table 23.—Shewing the Population and Deaths in each City; also the

| CITIES. | Population. | No. of Deaths. | Ratio to Population. | Pneumonia. | | Anæmia. | | Phthisis. | | Nervous Diseases. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | No. of Deaths. | Ratio to Population. | No. of Deaths. | Ratio to Population. | No. of Deaths. | Ratio to Population. | No. of Deaths. | Ratio to Population. |
| Toronto | 167,439 | 3,524 | 21.0 | 478 | 2.8 | 399 | 2.3 | 387 | 2.3 | 379 | 2.2 |
| Hamilton | 45,423 | 650 | 14.3 | 88 | 1.9 | 52 | 1.1 | 68 | 1.4 | 50 | 1.1 |
| Ottawa | 42,100 | 1,016 | 24.1 | 113 | 2.6 | 169 | 4.0 | 106 | 2.5 | 69 | 1.6 |
| London | 30,705 | 447 | 14.5 | 69 | 2.2 | 33 | 1.0 | 38 | 1.2 | 45 | 1.4 |
| Kingston | 18,284 | 448 | 24.5 | 82 | 4 4 | 30 | 1.6 | 41 | 2.2 | 54 | 2.9 |
| Brantford | 14,280 | 196 | 13.7 | 35 | 2.4 | 11 | .7 | 15 | 1.0 | 30 | 2.8 |
| St. Thomas | 10,329 | 108 | 10.4 | 20 | 1.9 | 6 | .5 | 12 | 1.1 | 9 | .8 |
| Guelph | 10,548 | 147 | 13.9 | 22 | 2.0 | 15 | 1.4 | 8 | .7 | 10 | .9 |
| St. Catharines | 9,694 | 199 | 20.5 | 32 | 3.3 | 12 | 1.2 | 27 | 2.7 | 27 | 2.7 |
| Belleville | 10,028 | 172 | 17.1 | 32 | 3.1 | 5 | .4 | 16 | 1.5 | 21 | 2.0 |
| Stratford | 9,404 | 104 | 11.0 | 14 | 1.4 | 11 | 1.1 | 16 | 1.7 | 11 | 1.1 |
| Totals | 368,270 | 7,011 | 18.0 | 985 | 2.6 | 743 | 2.0 | 734 | 2.0 | 705 | 1.9 |

Table 24.—Shewing the Population and Deaths in each of the Principal Towns

| TOWNS. | Population. | No. of Deaths. | Ratio of Population. | Pneumonia. | | Phthisis. | | Anæmia. | | Nervous Diseases. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | No. of Deaths. | Ratio to Population. | No. of Deaths. | Ratio to Population. | No. of Deaths. | Ratio to Population. | No. of Deaths. | Ratio to Population. |
| Barrie | 5274 | 60 | 11.3 | 15 | 2.8 | 10 | 1.9 | 2 | .3 | 5 | .9 |
| Berlin | 7595 | 112 | 14.7 | 15 | 1.9 | 7 | 1 0 | 6 | .7 | 7 | .9 |
| Brampton | 3294 | 29 | 8.8 | 2 | .6 | 2 | .6 | 4 | 1.2 | 2 | .6 |
| Brockville | 8887 | 143 | 16.0 | 27 | 3.0 | 25 | 2.8 | 12 | 1.3 | 11 | 1.2 |
| Collingwood | 5050 | 49 | 9.7 | 6 | 1.1 | 10 | 2.0 | 2 | .4 | 3 | .6 |
| Chatham | 8757 | 161 | 18.3 | 24 | 2.7 | 22 | 2.5 | 12 | 1.3 | 19 | 2.1 |
| Cornwall | 6153 | 83 | 13.4 | 8 | 1.3 | 10 | 1.6 | 6 | 1.0 | 13 | 2.1 |
| Cobourg | 4801 | 108 | 22.4 | 23 | 4.7 | 11 | 2.2 | 8 | 1.6 | 12 | 2.3 |
| Kincardine | 2836 | 36 | 12.6 | 3 | 1.0 | 15 | 5.0 | 5 | 1.7 | ..... | ..... |
| Lindsay | 6280 | 55 | 8.7 | 8 | 1.2 | 3 | .4 | 7 | 1.1 | 4 | .6 |
| Napanee | 3137 | 43 | 13.7 | 6 | 1.8 | 10 | 3.1 | 6 | 1.9 | 6 | 1.9 |
| Niagara Falls | 2905 | 41 | 14.1 | 5 | 1.7 | 6 | 2.0 | 5 | 1.7 | 6 | 2.0 |
| Owen Sound | 7550 | 89 | 11.9 | 11 | 1.4 | 11 | 1.4 | 9 | 1.2 | 4 | .5 |
| Perth | 3229 | 46 | 14.2 | 7 | 2.1 | 7 | 2.1 | 5 | 1.5 | 1 | .3 |
| Peterborough | 9004 | 130 | 14.4 | 24 | 2.8 | 12 | 1.3 | 12 | 1.3 | 11 | 1.2 |
| Pembroke | 4273 | 85 | 19.8 | 12 | 2.8 | 9 | 2.1 | 6 | 1.4 | 4 | .9 |
| Picton | 3030 | 50 | 16.5 | 10 | 3.2 | 9 | 3.0 | 4 | 1.3 | 6 | 2.0 |
| Port Hope | 4821 | 53 | 10.9 | 8 | 1.6 | 9 | 1.8 | 5 | 1.3 | 8 | 1.6 |
| Whitby | 2693 | 40 | 14.8 | 9 | 3.3 | 4 | 1.4 | 5 | 1.8 | 2 | .7 |
| Woodstock | 9222 | 117 | 12.6 | 22 | 2.3 | 5 | 5 | 14 | 1.5 | 8 | .8 |
| indsor | 10528 | 181 | 17.1 | 17 | 1.6 | 16 | 1.5 | 25 | 2.3 | 19 | 1.8 |
| Total | 119319 | 1711 | 14.3 | 262 | 2.2 | 213 | 1.8 | 160 | 1.3 | 151 | 1.2 |

ten highest causes of Death, with their ratio to Population in 1890.

| Heart Diseases. | | Diarrhœal Diseases. | | Fevers. | | Enteritis. | | Cholera Infantum. | | Cancer. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. of Deaths. | Ratio to Population. | No. of Deaths. | Ratio to Population. | No. of Deaths | Ratio to Population. | No. of Deaths. | Ratio to Population. | No. of Deaths. | Ratio to Population. | No. of Deaths. | Ratio to Population. |
| 270 | 1.6 | 152 | .9 | 189 | 1.1 | 112 | .6 | 124 | .7 | 78 | .4 |
| 65 | 1.4 | 22 | .4 | 21 | .4 | 27 | .5 | 28 | .6 | 27 | .5 |
| 47 | 1.1 | 88 | 2.0 | 30 | .7 | 36 | .8 | 21 | .4 | 27 | .6 |
| 40 | 1.3 | 20 | .6 | 19 | .6 | 13 | .4 | 14 | .4 | 21 | .6 |
| 32 | 1.7 | 8 | .4 | 14 | .7 | 20 | 1.0 | 12 | .6 | 18 | .9 |
| 19 | 1.3 | 8 | .5 | 10 | .7 | 7 | .4 | 6 | .4 | 7 | .4 |
| 5 | .4 | 5 | .4 | 8 | .7 | 7 | .6 | 4 | .3 | ..... | |
| 9 | .8 | 7 | .6 | 8 | .7 | 7 | .6 | 2 | .1 | 9 | .8 |
| 19 | 1.9 | 5 | .5 | 10 | 1.0 | 6 | .6 | 6 | .6 | 4 | .4 |
| 12 | 1.1 | 3 | .2 | 5 | .4 | 9 | .8 | 6 | .5 | 2 | .1 |
| 5 | .5 | 3 | .3 | 1 | .1 | 1 | .1 | ..... | ..... | 6 | .6 |
| 523 | 1.4 | 321 | .8 | 315 | .8 | 245 | .7 | 223 | .6 | 199 | .5 |

also the ten highest Causes of Death with their ratio to Population in 1890.

| Heart Diseases. | | Diarrhœal Diseases. | | Cancer. | | Fevers. | | Croup. | | Enteritis. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. of Deaths. | Ratio to Population. | No. of Deaths. | Ratio to Population. | No. of Deaths. | Ratio to Population. | No. of Deaths. | Ratio to Population. | No. of Deaths. | Ratio to Population. | No. of Deaths. | Ratio to Population. |
| 3 | .5 | 3 | .5 | 3 | .5 | 2 | .3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 7 | .9 | 7 | .9 | 2 | .2 | 1 | .1 | 9 | 1.1 | 3 | .3 |
| 3 | .9 | 3 | .9 | 1 | .3 | 1 | .3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | .3 |
| 15 | 1.6 | 4 | .4 | 7 | .8 | 6 | .7 | 4 | .4 | ..... | ..... |
| 3 | .6 | ..... | ..... | 5 | .9 | 2 | .4 | 3 | .6 | 1 | .2 |
| 9 | 1.0 | 6 | .7 | 6 | .7 | 4 | .4 | 5 | .5 | 8 | .9 |
| 5 | .8 | 8 | 1.3 | 4 | .6 | 2 | .3 | 5 | .8 | 2 | .3 |
| 8 | 1.6 | 4 | .8 | 1 | .2 | 5 | 1.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 2 | .7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | .7 | 1 | .3 |
| 2 | .3 | 2 | .3 | 2 | .3 | 5 | .8 | 2 | .3 | ..... | ..... |
| 3 | .9 | 2 | .6 | 1 | .3 | 1 | .3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 4 | 1.3 | 1 | .3 | 2 | .6 | 2 | .6 | ..... | ..... | 1 | .3 |
| 2 | .2 | 8 | 1.0 | 3 | .4 | 1 | .1 | 2 | .2 | 6 | .8 |
| 5 | 1.5 | 1 | .3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | .3 |
| 9 | 1.0 | ..... | ..... | 3 | .3 | 3 | .3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | .1 |
| 5 | 1.1 | 9 | 2.1 | 3 | .7 | 5 | 1.1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | .4 |
| 3 | 1.0 | 1 | .3 | 1 | .3 | ..... | ..... | 2 | .6 | 1 | .3 |
| 2 | .4 | ..... | ..... | 1 | .2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | .2 | ..... | ..... |
| 4 | 1.4 | 1 | .3 | 2 | .7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 4 | .4 | 2 | .2 | 3 | ..... | 6 | .6 | 2 | .2 | 5 | .5 |
| 16 | 1.5 | 5 | .4 | 2 | .2 | 4 | .3 | 5 | .4 | 6 | .5 |
| 114 | .9 | 67 | .56 | 52 | .43 | 50 | .42 | 42 | .35 | 39 | .32 |

## TABLE 25.

**Shewing the Five Highest Causes of Deaths in the different periods of Life, and the number of decedents from each cause.**

| Five highest causes of Death under one year. | No. of Deaths. | Five highest causes of Death in the period from 1 to 5 years. | No. of Deaths. | Five highest causes of Death in the period from 5 to 10 years. | No. of Deaths. | Five highest causes of Deaths in the period from 10 to 15 years. | No. of Deaths. | Five highest causes of Death in the period from 15 to 20 years. | No. of Deaths. | Five highest caus'sof Death in the period from 20 to 30 years. | No. of Deaths. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Infantile Debility. | 1604 | Pneumonia ..... | 398 | Diphtheria ..... | 195 | Pneumonia..... | 115 | Phthisis... | 268 | Phthisis. ..... | 794 |
| Pneumonia.. .... | 759 | Convulsions ..... | 322 | Pneumonia .... | 115 | Nervous Diseases | 89 | Fevers . ... .. | 140 | Pneumonia.... | 287 |
| Convulsions ..... | 681 | Anæmia .... ... | 260 | Convulsions ..... | 89 | Fevers ... .... | 75 | Pneumonia .... | 112 | Nervous Disea's | 112 |
| Diarrhœal Diseases | 571 | Diphtheria ..... | 209 | Fevers ..... | 80 | Diphtheria . .... | 65 | NervousDiseases | 70 | Heart Diseases | 106 |
| Cholera Infantum. | 466 | Diarrhœ'l diseas's | 175 | Anæmia..... | 51 | Anaemia ..... | 51 | Enteritis ... ... | 60 | Enteritis ..... | 83 |



| Five highest causes of Death in the period from 30 to 40 years. | No. of Deaths. | Five highest causes of Death in the period from 40 to 50 years. | No. of Deaths. | Five highest causes of Death in the period from 50 to 60 years | No. of Deaths. | Five highest causes of Death in the period from 60 to 70 years. | No. of Deaths. | Five highest causes of Death in the period from 70 to 80 years. | No. of Deaths. | Five highest caus'sof Death at 80 years and over. | No. of Deaths. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Phthisis . .... .. | 505 | Phthisis ..... | 300 | Pneumonia..... | 273 | Pneumonia ..... | 377 | Old age ..... .. | 906 | Old age.. .... | 1028 |
| Pneumonia ..... | 253 | Pneumonia..... | 246 | Heart Diseases .. | 224 | Heart Diseases.. | 355 | Pneumonia .... | 374 | Pneumonia.... | 168 |
| Heart Diseases ... | 146 | Heart Diseases .. | 181 | Phthisis..... | 177 | Nervous Diseases | 188 | Heart Diseases . | 324 | Heart Diseases | 114 |
| Fevers ..... .. | 133 | Cancer ..... | 176 | Cancer ..... | 162 | Phthisis ..... | 129 | NervousDiseases | 184 | Nervous " | 65 |
| Cancer .... ..... | 109 | Nervous Diseases | 111 | Nervous Diseases | 139 | Cancer ..... | 102 | Kidney Diseases | 109 | Dropsy ..... | 46 |

## TABLE 26.

Deaths by Occupations, shewing the Ages at Death; also Aggregate and Average Age, 1890.

| OCCUPATIONS. | Ages | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Total. | Aggregate Age. | Average Age. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 20 to 25 years. | 25 to 30 years. | 30 to 35 years. | 35 to 40 years. | 40 to 45 years. | 45 to 50 years. | 50 to 55 years. | 55 to 60 years. | 60 to 65 years. | 65 to 70 years. | 70 to 75 years. | 75 to 80 years. | 80 to 85 years. | 85 to 90 years. | 90 to 95 years. | 95 to 100 years. | 100 years and over. | | | |
| **Class 1 -Cultivators of the Soil, etc.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Farmers | 140 | 102 | 110 | 89 | 113 | 111 | 166 | 116 | 228 | 265 | 349 | 313 | 258 | 152 | 89 | 30 | 6 | 2637 | 166375.5 | 63.1 years. |
| Gardeners | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 4 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 46 | 2800.0 | 60 8 " |
| Labourers | 131 | 50 | 50 | 49 | 76 | 77 | 60 | 60 | 85 | 80 | 88 | 63 | 48 | 21 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 954 | 51572.5 | 54.1 " |
| Teamsters | 5 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 63 | 3217.5 | 51.1 " |
| Total Class I. | 278 | 159 | 167 | 144 | 196 | 194 | 237 | 185 | 324 | 353 | 447 | 387 | 311 | 177 | 101 | 32 | 8 | 3700 | 223965.5 | 60.5 " |
| **Class II. -Mechanics.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Blacksmiths | 4 | 10 | 5 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 4 | 10 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 90 | 4695.5 | 52.2 years. |
| Brickmakers | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 12 | 478.0 | 40.0 " |
| Bricklayers | 3 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 20 | 865.5 | 43.0 " |
| Bakers and Confectioners | 3 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 1 | .... | 2 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 3 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 35 | 1835.5 | 52.4 " |
| Carpenters | 10 | 11 | 12 | 11 | 10 | 15 | 18 | 12 | 22 | 17 | 25 | 10 | 8 | 4 | 1 | .... | .... | 186 | 10315.0 | 55.4 " |
| Cabinet-makers | 7 | 5 | .... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 36 | 1587.5 | 44.1 " |
| Carriage and Wagon-makers | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 33 | 1887.0 | 57.2 " |
| Coopers | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 26 | 1600.0 | 61.5 " |
| Factory Operatives | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 7 | 217.5 | 31.1 " |
| Masons | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | .... | 40 | 2102.5 | 47.7 " |
| Machinists | 4 | 6 | 5 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 43 | 1912.5 | 44.4 " |
| Moulders | 1 | 5 | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 17 | 747.5 | 44.0 " |
| Millwrights | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 4 | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 11 | 572.5 | 52.0 " |
| Painters | 4 | 11 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 50 | 2142.5 | 42.8 " |
| Printers and Bookbinders | 8 | 11 | 5 | .... | 3 | 1 | 1 | .... | 5 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 40 | 1530.0 | 38.2 " |
| Plasterers | .... | 3 | .... | 3 | 2 | 3 | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 19 | 997.5 | 52 2 " |
| Stone and Marble-cutters | 1 | .... | 2 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 | .... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 25 | 1205.0 | 48.2 " |
| Shoemakers | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 7 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 72 | 4510.0 | 62.6 " |

TABLE 26.—*Continued.*

Deaths by Occupations, shewing the Ages at Death; also aggregate and average Age. -1890.

| OCCUPATIONS. | Ages. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Total. | Aggregate Age. | Average Age. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 20 to 25 years. | 25 to 30 years. | 30 to 35 years. | 35 to 40 years. | 40 to 45 years. | 45 to 50 years. | 50 to 55 years. | 55 to 60 years. | 60 to 65 years. | 65 to 70 years. | 70 to 75 years. | 75 to 80 years. | 80 to 85 years. | 85 to 90 years. | 90 to 95 years. | 95 to 100 years. | 100 years and over. | | | |
| **Class II.—Mechanics—*Con.*** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Saddlers and Harness-makers | 2 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ... | 1 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 24 | 1200.0 | 50.0 years. |
| Tinsmiths | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | .... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 18 | 855.0 | 47.5 " |
| Tailors | 1 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 16 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 69 | 4242 0 | 61.4 " |
| Tobacconists and Cigar-makers | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 10 | 315.0 | 31.5 " |
| Tanners and Currers | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 12 | 755 0 | 63 0 " |
| Watchmakers and Jewellers | 2 | 1 | . | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 17 | 897.0 | 52.8 " |
| Weavers | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 4 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 1 | .... | .... | 22 | 1610.0 | 73.1 " |
| Other Mechanics | 10 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 3 | 12 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 84 | 3984 0 | 47.4 " |
| Total Class II | 81 | 101 | 68 | 69 | 68 | 77 | 63 | 72 | 83 | 80 | 96 | 78 | 50 | 22 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 1018 | 53059 5 | 52.1 " |
| **Class III.—Business Men and Shop-keepers** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Agents and Commercial Travellers | 2 | 10 | 5 | 14 | 10 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 70 | 3150.0 | 45.0 years. |
| Book-keepers, Clerks and Salesmen | 46 | 30 | 20 | 11 | 10 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 149 | 5237.5 | 35.1 " |
| Butchers | 3 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | .... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .... | 36 | 1820.0 | 50.5 " |
| Brewers and Distillers | .... | 1 | .. | . | 2 | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | 3 | .. | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 13 | 797.5 | 61.3 " |
| Contractors and Builders | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | . | 1 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 26 | 1405.0 | 54.3 " |
| Lumbermen | .... | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | .... | 3 | .... | 2 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 22 | 1195.0 | 54.5 " |
| Merchants | 8 | 8 | 22 | 12 | 21 | 13 | 18 | 10 | 16 | 23 | 12 | 9 | 11 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 186 | 9890.0 | 53.1 " |
| Millers | .... | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 19 | 1142.5 | 60.1 " |
| Manufacturers | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | 37 | 2152.5 | 58 1 " |
| Tavern-keepers | 3 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 14 | 5 | 7 | 11 | 8 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | .... | .... | 71 | 3587.5 | 50 7 " |
| Pedlars | .. | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 | 305 0 | 50.8 " |
| Total Class III. | 64 | 68 | 56 | 54 | 60 | 58 | 42 | 40 | 57 | 49 | 23 | 25 | 25 | 9 | 4 | 1 | .... | 635 | 30682 5 | 48.3 " |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Class IV.—Professional Men.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Artists | 4 | | 2 | 2 | | 3 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 15 | 617.5 | 41.1 | years. |
| Bankers | | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 17 | 832.5 | 48.9 | " |
| Clergymen | | 2 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 2 | | | | | 43 | 2570.5 | 59.7 | " |
| Chemists and Druggists | | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | 12 | 650 0 | 54.1 | " |
| Dentists | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 23.0 | 23.0 | " |
| Engineers | 4 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | | | | | | 42 | 1895.0 | 45 1 | " |
| Lawyers | | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | 31 | 1717.5 | 55.4 | " |
| Musicians | 3 | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 | 217.5 | 31.7 | " |
| Physicians | | 4 | 4 | | 1 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | | | 2 | 1 | | 40 | 2312.5 | 57.7 | " |
| Public Officials | 1 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 10 | 10 | 17 | 11 | 19 | 8 | 7 | 3 | | | | | 115 | 6852.5 | 59.5 | " |
| Provincial Land Surveyors and Civil Engineers | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 5 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 14 | 835.0 | 59.6 | " |
| Editors | | 3 | 3 | | | 2 | 1 | 3 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 14 | 650.0 | 46.4 | " |
| Miners | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 9 | 422.5 | 46.9 | " |
| Teachers and Students, Male | 14 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | | 3 | | | | | 40 | 1725.0 | 43.1 | " |
| " Female | 13 | 11 | 4 | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 31 | 892.5 | 28.7 | " |
| Telegraph Operators | 3 | 3 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 | 230.0 | 28.7 | " |
| Total Class IV | 44 | 47 | 36 | 21 | 34 | 33 | 26 | 35 | 37 | 31 | 39 | 26 | 18 | 9 | | 2 | 1 | | 439 | 22443.5 | 51.1 | " |
| **Class V.—Miscellaneous Occupations.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gentlemen | 5 | 1 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 10 | 11 | 32 | 35 | 17 | 55 | 43 | 19 | 3 | 4 | | | 288 | 20185.0 | 70.8 | years. |
| Cooks | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | 10 | 535 0 | 53.5 | " |
| Hunters and Fishermen | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 15 | 915.0 | 61.0 | " |
| Railway Employees | 20 | 14 | 11 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | 84 | 3370.0 | 40.1 | " |
| Sailors | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 33 | 1697.5 | 51 1 | " |
| Volunteers and Pensioners | 3 | | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | | 3 | 5 | 5 | 13 | 6 | 5 | | 2 | 1 | | 54 | 3663.5 | 67.8 | " |
| Barbers | 3 | 1 | | 3 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 12 | 570.0 | 47.5 | " |
| Total Class V | 39 | 19 | 23 | 16 | 21 | 18 | 20 | 16 | 49 | 48 | 58 | 76 | 52 | 27 | 5 | 7 | 2 | | 496 | 30936.0 | 60 3 | " |
| **Class VI.—Females at Work.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Servants, Domestic | 28 | 17 | 12 | 10 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 3 | | | | | | | 103 | 3922.5 | 38.1 | years. |
| Milliners and Dressmakers | 20 | 11 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | 1 | | | | | 64 | 2415.0 | 37.7 | " |
| Total Class VI | 48 | 28 | 18 | 17 | 8 | 11 | 3 | 8 | 12 | 4 | 4 | 5 | | 1 | | | | | 167 | 6337.5 | 37.3 | " |

## RECAPITULATION.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total Class I.—Cultivators of the Soil | 278 | 159 | 167 | 144 | 196 | 194 | 237 | 185 | 324 | 353 | 447 | 387 | 311 | 177 | 101 | 32 | 8 | | 3700 | 223965.5 | 60.5 | years |
| " II.—Mechanics | 81 | 101 | 68 | 69 | 68 | 77 | 63 | 72 | 83 | 80 | 96 | 78 | 50 | 22 | 6 | 3 | 1 | | 1018 | 53059.5 | 52.1 | " |
| " III.—Business Men, etc | 64 | 68 | 56 | 54 | 60 | 58 | 42 | 40 | 57 | 49 | 23 | 25 | 25 | 9 | 4 | 1 | | | 635 | 30682.5 | 48.3 | " |
| " IV.—Professional Men, etc | 44 | 47 | 36 | 21 | 34 | 33 | 26 | 35 | 37 | 31 | 39 | 26 | 18 | 9 | | 2 | 1 | | 439 | 22443.5 | 51.1 | " |
| " V.—Miscellaneous Occupations | 39 | 19 | 23 | 16 | 21 | 18 | 20 | 16 | 49 | 48 | 58 | 76 | 52 | 27 | 5 | 7 | 2 | | 496 | 30936.0 | 60.3 | " |
| " VI.—Females at Work | 48 | 28 | 18 | 17 | 8 | 11 | 3 | 8 | 12 | 4 | 4 | 5 | | 1 | | | | | 167 | 6337.5 | 37.3 | " |
| Grand Total | 554 | 422 | 368 | 321 | 387 | 391 | 391 | 356 | 562 | 565 | 667 | 597 | 456 | 245 | 116 | 45 | 12 | | 6455 | 367424.5 | 56.9 | " |

# APPENDIX.

# BIRTHS.

TABLE A.—BIRTHS BY MONTHS, 1890—BY COUNTIES.

| COUNTIES. | January. | February. | March. | April. | May. | June. | July. | August. | September. | October. | November. | December. | Total. | No. of Pairs of Twins. | Triplets. | Illegitimate. | Still Born. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Algoma: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | 33 | 25 | 38 | 45 | 31 | 37 | 40 | 37 | 32 | 31 | 32 | 30 | 411 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Females | 36 | 31 | 42 | 38 | 28 | 35 | 35 | 34 | 40 | 26 | 36 | 32 | 413 | 1 | ..... | .... | ..... |
| Total | 69 | 56 | 80 | 83 | 59 | 72 | 75 | 71 | 72 | 57 | 68 | 62 | 824 | 2 pairs. | ..... | .... | 2 |
| Brant: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | 30 | 28 | 37 | 34 | 36 | 35 | 27 | 43 | 34 | 38 | 33 | 30 | 405 | 6 | ..... | 2 | 6 |
| Females | 35 | 35 | 32 | 27 | 34 | 28 | 23 | 36 | 29 | 29 | 26 | 28 | 362 | 2 | ..... | 5 | 5 |
| Total | 65 | 63 | 69 | 61 | 70 | 63 | 50 | 79 | 63 | 67 | 59 | 58 | 767 | 4 pairs. | ..... | 7 | 11 |
| Bruce: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | 66 | 60 | 63 | 65 | 68 | 62 | 62 | 63 | 85 | 59 | 54 | 55 | 762 | 7 | ..... | 6 | 5 |
| Females | 56 | 60 | 56 | 56 | 59 | 56 | 62 | 53 | 91 | 41 | 60 | 51 | 701 | 9 | ..... | 2 | 2 |
| Total | 122 | 120 | 119 | 121 | 127 | 118 | 124 | 116 | 176 | 100 | 114 | 106 | 1463 | 8 pairs. | ..... | 8 | 7 |
| Carleton: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | 113 | 103 | 144 | 119 | 133 | 112 | 95 | 113 | 115 | 104 | 90 | 101 | 1342 | 24 | ..... | 104 | 32 |
| Females | 114 | 112 | 120 | 107 | 113 | 100 | 92 | 99 | 90 | 88 | 92 | 120 | 1247 | 26 | .... | 98 | 41 |
| Total | 227 | 215 | 264 | 226 | 246 | 212 | 187 | 212 | 205 | 192 | 182 | 221 | 2589 | 25 pairs. | ..... | 202 | 73 |
| Dufferin: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | 23 | 21 | 27 | 21 | 16 | 24 | 25 | 24 | 24 | 27 | 27 | 20 | 279 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 2 |
| Females | 22 | 22 | 18 | 18 | 14 | 16 | 22 | 19 | 23 | 23 | 26 | 21 | 244 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 |
| Total | 45 | 43 | 45 | 39 | 30 | 40 | 47 | 43 | 47 | 50 | 53 | 41 | 523 | 2 pairs. | ..... | 2 | 5 |
| Elgin: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | 43 | 30 | 46 | 50 | 27 | 43 | 40 | 54 | 29 | 38 | 32 | 36 | 468 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 |
| Females | 40 | 28 | 40 | 39 | 29 | 36 | 39 | 48 | 45 | 34 | 41 | 39 | 458 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 4 |
| Total | 83 | 58 | 86 | 89 | 56 | 79 | 79 | 102 | 74 | 72 | 73 | 75 | 926 | 2 pairs. | ..... | 4 | 6 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Essex :** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | 84 | 74 | 79 | 70 | 64 | 53 | 59 | 56 | 67 | 63 | 71 | 72 | 812 | 10 | ..... | 4 | 3 |
| Females | 90 | 71 | 78 | 74 | 63 | 56 | 52 | 51 | 55 | 52 | 68 | 70 | 780 | 8 | ..... | 5 | 4 |
| Total | 174 | 145 | 157 | 144 | 127 | 109 | 111 | 107 | 122 | 115 | 139 | 142 | 1592 | 9 pairs. | ..... | 9 | 7 |
| **Frontenac :** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | 55 | 43 | 51 | 48 | 37 | 49 | 41 | 55 | 48 | 53 | 50 | 66 | 606 | 6 | ..... | 9 | 6 |
| Females | 67 | 39 | 46 | 56 | 43 | 47 | 52 | 42 | 47 | 47 | 38 | 53 | 577 | 6 | 3 | 21 | 5 |
| Total | 122 | 82 | 97 | 104 | 80 | 96 | 93 | 97 | 95 | 100 | 88 | 119 | 1183 | 6 pairs. | 1 case. | 30 | 11 |
| **Grey :** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | 52 | 50 | 60 | 71 | 69 | 70 | 63 | 68 | 61 | 59 | 61 | 68 | 752 | 9 | ..... | 6 | 11 |
| Females | 49 | 53 | 55 | 69 | 60 | 62 | 58 | 71 | 58 | 55 | 53 | 69 | 712 | 5 | ..... | 5 | 4 |
| Total | 101 | 103 | 115 | 140 | 129 | 132 | 121 | 139 | 119 | 114 | 114 | 137 | 1464 | 7 pairs. | ..... | 11 | 15 |
| **Haldimand :** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | 18 | 14 | 30 | 25 | 23 | 18 | 21 | 20 | 22 | 24 | 23 | 17 | 255 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 2 |
| Females | 16 | 15 | 23 | 20 | 17 | 21 | 16 | 26 | 21 | 20 | 18 | 18 | 231 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 |
| Total | 34 | 29 | 53 | 45 | 40 | 39 | 37 | 46 | 43 | 44 | 41 | 35 | 486 | 1 pair. | ..... | 3 | 5 |
| **Halton :** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | 26 | 23 | 20 | 11 | 22 | 18 | 21 | 14 | 27 | 16 | 26 | 12 | 236 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 1 |
| Females | 27 | 20 | 22 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 14 | 29 | 24 | 14 | 30 | 17 | 251 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 |
| Total | 53 | 43 | 42 | 28 | 40 | 37 | 35 | 43 | 51 | 30 | 56 | 29 | 487 | 2 pairs. | ..... | 3 | 4 |
| **Haliburton :** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | 18 | 17 | 18 | 13 | 16 | 12 | 9 | 12 | 9 | 11 | 8 | 11 | 154 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 3 |
| Females | 12 | 16 | 16 | 12 | 13 | 10 | 11 | 10 | 8 | 10 | 9 | 10 | 137 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Total | 30 | 33 | 34 | 25 | 29 | 22 | 20 | 22 | 17 | 21 | 17 | 21 | 291 | 2 pairs. | ..... | 1 | 4 |
| **Hastings :** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | 61 | 56 | 51 | 53 | 62 | 50 | 61 | 65 | 54 | 47 | 41 | 54 | 655 | 8 | ..... | 4 | 8 |
| Females | 59 | 54 | 49 | 47 | 52 | 51 | 47 | 56 | 51 | 39 | 39 | 42 | 586 | 8 | ..... | 3 | 8 |
| Total | 120 | 110 | 100 | 100 | 114 | 101 | 108 | 121 | 105 | 86 | 80 | 96 | 1241 | 8 pairs. | ..... | 7 | 16 |
| **Huron :** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | 62 | 61 | 70 | 68 | 67 | 63 | 63 | 73 | 65 | 66 | 69 | 56 | 783 | 4 | ..... | 3 | 2 |
| Females | 63 | 57 | 69 | 57 | 58 | 60 | 52 | 56 | 62 | 54 | 57 | 59 | 704 | 4 | ..... | 3 | 2 |
| Total | 125 | 118 | 139 | 125 | 125 | 123 | 115 | 129 | 127 | 120 | 126 | 115 | 1487 | 4 pairs. | ..... | 6 | 4 |

TABLE A.—BIRTHS BY MONTHS, 1890—BY COUNTIES.—*Continued.*

| COUNTIES. | January. | February. | March. | April. | May. | June. | July. | August. | September. | October. | November. | December. | Total. | No. of Pairs of Twins. | Triplets. | Illegitimate. | Still Born. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kent: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | 49 | 52 | 55 | 48 | 49 | 48 | 44 | 56 | 62 | 55 | 52 | 49 | 619 | 6 | ..... | 3 | 3 |
| Females | 40 | 45 | 56 | 55 | 45 | 58 | 49 | 53 | 55 | 53 | 44 | 48 | 601 | 6 | .... | 5 | 4 |
| Total | 89 | 97 | 111 | 103 | 94 | 106 | 93 | 109 | 117 | 108 | 96 | 97 | 1220 | 6 pairs. | ..... | 8 | 7 |
| Lambton: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | 59 | 46 | 44 | 58 | 52 | 43 | 50 | 73 | 59 | 55 | 58 | 63 | 660 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 4 |
| Females | 54 | 34 | 48 | 52 | 47 | 42 | 45 | 54 | 66 | 49 | 43 | 60 | 594 | 4 | ..... | 3 | 3 |
| Total | 113 | 80 | 92 | 110 | 99 | 85 | 95 | 127 | 125 | 104 | 101 | 123 | 1254 | 4 pairs. | .... | 5 | 7 |
| Lanark: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | 38 | 33 | 35 | 26 | 28 | 31 | 27 | 26 | 36 | 35 | 31 | 36 | 382 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 3 |
| Females | 36 | 27 | 37 | 29 | 26 | 23 | 24 | 32 | 32 | 34 | 27 | 40 | 367 | 3 | .... | 3 | 2 |
| Total | 74 | 60 | 72 | 55 | 54 | 54 | 51 | 58 | 68 | 69 | 58 | 76 | 749 | 3 pairs. | ..... | 5 | 5 |
| Leeds and Grenville: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | 36 | 46 | 36 | 43 | 34 | 44 | 41 | 48 | 35 | 43 | 40 | 34 | 480 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 2 |
| Females | 44 | 37 | 39 | 32 | 37 | 36 | 49 | 42 | 43 | 46 | 30 | 37 | 472 | 5 | ..... | 3 | 3 |
| Total | 80 | 83 | 75 | 75 | 71 | 80 | 90 | 90 | 78 | 89 | 70 | 71 | 952 | 4 pairs. | ..... | 6 | 5 |
| Lennox and Addington: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | 16 | 19 | 25 | 17 | 23 | 24 | 22 | 16 | 14 | 15 | 14 | 14 | 219 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Females | 21 | 12 | 21 | 15 | 22 | 22 | 25 | 13 | 13 | 17 | 10 | 13 | 204 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Total | 37 | 31 | 46 | 32 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 29 | 27 | 32 | 24 | 27 | 423 | 3 pairs. | 1 case. | 2 | 2 |
| Lincoln: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | 36 | 26 | 31 | 35 | 29 | 33 | 27 | 38 | 27 | 28 | 30 | 26 | 366 | 5 | .... | 3 | 3 |
| Females | 28 | 21 | 26 | 29 | 25 | 26 | 28 | 32 | 29 | 24 | 27 | 24 | 319 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 3 |
| Total | 64 | 47 | 57 | 64 | 54 | 59 | 55 | 70 | 56 | 52 | 57 | 50 | 685 | 4 pairs. | ..... | 6 | 6 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Middlesex:** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | 97 | 69 | 88 | 77 | 91 | 69 | 71 | 89 | 85 | 84 | 67 | 68 | 955 | 9 | ..... | 5 | 6 |
| Females | 93 | 63 | 71 | 58 | 72 | 61 | 70 | 79 | 74 | 92 | 64 | 73 | 870 | 11 | ..... | 7 | 5 |
| Total | 190 | 132 | 159 | 135 | 163 | 130 | 141 | 168 | 159 | 176 | 131 | 141 | 1825 | 10 pairs. | ..... | 12 | 11 |
| **Muskoka and Parry Sound:** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | 65 | 61 | 58 | 59 | 44 | 53 | 68 | 48 | 55 | 51 | 52 | 54 | 668 | 6 | ..... | 4 | 4 |
| Females | 56 | 53 | 62 | 57 | 42 | 46 | 54 | 41 | 34 | 43 | 45 | 48 | 581 | 4 | .... | 3 | 6 |
| Total | 121 | 114 | 120 | 116 | 86 | 99 | 122 | 89 | 89 | 94 | 97 | 102 | 1249 | 5 pairs. | ..... | 7 | 10 |
| **Norfolk:** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | 27 | 24 | 44 | 19 | 32 | 27 | 27 | 35 | 24 | 35 | 20 | 34 | 348 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 2 |
| Females | 31 | 29 | 29 | 23 | 33 | 25 | 22 | 30 | 25 | 23 | 21 | 32 | 323 | 5 | ..... | 2 | 1 |
| Total | 58 | 53 | 73 | 42 | 65 | 52 | 49 | 65 | 49 | 58 | 41 | 66 | 671 | 4 pairs. | ..... | 5 | 3 |
| **Northumberland and Durham:** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | 61 | 60 | 73 | 60 | 56 | 55 | 62 | 64 | 54 | 66 | 63 | 58 | 732 | 16 | 3 | 2 | 6 |
| Females | 47 | 61 | 64 | 50 | 52 | 73 | 51 | 77 | 53 | 56 | 48 | 54 | 686 | 16 | ..... | 4 | 5 |
| Total | 108 | 121 | 137 | 110 | 108 | 128 | 113 | 141 | 107 | 122 | 111 | 112 | 1418 | 16 pairs. | 1 case. | 6 | 11 |
| **Ontario:** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | 49 | 47 | 52 | 54 | 45 | 37 | 47 | 44 | 45 | 51 | 46 | 41 | 558 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 3 |
| Females | 52 | 43 | 47 | 49 | 41 | 44 | 46 | 51 | 52 | 50 | 43 | 37 | 555 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Total | 101 | 90 | 99 | 103 | 86 | 81 | 93 | 95 | 97 | 101 | 89 | 78 | 1113 | 9 pairs. | 1 case. | 6 | 5 |
| **Oxford:** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | 58 | 50 | 51 | 60 | 45 | 41 | 49 | 50 | 51 | 43 | 35 | 72 | 605 | 4 | ..... | 6 | 3 |
| Females | 56 | 46 | 47 | 56 | 52 | 38 | 32 | 59 | 59 | 48 | 29 | 74 | 596 | 8 | ..... | 4 | 2 |
| Total | 114 | 96 | 98 | 116 | 97 | 79 | 81 | 109 | 110 | 91 | 64 | 146 | 1201 | 6 pairs. | ..... | 10 | 5 |
| **Peel:** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | 25 | 17 | 27 | 20 | 30 | 15 | 19 | 19 | 20 | 32 | 14 | 26 | 264 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 2 |
| Females | 21 | 22 | 15 | 16 | 20 | 18 | 15 | 17 | 14 | 12 | 4 | 19 | 193 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Total | 46 | 39 | 42 | 36 | 50 | 33 | 34 | 36 | 34 | 44 | 18 | 45 | 457 | 2 pairs. | ..... | 4 | 2 |
| **Perth:** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | 35 | 50 | 58 | 49 | 44 | 39 | 41 | 45 | 43 | 40 | 35 | 41 | 520 | 6 | ..... | 3 | 2 |
| Females | 43 | 38 | 53 | 53 | 35 | 30 | 50 | 55 | 47 | 44 | 47 | 32 | 527 | 10 | ..... | 1 | 3 |
| Total | 78 | 88 | 111 | 102 | 79 | 69 | 91 | 100 | 90 | 84 | 82 | 73 | 1047 | 8 pairs. | ..... | 4 | 5 |

TABLE A.—BIRTHS BY MONTHS, 1890—BY COUNTIES.—*Continued.*

| COUNTIES. | January. | February. | March. | April. | May. | June. | July. | August. | September. | October. | November. | December. | Total. | No. of Pairs of Twins. | Triplets. | Illegitimate. | Still Born. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Peterborough : | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | 34 | 28 | 38 | 42 | 29 | 39 | 34 | 37 | 36 | 30 | 26 | 28 | 401 | 9 | ..... | 4 | 5 |
| Females | 37 | 30 | 34 | 26 | 32 | 27 | 38 | 45 | 33 | 36 | 25 | 32 | 395 | 9 | ..... | 4 | 3 |
| Total | 71 | 58 | 72 | 68 | 61 | 66 | 72 | 82 | 69 | 66 | 51 | 60 | 796 | 9 pairs. | ..... | 8 | 8 |
| Prescott and Russell : | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | 67 | 55 | 75 | 63 | 56 | 40 | 50 | 51 | 49 | 46 | 53 | 49 | 654 | 8 | ..... | 2 | 2 |
| Females | 74 | 50 | 78 | 68 | 54 | 49 | 60 | 50 | 51 | 44 | 43 | 48 | 669 | 6 | ..... | 3 | .... |
| Total | 141 | 105 | 153 | 131 | 110 | 89 | 110 | 101 | 100 | 90 | 96 | 97 | 1323 | 7 pairs. | ..... | 5 | 2 |
| Prince Edward : | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | 15 | 7 | 7 | 12 | 8 | 15 | 8 | 17 | 13 | 13 | 16 | 14 | 145 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Females | 13 | 8 | 13 | 9 | 13 | 18 | 7 | 19 | 10 | 9 | 15 | 13 | 147 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| Total | 28 | 15 | 20 | 21 | 21 | 33 | 15 | 36 | 23 | 22 | 31 | 27 | 292 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 |
| Renfrew : | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | 61 | 50 | 61 | 68 | 57 | 51 | 66 | 59 | 49 | 60 | 51 | 58 | 691 | 4 | ..... | 4 | ..... |
| Females | 57 | 45 | 56 | 59 | 55 | 68 | 51 | 55 | 43 | 58 | 46 | 54 | 647 | 8 | ..... | 3 | 3 |
| Total | 118 | 95 | 117 | 127 | 112 | 119 | 117 | 114 | 92 | 118 | 97 | 112 | 1338 | 6 pairs. | ..... | 7 | 3 |
| Simcoe : | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | 71 | 59 | 61 | 75 | 71 | 60 | 52 | 70 | 44 | 55 | 53 | 63 | 734 | 6 | ..... | 5 | 5 |
| Females | 70 | 55 | 70 | 72 | 40 | 59 | 59 | 62 | 54 | 48 | 62 | 56 | 707 | 4 | ..... | 3 | 8 |
| Total | 141 | 114 | 131 | 147 | 111 | 119 | 111 | 132 | 98 | 103 | 115 | 119 | 1441 | 5 pairs. | ..... | 8 | 13 |
| Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry : | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | 52 | 49 | 52 | 48 | 39 | 30 | 51 | 52 | 49 | 34 | 48 | 54 | 558 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 1 |
| Females | 65 | 43 | 43 | 43 | 33 | 38 | 58 | 48 | 40 | 35 | 45 | 44 | 535 | 3 | .... | ..... | 1 |
| Total | 117 | 92 | 95 | 91 | 72 | 68 | 109 | 100 | 89 | 69 | 93 | 98 | 1093 | 3 pairs. | .... | 3 | 2 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Victoria:** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | 32 | 22 | 39 | 28 | 42 | 34 | 35 | 30 | 27 | 33 | 37 | 24 | 383 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| Females | 26 | 16 | 30 | 29 | 35 | 32 | 38 | 25 | 25 | 26 | 36 | 20 | 338 | 6 | ..... | 3 | 1 |
| Total | 58 | 38 | 69 | 57 | 77 | 66 | 73 | 55 | 52 | 59 | 73 | 44 | 721 | 4 pairs. | ..... | 3 | 4 |
| **Waterloo:** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | 60 | 48 | 60 | 55 | 61 | 48 | 55 | 53 | 65 | 56 | 47 | 56 | 664 | 7 | ..... | 2 | 3 |
| Females | 52 | 41 | 50 | 70 | 65 | 46 | 50 | 62 | 66 | 39 | 44 | 47 | 632 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 4 |
| Total | 112 | 89 | 110 | 125 | 126 | 94 | 105 | 115 | 131 | 95 | 91 | 103 | 1296 | 7 pairs. | 1 case. | 7 | 7 |
| **Welland:** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | 31 | 30 | 38 | 32 | 28 | 23 | 27 | 26 | 25 | 25 | 28 | 22 | 335 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 2 |
| Females | 29 | 27 | 38 | 30 | 31 | 20 | 24 | 20 | 24 | 22 | 20 | 28 | 313 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Total | 60 | 57 | 76 | 62 | 59 | 43 | 51 | 46 | 49 | 47 | 48 | 50 | 648 | 2 pairs. | ..... | 2 | 4 |
| **Wellington:** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | 72 | 53 | 49 | 50 | 56 | 54 | 52 | 62 | 51 | 49 | 51 | 60 | 659 | 16 | ..... | 4 | 5 |
| Females | 62 | 51 | 48 | 55 | 60 | 45 | 49 | 52 | 46 | 50 | 49 | 54 | 621 | 14 | ..... | 4 | 2 |
| Total | 134 | 104 | 97 | 105 | 116 | 99 | 101 | 114 | 97 | 99 | 100 | 114 | 1280 | 15 pairs. | ..... | 8 | 7 |
| **Wentworth:** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | 83 | 71 | 70 | 71 | 76 | 66 | 74 | 84 | 80 | 77 | 90 | 92 | 934 | 9 | ..... | 10 | 12 |
| Females | 73 | 65 | 77 | 59 | 80 | 75 | 76 | 71 | 84 | 74 | 71 | 87 | 892 | 9 | ..... | 6 | 3 |
| Total | 156 | 136 | 147 | 130 | 156 | 141 | 150 | 155 | 164 | 151 | 161 | 179 | 1826 | 9 pairs. | ..... | 16 | 15 |
| **York:** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | 298 | 220 | 292 | 251 | 244 | 252 | 247 | 280 | 277 | 234 | 235 | 254 | 3084 | 57 | ..... | 100 | 14 |
| Females | 263 | 247 | 290 | 267 | 244 | 254 | 255 | 286 | 245 | 218 | 238 | 241 | 3048 | 45 | ..... | 79 | 13 |
| Total | 561 | 467 | 582 | 518 | 488 | 506 | 502 | 566 | 522 | 452 | 473 | 495 | 6132 | 51 pairs. | ..... | 179 | 27 |
| Total Males | 2211 | 1897 | 2253 | 2113 | 2040 | 1917 | 1973 | 2169 | 2047 | 1981 | 1909 | 2028 | 24538 | 292 | 4 | 326 | 182 |
| " Females | 2129 | 1822 | 2108 | 1998 | 1892 | 1870 | 1900 | 2060 | 1961 | 1782 | 1769 | 1944 | 23235 | 276 | 8 | 300 | 158 |
| Grand Total | 4340 | 3719 | 4361 | 4111 | 3932 | 3787 | 3873 | 4229 | 4008 | 3763 | 3678 | 3972 | 47773 | 284 pairs | 4 cases | 626 | 340 |

## TABLE A.—BIRTHS BY MONTHS, 1890.—BY CITIES.

| CITIES. | January. | February. | March. | April. | May. | June. | July. | August. | September. | October. | November. | December. | Total. | No. of Pairs of Twins. | Triplets. | Illegitimate. | Still Born. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Toronto : | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | 230 | 171 | 242 | 193 | 197 | 188 | 200 | 229 | 211 | 182 | 175 | 188 | 2409 | 47 | .. . | 99 | 8 |
| Females | 203 | 190 | 238 | 191 | 188 | 200 | 210 | 226 | 187 | 163 | 183 | 186 | 2365 | 43 | ..... | 79 | 10 |
| Total | 433 | 361 | 480 | 387 | 385 | 388 | 410 | 455 | 398 | 345 | 358 | 374 | 4774 | 45 pairs. | .... | 178 | 18 |
| Hamilton : | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | 47 | 40 | 40 | 39 | 41 | 33 | 46 | 43 | 41 | 48 | 52 | 55 | 525 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 5 |
| Females | 48 | 31 | 48 | 30 | 48 | 45 | 35 | 36 | 50 | 38 | 44 | 58 | 511 | 3 | .... | 4 | 1 |
| Total | 95 | 71 | 88 | 69 | 89 | 78 | 81 | 79 | 91 | 86 | 96 | 113 | 1036 | 2 pairs. | ..... | 6 | 6 |
| Ottawa : | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | 78 | 96 | 105 | 86 | 92 | 81 | 76 | 87 | 91 | 72 | 64 | 82 | 1010 | 21 | .... | 96 | 28 |
| Females | 87 | 76 | 85 | 77 | 77 | 72 | 64 | 80 | 68 | 66 | 71 | 75 | 898 | 19 | ..... | 89 | 33 |
| Total | 165 | 172 | 190 | 163 | 169 | 153 | 140 | 167 | 159 | 138 | 135 | 157 | 1908 | 20 pairs. | ..... | 185 | 61 |
| London : | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | 26 | 25 | 32 | 30 | 32 | 31 | 30 | 26 | 27 | 25 | 20 | 26 | 330 | 3 | ..... | 4 | 5 |
| Females | 30 | 22 | 25 | 21 | 26 | 23 | 25 | 23 | 25 | 29 | 22 | 15 | 286 | 5 | ..... | 5 | ..... |
| Total | 56 | 47 | 57 | 51 | 58 | 54 | 55 | 49 | 52 | 54 | 42 | 41 | 616 | 4 pairs. | ..... | 9 | 5 |
| Kingston : | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | 22 | 26 | 20 | 24 | 20 | 24 | 15 | 18 | 21 | 22 | 22 | 25 | 259 | 4 | ..... | 8 | 1 |
| Females | 30 | 20 | 18 | 20 | 18 | 20 | 22 | 20 | 23 | 25 | 15 | 21 | 252 | 2 | ..... | 20 | 3 |
| Total | 52 | 46 | 38 | 44 | 38 | 44 | 37 | 38 | 44 | 47 | 37 | 46 | 511 | 3 pairs. | .... | 28 | 4 |
| Brantford : | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | 10 | 15 | 15 | 11 | 10 | 13 | 18 | 26 | 23 | 18 | 8 | 8 | 175 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 2 |
| Females | 17 | 13 | 13 | 11 | 24 | 16 | 14 | 10 | 7 | 11 | 10 | 9 | 155 | 1 | ..... | 5 | 1 |
| Total | 27 | 28 | 28 | 22 | 34 | 29 | 32 | 36 | 30 | 29 | 18 | 17 | 330 | 2 pairs. | ..... | 7 | 3 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **St. Thomas:** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | 13 | 7 | 10 | 5 | 4 | 10 | 12 | 15 | 8 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 102 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Females | 9 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 12 | 13 | 11 | 10 | 5 | 10 | 7 | 102 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 |
| Total | 22 | 16 | 17 | 11 | 7 | 22 | 25 | 26 | 18 | 12 | 19 | 9 | 204 | 1 pair. | ..... | 2 | 3 |
| **Guelph:** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | 12 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 11 | 8 | 10 | 9 | 9 | 7 | 8 | 11 | 103 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Females | 9 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 9 | 3 | 14 | 7 | 10 | 4 | 6 | 12 | 101 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Total | 21 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 20 | 11 | 24 | 16 | 19 | 11 | 14 | 23 | 204 | 2 pairs. | ..... | 2 | 1 |
| **St. Catharines:** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | 10 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 60 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Females | 14 | 13 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 9 | 3 | 12 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 81 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 |
| Total | 24 | 20 | 11 | 10 | 6 | 6 | 14 | 9 | 17 | 10 | 5 | 9 | 141 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 4 |
| **Belleville:** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | 12 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 10 | 9 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 96 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Females | 11 | 9 | 5 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 89 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Total | 23 | 16 | 11 | 13 | 17 | 18 | 12 | 15 | 16 | 18 | 15 | 11 | 185 | 4 pairs. | ..... | ..... | 4 |
| **Stratford:** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | 6 | 9 | 14 | 14 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 13 | 10 | 109 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Females | 10 | 9 | 10 | 14 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 10 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 95 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Total | 16 | 18 | 24 | 28 | 14 | 13 | 15 | 16 | 18 | 9 | 18 | 15 | 204 | 3 pairs. | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Total Males | 466 | 409 | 495 | 424 | 427 | 404 | 425 | 478 | 453 | 399 | 381 | 417 | 5178 | 89 | ..... | 215 | 54 |
| " Females | 468 | 400 | 464 | 390 | 410 | 412 | 420 | 428 | 409 | 360 | 376 | 398 | 4935 | 83 | ..... | 206 | 55 |
| Grand Total | 934 | 809 | 959 | 814 | 837 | 816 | 845 | 906 | 862 | 759 | 757 | 815 | 10113 | 86 pairs. | ..... | 421 | 109 |

M.

# MARRIAGES.

## TABLE B.—MARRIAGES BY DENOMINATIONS AND AGES, 1890.

| SEX. | Religious Denomination of Bride and Bridegroom. | | | | | | | | | | | | | How Married. | | COUNTIES. | Age. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Episcopalians. | Presbyterians. | Methodists. | Roman Catholic. | Baptists. | Congregationalists. | Lutherans. | Evangelical Association. | Quakers. | Mennonites. | Other Denominations. | No Denomination given. | Total. | License. | Banns. | | Under 20 years. | 20 to 25 years. | 25 to 30 years. | 30 to 35 years. | 35 to 40 years. | 40 to 45 years. | 45 to 50 years. | 50 to 55 years. | 55 to 60 years. | 60 to 65 years. | 65 to 70 years. | 70 years and over. | Ages not given. |
| Males . | 46 | 49 | 53 | 91 | 2 | 1 | 6 | .... | .. | .. | .... | 1 | 249 | .... | .... | Algoma ..... | 1 | 94 | 92 | 32 | 12 | 8 | 1 | .... | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | 5 |
| Females | 50 | 48 | 45 | 94 | 3 | .... | 6 | .... | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | 249 | .... | .... | | 69 | 123 | 35 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 |
| Total. | 96 | 97 | 98 | 185 | 5 | 1 | 12 | .... | 1 | .. | 1 | 2 | 598 | 179 | 70 | | 70 | 217 | 127 | 42 | 13 | 10 | 4 | .... | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | 11 |
| Males . | 43 | 50 | 85 | 14 | 51 | 17 | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | 4 | 2 | 269 | .... | .... | Brant ..... | 3 | 78 | 98 | 42 | 23 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | .... | 2 | .... |
| Females | 38 | 51 | 93 | 16 | 46 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 269 | .... | .... | | 28 | 124 | 69 | 17 | 15 | 6 | 4 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 |
| Total. | 81 | 101 | 178 | 30 | 97 | 32 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 3 | 538 | 265 | 4 | | 31 | 202 | 167 | 59 | 38 | 16 | 8 | 7 | 3 | 3 | .... | 3 | 1 |
| Males . | 56 | 124 | 119 | 27 | 19 | ... | 9 | 13 | .. | 1 | 3 | 2 | 373 | ... | .... | Bruce ..... | 2 | 117 | 135 | 58 | 29 | 14 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Females | 34 | 140 | 124 | 26 | 19 | 2 | 7 | 14 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 373 | .... | .... | | 61 | 179 | 91 | 19 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 4 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... |
| Total. | 90 | 264 | 243 | 53 | 38 | 2 | 16 | 27 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 746 | 344 | 29 | | 63 | 296 | 226 | 77 | 36 | 21 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Males . | 31 | 36 | 49 | 3 | 2 | 2 | .... | 1 | .. | .. | 5 | 2 | 131 | .... | .... | Dufferin ..... | .... | 46 | 49 | 19 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 37 | 30 | 47 | 2 | 3 | 2 | .... | 1 | .. | .. | 6 | 3 | 131 | ... | .... | | 27 | 61 | 30 | 7 | 5 | .... | 1 | .... | .. | .... | .. | .... | .... |
| Total. | 68 | 66 | 96 | 5 | 5 | 4 | .... | 2 | .. | .. | 11 | 5 | 262 | 128 | 3 | | 27 | 107 | 79 | 26 | 14 | 3 | 4 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males . | 140 | 122 | 134 | 296 | 22 | 3 | 10 | .... | .. | .. | 10 | 14 | 751 | .. | .... | Carleton ..... | 14 | 194 | 269 | 105 | 72 | 29 | 24 | 18 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 11 |
| Females | 132 | 141 | 123 | 310 | 15 | 8 | 6 | 1 | .. | .. | 8 | 7 | 751 | .. | .... | | 144 | 284 | 195 | 58 | 22 | 24 | 14 | 7 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Total. | 372 | 263 | 257 | 606 | 37 | 11 | 16 | 1 | .. | .. | 18 | 21 | 1502 | 423 | 328 | | 258 | 478 | 464 | 163 | 94 | 53 | 38 | 25 | 8 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 11 |
| Males .. | 33 | 57 | 114 | 15 | 43 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | 7 | 4 | 279 | .... | .... | Elgin ..... | 4 | 98 | 83 | 46 | 22 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | .... |
| Females | 32 | 55 | 106 | 16 | 52 | 3 | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | 9 | 3 | 279 | .... | .... | | 58 | 123 | 44 | 27 | 14 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 |
| Total. | 65 | 112 | 220 | 31 | 95 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 16 | 7 | 558 | 269 | 10 | | 62 | 221 | 127 | 73 | 36 | 12 | 8 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Males . | 119 | 82 | 282 | 205 | 63 | 7 | 21 | 3 | .. | .. | 14 | 6 | 802 | .... | .... | Essex | 10 | 312 | 271 | 91 | 33 | 34 | 21 | 14 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| Females | 110 | 76 | 278 | 204 | 77 | 11 | 27 | 3 | 1 | .. | 12 | 3 | 802 | .... | .... | | 172 | 369 | 150 | 57 | 20 | 10 | 15 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | .... | ... |
| Total. | 229 | 158 | 560 | 409 | 140 | 18 | 48 | 6 | 1 | . | 26 | 9 | 1604 | 666 | 136 | | 182 | 681 | 421 | 148 | 53 | 44 | 36 | 17 | 7 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| Males . | 88 | 47 | 126 | 38 | 3 | 4 | .... | .... | 1 | .. | 5 | .... | 312 | .... | .... | Frontenac | 6 | 106 | 107 | 51 | 18 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... |
| Females | 76 | 44 | 128 | 46 | 6 | 4 | .... | .... | 1 | .. | 7 | .... | 312 | ... | .... | | 59 | 140 | 73 | 22 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... |
| Total. | 164 | 91 | 254 | 84 | 9 | 8 | .... | .... | 2 | .. | 12 | .... | 624 | 285 | 27 | | 65 | 246 | 180 | 73 | 24 | 9 | 9 | 10 | 4 | 2 | .... | 2 | .... |
| Males . | 42 | 124 | 123 | 10 | 31 | .... | 18 | 10 | 1 | .. | 8 | 5 | 372 | .... | .... | Grey | 3 | 108 | 154 | 60 | 19 | 7 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | .... |
| Females | 34 | 122 | 132 | 11 | 28 | .... | 16 | 14 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 372 | .... | ... | | 45 | 180 | 99 | 29 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 2 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 2 |
| Total. | 76 | 246 | 255 | 21 | 59 | .... | 34 | 24 | 2 | 2 | 18 | 7 | 744 | 351 | 21 | | 48 | 288 | 253 | 89 | 24 | 12 | 13 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Males . | 23 | 26 | 59 | 9 | 14 | 1 | 9 | 3 | .. | . | 1 | 9 | 154 | .... | .... | Haldimand | 3 | 48 | 60 | 24 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... |
| Females | 17 | 33 | 60 | 7 | 18 | 1 | 9 | 1 | .. | 1 | 2 | 5 | 154 | ... | .... | | 30 | 78 | 26 | 9 | 4 | 4 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 |
| Total. | 40 | 59 | 119 | 16 | 32 | 2 | 18 | 4 | .. | 1 | 3 | 14 | 308 | 149 | 5 | | 33 | 126 | 86 | 33 | 13 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .... | 2 | 1 |
| Males . | 33 | 39 | 51 | 5 | 1 | 3 | .... | .... | .. | .. | 3 | .... | 135 | .... | .... | Halton | .... | 48 | 49 | 21 | 8 | 3 | 2 | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... |
| Females | 29 | 32 | 64 | 4 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .. | .. | 2 | .... | 135 | .. | .... | | 20 | 70 | 32 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... |
| Total. | 62 | 71 | 115 | 9 | 5 | 3 | .... | .... | .. | .. | 5 | .... | 270 | 131 | 4 | | 20 | 118 | 81 | 25 | 11 | 5 | 5 | .... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... |
| Males . | 10 | 4 | 11 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .. | .. | .... | 2 | 30 | .... | .... | District of Haliburton | .... | 19 | 7 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 8 | 2 | 13 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .. | .. | 1 | 2 | 30 | .... | .... | | 19 | 6 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Total. | 18 | 6 | 24 | 3 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .. | .. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 29 | 1 | | 19 | 25 | 11 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Males . | 53 | 43 | 216 | 34 | 6 | 2 | .... | 3 | 2 | .. | 10 | 1 | 370 | .... | .... | Hastings | 8 | 121 | 136 | 53 | 18 | 8 | 8 | 11 | 4 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... |
| Females | 44 | 44 | 226 | 35 | 6 | 3 | .... | 3 | 2 | .. | 7 | .... | 370 | .... | .... | | 91 | 166 | 74 | 15 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... |
| Total. | 97 | 87 | 442 | 69 | 12 | 5 | .... | 6 | 4 | .. | 17 | 1 | 740 | 345 | 25 | | 99 | 287 | 210 | 68 | 24 | 12 | 14 | 15 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Males . | 53 | 116 | 168 | 33 | 3 | 6 | 10 | 12 | .. | 1 | 6 | .... | 408 | .... | .... | Huron | 2 | 110 | 166 | 67 | 28 | 15 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 2 | .... | 1 |
| Females | 58 | 114 | 161 | 35 | 5 | 8 | 9 | 11 | .. | 1 | 6 | .... | 408 | .... | .... | | 34 | 215 | 110 | 27 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 3 | ... | .... | .... | 2 |
| Total. | 111 | 230 | 329 | 68 | 8 | 14 | 19 | 23 | .. | 2 | 12 | .... | 816 | 372 | 36 | | 36 | 325 | 276 | 94 | 33 | 17 | 11 | 7 | 9 | 3 | 2 | .. | 3 |
| Males . | 53 | 84 | 172 | 41 | 49 | 1 | 2 | .... | .. | .. | 15 | 5 | 422 | .... | .... | Kent | 5 | 150 | 157 | 58 | 24 | 10 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 |
| Females | 46 | 89 | 171 | 47 | 47 | 1 | 3 | .... | .. | .. | 13 | 5 | 422 | .... | .... | | 98 | 201 | 70 | 29 | 9 | 8 | 3 | 1 | .... | 2 | ... | .... | 1 |
| Total. | 99 | 173 | 343 | 88 | 96 | 2 | 5 | .... | .. | .. | 28 | 10 | 844 | 395 | 27 | | 103 | 351 | 227 | 87 | 33 | 18 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 3 | .... | .... | 2 |

## TABLE B.—MARRIAGES BY DENOMINATIONS AND AGES, 1890.—*Continued.*

| SEX. | Religious Denomination of Bride and Bridegroom. | | | | | | | | | | | | | How Married. | | COUNTIES. | Ages. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Episcopalians. | Presbyterians. | Methodists. | Roman Catholic. | Baptists. | Congregationalists. | Lutherans. | Evangelical Association. | Quakers. | Mennonites. | Other Denominations. | No Denomination given. | Total. | License. | Banns. | | Under 20 years. | 20 to 25 years. | 25 to 30 years. | 30 to 35 years. | 35 to 40 years. | 40 to 45 years. | 45 to 50 years. | 50 to 55 years. | 55 to 60 years. | 60 to 65 years. | 65 to 70 years. | 70 years and over. | Ages not given. |
| Males . | 58 | 86 | 160 | 20 | 32 | 3 | 3 | 1 | .. | .. | 9 | 4 | 376 | .... | .... | Lambton | 3 | 124 | 120 | 66 | 25 | 13 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | .... |
| Females | 55 | 85 | 164 | 19 | 30 | 4 | 2 | 4 | .. | .. | 10 | 3 | 376 | .... | .... | | 84 | 165 | 68 | 34 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... |
| Total. | 113 | 171 | 324 | 39 | 62 | 7 | 5 | 5 | .. | .. | 19 | 7 | 752 | 362 | 14 | | 87 | 289 | 188 | 100 | 33 | 19 | 12 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 2 | .... |
| Males . | 45 | 103 | 46 | 16 | 13 | 7 | .. | .... | .. | .. | 4 | 3 | 237 | .... | .... | Lanark | 1 | 65 | 95 | 45 | 12 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 3 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... |
| Females | 48 | 100 | 42 | 21 | 10 | 10 | .... | .... | .. | .. | 5 | 1 | 237 | .... | .... | | 21 | 120 | 64 | 16 | 8 | 5 | 2 | ... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Total. | 93 | 203 | 88 | 37 | 23 | 17 | .. | .... | .. | .. | 9 | 4 | 474 | 223 | 14 | | 22 | 185 | 159 | 61 | 20 | 13 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | . |
| Males . | 70 | 47 | 159 | 28 | 23 | .... | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 2 | .... | 331 | .... | .... | Leeds and Grenville. | 3 | 99 | 119 | 59 | 19 | 15 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... |
| Females | 71 | 50 | 141 | 32 | 27 | 2 | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | 3 | 1 | 331 | .... | .... | | 45 | 163 | 68 | 29 | 11 | 8 | 1 | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Total. | 141 | 97 | 300 | 60 | 50 | 2 | 3 | 3 | .. | .. | 5 | 1 | 662 | 304 | 27 | | 48 | 262 | 187 | 88 | 30 | 23 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 2 | .... | 1 | .... |
| Males . | 16 | 20 | 127 | 28 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .. | .... | 1 | 192 | .... | .... | Lennox and Addington | 1 | 59 | 69 | 32 | 16 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | .... |
| Females | 18 | 20 | 123 | 29 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | 192 | .... | .... | | 37 | 101 | 32 | 9 | 2 | 4 | 2 | ... | 2 | 3 | ... | .... | .... |
| Total. | 34 | 40 | 250 | 57 | .... | .... | .... | ... | .. | .. | 1 | 2 | 384 | 169 | 23 | | 38 | 160 | 101 | 41 | 18 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 3 | .... |
| Males . | 33 | 33 | 58 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 161 | .... | .... | Lincoln | 3 | 54 | 59 | 24 | 9 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .. | .... | .... |
| Females | 34 | 23 | 65 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 161 | ... | .... | | 24 | 68 | 44 | 12 | 5 | 6 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| Total. | 67 | 56 | 123 | 13 | 16 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 9 | 12 | 7 | 322 | 160 | 1 | | 27 | 122 | 103 | 36 | 14 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| Males . | 117 | 140 | 261 | 66 | 41 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | .. | 11 | 3 | 649 | .... | .... | Middlesex | 11 | 212 | 221 | 91 | 53 | 21 | 15 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| Females | 129 | 131 | 247 | 71 | 48 | 7 | ... | .... | 2 | .. | 11 | 3 | 649 | .... | .... | | 87 | 303 | 155 | 53 | 24 | 13 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .... | 2 |
| Total. | 246 | 271 | 508 | 137 | 89 | 12 | 3 | 1 | 3 | .. | 22 | 6 | 1298 | 611 | 38 | | 98 | 515 | 376 | 144 | 77 | 34 | 20 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 4 |

| | | |

## TABLE B.—MARRIAGES BY DENOMINATIONS AND AGES, 1890.—*Continued.*

| SEX. | Religious Denomination of Bride and Bridegroom. | | | | | | | | | | | | Totals. | How Married. | | COUNTIES. | Ages. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Episcopalians. | Presbyterians. | Methodists. | Roman Catholic. | Baptists. | Congregationalists. | Lutherans. | Evangelical Association. | Quakers. | Mennonites. | Other Denominations. | No Denomination given. | | License. | Banns. | | Under 20 years. | 20 to 25 years. | 25 to 30 years. | 30 to 35 years. | 35 to 40 years. | 40 to 45 years. | 45 to 50 years. | 50 to 55 years. | 55 to 60 years. | 60 to 65 years. | 65 to 70 years. | 70 years and over. | Ages not given. |
| Males . | 8 | 11 | 100 | 3 | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | 9 | .... | 136 | .... | .... | Prince Edward .... | 3 | 52 | 41 | 13 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | 5 |
| Females | 10 | 12 | 97 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 6 | .... | 7 | .... | 136 | .... | .... | | 28 | 44 | 41 | 11 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | .... | .... |
| Total. | 18 | 23 | 197 | 6 | 1 | 1 | .... | 2 | 8 | .... | 16 | .. | 272 | 134 | 2 | | 31 | 96 | 82 | 24 | 13 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| Males . | 22 | 56 | 41 | 99 | 14 | 1 | 22 | 15 | .. | ... | 3 | 2 | 275 | .... | .... | Renfrew .... | 1 | 85 | 111 | 34 | 25 | 4 | 7 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 6 |
| Females | 12 | 63 | 42 | 100 | 19 | 1 | 22 | 12 | .. | .... | 3 | 1 | 275 | .... | .... | | 63 | 134 | 53 | 13 | 2 | 6 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 |
| Total. | 34 | 119 | 83 | 199 | 33 | 2 | 44 | 27 | .. | .... | 6 | 3 | 550 | 173 | 102 | | 64 | 219 | 164 | 47 | 27 | 10 | 8 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 9 |
| Males . | 93 | 106 | 165 | 71 | 11 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 12 | .... | 471 | .... | .... | Simcoe ... . | 5 | 143 | 202 | 69 | 24 | 11 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | .... | .... |
| Females | 85 | 101 | 182 | 69 | 10 | 7 | 1 | .... | 2 | 2 | 12 | .... | 471 | .... | .... | | 86 | 238 | 101 | 22 | 15 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Total. | 178 | 107 | 347 | 140 | 21 | 16 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 24 | .... | 942 | 412 | 59 | | 91 | 381 | 303 | 91 | 39 | 15 | 12 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 | ... | .. |
| Males . | 47 | 118 | 80 | 152 | 13 | 3 | 16 | .... | .. | .... | 8 | 3 | 440 | .... | .... | Storm't, Dundas&Glengar'y | 11 | 153 | 146 | 57 | 26 | 17 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| Females | 46 | 124 | 87 | 152 | 8 | 3 | 13 | .... | .. | .... | 5 | 2 | 440 | .... | .... | | 93 | 193 | 94 | 29 | 9 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 4 |
| Total. | 93 | 242 | 167 | 304 | 21 | 6 | 29 | .... | .. | .... | 13 | 5 | 880 | 310 | 130 | | 104 | 346 | 240 | 86 | 35 | 27 | 10 | 10 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 8 |
| Males . | 20 | 35 | 94 | 21 | 9 | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | 8 | .... | 187 | .... | .... | Victoria .... | 1 | 62 | 86 | 17 | 9 | 6 | 2 | .... | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 27 | 33 | 89 | 24 | 8 | .... | .... | .. | .. | .... | 6 | .... | 187 | .... | .... | | 36 | 97 | 40 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Total. | 47 | 68 | 183 | 45 | 17 | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | 14 | .... | 374 | 153 | 34 | | 37 | 159 | 126 | 27 | 10 | 7 | 3 | .... | 4 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Males . | 20 | 53 | 61 | 58 | 11 | .... | 82 | 12 | .. | 48 | 9 | 20 | 374 | .... | .... | Waterloo .... | 3 | 165 | 126 | 43 | 11 | 9 | 3 | 3 | .... | 4 | 6 | 1 | ... |
| Females | 12 | 43 | 67 | 63 | 15 | 1 | 83 | 15 | .. | 49 | 12 | 14 | 374 | .... | .... | | 50 | 196 | 86 | 22 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Total. | 32 | 96 | 128 | 121 | 26 | 1 | 165 | 27 | .. | 97 | 21 | 34 | 748 | 254 | 120 | | 53 | 361 | 212 | 65 | 17 | 13 | 10 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 1 | .... |

| | | |

## TABLE B.—CITIES.—MARRIAGES BY DENOMINATIONS AND AGES, 1890.—*Continued.*

| SEX. | Religious Denomination of Bride and Bridegroom. | | | | | | | | | | | | How Married. | | CITIES. | Ages. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Episcopalians. | Presbyterians. | Methodists. | Roman Catholic. | Baptists. | Congregationalists. | Lutherans. | Evangelical Association. | Quakers. | Mennonites. | Other Denominations. | No Denomination given. | Totals. | License. | Banns. | | Under 20 years. | 20 to 25 years. | 25 to 30 years. | 30 to 35 years. | 35 to 40 years. | 40 to 45 years. | 45 to 50 years. | 50 to 55 years. | 55 to 60 years. | 60 to 65 years. | 65 to 70 years. | 70 years and over. | Ages not given. |
| Males . | 437 | 304 | 514 | 211 | 100 | 43 | 13 | .... | 2 | .. | 57 | 6 | 1687 | .... | .... | Toronto | 22 | 630 | 596 | 206 | 95 | 61 | 27 | 21 | 8 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 5 |
| Females | 425 | 301 | 517 | 229 | 93 | 41 | 15 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 50 | 5 | 1687 | .... | .... | | 213 | 796 | 441 | 117 | 50 | 25 | 15 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 10 | .... | 10 |
| Total. | 862 | 608 | 1031 | 440 | 193 | 87 | 28 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 107 | 11 | 3374 | 1577 | 110 | | 235 | 1426 | 1037 | 323 | 145 | 86 | 42 | 27 | 10 | 11 | 14 | 3 | 15 |
| Males . | 84 | 83 | 166 | 50 | 27 | 6 | 1 | 10 | .. | .. | 3 | .... | 430 | .... | .... | Hamilton | 8 | 145 | 140 | 64 | 30 | 16 | 13 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| Females | 86 | 75 | 157 | 60 | 26 | 7 | 3 | 11 | .. | .. | 5 | .... | 430 | .... | .... | | 62 | 208 | 102 | 34 | 12 | 4 | 6 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Total. | 170 | 158 | 323 | 110 | 53 | 13 | 4 | 21 | .. | .. | 8 | .... | 860 | 403 | 27 | | 70 | 353 | 242 | 98 | 42 | 20 | 19 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| Males . | 120 | 112 | 111 | 387 | 8 | 3 | 10 | .... | .. | .. | 5 | 7 | 763 | .... | .... | Ottawa | 22 | 278 | 248 | 90 | 41 | 21 | 18 | 15 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 14 |
| Females | 113 | 132 | 99 | 392 | 12 | 6 | 6 | .... | .. | .. | 3 | .... | 763 | .... | .... | | 179 | 327 | 148 | 45 | 13 | 19 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 16 |
| Total. | 233 | 244 | 210 | 779 | 20 | 9 | 16 | .... | .. | .. | 8 | 7 | 1526 | 330 | 433 | | 201 | 605 | 396 | 135 | 57 | 40 | 24 | 22 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 30 |
| Males . | 59 | 51 | 131 | 55 | 14 | 4 | 3 | .... | .. | .. | 4 | .... | 321 | .... | .... | London | 8 | 124 | 90 | 39 | 29 | 9 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 3 | .... | .... |
| Females | 62 | 39 | 126 | 63 | 22 | 4 | .... | .... | .. | .. | 5 | .... | 321 | .... | .... | | 41 | 153 | 76 | 27 | 13 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Total. | 121 | 90 | 257 | 118 | 36 | 8 | 3 | .... | .. | .. | 9 | .... | 642 | 298 | 23 | | 49 | 277 | 166 | 66 | 42 | 12 | 12 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 3 | .... | .... |
| Males . | 53 | 32 | 61 | 21 | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | .. | .. | 4 | .... | 177 | .... | .... | Kingston | 3 | 66 | 57 | 27 | 11 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 52 | 24 | 58 | 28 | 5 | 4 | .... | .... | .. | .. | 6 | .... | 177 | .... | .... | | 24 | 96 | 34 | 12 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Total. | 105 | 56 | 119 | 49 | 8 | 7 | .... | .... | .. | .. | 10 | .... | 354 | 166 | 11 | | 27 | 162 | 91 | 39 | 16 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males . | 26 | 18 | 46 | 10 | 32 | 10 | 1 | .... | .. | 1 | 3 | 1 | 148 | .... | .... | Brantford | 2 | 46 | 53 | 27 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | .... |
| Females | 22 | 18 | 51 | 12 | 30 | 9 | .... | .... | .. | 1 | 4 | 1 | 148 | .... | .... | | 18 | 72 | 36 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... |
| Total. | 48 | 36 | 97 | 22 | 62 | 19 | 1 | .... | .. | 2 | 7 | 2 | 296 | 146 | 2 | | 20 | 118 | 89 | 35 | 14 | 7 | 5 | 4 | .... | 1 | .... | 3 | .... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Males . | 15 | 24 | 31 | 14 | 5 | 2 | .... | .... | .. | .. | 5 | .... | 96 | .... | .... | St. Thomas | 2 | 33 | 31 | 14 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | | | |
| Females | 20 | 26 | 27 | 13 | 5 | 2 | .... | .... | .. | .. | 3 | .... | 96 | .... | .... | | 14 | 44 | 21 | 4 | 9 | 2 | ... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | | | |
| Total. | 35 | 50 | 58 | 27 | 10 | 4 | .... | .... | .. | .. | 8 | .... | 192 | 88 | 8 | | 16 | 77 | 52 | 18 | 16 | 5 | 3 | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | | | |
| Males . | 25 | 27 | 25 | 18 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .. | .. | 3 | 1 | 102 | .... | .... | Guelph | 3 | 25 | 43 | 16 | 6 | 2 | 6 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | | | |
| Females | 28 | 26 | 25 | 17 | 3 | 2 | .... | .... | .. | .. | 1 | .... | 102 | .... | .... | | 9 | 47 | 31 | 9 | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | | | |
| Total. | 53 | 53 | 50 | 35 | 5 | 3 | .... | .... | .. | .. | 4 | 1 | 204 | 91 | 11 | | 12 | 72 | 74 | 25 | 9 | 5 | 6 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | | | |
| Males . | 14 | 13 | 19 | 2 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .. | .. | 2 | 1 | 54 | .... | .... | St. Catharines | 2 | 10 | 23 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | | | |
| Females | 15 | 7 | 23 | 4 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .. | .. | 2 | 1 | 54 | .... | .... | | 4 | 17 | 20 | 6 | 2 | 3 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | | | |
| Total. | 29 | 20 | 42 | 6 | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .. | .. | 4 | 2 | 108 | 54 | .... | | 6 | 27 | 43 | 14 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | | | |
| Males . | 14 | 15 | 31 | 14 | 3 | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | .. | 3 | 1 | 84 | .... | .... | Belleville | 3 | 22 | 34 | 10 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | | | |
| Females | 10 | 19 | 32 | 15 | 2 | 3 | .... | .... | 1 | .. | 2 | .... | 84 | ... | .... | | 18 | 34 | 19 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | | | |
| Total. | 24 | 34 | 63 | 29 | 5 | 5 | .... | .... | 2 | .. | 5 | 1 | 168 | 75 | 9 | | 21 | 56 | 53 | 14 | 12 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | | | |
| Males . | 17 | 18 | 14 | 10 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | 3 | 75 | .... | .... | Stratford | .... | 15 | 33 | 17 | 4 | 1 | 4 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | | | |
| Females | 19 | 16 | 16 | 12 | 6 | 2 | 1 | .... | .. | .. | 1 | 2 | 75 | .... | .... | | 6 | 27 | 30 | 6 | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | ... | .... | .... | | | |
| Total. | 36 | 34 | 30 | 22 | 15 | 3 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | 2 | 5 | 150 | 71 | 4 | | 6 | 42 | 63 | 23 | 7 | 4 | 4 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | | | |
| Males . | 864 | 687 | 1149 | 792 | 206 | 75 | 39 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 90 | 20 | 3937 | .... | .... | Totals | 75 | 1394 | 1348 | 518 | 245 | 130 | 87 | 56 | 24 | 21 | 11 | 8 | 20 | | | |
| Females | 852 | 686 | 1131 | 845 | 206 | 83 | 25 | 13 | 3 | 2 | 82 | 9 | 3937 | 3299 | 638 | | 588 | 1821 | 958 | 272 | 121 | 67 | 35 | 25 | 7 | 5 | 10 | 1 | 27 | | | |
| Total. | 1716 | 1373 | 2280 | 1637 | 412 | 158 | 64 | 24 | 6 | 3 | 172 | 29 | 7874 | 3299 | 638 | | 663 | 3215 | 2306 | 790 | 366 | 197 | 122 | 81 | 31 | 26 | 21 | 9 | 47 | | | |

TABLE C.—MARRIAGES BY MONTHS, 1890.

| COUNTIES. | January. | February. | March. | April. | May. | June. | July. | August. | September. | October. | November. | December. | No date given. | Total number of Couples Married. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Algoma District | 16 | 20 | 12 | 23 | 31 | 21 | 24 | 19 | 17 | 26 | 24 | 16 | ..... | 249 |
| Brant | 17 | 19 | 16 | 27 | 20 | 25 | 19 | 18 | 22 | 33 | 16 | 36 | 1 | 269 |
| Bruce | 31 | 30 | 33 | 39 | 16 | 36 | 21 | 15 | 40 | 44 | 27 | 41 | ..... | 373 |
| Carleton | 52 | 58 | 51 | 77 | 53 | 111 | 63 | 79 | 75 | 74 | 74 | 78 | 6 | 751 |
| Dufferin | 16 | 12 | 14 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 10 | 10 | 14 | 24 | ..... | 131 |
| Elgin | 15 | 26 | 29 | 24 | 21 | 17 | 16 | 11 | 26 | 21 | 26 | 44 | 3 | 279 |
| Essex | 62 | 49 | 42 | 66 | 43 | 66 | 76 | 69 | 94 | 80 | 97 | 58 | ..... | 802 |
| Frontenac | 34 | 19 | 17 | 30 | 24 | 27 | 20 | 14 | 33 | 35 | 28 | 31 | ..... | 312 |
| Grey | 41 | 25 | 44 | 31 | 19 | 34 | 35 | 17 | 29 | 30 | 27 | 40 | ..... | 372 |
| Haldimand | 21 | 13 | 13 | 9 | 5 | 14 | 7 | 7 | 15 | 21 | 11 | 16 | 2 | 154 |
| Halton | 11 | 9 | 16 | 13 | 10 | 10 | 11 | 3 | 12 | 17 | 9 | 14 | ..... | 135 |
| Haliburton District | 3 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 | ..... | 30 |
| Hastings | 34 | 21 | 28 | 36 | 19 | 26 | 30 | 22 | 32 | 42 | 38 | 42 | ..... | 370 |
| Huron | 53 | 39 | 32 | 37 | 16 | 27 | 18 | 15 | 37 | 41 | 34 | 56 | 3 | 408 |
| Kent | 34 | 23 | 30 | 23 | 39 | 31 | 23 | 29 | 30 | 56 | 48 | 56 | ..... | 422 |
| Lambton | 35 | 22 | 25 | 24 | 38 | 32 | 27 | 24 | 34 | 40 | 23 | 52 | ..... | 376 |
| Lanark | 27 | 21 | 14 | 33 | 12 | 24 | 10 | 7 | 16 | 26 | 14 | 32 | 1 | 237 |
| Leeds and Grenville | 30 | 24 | 17 | 29 | 19 | 31 | 24 | 15 | 37 | 37 | 33 | 35 | ..... | 331 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lennox and Addington | 12 | 10 | 12 | 15 | 12 | 21 | 10 | 12 | 28 | 19 | 18 | 22 | 1 | 192 |
| Lincoln | 19 | 16 | 4 | 9 | 10 | 19 | 8 | 6 | 16 | 18 | 12 | 24 | ..... | 161 |
| Middlesex | 51 | 41 | 45 | 60 | 46 | 53 | 52 | 38 | 63 | 76 | 50 | 74 | ..... .. | 649 |
| Muskoka and Parry Sound District | 15 | 12 | 21 | 20 | 10 | 13 | 22 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 12 | 29 | 2 | 204 |
| Norfolk | 24 | 18 | 23 | 16 | 14 | 13 | 11 | 12 | 20 | 23 | 23 | 32 | 1 | 230 |
| Northumberland and Durham | 55 | 37 | 46 | 35 | 20 | 40 | 25 | 20 | 27 | 35 | 36 | 68 | ..... . | 444 |
| Ontario | 27 | 17 | 28 | 30 | 10 | 15 | 21 | 13 | 27 | 24 | 13 | 33 | 4 | 262 |
| Oxford | 28 | 22 | 29 | 23 | 20 | 17 | 15 | 16 | 25 | 24 | 26 | 53 | 3 | 301 |
| Peel | 18 | 9 | 10 | 8 | 4 | 12 | 8 | 4 | 10 | 12 | 5 | 23 | ..... | 123 |
| Perth | 45 | 37 | 34 | 31 | 23 | 29 | 25 | 12 | 22 | 25 | 33 | 31 | 3 | 350 |
| Peterboro' | 12 | 16 | 18 | 21 | 9 | 17 | 16 | 9 | 18 | 17 | 22 | 26 | ..... | 201 |
| Prescott and Russell | 15 | 20 | 7 | 23 | 9 | 27 | 36 | 23 | 25 | 29 | 22 | 9 | ..... | 245 |
| Prince Edward | 7 | 14 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 10 | 10 | 7 | 10 | 15 | 16 | 20 | 4 | 136 |
| Renfrew | 22 | 14 | 16 | 36 | 19 | 34 | 30 | 15 | 22 | 25 | 27 | 15 | ..... | 275 |
| Simcoe | 41 | 31 | 41 | 42 | 39 | 35 | 34 | 26 | 40 | 44 | 43 | 55 | ..... | 471 |
| Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry | 43 | 42 | 31 | 34 | 17 | 37 | 28 | 36 | 46 | 43 | 39 | 44 | ..... | 440 |
| Victoria | 15 | 15 | 8 | 21 | 9 | 12 | 19 | 5 | 25 | 21 | 14 | 22 | 1 | 187 |
| Waterloo | 32 | 31 | 33 | 33 | 26 | 30 | 23 | 32 | 40 | 26 | 32 | 36 | ..... | 374 |
| Welland | 11 | 12 | 16 | 10 | 9 | 11 | 12 | 18 | 30 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 1 | 184 |
| Wellington | 34 | 36 | 37 | 28 | 27 | 44 | 28 | 14 | 26 | 30 | 35 | 52 | ..... | 391 |
| Wentworth | 59 | 40 | 36 | 45 | 42 | 61 | 44 | 39 | 51 | 54 | 60 | 64 | ..... .. | 595 |
| York | 156 | 142 | 140 | 167 | 166 | 193 | 154 | 143 | 202 | 206 | 178 | 197 | 3 | 2047 |
| Total Marriages | 1273 | 1066 | 1080 | 1248 | 941 | 1283 | 1062 | 785 | 1350 | 1434 | 1278 | 1624 | 39 | 14463 |

H. S. CREWE,
*Inspector.*

# DEATHS.

## TABLE D.—COUNTIES.—DEATHS BY AGES, MONTHS AND DISEASES, 1890.

ALGOMA—Population, 30,350.

| SEX. | Months. | | | | | | | | | | | | Total. | CAUSE OF DEATH. | Ages. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | January. | February. | March. | April. | May. | June. | July. | August. | September. | October. | November. | December. | | | Under 1 year. | 1 to 5. | 5 to 10. | 10 to 15. | 15 to 20. | 20 to 30. | 30 to 40. | 40 to 50. | 50 to 60. | 60 to 70. | 70 to 80. | 80 to 90. | 90 and over. | Unknown. |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 8 | Cholera Infantum | 6 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 3 | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | 7 | | 5 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 4 | Croup | 1 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 2 | .... | .... | 18 | Diarrhœal Diseases | 8 | 5 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 8 | 6 | 1 | .... | .... | 16 | | 10 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | 11 | Diphtheria | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | 3 | 3 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .. | .... | 1 | 9 | | 1 | 5 | 2 | 1 | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 5 | Typhoid Fever | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| Females | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | Scarlet Fever | 1 | 2 | 1 | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | | .... | 1 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | Other Fevers | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | Measles | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | Whooping Cough | 1 | 1 | .... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | Rheumatism and Gout | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | ... | 3 | | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | 2 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 1 | .... | 33 | Anæmia, including Infantile Debility. | 25 | 2 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | .... | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | .... | .... | 22 | | 15 | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |

| | | |

## TABLE D.—COUNTIES.—DEATHS BY AGES, MONTHS AND DISEASES, 1890.—*Continued.*

BRANT.—POPULATION, 37,239.

| SEX. | MONTHS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | CAUSE OF DEATH. | AGES. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | January. | February. | March. | April. | May. | June. | July. | August. | September. | October. | November. | December. | Total. | | Under 1 year. | 1 to 5. | 5 to 10. | 10 to 15. | 15 to 20. | 20 to 30. | 30 to 40. | 40 to 50. | 50 to 60. | 60 to 70. | 70 to 80. | 80 to 90. | 90 and over. | Unknown. |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 5 | Cholera Infantum | 4 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 5 | | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | Croup | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | Diarrhœal Diseases | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 6 | | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | 3 | Diphtheria | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 6 | | .... | 2 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 9 | Typhoid Fever | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 3 | 3 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .... | 5 | | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Scarlet Fever | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | Other Fevers | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Measles | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | Whooping Cough | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .. | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Rheumatism and Gout | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | 4 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ... | 11 | Anæmia, including Infantile Debility. | 8 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 11 | | 9 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... |

| | | |

## TABLE D.—COUNTIES.—DEATHS BY AGES, MONTHS AND DISEASES, 1890.—*Continued.*

BRUCE.—POPULATION, 71,244.

| SEX. | MONTHS. | | | | | | | | | | | | TOTAL. | CAUSE OF DEATH. | AGES. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | January. | February. | March. | April. | May. | June. | July. | August. | September. | October. | November. | December. | | | Under 1 year. | 1 to 5. | 5 to 10. | 10 to 15. | 15 to 20. | 20 to 30. | 30 to 40. | 40 to 50. | 50 to 60. | 60 to 70. | 70 to 80 | 80 to 90. | 90 and over. | Unknown. |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 3 | Cholera Infantum | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 4 | | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 5 | Croup | 1 | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 4 | | 1 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | Diarrhœal Diseases | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 6 | | 6 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 4 | Diphtheria | .... | 1 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 5 | | .... | 4 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | 6 | Typhoid Fever | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 4 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Scarlet Fever | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Other Fevers | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | Measles | 1 | 3 | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Whooping Cough | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | 1 | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | Rheumatism and Gout | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | 5 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 27 | Anæmia, including Infantile Debility | 22 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 1 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | 3 | 24 | | 18 | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |

| | | |

## TABLE D.—COUNTIES.—DEATHS BY AGES, MONTHS AND DISEASES, 1890.—*Continued.*

CARLETON—POPULATION, 70,513.

| SEX. | MONTHS. | | | | | | | | | | | | TOTAL. | CAUSE OF DEATH. | AGES. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | January. | February. | March. | April. | May. | June. | July. | August. | September. | October. | November. | December. | | | Under 1 year. | 1 to 5. | 5 to 10. | 10 to 15. | 15 to 20. | 20 to 30. | 30 to 40. | 40 to 50. | 50 to 60. | 60 to 70. | 70 to 80. | 80 to 90. | 90 and over. | Unknown. |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | .... | 15 | Cholera Infantum | 13 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 5 | 4 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 13 | | 10 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | 6 | Croup | 1 | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 3 | | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | .... | 4 | 20 | 11 | 5 | 8 | .... | .... | 58 | Diarrhœal Diseases | 51 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 4 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 38 | | 34 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | 3 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 22 | Diphtheria | 1 | 13 | 7 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | .... | 1 | 23 | | 5 | 11 | 7 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | 1 | .... | .... | 4 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | .... | 14 | Typhoid Fever | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | 2 | 5 | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | 1 | .. | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 4 | 2 | 2 | .... | 10 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 5 | Scarlet Fever | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .. | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | Other Fevers | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | ... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 4 | | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | Measles | 1 | .. | .... | .. | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 3 | Whooping Cough | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 4 | | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 3 | Rheumatism and | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 7 | Gout | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | 13 | 3 | 10 | 9 | 11 | 10 | 22 | 16 | 12 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 118 | Anæmia, including | 81 | 24 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 1 | 7 | 12 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 19 | 20 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 95 | Infantile Debility. | 60 | 14 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... |

| | | |

TABLE D.—COUNTIES.—DEATHS BY AGES, MONTHS AND DISEASES, 1890.—*Continued.*

DUFFERIN.—POPULATION, 22,589.

| SEX. | MONTHS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | CAUSE OF DEATH. | AGES. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | January. | February. | March. | April. | May. | June. | July. | August. | September. | October. | November. | December. | Total. | | Under 1 year. | 1 to 5. | 5 to 10. | 10 to 15. | 15 to 20. | 20 to 30. | 30 to 40. | 40 to 50. | 50 to 60. | 60 to 70. | 70 to 80. | 80 to 90. | 90 and over. | Unknown. |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 7 | Cholera Infantum | 6 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | 1 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 4 | Croup | 2 | 2 | .. | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | ... | ... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | ... | 2 | | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | .... | .... | .. | 11 | Diarrhœal Diseases | 5 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | 3 | 2 | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | 8 | | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | ... | 1 | 2 | 4 | Diphtheria | .... | 1 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | 1 | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | 3 | Typhoid Fever | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Scarlet Fever | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | Other Fevers | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. |
| Females | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | Measles | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | 1 | | .... | .... | 1 | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Whooping Cough | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Rheumatism and Gout | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 | Anæmia, including Infantile Debility | 4 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | . | ... | .... | .. | 5 | | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Males | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 2 | Dropsy | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | Cancer | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 2 | 4 | Phthisis | | | | | | 3 | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Females | 3 | 1 | | | 2 | | | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Males | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | | | 1 | 7 | Nervous Diseases, including Convulsions | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 7 | | | 3 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 2 | | | | | |
| Males | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 4 | Heart Diseases and Apoplexy | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Females | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | 2 | | 9 | | | | | | 1 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | | | |
| Males | 4 | 3 | 7 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | 2 | 22 | Pneumonia and Bronchitis | 7 | 2 | | 1 | | 3 | 1 | | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | | |
| Females | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | | | 1 | 14 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 2 | 3 | Enteritis and Gastritis | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | ... | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Males | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | Liver Diseases | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Males | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 3 | Kidney Diseases | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | | | | |
| Females | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | 3 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 3 | Child Birth | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 12 | Old Age | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | 6 | 1 | | | |
| Females | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 2 | 1 | | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 3 | | | | |
| Males | 1 | | 2 | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 10 | Violent Deaths, Accidents, etc. | 1 | 2 | 2 | | | 1 | | | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Females | 2 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 3 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | Suicide | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | 2 | | | 14 | Other Diseases and cause not specified | 6 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 3 | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Females | | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | | 2 | | | | | 2 | 11 | | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Total Males | 12 | 9 | 11 | 11 | 4 | 16 | 14 | 16 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 13 | 124 | Total Deaths from all causes | 35 | 19 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 15 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 11 | 9 | 2 | | | |
| Total Females | 9 | 10 | 7 | 8 | 10 | 6 | 11 | 12 | 4 | 3 | 8 | 12 | 100 | | 15 | 15 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 11 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 10 | 12 | 4 | | | | |
| Grand Total | 21 | 19 | 18 | 19 | 14 | 22 | 25 | 28 | 12 | 7 | 14 | 25 | 224 | | 50 | 34 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 26 | 12 | 11 | 16 | 15 | 23 | 13 | 2 | | | |

TABLE D.—COUNTIES.—DEATHS BY AGES, MONTHS AND DISEASES, 1890.—*Continued.*

ELGIN—POPULATION, 46,597.

| SEX. | Months. | | | | | | | | | | | | Total. | CAUSE OF DEATH. | Ages. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | January. | February. | March. | April. | May. | June. | July. | August. | September. | October. | November. | December. | | | Under 1 year. | 1 to 5. | 5 to 10. | 10 to 15. | 15 to 20. | 20 to 30. | 30 to 40. | 40 to 50. | 50 to 60. | 60 to 70. | 70 to 80. | 80 to 90. | 90 and over. | Unknown. |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 5 | Cholera Infantum | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 4 | | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 3 | Croup | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 3 | | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 8 | Diarrhœal Diseases | 3 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 3 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 10 | | 3 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .. | 1 | 5 | Diphtheria | 1 | 2 | 1 | .... | .. | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 4 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | .. | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7 | Typhoid Fever | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .. | 1 | .... | 3 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .. | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | Scarlet Fever | .... | .... | 1 | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | | .... | 1 | .... | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | Other Fevers | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| Males | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | Measles | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | Whooping Cough | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | Rheumatism and Gout | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... |
| Males | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | 6 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | .... | 22 | Anæmia, including Infantile Debility | 15 | 3 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 14 | | 7 | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

| | | |

TABLE D.—COUNTIES DEATHS BY AGES, MONTHS AND DISEASES, 1890—*Continued.*

ESSEX—POPULATION, 51,218.

| SEX. | MONTHS. | | | | | | | | | | | | TOTAL. | CAUSE OF DEATH. | AGES. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | January. | February. | March. | April. | May. | June. | July. | August. | September. | October. | November. | December. | | | Under 1 year. | 1 to 5. | 5 to 10. | 10 to 15. | 15 to 20. | 20 to 30. | 30 to 40. | 40 to 50. | 50 to 60. | 60 to 70. | 70 to 80. | 80 to 90. | 90 and over. | Unknown. |
| Males | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 8 | Cholera Infantum | 7 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 7 | | 6 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | Croup | 2 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | 3 | | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 13 | Diarrhœal Diseases | 11 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 5 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 7 | Diphtheria | 1 | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 2 | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 2 | 10 | | 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | 1 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 3 | 1 | .... | 10 | Typhoid Fever | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | 4 | | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Scarlet Fever | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | Other Fevers | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 6 | | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 2 | Measles | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 6 | Whooping Cough | 4 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Rheumatism and Gout | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | 3 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 1 | .... | 1 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 33 | Anæmia, including Infantile Debility | 27 | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 3 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 41 | | 32 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Males | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 3 | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 8 | Dropsy | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 |
| Females | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 5 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 6 | Cancer | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 3 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | 9 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 5 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... |
| Males | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 32 | Phthisis | 2 | 2 | 1 | .... | 4 | 11 | 6 | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 4 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 47 | | .... | .... | 2 | 4 | 3 | 18 | 9 | 6 | .... | 3 | 2 | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 32 | Nervous Diseases, including Convulsions. | 12 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | 3 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... |
| Females | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | .... | 1 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 26 | | 10 | 1 | 2 | .... | 1 | 3 | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | .... | 1 |
| Males | 4 | 2 | 1 | .... | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 20 | Heart Diseases and Apoplexy | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | .... | 1 |
| Females | 2 | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | 4 | 15 | | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | .. | 1 | .... | .... |
| Males | 5 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 1 | .... | 1 | 5 | 5 | 41 | Pneumonia and Bronchitis | 14 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | .... | 1 |
| Females | 8 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 4 | .... | .... | 2 | 4 | 46 | | 8 | 7 | 4 | ... | 2 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Males | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 3 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | 10 | Enteritis and Gastritis | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 5 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | ... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | .... | 2 | 12 | | 4 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 |
| Males | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 4 | Liver Diseases | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | 2 | .... | 1 | ... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | | 1 | .... | 2 | 8 | Kidney Diseases .. | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .. | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 |
| Females | 1 | ... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 4 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 1 | .... | .. | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | 7 | Child Birth | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 3 | 1 | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 18 | Old Age | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 13 | 2 | .... |
| Females | 3 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 18 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 7 | 10 | 1 | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 4 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 23 | Violent Deaths, Accidents, etc. | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 2 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 5 | | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | Suicide | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | 3 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 3 | .... | 5 | 5 | 2 | 45 | Other Diseases and cause not specified. | 30 | 3 | .... | .... | 1 | 4 | .... | 1 | 3 | 1 | ... | .... | .... | 2 |
| Females | 4 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | .... | 5 | 32 | | 18 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | .... | .. | .... | .... |
| Total Males | 23 | 23 | 32 | 24 | 29 | 32 | 27 | 32 | 26 | 28 | 28 | 32 | 336 | Total Deaths from all causes | 113 | 38 | 9 | 7 | 13 | 36 | 18 | 24 | 17 | 20 | 16 | 17 | 2 | 6 |
| Total Females | 37 | 17 | 28 | 30 | 23 | 23 | 29 | 38 | 24 | 17 | 17 | 27 | 310 | | 83 | 27 | 16 | 9 | 12 | 37 | 22 | 24 | 20 | 20 | 17 | 18 | 2 | 3 |
| Grand Total | 60 | 40 | 60 | 54 | 52 | 55 | 56 | 70 | 50 | 45 | 45 | 59 | 646 | ..... ..... | 196 | 65 | 25 | 16 | 25 | 73 | 40 | 48 | 37 | 40 | 33 | 35 | 4 | 9 |

TABLE D.—COUNTIES.—DEATHS BY AGES, MONTHS AND DISEASES, 1890.—*Continued.*

FRONTENAC.—POPULATION, 46,812.

| SEX. | MONTHS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | CAUSE OF DEATH. | AGES. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | January. | February. | March. | April. | May. | June. | July. | August. | September. | October. | November. | December. | Total. | | Under 1 year. | 1 to 5. | 5 to 10. | 10 to 15. | 15 to 20. | 20 to 30. | 30 to 40. | 40 to 50. | 50 to 60. | 60 to 70. | 70 to 80. | 80 to 90. | 90 and over. | Unknown. |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | ... | .... | 5 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 7 | Cholera Infantum | 7 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 9 | | 9 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | Croup | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 6 | Diarrhœal Diseases | 4 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 4 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 7 | | 6 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | 1 | .... | 2 | 1 | .. | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 6 | Diphtheria | .... | 4 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 1 | .... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 10 | | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 8 | Typhoid Fever | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | .... | 1 | .... | 8 | | .. | 1 | .... | 1 | 2 | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | Scarlet Fever | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Other Fevers | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 3 | | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | 1 | Measles | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | Whooping Cough | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | Rheumatism and Gout | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 3 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | .... | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 24 | Anæmia, including Infantile Debility | 19 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 6 | 3 | 1 | .... | 5 | 1 | .... | 6 | .... | .... | 1 | 3 | 26 | | 25 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Males | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 7 | Dropsy | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | 7 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 3 | 2 | 1 | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | 2 | 13 | Cancer | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 5 | 4 | 1 | 2 | .. | .... |
| Females | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 9 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | .. | .... |
| Males | 6 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 4 | .... | 2 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 39 | Phthisis | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 8 | 9 | 11 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... |
| Females | 7 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 4 | .... | .... | 37 | | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | 2 | 9 | 7 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... |
| Males | 6 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 46 | Nervous Diseases, including Convulsions | 15 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 5 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 1 | .... | 1 |
| Females | 4 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 4 | .... | 6 | 36 | | 12 | 4 | 1 | .... | 2 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | .... | .... |
| Males | 4 | 2 | 4 | 2 | . | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 28 | Heart Diseases and Apoplexy | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 3 | 5 | 9 | 6 | 1 | 1 | .... |
| Females | 4 | 3 | 3 | .... | 3 | .... | 5 | .... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 24 | | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | 5 | 8 | 6 | .... | .. | .... |
| Males | 21 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 70 | Pneumonia and Bronchitis | 12 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 12 | 8 | 4 | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 19 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 56 | | 12 | 3 | .... | 2 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 12 | 4 | .... | .... |
| Males | 1 | 1 | 3 | .. | 2 | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 15 | Enteritis and Gastritis | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | 2 | 9 | | 2 | .... | .... | .. | 2 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | . | .... | 4 | Liver Diseases | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | 1 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | 3 | 2 | .... | 2 | 4 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | . | 3 | 16 | Kidney Diseases | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | .... | .... |
| Females | .. | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .. | 1 | .. | .... |
| Females | .... | 2 | .... | 3 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | 11 | Child Birth | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 4 | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | 10 | 10 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 61 | Old Age | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 26 | 23 | 11 | 1 |
| Females | 6 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 45 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 20 | 19 | 6 | .... |
| Males | 1 | 6 | .... | 3 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | .... | 1 | 3 | 28 | Violent Deaths, Accidents, etc. | .... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 5 | | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Suicide | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. |
| Males | 3 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 20 | Other Diseases and causes not specified | 7 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | .... | .... | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | .... | 1 | 17 | | 4 | 1 | .... | .. | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | .... | 1 | .. | .... |
| Total Males | 66 | 41 | 47 | 24 | 41 | 24 | 24 | 28 | 24 | 26 | 28 | 32 | 405 | Total Deaths from all causes | 70 | 20 | 10 | 10 | 12 | 39 | 31 | 34 | 35 | 43 | 53 | 33 | 13 | 2 |
| Total Females | 52 | 39 | 31 | 24 | 25 | 16 | 24 | 31 | 22 | 24 | 13 | 28 | 329 | | 71 | 16 | 8 | 9 | 14 | 25 | 29 | 21 | 21 | 27 | 52 | 30 | 6 | .... |
| Grand Total | 118 | 80 | 78 | 48 | 66 | 40 | 48 | 59 | 46 | 50 | 41 | 60 | 734 | .. .... .... ..... ..... | 141 | 36 | 18 | 19 | 26 | 64 | 60 | 55 | 56 | 70 | 105 | 63 | 19 | 2 |

TABLE D.—COUNTIES.—DEATHS BY AGES, MONTHS AND DISEASES, 1890.—*Continued.*

GREY.—Population, 77,582.

| SEX. | Months. | | | | | | | | | | | | Total. | CAUSE OF DEATH. | Ages. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | January. | February. | March. | April. | May. | June. | July. | August. | September. | October. | November. | December. | | | Under 1 year. | 1 to 5. | 5 to 10. | 10 to 15. | 15 to 20. | 20 to 30. | 30 to 40. | 40 to 50. | 50 to 60. | 60 to 70. | 70 to 80. | 80 to 90. | 90 and over. | Unknown. |
| Males | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | Cholera Infantum | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | | | | 3 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | 4 | Croup | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 20 | Diarrhœal Diseases | 14 | 4 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | 13 | | 8 | 1 | 2 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Males | 4 | | | 3 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 10 | Diphtheria | 2 | | 4 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | 3 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 7 | | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 2 | Typhoid Fever | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Females | | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 5 | | | | | | 2 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| Males | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | 4 | Scarlet Fever | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | 4 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | 6 | Other Fevers | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | 3 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | 1 | | 2 | | | | | | 3 | Measles | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 2 | Whooping Cough | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | Rheumatism and Gout | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 3 | 26 | Anæmia, including Infantile Debility. | 19 | 4 | 2 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Females | 3 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 4 | | 2 | 30 | | 20 | 5 | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | |

| | | |

TABLE D.—COUNTIES.—DEATHS BY AGES, MONTHS AND DISEASES, 1890.—*Continued.*

HALDIMAND.—POPULATION, 27,491.

| SEX. | MONTHS. | | | | | | | | | | | | Total. | CAUSE OF DEATH. | AGES. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | January. | February. | March. | April. | May. | June. | July. | August. | September. | October. | November. | December. | | | Under 1 year. | 1 to 5. | 5 to 10. | 10 to 15. | 15 to 20. | 20 to 30. | 30 to 40. | 40 to 50. | 50 to 60. | 60 to 70. | 70 to 80. | 80 to 90. | 90 and over. | Unknown. |
| Males | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 4 | Cholera Infantum | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | Croup | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 3 | Diarrhœal Diseases | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Diphtheria | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | Typhoid Fever | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 3 | Scarlet Fever | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | Other Fevers | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Measles | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Whooping Cough | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Rheumatism and Gout | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 8 | Anæmia, including Infantile Debility | 5 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | 1 | 10 | | 6 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |

| | | |

TABLE D.—COUNTIES.—DEATHS BY AGES, MONTHS AND DISEASES, 1890.—*Continued.*

HALTON.—POPULATION, 24,112.

| SEX. | MONTHS. | | | | | | | | | | | | Total. | CAUSE OF DEATH. | AGES. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | January. | February. | March. | April. | May. | June. | July. | August. | September. | October. | November. | December. | | | Under 1 year. | 1 to 5. | 5 to 10. | 10 to 15. | 15 to 20. | 20 to 30. | 30 to 40. | 40 to 50. | 50 to 60. | 60 to 70. | 70 to 80. | 80 to 90. | 90 and over. | Unknown. |
| Males | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Cholera Infantum | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | 3 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | Croup | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | 4 | Diarrhœal Diseases | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | | | 5 | | 4 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | 1 | | | | | | | 2 | | 1 | 4 | Diphtheria | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | 1 | | | | | | 2 | | | 3 | | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 3 | Typhoid Fever | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| Females | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Males | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Scarlet Fever | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Other Fevers | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Measles | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Whooping Cough | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ales | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Rheumatism and Gout | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | |
| Males | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 11 | Anæmia, including Infantile Debility | 10 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Females | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 2 | 1 | 6 | | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

XLVI.

| | | |

## TABLE D.—COUNTIES.—DEATHS BY AGES, MONTHS AND DISEASES, 1890.—*Continued.*

HALIBURTON DISTRICT—POPULATION, 6,511.

| SEX. | MONTHS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | CAUSE OF DEATH. | AGES. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | January. | February. | March. | April. | May. | June. | July. | August. | September. | October. | November. | December. | Total. | | Under 1 year. | 1 to 5. | 5 to 10. | 10 to 15. | 15 to 20. | 20 to 30. | 30 to 40. | 40 to 50. | 50 to 60. | 60 to 70. | 70 to 80. | 80 to 90. | 90 and over. | Unknown. |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | 7 | Cholera Infantum | 4 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 3 | | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | Croup | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 | Diarrhœal Diseases | 2 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 5 | | 3 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | Diphtheria | 2 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 6 | | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | 1 | 3 | Typhoid Fever | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | 1 | .... | 1 | 2 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Scarlet Fever | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 6 | Other Fevers | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 4 | | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Measles | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .. | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | Whooping Cough | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Rheumatism and Gout | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 6 | Anæmia, including Infantile Debility | 4 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .. | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 5 | | 3 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

| | | |

TABLE D.—COUNTIES—DEATHS BY AGES, MONTHS AND DISEASES, 1890—*Continued.*

HASTINGS—Population, 60,712.

| SEX. | Months. | | | | | | | | | | | | Total. | CAUSE OF DEATH. | Ages. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | January. | February. | March. | April. | May. | June. | July. | August. | September. | October. | November. | December. | | | Under 1 year. | 1 to 5. | 5 to 10. | 10 to 15. | 15 to 20. | 20 to 30. | 30 to 40. | 40 to 50. | 50 to 60. | 60 to 70. | 70 to 80. | 80 to 90. | 90 and over. | Unknown. |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 9 | Cholera Infantum | 5 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 2 | 2 | .... | .. | .... | 6 | | 5 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .. | .... | 5 | Croup | 2 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 3 | .... | 9 | | 3 | 4 | 2 | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | 19 | Diarrhœal Diseases | 6 | 7 | 2 | 1 | .... | . | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 15 | | 6 | 3 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | Diphtheria | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | 1 | 4 | Typhoid Fever | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 3 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Scarlet Fever | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .. | .. | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | Other Fevers | 1 | .... | .. | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .. | .. | .... | 5 | | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | Measles | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | | .... | .... | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .. | 2 | Whooping Cough | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | Rheumatism and Gout | .... | .. | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... |
| Females | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .. | .... | .. |
| Males | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 27 | Anæmia, including Infantile Debility | 20 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 4 | .. | .... | 1 | 24 | | 15 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Males ... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 10 | Dropsy. ..... ..... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | .... | .... |
| Females.. | .... | .. | 3 | 1 | 2 | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .. | ... | 9 | | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 2 | 3 | 1 | .... | .... |
| Males ... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | 3 | .... | 1 | 1 | 10 | Cancer ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | .... | 1 | .... | .... |
| Females.. | 1 | 1 | .. | .... | .... | .... | ... | 1 | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | 7 | | .... | .... | . | .... | .. | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males ... | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 27 | Phthisis ..... .. | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | 2 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... |
| Females.. | 4 | 4 | 3 | 2 | .... | .... | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 32 | | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 4 | 12 | 9 | 3 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males ... | .... | 4 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 40 | Nervous Diseases, including Convulsions. | 17 | 4 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 1 | .... | .. |
| Females.. | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ... | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 22 | | 4 | 4 | 1 | .... | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males ... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 21 | Heart Diseases and Apoplexy ..... | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 7 | .... | .... | .... |
| Females.. | 3 | ... | .... | 2 | ... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 19 | | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | .... | .... |
| Males ... | 11 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 3 | .... | 1 | 3 | 51 | Pneumonia and Bronchitis..... | 14 | 10 | 2 | .... | .... | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 11 | 4 | 1 | .... | .... |
| Females . | 10 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 1 | .... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 43 | | 9 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | .... | 6 | 9 | 3 | .... | .... | .... |
| Males ... | 1 | 2 | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | .... | ... | 13 | Enteritis and Gastritis ..... | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | .... | . | .... |
| Females.. | 1 | 1 | 3 | ... | 1 | .... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 13 | | 3 | .... | .. | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... |
| Males . . | .... | ... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | ... | ... | .... | 3 | Liver Diseases..... | 1 | .. | .... | .. | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females.. | .... | ... | 1 | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | | .... | .... | .... | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Males ... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 2 | ... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 7 | Kidney Diseases.... | ... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .... |
| Females.. | .... | 1 | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | ... | .. | 1 | .. | .... | .... | .... |
| Females.. | .... | 4 | .... | ... | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 7 | Child Birth..... | .... | .. | .... | ... | .... | 5 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... |
| Males ... | 8 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 7 | 49 | Old Age..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 23 | 17 | 8 | 1 |
| Females.. | 6 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 3 | .... | 2 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 43 | | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 28 | 8 | 6 | 1 |
| Males ... | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 19 | Violent Deaths, Accidents, etc..... | ... | 2 | 1 | .... | 1 | 6 | 1 | .. | 3 | 4 | 1 | .... | .. | .... |
| Females.. | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 3 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Suicide..... . .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females.. | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males ... | 4 | 1 | 3 | .... | .... | 2 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 31 | Other Diseases and cause not specified | 17 | 3 | 2 | 3 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females.. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 26 | | 13 | 2 | .... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | ... |
| Total Males.. | 40 | 23 | 27 | 22 | 31 | 21 | 38 | 40 | 34 | 29 | 26 | 25 | 356 | Total Deaths from all causes..... | 90 | 40 | 18 | 5 | 5 | 23 | 14 | 16 | 26 | 36 | 52 | 22 | 8 | 1 |
| Total Females | 32 | 31 | 30 | 23 | 31 | 18 | 21 | 28 | 28 | 14 | 27 | 21 | 297 | | 61 | 29 | 10 | 7 | 14 | 30 | 27 | 16 | 22 | 23 | 40 | 11 | 6 | 1 |
| Grand Total .. | 72 | 57 | 57 | 45 | 62 | 39 | 59 | 68 | 62 | 43 | 53 | 46 | 653 | ..... ..... ... ..... | 151 | 69 | 28 | 12 | 19 | 53 | 41 | 32 | 48 | 59 | 92 | 33 | 14 | 2 |

TABLE D.—COUNTIES.—DEATHS BY AGES, MONTHS AND DISEASES.—*Continued.*

HURON.—POPULATION, 84,179.

| SEX. | MONTHS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | CAUSE OF DEATH. | AGES. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | January. | February. | March. | April. | May. | June. | July. | August. | September. | October. | November. | December. | Total. | | Under 1 year. | 1 to 5. | 5 to 10. | 10 to 15. | 15 to 20. | 20 to 30. | 30 to 40. | 40 to 50. | 50 to 60. | 60 to 70. | 70 to 80. | 80 to 90. | 90 and over. | Unknown. |
| Males | | | | | | 1 | 4 | 4 | | | | | 9 | Cholera Infantum | 6 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | 5 | | 3 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 2 | 4 | Croup | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | 1 | | | | | | 3 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 14 | Diarrhœal Diseases | 8 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 2 | | | |
| Females | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | | 1 | | 10 | | 4 | 2 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | |
| Males | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | Diphtheria | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | 1 | | 2 | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 5 | Typhoid Fever | | | | | 2 | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Females | | 2 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 5 | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | Scarlet Fever | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | 5 | Other Fevers | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | 5 | | | 1 | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 2 | Measles | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 2 | Whooping Cough | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 2 | | | 5 | | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 3 | Rheumatism and Gout | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | 1 | | |
| Females | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Males | 5 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 26 | Anæmia, including Infantile Debility | 20 | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 28 | | 17 | 4 | | | 1 | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Males | 1 | 3 | 3 | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | 13 | Dropsy | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... |
| Females | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | 2 | .... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 15 | | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | 3 | 10 | Cancer | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | .... | .. | 3 | 13 | | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | 1 | 4 | 1 | ... | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 25 | Phthisis | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 2 | 11 | 5 | .... | 1 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | ... |
| Females | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | .... | 3 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 31 | | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 4 | 14 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ... |
| Males | 2 | 4 | 4 | 2 | .... | 2 | 2 | 7 | .... | 2 | 3 | 3 | 31 | Nervous Diseases, including Convulsions | 13 | 5 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 3 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 4 | .... | 2 | 3 | .... | 26 | | 8 | 3 | 3 | 1 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | 3 | 3 | 2 | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | .... | 2 | 3 | 18 | Heart Diseases and Apoplexy | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 10 | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 1 | 1 | .... | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | .... | 7 | 24 | | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 3 | .... | .... |
| Males | 8 | 8 | 6 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | .... | 3 | 2 | 4 | 48 | Pneumonia and Bronchitis | 8 | 1 | 1 | 3 | .... | 8 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 9 | .... | 1 | .... |
| Females | 4 | 11 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | .. | 1 | 2 | 2 | 37 | | 6 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 3 | .... | .... |
| Males | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 12 | Enteritis and Gastritis | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 2 | 4 | 1 | .... | .... |
| Females | 1 | 1 | 3 | ... | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .. | 10 | | 3 | .... | 2 | . | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | Liver Diseases | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | ... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | ... | .... | .... |
| Males | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | ... | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | 3 | 2 | 13 | Kidney Diseases | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 3 | ... | .... | .... |
| Females | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 5 | | .. | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | .... | ... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | .. | 1 | 9 | Child Birth | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 6 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 31 | Old Age | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 17 | 12 | 2 | .... |
| Females | 4 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 37 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 15 | 15 | 6 | 1 |
| Males | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | ... | 2 | 16 | Violent Deaths, Accidents, etc. | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | ... | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 5 | | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .. | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 4 | Suicide | .. | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .. | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 27 | Other Diseases and cause not specified | 9 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 5 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | 25 | | 8 | 2 | 2 | .... | 1 | 2 | 2 | .... | 4 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .... |
| Total Males | 34 | 34 | 34 | 28 | 21 | 17 | 26 | 32 | 19 | 20 | 26 | 31 | 322 | Total Deaths from all causes | 74 | 26 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 35 | 21 | 23 | 19 | 21 | 56 | 17 | 3 | .... |
| Total Females | 29 | 36 | 36 | 16 | 24 | 22 | 30 | 28 | 23 | 20 | 15 | 27 | 306 | | 56 | 23 | 10 | 10 | 15 | 33 | 29 | 17 | 21 | 27 | 34 | 24 | 6 | 1 |
| Grand Total | 63 | 70 | 70 | 44 | 45 | 39 | 56 | 60 | 42 | 46 | 41 | 58 | 628 | | 130 | 49 | 20 | 19 | 23 | 68 | 50 | 40 | 40 | 48 | 90 | 41 | 9 | 1 |

TABLE D.—COUNTIES.—DEATHS BY AGES, MONTHS AND DISEASES, 1890.—*Continued.*

KENT—POPULATION, 59,769.

| SEX. | MONTHS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | CAUSE OF DEATH. | AGES. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | January. | February. | March. | April. | May. | June. | July. | August. | September. | October. | November. | December. | Total. | | Under 1 year. | 1 to 5. | 5 to 10. | 10 to 15. | 15 to 20. | 20 to 30. | 30 to 40. | 40 to 50. | 50 to 60. | 60 to 70. | 70 to 80. | 80 to 90. | 90 and over. | Unknown. |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 5 | Cholera Infantum | 4 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | ... | .... | ... | .... | .... | .. . | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 4 | | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | . | .. | .... | 1 | 1 | 5 | Croup | 1 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 3 | . | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | ... | 6 | | 2 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 4 | .. | 1 | .... | 7 | Diarrhœal Diseases | 2 | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 4 | .. | 2 | 1 | 1 | 9 | | 2 | 5 | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Diphtheria | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | . | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .. | 5 | Typhoid Fever | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 5 | | .... | .... | 1 | .. | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | 1 | .. | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .. | .... | 2 | Scarlet Fever | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | Other Fevers | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | Measles | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 3 | Whooping Cough | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .. | .... | .... | .... | 3 | | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. . | 1 | .... | .. . | .... | 1 | .... | 3 | Rheumatism and | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | Gout | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | 3 | 3 | 4 | 1 | .... | 3 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 37 | Anæmia, including | 30 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 17 | Infantile Debility | 11 | 4 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | ... | .... | .... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Males ... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 4 | Dropsy ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | | | | | | | | | |
| Females.. | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .. | 2 | 8 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 3 | 1 | 2 | .... | .. | | | | | | | | |
| Males ... | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 8 | Cancer ..... .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | 3 | 1 | .... | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Females.. | 3 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | 2 | 9 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | | | | | | | | |
| Males ... | 3 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | ... | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 30 | Phthisis..... | 1 | 2 | .... | 2 | 2 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | | | | | | | | |
| Females.. | 5 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 41 | | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | 9 | 10 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | | | | | | | | |
| Males ... | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 28 | Nervous Diseases, including Convulsions. | 10 | 2 | .... | 1 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | | | | | | | | |
| Females.. | .... | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 22 | | 7 | 6 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | | | | | | | | |
| Males ... | 2 | ... | 4 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 14 | Heart Diseases and Apoplexy ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | | | | | | | | |
| Females.. | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | 12 | | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | | | | | | | | |
| Males ... | 15 | 8 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 50 | Pneumonia and Bronchitis..... | 12 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 2 | .... | .... | | | | | | | | |
| Females.. | 5 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 4 | .... | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 35 | | 6 | 6 | 3 | .... | 1 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | .. | 5 | 1 | .... | .... | | | | | | | | |
| Males ... | 1 | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 9 | Enteritis and Gastritis ..... | .... | .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | | | | | | | | |
| Females.. | .... | 2 | .. | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 1 | 2 | .... | 16 | | .... | .. | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | | | | | | | | |
| Males ... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | Liver Diseases..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | | | | | | | | |
| Females.. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | | | | | | | | |
| Males ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 9 | Kidney Diseases.... | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | | | | | | | | |
| Females.. | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | | | | | | | | |
| Females. | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 5 | Child Birth..... ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | | | | | | | | |
| Males ... | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 16 | Old Age..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 8 | 4 | 4 | .... | | | | | | | | |
| Females.. | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 24 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | 13 | 6 | .... | | | | | | | | |
| Males ... | .... | 4 | 3 | .... | 2 | 2 | .... | .. | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 12 | Violent Deaths, Accidents, etc .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | | | | | | | | |
| Females.. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | | | | | | | | |
| Males ... | .... | . | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | Suicide ..... | .... | .... | ... | .... | .... | .... | ... | .... | 1 | 1 | ... | .... | .... | ... | | | | | | | | |
| Females . | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | | | | | | | | |
| Males ... | ... | .... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 12 | Other Diseases and cause not specified. | 3 | .. | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | .. | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | | | | | | | | |
| Females.. | 1 | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 2 | 9 | | 1 | ... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 1 | .... | .. | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | | | | | | | | |
| Total Males ... | 36 | 26 | 32 | 20 | 20 | 14 | 20 | 23 | 23 | 15 | 22 | 16 | 267 | Total Deaths from all causes ..... | 68 | 20 | 8 | 9 | 11 | 21 | 17 | 22 | 22 | 29 | 24 | 10 | 5 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Total Females.. | 28 | 25 | 15 | 27 | 12 | 13 | 15 | 18 | 22 | 14 | 20 | 20 | 229 | | 38 | 28 | 8 | 2 | 13 | 25 | 24 | 16 | 13 | 14 | 19 | 22 | 7 | .... | | | | | | | | |
| Grand Total,.. | 64 | 51 | 47 | 47 | 32 | 27 | 35 | 41 | 45 | 29 | 42 | 36 | 496 | ..... | 106 | 48 | 16 | 11 | 24 | 46 | 41 | 38 | 35 | 43 | 43 | 32 | 12 | 1 | | | | | | | | |

TABLE D.—COUNTIES.—DEATHS BY AGES, MONTHS AND DISEASES, 1890.—*Continued.*

LAMBTON—Population, 57,238.

| SEX. | Months. | | | | | | | | | | | | | CAUSE OF DEATH. | Ages. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | January. | February. | March. | April. | May. | June. | July. | August. | September. | October. | November. | December. | Total. | | Under 1 year. | 1 to 5. | 5 to 10. | 10 to 15. | 15 to 20. | 20 to 30. | 30 to 40. | 40 to 50. | 50 to 60. | 60 to 70. | 70 to 80. | 80 to 90. | 90 and over. | Unknown. |
| Males | | | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | 9 | Cholera Infantum | 6 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 2 | 4 | | | | 8 | | 6 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | 2 | | | 7 | Croup | 2 | 4 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | 3 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 6 | | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | 1 | | | 4 | 6 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 14 | Diarrhœal Diseases | 9 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | 1 | | | 1 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 14 | | 6 | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Males | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 3 | Diphtheria | 1 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 3 | 2 | | 1 | 9 | Typhoid Fever | | | | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | | | 1 | 10 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 4 | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 2 | Scarlet Fever | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | 4 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | 5 | Other Fevers | | | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Females | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | 3 | | 1 | | 7 | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 2 | Measles | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 2 | Whooping Cough | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | 5 | Rheumatism and Gout | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Males | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 2 | | 23 | Anæmia, including Infantile Debility. | 16 | 5 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 2 | | | 18 | | 13 | 2 | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Males | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 3 | Dropsy | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | 1 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 1 | | | 6 | | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Males | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | 2 | | | 6 | Cancer | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | 3 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | 10 | | | | | | | | | 2 | 5 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Males | 3 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 2 | | | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | | 26 | Phthisis | 1 | 1 | | | 5 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | 9 | 3 | 1 | 4 | | 3 | | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | | | 24 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | 2 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | 4 | | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | 25 | Nervous Diseases, including Convulsions | 10 | 4 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Females | 3 | 2 | 2 | | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | | 21 | | 5 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 5 | | | | | | | | |
| Males | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | 3 | | | 2 | | | 14 | Heart Diseases and Apoplexy | | 1 | | | 3 | | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| Females | 2 | | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | | | 18 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 3 | 3 | 10 | | | | | | | | |
| Males | 6 | 11 | 9 | 3 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 9 | | | 47 | Pneumonia and Bronchitis | 11 | 3 | | 1 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| Females | 5 | 3 | | 3 | 2 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 | | | 25 | | 9 | 5 | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 4 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Males | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 3 | Enteritis and Gastritis | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 6 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | 1 | | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 5 | Liver Diseases | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 2 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | 12 | Kidney Diseases | | | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Females | 2 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 3 | Child Birth | | | | | | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | 4 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 4 | | | | | 1 | 3 | | | 26 | Old Age | | | | | | | | | | | 11 | 14 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Females | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | | 2 | 3 | 1 | | | 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 9 | 4 | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | 8 | Violent Deaths, Accidents, etc. | | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | Suicide | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 5 | | | | 28 | Other Diseases and cause not specified | 12 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | | | 26 | | 13 | 6 | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total Males | 28 | 24 | 37 | 22 | 24 | 17 | 17 | 25 | 20 | 25 | 23 | 23 | | | 285 | Total Deaths from all causes | 70 | 32 | 13 | 6 | 17 | 22 | 18 | 18 | 22 | 17 | 28 | 21 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Total Females | 30 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 16 | 19 | 14 | 28 | 22 | 23 | 17 | 19 | | | 239 | | 59 | 30 | 12 | 1 | 10 | 21 | 13 | 15 | 17 | 16 | 30 | 11 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| Grand Total | 58 | 41 | 54 | 39 | 40 | 36 | 31 | 53 | 42 | 48 | 40 | 42 | | | 524 | | 129 | 62 | 25 | 7 | 27 | 43 | 31 | 33 | 39 | 33 | 58 | 32 | 5 | | | | | | | | |

[xiii.

TABLE D.—COUNTIES—DEATHS BY AGES, MONTHS AND DISEASES, 1890—*Continued.*

LANARK—POPULATION, 37,372.

| SEX | MONTHS. | | | | | | | | | | | | TOTAL. | CAUSE OF DEATH. | AGES. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | January. | February. | March. | April. | May. | June. | July. | August. | September. | October. | November. | December. | | | Under 1 year. | 1 to 5. | 5 to 10. | 10 to 15. | 15 to 20. | 20 to 30. | 30 to 40. | 40 to 50. | 50 to 60. | 60 to 70. | 70 to 80. | 80 to 90. | 90 and over. | Unknown. |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 3 | 5 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 11 | Cholera Infantum | 7 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 4 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 9 | | 7 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 5 | Croup | 4 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 5 | Diarrhœal Diseases | 2 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 3 | | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 8 | Diphtheria | 2 | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 2 | 1 | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 4 | | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | 4 | Typhoid Fever | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 2 | 4 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Scarlet Fever | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .. | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | Other Fevers | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .. | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 3 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | Measles | .... | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 3 | | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | Whooping Cough | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Female | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | Rheumatism and Gout | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .... | 18 | Anæmia, including Infantile Debility | 11 | 3 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | .... | 1 | 3 | 22 | | 12 | 4 | 1 | .... | .... | 3 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

| | | |

TABLE D.—COUNTIES.—DEATHS BY AGES, MONTHS AND DISEASES, 1890.—*Continued.*

LEEDS AND GRENVILLE.—POPULATION, 66,181.

| SEX. | MONTHS. | | | | | | | | | | | | Total. | CAUSE OF DEATH. | AGES. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | January. | February. | March. | April. | May. | June. | July. | August. | September. | October. | November. | December. | | | Under 1 year. | 1 to 5. | 5 to 10. | 10 to 15. | 15 to 20. | 20 to 30. | 30 to 40. | 40 to 50. | 50 to 60. | 60 to 70. | 70 to 80. | 80 to 90. | 90 and over. | Unknown. |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 5 | Cholera Infantum | 4 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 7 | Croup | 3 | 3 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 3 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 17 | Diarrhœal Diseases. | 6 | 7 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 5 | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | 10 | | 6 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 6 | Diphtheria | 2 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | 3 | | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 3 | Typhoid Fever | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | Scarlet Fever. | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | 5 | | .... | 4 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | Other Fevers. | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 5 | | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 3 | Measles | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | Whooping Cough | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | Rheumatism and Gout | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 | .... | 3 | 21 | Anæmia, including Infantile Debility. | 13 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | 20 | | 9 | 4 | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Males | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | 4 | Dropsy | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | | | | | | | | |
| Females | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 5 | | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | | | | | | | | |
| Males | .... | 2 | .... | 3 | 1 | .. | .... | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | 10 | Cancer | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | | | | | | | | |
| Females | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | .. | 2 | 11 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | | | | | | | | |
| Males | 6 | 5 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 44 | Phthisis | 2 | 2 | .. | 1 | 2 | 15 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | .... | .. | | | | | | | | |
| Females | 7 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 48 | | 2 | 1 | 2 | . . | 6 | 12 | 13 | 6 | 5 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .. | | | | | | | | |
| Males | .... | 2 | 1 | 4 | 5 | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | .... | 20 | Nervous Diseases, including Convulsions | 6 | .. | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | .. | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Females | 4 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | .... | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 26 | | 8 | 4 | 3 | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .. | | | | | | | | |
| Males | 8 | .... | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .... | 23 | Heart Diseases and Apoplexy | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | 7 | 7 | 3 | .. | .... | | | | | | | | |
| Females | 6 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .... | .. | 2 | 1 | 3 | 22 | | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 2 | .... | .... | | | | | | | | |
| Males | 17 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 40 | Pneumonia and Bronchitis | 4 | 4 | .... | .... | 1 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 1 | .... | | | | | | | | |
| Females | 19 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | 49 | | 4 | 3 | .... | 1 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 8 | 3 | .... | .... | | | | | | | | |
| Males | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | .. | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | 9 | Enteritis and Gastritis | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | . | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | | | | | | | | |
| Females | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 12 | | 1 | .... | .... | 3 | .. . | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | | | | | | | | |
| Males | .... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | 6 | Liver Diseases | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | | | | | | | | |
| Females | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | | | | | | | | |
| Males | 2 | .... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | 4 | 1 | 1 | 16 | Kidney Diseases | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 3 | 2 | 6 | .. | .... | .... | | | | | | | | |
| Females | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 4 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | .. | .... | .. | 1 | .... | .... | .... | | | | | | | | |
| Females | .... | .... | 1 | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | Child Birth | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | | | | | | | | |
| Males | 6 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 36 | Old Age | .... | .... | .... | .... | . | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 17 | 12 | 7 | .... | | | | | | | | |
| Females | 10 | 3 | 3 | 5 | .... | .. | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | 3 | 30 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 8 | 14 | 8 | .... | | | | | | | | |
| Males | .... | .... | .. | 1 | .... | 4 | .... | 4 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 11 | Violent Deaths, Accidents, etc | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .. | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | | | | | | | | |
| Females | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 5 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | | | | | | | | |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Suicide | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | | | | | | | | |
| Females | .. | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | | | | | | | | |
| Males | 2 | .... | 4 | .. | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | 12 | Other Diseases and cause not specified | 4 | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | | | | | | | | |
| Females | 1 | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 2 | 9 | | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | .. | 3 | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | | | | | | | | |
| Total Males | 46 | 29 | 26 | 30 | 20 | 21 | 17 | 32 | 18 | 24 | 18 | 22 | 303 | Total Deaths from all causes | 49 | 31 | 5 | 11 | 10 | 25 | 21 | 19 | 23 | 30 | 46 | 24 | 8 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Total Females | 54 | 21 | 23 | 32 | 16 | 21 | 18 | 28 | 20 | 14 | 14 | 22 | 283 | | 36 | 24 | 14 | 8 | 14 | 35 | 27 | 21 | 21 | 23 | 29 | 23 | 8 | .... | | | | | | | | |
| Grand Total | 100 | 50 | 49 | 62 | 36 | 42 | 35 | 60 | 38 | 38 | 32 | 44 | 586 | | 85 | 55 | 19 | 19 | 24 | 60 | 48 | 40 | 44 | 53 | 75 | 47 | 16 | 1 | | | | | | | | |

TABLE D.—COUNTIES.—DEATHS BY AGES, MONTHS AND DISEASES, 1890.—*Continued.*

LENNOX AND ADDINGTON.—POPULATION, 29,133.

| SEX. | MONTHS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | CAUSE OF DEATH. | AGES. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | January. | February. | March. | April. | May. | June. | July. | August. | September. | October. | November. | December. | Total. | | Under 1 year. | 1 to 5. | 5 to 10. | 10 to 15. | 15 to 20. | 20 to 30. | 30 to 40. | 40 to 50. | 50 to 60. | 60 to 70. | 70 to 80. | 80 to 90. | 90 and over. | Unknown. |
| Males | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Cholera Infantum | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Croup | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | 1 | | | | | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 5 | Diarrhœal Diseases | 2 | 2 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 2 | 2 | | | | 6 | | 5 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | Diphtheria | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | 1 | | | | 2 | | | 3 | | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 3 | Typhoid Fever | | | 1 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Scarlet Fever | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 2 | Other Fevers | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | Measles | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Whooping Cough | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Rheumatism and Gout | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Males | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | Anæmia, including Infantile Debility | 3 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Females | 2 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 11 | | 6 | 3 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Males ... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | Dropsy | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females. | .. | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 5 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .. | .... | 1 | Cancer ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females.. | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 2 | 7 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 4 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males ... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | .... | 1 | 3 | 3 | .... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 19 | Phthisis ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females.. | 3 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | .... | 1 | 2 | 24 | | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 2 | 10 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males ... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | .... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 12 | Nervous Diseases, including Convulsions. | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .. | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females.. | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 3 | .... | 2 | 9 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males ... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 6 | Heart Diseases and Apoplexy ..... .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females.. | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 8 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .. | 2 | 1 | . | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males ... | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 13 | Pneumonia and Bronchitis .... .. | 4 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females.. | 4 | 4 | 1 | .. | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | 14 | | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males ... | .... | .. | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | Enteritis and Gastritis ..... .. | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | Liver Diseases .. .. | .... | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females.. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .. | 2 | .... | 5 | Kidney Diseases.... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females.. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | . | .... | .... | .... | 1 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .. | .... |
| Females.. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | Child Birth .. ..... | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males ... | 4 | 5 | 1 | .... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .. | 19 | Old Age ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 7 | 7 | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females.. | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 11 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | ... | 4 | 7 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | Violent Deaths, Accidents, etc. | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females.. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Suicide.... ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females.. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males ... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | 8 | Other Diseases and cause not specified. | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | .... | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females.. | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | 4 | | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Total Males . | 15 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 7 | 10 | 11 | 8 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 105 | Total Deaths from all causes ..... | 13 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 11 | 7 | 7 | 10 | 9 | 20 | 8 | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Total Females. | 11 | 13 | 12 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 12 | 11 | 9 | 12 | 108 | | 13 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 13 | 10 | 8 | 7 | 10 | 10 | 17 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Grand Total .. | 26 | 21 | 17 | 13 | 12 | 13 | 16 | 17 | 20 | 21 | 17 | 20 | 213 | ..... .. | 26 | 14 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 24 | 17 | 15 | 17 | 19 | 30 | 25 | 6 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

TABLE D.—COUNTIES.—DEATHS BY AGES, MONTHS AND DISEASES, 1890.—*Continued.*

LINCOLN—Population, 34,719.

| SEX. | Months. | | | | | | | | | | | | Total. | CAUSE OF DEATH. | Ages. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | January. | February. | March. | April. | May. | June. | July. | August. | September. | October. | November. | December. | | | Under 1 year. | 1 to 5. | 5 to 10. | 10 to 15. | 15 to 20. | 20 to 30. | 30 to 40. | 40 to 50. | 50 to 60. | 60 to 70. | 70 to 80. | 80 to 90. | 90 and over. | Unknown. |
| Males | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | 5 | Cholera Infantum | 4 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Females | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 6 | | 5 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Males | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 3 | Croup | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Females | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Males | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 4 | Diarrhœal Diseases | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Females | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 4 | | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Males | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 2 | 3 | Diphtheria | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Females | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 2 | | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Males | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 1 | 4 | .. | 12 | Typhoid Fever | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | 4 | .. | 1 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Females | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 3 | .. | 2 | .. | 6 | | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Males | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | Scarlet Fevers | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Females | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Males | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | Other Fevers | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Females | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 2 | | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Males | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | Measles | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Females | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 2 | | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Males | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 3 | Whooping Cough | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Females | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Males | .. | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 4 | Rheumatism and Gout | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Females | 2 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 6 | | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. |
| Males | 2 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 3 | .. | 2 | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | 21 | Anæmia, including Infantile Debility | 15 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Females | 2 | 1 | 2 | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | 3 | 1 | .. | .. | 12 | | 7 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. |

| | | |

## TABLE D.—COUNTIES.—DEATHS BY AGES MONTHS AND DISEASES, 1890.—*Continued.*

MIDDLESEX—Population, 102,389.

| SEX. | Months. | | | | | | | | | | | | Total. | CAUSE OF DEATH. | Ages. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | January. | February. | March. | April. | May. | June. | July. | August. | September. | October. | November. | December. | | | Under 1 year. | 1 to 5. | 5 to 10. | 10 to 15. | 15 to 20. | 20 to 30. | 30 to 40. | 40 to 50. | 50 to 60. | 60 to 70. | 70 to 80. | 80 to 90. | 90 and over. | Unknown. |
| Males | .... | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .... | ... | 6 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 22 | Cholera Infantum .. | 13 | 9 | ... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... |
| Females | .. | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 2 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 17 | | 9 | 8 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ... | .... | .... | 2 | 7 | Croup ..... | 2 | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 3 | | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 26 | Diarhœal Diseases.. | 15 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 17 | | 8 | 3 | .... | .. | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .. | .... |
| Males | .... | .. . | 1 | 1 | ..... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7 | Diphtheria ..... | 3 | 2 | .... | ... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | 11 | | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 11 | Typhoid Fever . ... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 8 | | ... | .... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 4 | 1 | 9 | Scarlet Fever. .... | 3 | 2 | 3 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .. | 3 | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | | .... | 4 | .. | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | 8 | Other Fevers . ..... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | .... | 1 | 7 | | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | ... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | ... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 3 | Measles ..... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .. | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 4 | Whooping Cough ... | 3 | ... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 3 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .. | .... | 1 | 4 | Rheumatism and Gout..... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .. | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | 5 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 3 | .... | 2 | 3 | 4 | 6 | .... | 41 | Anæmia, including Infantile Debility. | 26 | 6 | 2 | ... | .... | ... | 1 | 2 | 4 | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 5 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 50 | | 25 | 8 | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Males .... | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | .... | ... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 9 | Dropsy ..... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Females .. | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | .... | 1 | 7 | | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Males .... | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 19 | Cancer ..... | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... |
| Females .. | 2 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 26 | | .... | .. | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | 3 | 7 | 11 | 1 | 1 | .... | ... |
| Males .... | 12 | 5 | 5 | 8 | .... | 2 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 55 | Phthisis ..... | .... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 18 | 9 | 12 | 2 | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females .. | 7 | 7 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 58 | | 1 | .... | 1 | 3 | 5 | 19 | 14 | 4 | 8 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males .... | 5 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 58 | Nervous Diseases, including Convulsions. | 15 | 3 | 1 | .... | 3 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 9 | 10 | 2 | .... | .... |
| Females .. | 3 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 55 | | 15 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 1 | .... | .... |
| Males .... | 10 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 48 | Heart Diseases and Apoplexy ..... | .... | .... | 1 | ... | .... | 2 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 14 | 14 | 3 | 1 | ... |
| Females .. | 6 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 52 | | 2 | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 15 | 12 | 3 | .... | .... |
| Males .... | 19 | 8 | 11 | 4 | 5 | 7 | .... | 2 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 76 | Pneumonia and Bronchitis..... | 6 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 17 | 12 | 4 | .... | .... |
| Females .. | 35 | 10 | 10 | 7 | 8 | 3 | .... | 6 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 101 | | 14 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 11 | 7 | 16 | 14 | 6 | 2 | .... |
| Males .... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | .... | 3 | .... | 6 | ... | 2 | 3 | 23 | Enteritis and Gastritis ..... ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | .... | .... | .... |
| Females .. | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | .... | 2 | 3 | .... | .... | 3 | 1 | 3 | 19 | | ... | 2 | .... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | .... | 5 | 2 | ... | .... |
| Males .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 2 | .... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 10 | Liver Diseases..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 3 | ... | 4 | .... | 1 | .... | .... |
| Females .. | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 3 | ... | .... | 1 | 2 | 9 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Males .... | 3 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 16 | Kidney Diseases ... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 4 | 8 | 1 | .... | ... |
| Females .. | 1 | .... | 1 | 3 | 2 | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 11 | | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | 3 | .. | .... | .... | .... |
| Females .. | .... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 9 | Child Birth .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ... | 4 | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males .... | 5 | 12 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 56 | Old Age ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 27 | 21 | 8 | .... |
| Females .. | 11 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 80 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 34 | 34 | 12 | .... |
| Males .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 2 | . | .. | 5 | 2 | 29 | Violent Deaths, Accidents, etc. ... | .... | 3 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .... | .. | .... |
| Females .. | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 7 | | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .. | 3 | Suicide .. .. .. .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Females .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ... | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males .... | 5 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 43 | Other Diseases and cause not specified. | 21 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females .. | 3 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 42 | | 18 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | .... | 4 | 3 | 4 | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Total Males .. | 77 | 60 | 44 | 46 | 32 | 31 | 39 | 49 | 56 | 42 | 55 | 53 | 587 | Total Deaths from all causes ..... | 108 | 43 | 24 | 9 | 31 | 50 | 38 | 56 | 35 | 70 | 81 | 33 | 9 | .... |
| Total Females. | 81 | 57 | 52 | 47 | 53 | 38 | 48 | 54 | 42 | 47 | 37 | 45 | 601 | | 102 | 44 | 16 | 17 | 35 | 44 | 55 | 36 | 47 | 72 | 72 | 47 | 14 | .... |
| Grand Total... | 158 | 117 | 96 | 93 | 85 | 72 | 87 | 103 | 96 | 89 | 92 | 98 | 1188 | ..... | 210 | 87 | 40 | 26 | 66 | 94 | 93 | 92 | 82 | 142 | 153 | 80 | 23 | .... |

TABLE D.—COUNTIES.—DEATHS BY AGES, MONTHS AND DISEASES, 1890.—*Continued.*

MUSKOKA AND PARRY SOUND DISTRICT—POPULATION, 39,926.

| SEX. | Months. | | | | | | | | | | | | | COUNTIES. | Ages. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | January. | February. | March. | April. | May. | June. | July. | August. | September. | October. | November. | December. | Total. | | Under 1 year. | 1 to 5. | 5 to 10. | 10 to 15. | 15 to 20. | 20 to 30. | 30 to 40. | 40 to 50. | 50 to 60. | 60 to 70. | 70 to 80. | 80 to 90. | 90 and over. | Unknown. |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | 5 | Cholera Infantum | 4 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 4 | .... | 6 | | 4 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 3 | Croup | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | Diarrhœal Diseases | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 4 | Diphtheria | .... | .... | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 3 | Typhoid Fever | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | 5 | | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Scarlet Fever | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | Other Fevers | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | 6 | | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | Measles | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | 4 | Whooping Cough | 3 | .... | 1 | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | 1 | .. | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | 6 | | 5 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | Rheumatism and Gout | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | 1 | 4 | 4 | .. | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | 15 | Anæmia, including Infantile Debility | 10 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 3 | .... | 6 | 1 | 1 | 4 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 19 | | 15 | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | Dropsy | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | 4 | | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | Cancer | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | 2 | .. | 3 | ... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 12 | Phthisis | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 3 | .... | 1 | 1 | 3 | .... | .... | 16 | | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | 2 | .... | 5 | .... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | .... | 19 | Nervous Diseases, including Convulsions | 7 | 4 | .... | ... | .... | 4 | .... | 1 | ... | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | .... | 12 | | 3 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | .... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | 3 | 1 | .... | ... | 1 | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | 1 | 9 | Heart Diseases and Apoplexy | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 3 | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | 7 | | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .. | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | 3 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | 2 | 2 | 33 | Pneumonia and Bronchitis | 7 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | .... | 1 |
| Females | 1 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | 3 | 23 | | 5 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | .... | 1 | ... | | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | ... | .... | | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 8 | Enteritis and Gastritis | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | ... | .... | 2 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | ... | 2 | 2 | 7 | | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | ... | .. | .. | ... | ... | 3 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 6 | Liver Diseases | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 3 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 5 | | .... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | 1 | 1 | ... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 5 | Kidney Diseases | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | 6 | | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 6 | Child Birth | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | ... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 3 | ... | 2 | 3 | .... | .... | 11 | Old Age | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 7 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Females | 1 | . | 1 | 1 | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 17 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 9 | 5 | 3 | ... |
| Males | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 26 | Violent Deaths, Accidents, etc | 2 | .... | 1 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | 2 | ... | ... | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 18 | | 1 | .... | 1 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | ... | .... | ... | 2 | Suicide | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 28 | Other Diseases and cause not specified | 12 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | .... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 22 | | 10 | 3 | 3 | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Total Males | 10 | 17 | 28 | 12 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 18 | 20 | 24 | 17 | 13 | 210 | Total Deaths from all causes | 52 | 26 | 11 | 9 | 14 | 20 | 21 | 13 | 11 | 13 | 13 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| Total Females | 8 | 14 | 18 | 17 | 10 | 22 | 9 | 16 | 19 | 22 | 22 | 21 | 198 | | 49 | 19 | 8 | 7 | 13 | 22 | 22 | 15 | 13 | 8 | 14 | 5 | 3 | .... |
| Grand Total | 18 | 31 | 46 | 29 | 26 | 39 | 27 | 34 | 39 | 46 | 39 | 34 | 408 | | 101 | 45 | 19 | 16 | 27 | 42 | 43 | 28 | 24 | 21 | 27 | 8 | 5 | 2 |

## TABLE D.—COUNTIES.—DEATHS BY AGES, MONTHS AND DISEASES, 1890.

NORFOLK—Population, 36,879.

| SEX. | Months. | | | | | | | | | | | | Total. | CAUSE OF DEATH. | Ages. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | January. | February. | March. | April. | May. | June. | July. | August. | September. | October. | November. | December. | | | Under 1 year. | 1 to 5. | 5 to 10. | 10 to 15. | 15 to 20. | 20 to 30. | 30 to 40. | 40 to 50. | 50 to 60. | 60 to 70. | 70 to 80. | 80 to 90. | 90 and over. | Unknown. |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | 2 | .. | .... | .... | .... | 5 | Cholera Infantum | 3 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .. | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | Croup | 1 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 2 | | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 5 | Diarrhœal Diseases | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 4 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 6 | Diphtheria | .... | .... | 1 | 4 | .... | 1 | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. |
| Females | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | 4 | Typhoid Fever | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 3 | | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | . | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | Scarlet Fever | .... | .. | 1 | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 4 | Other Fevers | .... | | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | 3 | | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | Measles | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | Whooping Cough | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | Rheumatism and Gout | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 2 | ... | 1 | .... | 16 | Anæmia, including Infantile Debility | 7 | 5 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 5 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 13 | | 9 | 2 | 1 | ... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Males | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | Dropsy | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Males | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | 6 | Cancer | | | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| Females | | | 2 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Males | 2 | | 3 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 8 | Phthisis | 1 | | | | | 3 | 3 | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Females | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | 16 | | | | | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | | 3 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Males | | 2 | 1 | | 2 | | | | | | | | 5 | Nervous Diseases, including Convulsions | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| Females | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 2 | 4 | | 11 | | 4 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| Males | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | 3 | 10 | Heart Diseases and Apoplexy | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | | | | | |
| Females | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | | 6 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| Males | 5 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | | | | 2 | | 2 | 1 | 20 | Pneumonia and Bronchitis | | | | | | 2 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 1 | | | | | |
| Females | 4 | 10 | 3 | 4 | 4 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 30 | | 1 | 5 | 2 | | 1 | 2 | | 5 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 3 | | | | | |
| Males | 1 | | | | | | 3 | | 1 | | | 2 | 7 | Enteritis and Gastritis | 1 | | | | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | 6 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Males | 1 | | 1 | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | | 5 | Liver Diseases | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| Males | 1 | | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | | 1 | 5 | Kidney Diseases | | | | | | 1 | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | |
| Females | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Females | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 2 | Child Birth | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 15 | Old Age | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 5 | 5 | 1 | | | |
| Females | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 8 | 2 | | | | |
| Males | | 3 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 11 | Violent Deaths, Accidents, etc | | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 2 | 1 | | 5 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Suicide | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | 1 | | | 5 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | 10 | Other Diseases and cause not specified | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Females | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | 11 | | 8 | 1 | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| Total Males | 13 | 11 | 14 | 8 | 13 | 13 | 24 | 14 | 10 | 13 | 10 | 11 | 154 | Total Deaths from all causes | 22 | 16 | 8 | 11 | 4 | 11 | 10 | 8 | 14 | 15 | 19 | 10 | 5 | 1 | | | |
| Total Females | 21 | 18 | 15 | 13 | 13 | 11 | 7 | 10 | 10 | 8 | 14 | 6 | 146 | | 26 | 18 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 10 | 7 | 15 | 7 | 17 | 13 | 15 | 2 | | | | |
| Grand Total | 34 | 29 | 29 | 21 | 26 | 24 | 31 | 24 | 20 | 21 | 24 | 17 | 300 | | 48 | 34 | 16 | 14 | 9 | 21 | 17 | 23 | 21 | 32 | 32 | 25 | 7 | 1 | | | |

## TABLE D.—COUNTIES.—DEATHS BY AGES, MONTHS, AND DISEASES, 1890.

NORTHUMBERLAND AND DURHAM—Population, 85,129.

| SEX. | Months. | | | | | | | | | | | | Total. | CAUSE OF DEATH. | Age. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | January. | February. | March. | April. | May. | June. | July. | August. | September. | October. | November. | December. | | | Under 1 year. | 1 to 5. | 5 to 10. | 10 to 15. | 15 to 20. | 20 to 30. | 30 to 40. | 40 to 50. | 50 to 60. | 60 to 70. | 70 to 80. | 80 to 90. | 90 and over. | Unknown. |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ... | 2 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | 7 | Cholera Infantum | 5 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | ... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 3 | | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 3 | Croup | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 8 | 1 | 1 | .... | 12 | Diarrhœal Diseases | 6 | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 14 | | 6 | 2 | ... | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... |
| Males | 3 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 7 | Diphtheria | .... | 4 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 4 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 8 | | 1 | ... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | 8 | Typhoid Fever | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 2 | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 2 | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | 5 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | ... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | Scarlet Fever | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 3 | | .... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | Other Fevers | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | Measles | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | Whooping Cough | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 3 | | 2 | .... | 1 | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | Rheumatism and Gout | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | 3 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 25 | Anæmia, including Infantile Debility | 19 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | .... | 4 | 27 | | 16 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Males | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | 2 | 1 | 10 | Dropsy | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | 7 | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 6 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | 2 | .... | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 10 | Cancer | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | .... | .... | .. |
| Females | 1 | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 9 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | 4 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 48 | Phthisis | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 16 | 9 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 1 | .... | .... |
| Females | 7 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 58 | | 1 | 1 | ... | 2 | 6 | 19 | 21 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | 1 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 43 | Nervous Diseases, including Convulsions | 6 | 8 | 1 | 2 | .... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 3 | .. | .... |
| Females | 6 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 1 | .... | 6 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 42 | | 9 | 6 | 2 | 3 | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | 5 | 8 | 5 | 1 | .... | .... |
| Males | 6 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | 4 | 28 | Heart Diseases and Apoplexy | .... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 2 | 4 | 16 | 4 | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 7 | 3 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | 19 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 3 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 2 | .... | .... |
| Males | 16 | 17 | 9 | 10 | 7 | 2 | 1 | .... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 74 | Pneumonia and Bronchitis | 16 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 11 | 12 | 2 | 2 | .... |
| Females | 9 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 6 | ... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 49 | | 4 | 5 | 1 | .... | 4 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 6 | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | 3 | 9 | Enteritis and Gastritis | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .. | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 3 | Liver Diseases | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .. |
| Females | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 4 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 19 | Kidney Diseases | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 2 | 10 | 2 | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 9 | | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | . |
| Females | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | .... | ... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | 9 | Child Birth | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | 12 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 55 | Old Age | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 24 | 23 | 8 | ... |
| Females | 8 | 8 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 60 | | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 31 | 24 | 5 | .... |
| Males | ... | 4 | 1 | .... | .... | 3 | 1 | 6 | .... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 21 | Violent Deaths, Accidents, etc | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | .... | 4 | 2 | 1 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 4 | .... | .... | 1 | 7 | | .... | ... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | Suicide | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | 3 | 3 | 3 | 22 | Other Diseases and cause not specified | 8 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | 4 | .... | 3 | .... | 1 | .... | .... |
| Females | .. | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 3 | 1 | .... | 13 | | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | 2 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Total Males | 62 | 46 | 40 | 38 | 36 | 21 | 22 | 26 | 37 | 22 | 27 | 38 | 415 | Total Deaths from all causes | 65 | 38 | 19 | 10 | 7 | 32 | 19 | 21 | 40 | 45 | 76 | 33 | 10 | .... |
| Total Females | 49 | 35 | 35 | 37 | 26 | 18 | 25 | 30 | 34 | 24 | 17 | 29 | 359 | | 44 | 18 | 14 | 10 | 20 | 38 | 38 | 15 | 29 | 38 | 56 | 34 | 5 | .... |
| Grand Total | 111 | 81 | 75 | 75 | 62 | 39 | 47 | 56 | 71 | 46 | 44 | 67 | 774 | | 109 | 56 | 33 | 20 | 27 | 70 | 57 | 36 | 69 | 83 | 132 | 67 | 15 | .... |

## TABLE D.—COUNTIES.—DEATHS BY AGES, MONTHS AND DISEASES, 1890.—*Continued.*

ONTARIO—POPULATION, 53,693.

| SEX. | MONTHS. | | | | | | | | | | | | Total. | CAUSE OF DEATH. | AGES. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | January. | February. | March. | April. | May. | June. | July. | August. | September. | October. | November. | December. | | | Under 1 year. | 1 to 5. | 5 to 10. | 10 to 15. | 15 to 20. | 20 to 30. | 30 to 40. | 40 to 50. | 50 to 60. | 60 to 70. | 70 to 80. | 80 to 90. | 90 and over. | Unknown. |
| Males | ... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 5 | Cholera Infantum | 4 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 3 | | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 | Croup | 1 | 4 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 5 | | 1 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 9 | Diarrhœal Diseases | 6 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 5 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 10 | | 4 | 4 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 3 | 2 | 1 | 8 | Diphtheria | .... | 5 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 1 | .... | 3 | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 4 | 3 | .... | 14 | | 1 | 2 | 5 | 3 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | 4 | Typhoid Fever | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 5 | | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | Scarlet Fever | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .. | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | 3 | | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 5 | Other Fevers | 1 | 2 | .. | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .. | 3 | | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | . | .... |
| Males | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | Measles | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | 2 | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | 2 | | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 2 | Whooping Cough | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | . | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | Rheumatism and Gout | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | ... | 3 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | .... | 4 | 20 | Anæmia, including Infantile Debility | 16 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 1 | 1 | 5 | 3 | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | 17 | | 13 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Males | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | Dropsy | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | 4 | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | |
| Males | | | | 1 | | 2 | | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | 9 | Cancer | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | |
| Females | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | 3 | | | 10 | | | | | 1 | 2 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| Males | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 22 | Phthisis | 1 | | | | 3 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Females | 4 | 4 | 1 | | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 30 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 12 | 9 | 2 | | 2 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Males | 3 | 2 | | 3 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 23 | Nervous Diseases, including Convulsions | 7 | 3 | | 2 | | 1 | 2 | | 3 | 4 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Females | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 23 | | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | | | | | |
| Males | 2 | 2 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 3 | 2 | 3 | 14 | Heart Diseases and Apoplexy | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 1 | | | | | |
| Females | 3 | 2 | 1 | | 2 | 4 | 2 | | 3 | 1 | | 1 | 19 | | | | | 2 | | | 2 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| Males | 5 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | 3 | 1 | 3 | 36 | Pneumonia and Bronchitis | 7 | 2 | | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 6 | 2 | | | | | |
| Females | 10 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 1 | | 3 | 2 | | 7 | 41 | | 7 | 5 | | 1 | 2 | 7 | 3 | | 4 | 7 | 4 | 1 | | | | | |
| Males | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 9 | Enteritis and Gastritis | 2 | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Females | 2 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | 6 | | | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | |
| Males | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 5 | Liver Diseases | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 6 | Kidney Diseases | | | | | | | 1 | | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| Females | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | |
| Females | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | 6 | Child Birth | | | | | 2 | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| Males | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 33 | Old Age | | | | | | | | | | | 14 | 16 | 3 | | | | |
| Females | 3 | 3 | | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | 11 | 12 | 2 | 1 | | | |
| Males | 3 | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | | 10 | Violent Deaths, Accidents, etc. | | | 1 | | | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Females | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 4 | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | Suicide | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | 1 | 1 | | 3 | | | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 16 | Other Diseases and cause not specified | 8 | 3 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Females | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 20 | | 9 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Total Males | 23 | 27 | 16 | 19 | 10 | 19 | 19 | 23 | 18 | 21 | 20 | 34 | 249 | Total Deaths from all causes | 54 | 26 | 7 | 6 | 10 | 17 | 18 | 12 | 17 | 25 | 33 | 21 | 3 | | | | |
| Total Females | 31 | 19 | 21 | 18 | 22 | 18 | 19 | 16 | 29 | 26 | 16 | 21 | 257 | | 46 | 21 | 16 | 12 | 12 | 28 | 25 | 13 | 18 | 19 | 29 | 15 | 2 | 1 | | | |
| Grand Total | 54 | 46 | 37 | 37 | 32 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 47 | 47 | 36 | 55 | 506 | | 100 | 47 | 23 | 18 | 22 | 45 | 43 | 25 | 35 | 44 | 62 | 36 | 5 | 1 | | | |

## TABLE D.—COUNTIES.—DEATHS BY AGES, MONTHS AND DISEASES, 1890.

OXFORD—Population, 55,176.

| SEX. | Months. | | | | | | | | | | | | Total. | CAUSE OF DEATH. | Ages. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | January. | February. | March. | April. | May. | June. | July. | August. | September. | October. | November. | December. | | | Under 1 year. | 1 to 5. | 5 to 10. | 10 to 15. | 15 to 20. | 20 to 30. | 30 to 40. | 40 to 50. | 50 to 60. | 60 to 70. | 70 to 80. | 80 to 90. | 90 and over. | Unknown. |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 6 | Cholera Infantum | 4 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... |
| Females | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | 3 | .... | .... | 8 | | 5 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | 2 | 6 | Croup | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. |
| Females | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | 10 | Diarrhœal Diseases | 4 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 4 | 2 | 3 | .. | .... | 12 | | 8 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 6 | Diphtheria | .... | 2 | 3 | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 4 | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 10 | | .... | 7 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 5 | Typhoid Fever | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Scarlet Fever | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | Other Fevers | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 3 | Measles | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .. | .. | .... |
| Males | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 5 | Whooping Cough | 2 | 2 | 1 | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 3 | Rheumatism and | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 3 | Gout | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | 2 | ... | 4 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 2 | .... | 2 | 26 | Anæmia, including | 22 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 24 | Infantile Debility. | 16 | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Males ... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 5 | Dropsy ..... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | | | | |
| Females.. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 4 | | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | | | | |
| Males ... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 9 | Cancer ..... ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | | | | |
| Females.. | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 10 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 3 | 2 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | | | | |
| Males .. | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | .... | 1 | 25 | Phthisis .... ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 12 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | | | | |
| Females.. | 1 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 1 | .... | 3 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 34 | | 2 | 1 | .... | 2 | 2 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | | | | |
| Males ... | 1 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 2 | .... | 2 | 2 | 7 | 36 | Nervous Diseases, including Convulsions. | 11 | 3 | 1 | .... | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 1 | .... | .... | | | | |
| Females.. | 7 | .... | 2 | 1 | 5 | 1 | .. | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 21 | | 6 | 4 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 4 | 3 | .... | .... | | | | |
| Males ... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | .... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 23 | Heart Diseases and Apoplexy ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 5 | .... | .... | .... | | | | |
| Females.. | .. . | 1 | 4 | 1 | .... | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 25 | | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 3 | .... | .... | | | | |
| Males ... | 15 | 16 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .... | 1 | 4 | 53 | Pneumonia and Bronchitis ..... | 22 | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 5 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 6 | .... | .... | | | | |
| Females.. | 10 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 2 | .... | 2 | 1 | 7 | 51 | | 8 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 4 | .... | .... | | | | |
| Males ... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | ... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 6 | Enteritis and Gastritis ..... | 1 | .. | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | | | | |
| Females.. | .... | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 14 | | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | | | | |
| Males ... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | Liver Diseases .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | | | | |
| Females.. | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 3 | .... | 8 | | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | | | | |
| Males ... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 9 | Kidney Diseases.... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | 3 | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | | | | |
| Females.. | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 4 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | .. | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | | | | |
| Females.. | 1 | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 6 | Child Birth.... ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | 2 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | | | | |
| Males ... | 4 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 1 | .... | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 34 | Old Age..... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 12 | 16 | 6 | .... | | | | |
| Females . | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 29 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .. | .... | 11 | 12 | 6 | .... | | | | |
| Males ... | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .... | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ... | 17 | Violent Deaths, Accidents, etc.... | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | | | | |
| Females.. | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 3 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | | | | |
| Males ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | Suicide ..... ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | | | | |
| Females.. | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | | | | |
| Males ... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 2 | ... | 1 | 5 | .... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 23 | Other Diseases and cause not specified. | 13 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 3 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | | | | |
| Females.. | .... | 1 | .. . | 3 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | 2 | 19 | | 11 | 2 | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | | | | |
| Total Males.... | 32 | 38 | 26 | 35 | 21 | 18 | 31 | 31 | 23 | 24 | 15 | 24 | 318 | Total Deaths from all causes .... ... | 83 | 21 | 7 | 5 | 11 | 28 | 20 | 23 | 24 | 29 | 34 | 27 | 6 | .... | | | | |
| Total Females.. | 33 | 24 | 27 | 26 | 24 | 20 | 15 | 26 | 23 | 29 | 21 | 29 | 297 | | 60 | 33 | 9 | 5 | 9 | 22 | 26 | 20 | 20 | 35 | 32 | 25 | 6 | .... | | | | |
| Grand Total... | 65 | 62 | 53 | 61 | 45 | 38 | 46 | 57 | 46 | 53 | 36 | 53 | 615 | ..... ..... | 143 | 54 | 16 | 10 | 20 | 50 | 46 | 43 | 44 | 59 | 66 | 52 | 12 | .... | | | | |

## TABLE D.—COUNTIES.—DEATHS BY AGES, MONTHS AND DISEASES, 1890,—*Continued.*

PEEL.—Population, 28,793.

| SEX. | Months. | | | | | | | | | | | | Total. | CAUSE OF DEATH. | Ages. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | January. | February. | March. | April. | May. | June. | July. | August. | September. | October. | November. | December. | | | Under 1 year. | 1 to 5. | 5 to 10. | 10 to 15. | 15 to 20. | 20 to 30. | 30 to 40. | 40 to 50. | 50 to 60. | 60 to 70. | 70 to 80. | 80 to 90. | 90 and over. | Unknown. |
| Males | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | Cholera Infantum | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Croup | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 2 | Diarrhœal Diseases | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | 3 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | 1 | 2 | 3 | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 12 | Diphtheria | 1 | 3 | 5 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Females | | 1 | | | | | | | 2 | | 1 | | 4 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | Typhoid Fever | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Scarlet Fever | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | Other Fevers | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Females | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Males | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Measles | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | Whooping Cough | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | Rheumatism and Gout | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | 3 | 1 | 2 | | | 11 | Anæmia, including Infantile Debility | 10 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Females | 1 | | 1 | | 5 | | | | | 2 | | 1 | 10 | | 8 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | |

| | | |

## TABLE D.—COUNTIES.—DEATHS BY AGES, MONTHS AND DISEASES, 1890.—*Continued.*

PERTH.—Population, 59,055.

| SEX. | Months. | | | | | | | | | | | | | CAUSE OF DEATH. | Ages. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | January. | February. | March. | April. | May. | June. | July. | August. | September. | October. | November. | December. | Total. | | Under 1 year. | 1 to 5. | 5 to 10. | 10 to 15. | 15 to 20. | 20 to 30. | 30 to 40. | 40 to 50. | 50 to 60. | 60 to 70. | 70 to 80 | 80 to 90. | 90 and over. | Unknown. |
| Males .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | 9 | Cholera Infantum .. | 6 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females.. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 3 | Croup..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females.. | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .. | 1 | .... | .... | 3 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males ... | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 15 | Diarrhœal Diseases . | 8 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... |
| Females.. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | .... | .... | 2 | 10 | | 6 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Males ... | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 4 | Diphtheria ..... | .. | .... | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females.. | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 4 | | .... | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males ... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 3 | Typhoid Fever .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females.. | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .. | 1 | .... | .... | 5 | | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | .. | .... | .... | .... | 3 | Scarlet Fever ..... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females.. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males ... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | Other Fevers. ..... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females.. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 3 | Measles ..... ..... | ... | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females.. | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | Whooping Cough .. | 1 | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females.. | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males ... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | Rheumatism and | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Females.. | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | Gout ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males ... | .... | 2 | 4 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 16 | Anæmia, including | 14 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females.. | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | .. | 4 | .... | 1 | 1 | 22 | Infantile Debility | 16 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Males | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .. | .... | 6 | Dropsy | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 4 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... |
| Males | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 11 | Cancer | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 4 | 3 | .... | .... | .. |
| Females | 1 | .... | 3 | 2 | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 10 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 4 | .... | 3 | 30 | Phthisis | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | 2 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 4 | 4 | .... | 1 | 19 | | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 27 | Nervous Diseases, including Convulsions. | 10 | 6 | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... |
| Females | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | .... | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 22 | | 4 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | .... |
| Males | 2 | .... | 3 | 3 | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 19 | Heart Diseases and Apoplexy | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | 1 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 4 | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 3 | | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... |
| Males | 7 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 37 | Pneumonia and Bronchitis | 10 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | 3 | 6 | 6 | 1 | .... | .... |
| Females | 4 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | .... | 2 | 2 | 1 | .... | 2 | 24 | | 6 | 3 | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Males | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 5 | Enteritis and Gastritis | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 3 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 6 | | 1 | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 4 | Liver Diseases | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 3 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | 9 | Kidney Diseases | .. | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 8 | | 1 | . | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | ... | 2 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... |
| Females | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 7 | Child Birth | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 4 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | 6 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 37 | Old Age | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 17 | 15 | 5 | .... |
| Females | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 20 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 | 9 | 5 | .... |
| Males | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 13 | Violent Deaths, Accidents, etc. | .... | .... | 3 | 2 | .... | 3 | 2 | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Suicide | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | 2 | 2 | .... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | .... | 1 | .... | 17 | Other Diseases and cause not specified. | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | 2 | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 2 | 1 | 3 | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 24 | | 7 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 4 | 4 | 3 | .... | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Total Males | 24 | 28 | 27 | 27 | 18 | 21 | 16 | 28 | 30 | 20 | 15 | 22 | 276 | Total Deaths from all causes | 58 | 20 | 18 | 12 | 8 | 20 | 11 | 16 | 22 | 24 | 32 | 20 | 5 | .... |
| Total Females | 18 | 19 | 17 | 18 | 17 | 16 | 13 | 20 | 24 | 20 | 12 | 16 | 210 | | 47 | 21 | 8 | 10 | 7 | 19 | 18 | 17 | 16 | 10 | 14 | 17 | 6 | .... |
| Grand Total | 42 | 47 | 44 | 45 | 35 | 37 | 39 | 48 | 54 | 40 | 27 | 38 | 486 | | 105 | 41 | 26 | 22 | 15 | 39 | 29 | 33 | 28 | 34 | 46 | 37 | 11 | .... |

## TABLE D.—COUNTIES.—DEATHS BY AGES, MONTHS AND DISEASES, 1890.—*Continued.*

PETERBOROUGH—POPULATION, 33,270.

| SEX. | MONTHS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | CAUSE OF DEATH. | AGES. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | January. | February. | March. | April. | May. | June. | July. | August. | September. | October. | November. | December. | Total. | | Under 1 year. | 1 to 5. | 5 to 10. | 10 to 15. | 15 to 20. | 20 to 30. | 30 to 40. | 40 to 50. | 50 to 60. | 60 to 70. | 70 to 80. | 80 to 90. | 90 and over. | Unknown. |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | Cholera Infantum | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 3 | | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | Croup | 2 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 4 | | 1 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 3 | 5 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 12 | Diarrhœal Diseases | 7 | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 4 | 3 | .... | 1 | .... | 10 | | 5 | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | Diphtheria | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 2 | Typhoid Fever | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 3 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Scarlet Fever | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | 7 | Other Fevers | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 6 | | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | Measles | .... | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 | | .... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Whooping Cough | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | Rheumatism and Gout | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | 3 | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 21 | Anæmia, including Infantile Debility | 12 | 5 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 19 | | 11 | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |

| | | |

## TABLE D.—COUNTIES.—DEATHS BY AGES, MONTHS AND DISEASES, 1890.—*Continued.*

PRESCOTT AND RUSSELL.—POPULATION, 41,826.

| SEX. | MONTHS. | | | | | | | | | | | | Total. | CAUSE OF DEATH. | AGES. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | January. | February. | March. | April. | May. | June. | July. | August. | September. | October. | November. | December. | | | Under 1 year. | 1 to 5. | 5 to 10. | 10 to 15. | 15 to 20. | 20 to 30. | 30 to 40. | 40 to 50. | 50 to 60. | 60 to 70. | 70 to 80. | 80 to 90. | 90 and over. | Unknown. |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | . | ... | 2 | 1 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | 1 | 7 | Cholera Infantum | 5 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... |
| Females | ... | ... | . | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | ... | . | .... | 2 | | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | ... | 1 | .... | ... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | ... | .... | 2 | Croup | . | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 2 | .. | .... | 1 | 17 | Diarrhœal Diseases | 12 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | ... | .. |
| Females | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | 19 | | 10 | 4 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | 7 | Diphtheria | .... | 4 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | .. | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 10 | | 2 | 5 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 3 | Typhoid Fever | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | 5 | | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | Scarlet Fever | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 2 | | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .. | .... | .. | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | 6 | Other Fevers | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .... | .... | .... | .. |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 3 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .. | .... | 4 | Measles | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | Whooping Cough | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 5 | | 4 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | 1 | 1 | Rheumatism and Gout | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | ... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 3 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | 10 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 70 | Anæmia, including Infantile Debility | 61 | 9 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 7 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 61 | | 44 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Males ... | .... | ... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 4 | Dropsy ..... | .... | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females.. | .... | 2 | .... | ... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 5 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males ... | .... | ... | 3 | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 2 | 3 | .... | 1 | 12 | Cancer ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females.. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | .... | 7 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 1 | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males ... | 1 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | ... | 1 | 1 | 21 | Phthisis..... | 2 | .... | .... | 3 | 2 | 6 | 3 | .. | 2 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females.. | 7 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 4 | .... | .... | 4 | 31 | | .... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 1 | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males ... | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | .... | 17 | Nervous Diseases, including Convulsions. | 1 | 5 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females.. | 1 | .... | 3 | 2 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 12 | | 4 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males ... | 4 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 2 | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 14 | Heart Diseases and Apoplexy ..... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females.. | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | 2 | 1 | .... | 1 | 2 | 11 | | .... | .... | 2 | .. | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males ... | 3 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 32 | Pneumonia and Bronchitis ..... | 13 | 5 | 1 | .. | 1 | 4 | .... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females.. | 8 | 4 | 2 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | .. | 3 | 1 | 2 | 41 | | 9 | 9 | 5 | .... | 1 | 4 | 4 | .. | 2 | 3 | 4 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 3 | Enteritis and Gastritis ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females.. | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .. | .... | 3 | | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males ... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .. | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | 4 | Liver Diseases..... | .. | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females.. | ... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males ... | .... | .... | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .. | 2 | 4 | Kidney Diseases.... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females.. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | .... | .. | .... | .... | 3 | | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females.. | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | ... | .... | .... | 10 | Child Birth..... | .. | .. | .. | .... | .... | 3 | 5 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males ... | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 1 | .. | 2 | 29 | Old Age..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 | 22 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females.. | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 15 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | 7 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males ... | .. | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | . | 2 | 1 | 9 | Violent Deaths, Accidents, etc..... | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females.. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | ... | 3 | .... | 1 | 6 | | 2 | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | 1 | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males ... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 3 | Suicide ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females.. | .. | .... | .... | .... | .. | .. | .. | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males ... | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 33 | Other Diseases and cause not specified. | 12 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females.. | 2 | .... | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 31 | | 10 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ... | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Total Males . | 31 | 23 | 31 | 21 | 21 | 26 | 30 | 27 | 30 | 27 | 22 | 15 | 307 | Total Deaths from all causes ..... | 112 | 42 | 12 | 11 | 9 | 18 | 12 | 9 | 14 | 19 | 21 | 27 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Total Females. | 29 | 21 | 26 | 30 | 25 | 17 | 22 | 32 | 20 | 29 | 15 | 25 | 291 | | 88 | 47 | 22 | 7 | 8 | 21 | 24 | 22 | 13 | 14 | 12 | 9 | 4 | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Grand Total .. | 60 | 44 | 57 | 54 | 46 | 43 | 52 | 59 | 50 | 56 | 37 | 40 | 598 | ..... | 200 | 89 | 34 | 18 | 17 | 39 | 36 | 31 | 27 | 33 | 33 | 36 | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

## TABLE D.—COUNTIES.—DEATHS BY AGES, MONTHS AND DISEASES.—*Continued.*

PRINCE EDWARD.—Population, 23,149.

| SEX. | Months. | | | | | | | | | | | | | CAUSE OF DEATH. | Ages. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | January. | February. | March. | April. | May. | June. | July. | August. | September. | October. | November. | December. | Total. | | Under 1 year. | 1 to 5. | 5 to 10. | 10 to 15. | 15 to 20. | 20 to 30. | 30 to 40. | 40 to 50. | 50 to 60. | 60 to 70. | 70 to 80. | 80 to 90. | 90 and over. | Unknown. |
| Males | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | Cholera Infantum | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | 2 | Croup | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | Diarrhœal Diseases | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 3 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Males | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | Diphtheria | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | Typhoid Fever | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | Scarlet Fever | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | | | 2 | | | 1 | | | 3 | Other Fevers | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 3 | Measles | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | Whooping Cough | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | 3 | Rheumatism and Gout | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 6 | Anæmia, including Infantile Debility | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | 4 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | | | | | 9 | | 4 | 2 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Males | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | ... | 1 | .... | 3 | Dropsy | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | .. | 4 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .. | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | Cancer | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | 2 | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 11 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | 1 | 4 | .... | 16 | Phthisis | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 4 | 2 | 6 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 1 | 2 | .... | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 16 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 7 | 3 | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | 3 | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | 2 | 1 | .... | 12 | Nervous Diseases, including Convulsions | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | 11 | | 3 | 1 | .... | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 8 | Heart Diseases and Apoplexy | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 3 | 2 | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 2 | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 12 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 5 | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | 9 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 17 | Pneumonia and Bronchitis | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 10 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 5 | Enteritis and Gastritis | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | 2 | 2 | .. | .... | 7 | | .... | 1 | .. | .... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | 1 | .. | .... | .... | 2 | .. | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 5 | Liver Diseases | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | 3 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 7 | Kidney Diseases | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 1 | . | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 | | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .. | 1 | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | Child Birth | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | 3 | 4 | 2 | .... | 1 | 5 | .. | 1 | 19 | Old Age | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | 6 | 10 | 3 | .. |
| Females | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 15 | | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 | 6 | 3 | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | Violent Deaths, Accidents, etc | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | 1 | | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | Suicide | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .. | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | 10 | Other Diseases and cause not specified | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | .... | ... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 11 | | 2 | 1 | .. | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Total Males | 14 | 11 | 9 | 8 | 16 | 13 | 14 | 10 | 11 | 15 | 8 | 3 | 132 | Total Deaths from all causes | 16 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 12 | 7 | 13 | 10 | 21 | 23 | 14 | 4 | .... |
| Total Females | 10 | 21 | 8 | 10 | 11 | 13 | 9 | 13 | 6 | 8 | 11 | 10 | 130 | | 12 | 10 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 16 | 7 | 9 | 15 | 14 | 23 | 9 | 3 | .... |
| Grand Total | 24 | 32 | 17 | 18 | 27 | 26 | 23 | 23 | 17 | 23 | 19 | 13 | 262 | | 28 | 13 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 28 | 14 | 22 | 25 | 35 | 46 | 23 | 7 | .... |

TABLE D.—COUNTIES.—DEATHS BY AGES, MONTHS AND DISEASES, 1890.—*Continued.*

RENFREW—Population, 44,271.

| SEX. | Months. | | | | | | | | | | | | | CAUSE OF DEATH. | Ages. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | January. | February. | March. | April. | May. | June. | July. | August. | September. | October. | November. | December. | Total. | | Under 1 year. | 1 to 5. | 5 to 10. | 10 to 15. | 15 to 20. | 20 to 30. | 30 to 40. | 40 to 50. | 50 to 60. | 60 to 70. | 70 to 80. | 80 to 90. | 90 and over. | Unknown. |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | Cholera Infantum | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | Croup | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .. | 1 | .... | 3 | | ... | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 6 | Diarrhœal Diseases | 6 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 5 | | 3 | 2 | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | ... | 1 | .. | .... | .... | 1 | 5 | Diphtheria | 1 | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | 3 | 1 | 1 | 5 | Typhoid Fever | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | 5 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 3 | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | Scarlet Fever | 1 | .. | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .. | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | 3 | | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | Other Fevers | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | ... | Measles | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | 1 | 1 | .. | .... | .... | 4 | Whooping Cough | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | .. | .... | .. | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | . | ... | .... | .... | .... | ... | 1 | .... | 3 | | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | . | .... | .... | ... | .. | .. | ... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | Rheumatism and Gout | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .. | .. | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | 1 | ... | 3 | 2 | ... | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 18 | Anæmia, including Infantile Debility | 11 | 6 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .. | .... | .... |
| Females | 4 | 1 | .... | .. | 3 | 2 | .... | 1 | 2 | 3 | .... | 1 | 17 | | 13 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| les ... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 5 | Dropsy ..... ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females.. | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 4 | | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males ... | 1 | 2 | .. . | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 6 | Cancer ..... ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 2 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females.. | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | 1 | .... | .. | 3 | | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males ... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | 16 | Phthisis..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females.. | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 22 | | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males ... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 8 | Nervous Diseases, including Convulsions. | 4 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females.. | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 9 | | 1 | 3 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males . . | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 8 | Heart Diseases and Apoplexy ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 4 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females.. | 2 | .. | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | 11 | | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males ... | 6 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | 27 | Pneumonia and Bronchitis..... | 2 | 7 | 2 | .... | 1 | 2 | 3 | .... | 2 | 6 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females.. | 8 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 23 | | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males ... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 3 | Enteritis and Gastritis ..... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females.. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 4 | | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Liver Diseases..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females.. | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 3 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males ... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 5 | Kidney Diseases.... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females.. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 4 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females.. | 2 | .... | 1 | ... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | Child Birth..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males ... | 4 | .... | 2 | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | 14 | Old Age .... ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 | 6 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... |
| Females.. | 2 | .... | 1 | 2 | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | 11 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males ... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | 12 | Violent Deaths, Accidents, etc ..... | .... | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females.. | ... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Suicide . .. ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females.. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males ... | 1 | ... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 11 | Other Diseases and cause not specified. | 4 | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females . | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | 1 | .. . | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 11 | | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Total Males . | 20 | 9 | 12 | 17 | 13 | 13 | 19 | 17 | 12 | 11 | 7 | 15 | 165 | Total Deaths from all causes ..... | 37 | 23 | 8 | 3 | 7 | 18 | 9 | 5 | 12 | 12 | 20 | 9 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Total Females. | 21 | 9 | 13 | 13 | 15 | 10 | 13 | 10 | 14 | 12 | 10 | 12 | 155 | | 27 | 19 | 7 | 5 | 14 | 21 | 16 | 10 | 9 | 9 | 12 | 6 | .... | .... | | | | |
| Grand Total .. | 44 | 18 | 25 | 30 | 28 | 23 | 32 | 27 | 26 | 23 | 17 | 27 | 320 | ..... ..... ..... | 64 | 42 | 15 | 8 | 21 | 39 | 25 | 15 | 21 | 21 | 32 | 15 | 1 | 1 | | | | |

## TABLE D.—COUNTIES—DEATHS BY AGES, MONTHS AND DISEASES, 1890—*Continued.*

SIMCOE—Population, 82.394

| SEX. | Months. | | | | | | | | | | | | Total. | CAUSE OF DEATH. | Ages. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | January. | February. | March. | April. | May. | June. | July. | August. | September. | October. | November. | December. | | | Under 1 year. | 1 to 5. | 5 to 10. | 10 to 15. | 15 to 20. | 20 to 30. | 30 to 40. | 40 to 50. | 50 to 60. | 60 to 70. | 70 to 80. | 80 to 90. | 90 and over. | Unknown. |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 5 | Cholera Infantum | 4 | 1 | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | 1 | . | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .. | ... | 4 | | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | ... | .... | .... | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | ... | 2 | 5 | Croup | .... | 2 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 3 | | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | 2 | .... | ... | .... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | 14 | Diarrhœal Diseases | 8 | 3 | 2 | .... | .... | . | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 9 | | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 7 | Diphtheria | .... | 2 | 2 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 2 | 3 | 1 | .... | .. | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 10 | | .... | 3 | 2 | 4 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | 1 | ... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 5 | Typhoid Fever | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 2 | 1 | .... | 8 | | .... | .... | .... | . . | 3 | 3 | 2 | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Scarlet Fever | 1 | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 2 | Other Fevers | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 4 | Measles | .... | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .. | 2 | Whooping Cough | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | 1 | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | | ... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | ... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | Rheumatism and Gout | .... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .. | .... | .. |
| Males | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | 3 | .... | 13 | Anæmia, including Infantile Debility | 8 | 3 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 2 | 2 | .... | 3 | .... | 1 | 1 | 4 | .... | .. | 2 | 3 | 18 | | 13 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Males ... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | | Dropsy | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... |
| Females. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Males ... | 2 | .... | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 8 | Cancer | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 6 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females.. | 3 | 2 | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .... | 1 | 1 | 11 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 3 | .... | 4 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Males ... | .... | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | .... | 2 | 1 | 23 | Phthisis | 4 | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females.. | 6 | 2 | 4 | 3 | .... | 1 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 35 | | 1 | .... | 1 | 3 | 2 | 12 | 11 | 4 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males ... | .... | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 20 | Nervous Diseases, including Convulsions. | 2 | 5 | 1 | .... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | .... | .... | .... |
| Females.. | 1 | 2 | 3 | .... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | .... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 19 | | 3 | 3 | 2 | .... | 1 | 4 | .... | 1 | 3 | 2 | .. | .... | .... | .... |
| Males ... | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | .... | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 23 | Heart Diseases and Apoplexy | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 3 | .... | .... |
| Females.. | 3 | .... | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | 3 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 24 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... |
| Males ... | 5 | 8 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 43 | Pneumonia and Bronchitis | 7 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 3 | .... | .... |
| Females.. | 4 | 14 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | 6 | 39 | | 3 | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 4 | ... | 1 |
| Males ... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 6 | Enteritis and Gastritis | ... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females.. | .... | 3 | .... | .... | 1 | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 5 | | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .. | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Males ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | 2 | 6 | Liver Diseases | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Females.. | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 6 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males ... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | 5 | Kidney Diseases | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... |
| Females.. | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 8 | | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females.. | 1 | 1 | .... | 3 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 2 | 2 | .... | 12 | Child Birth | .... | .... | ..... | .... | 2 | 5 | 4 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males ... | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 1 | .... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | .... | 26 | Old Age | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 11 | 14 | 1 | .... |
| Females.. | 4 | 3 | 1 | .... | 3 | 2 | .... | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 25 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ... | 8 | 13 | 3 | 1 |
| Males ... | .... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | .... | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 23 | Violent Deaths, Accidents, etc. | ... | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females.. | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 3 | | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... |
| Males ... | .... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | Suicide | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Females.. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ... |
| Males ... | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | 2 | 1 | 2 | .... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 19 | Other Diseases and cause not specified. | 6 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females.. | 3 | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | ... | 2 | 4 | .... | 15 | | 7 | .... | 1 | .... | ... | .... | 3 | 1 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Total Males . | 23 | 29 | 19 | 20 | 26 | 16 | 20 | 24 | 24 | 22 | 23 | 22 | 268 | Total Deaths from all causes | 44 | 25 | 17 | 9 | 11 | 24 | 20 | 21 | 25 | 18 | 33 | 20 | 1 | .... |
| Total Females. | 33 | 37 | 18 | 20 | 13 | 17 | 14 | 21 | 19 | 21 | 27 | 24 | 264 | | 35 | 16 | 12 | 10 | 12 | 36 | 37 | 22 | 17 | 23 | 19 | 20 | 3 | 2 |
| Grand Total.... | 56 | 66 | 37 | 40 | 39 | 33 | 34 | 45 | 43 | 43 | 50 | 46 | 532 | ..... .. | 79 | 41 | 29 | 19 | 23 | 60 | 57 | 43 | 42 | 41 | 52 | 40 | 4 | 2 |

TABLE D.—COUNTIES.—DEATHS BY AGES, MONTHS AND DISEASES, 1890.—*Continued.*

STORMONT, DUNDAS AND GLENGARRY—POPULATION, 72,618.

| SEX. | MONTHS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | CAUSE OF DEATH. | AGES. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | January. | February. | March. | April. | May. | June. | July. | August. | September. | October. | November. | December. | Total. | | Under 1 year. | 1 to 5. | 5 to 10. | 10 to 15. | 15 to 20. | 20 to 30. | 30 to 40. | 40 to 50. | 50 to 60. | 60 to 70. | 70 to 80. | 80 to 90. | 90 and over. | Unknown. |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 4 | Cholera Infantum | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 5 | | 3 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | Croup | 1 | 1 | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | 1 | 3 | 1 | .... | 7 | | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .. | 1 | 2 | . | 2 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | 20 | Diarrhœal Diseases | 9 | 4 | 1 | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .. |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 22 | | 13 | 3 | 1 | 2 | .... | .. | .... | .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... |
| Males | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | 2 | 12 | Diphtheria | 2 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | 12 | | 3 | 6 | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | .. | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 4 | Typhoid Fever | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | 4 | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 7 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 4 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 2 | Scarlet Fever | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .. | 1 | .... | .. | .... | 1 | .. | 2 | 1 | 5 | | .... | 5 | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Other Fevers | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 3 | Measles | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | . | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .. | .. | 1 | 3 | Whooping Cough | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .. | .... | .. | .... | .... | 1 | 3 | | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .... | .... | .... | .. | .. | 3 | Rheumatism and Gout | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .. | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .. | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | . | .... | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | .. | 1 | 4 | 1 | 6 | .. | 2 | 26 | Anæmia, including Infantile Debility | 19 | 3 | 2 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 22 | | 15 | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Males ... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 5 | Dropsy | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | .... |
| Females.. | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 9 | | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... |
| Males ... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 9 | Cancer | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | .... |
| Females.. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | 1 | 6 | | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Males ... | 1 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 32 | Phthisis | .... | .... | .... | .... | 7 | 13 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .. |
| Females.. | 12 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 65 | | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 27 | 12 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 3 | .... | .... | .... |
| Males ... | 2 | .... | 1 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 3 | .... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 25 | Nervous Diseases, including Convulsions. | 9 | 7 | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | .... |
| Females.. | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 29 | | 9 | 9 | 2 | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... |
| Males ... | 1 | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 3 | 4 | .... | 2 | 2 | 3 | 18 | Heart Diseases and Apoplexy | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | 3 | .... | 7 | 3 | .... | .... | .... |
| Females.. | 5 | 1 | 1 | .... | 3 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 14 | | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | .... | .... |
| Males ... | 9 | 14 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | ... | 3 | 3 | 1 | 51 | Pneumonia and Bronchitis | 9 | 4 | .... | .... | 2 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Females.. | 8 | 4 | .... | 2 | 4 | .. | .... | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 32 | | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 7 | .... | .... | .... |
| Males ... | .... | .... | 1 | .. | .... | .. | .... | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 9 | Enteritis and Gastritis | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | .... | .... |
| Females.. | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | .. | .... | 2 | 2 | 11 | | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | 2 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males ... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .. | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .. | 5 | Liver Diseases | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Females.. | .... | .... | ... | 1 | .... | 1 | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 12 | Kidney Diseases | . | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | .... | .... |
| Females.. | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 5 | | .. | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | ... | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... |
| Females.. | 3 | 2 | ... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 3 | .... | 2 | .... | 12 | Child Birth | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 6 | 4 | 1 | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males ... | 8 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 46 | Old Age | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 7 | 24 | 14 | 1 |
| Females.. | 7 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 10 | 2 | 51 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 16 | 23 | 12 | ... |
| Males ... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | ... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 7 | Violent Deaths, Accidents, etc. | ... | 1 | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | ... | ... | .... | .... |
| Females.. | .... | ... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... |
| Males ... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | Suicide | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | .. . | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... |
| Females.. | .... | .... | ... | .... | .... | .... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males ... | .... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 5 | .... | 2 | 2 | .... | 19 | Other Diseases and cause not specified. | 5 | 5 | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | 1 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females.. | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 27 | | 5 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Total Males.. | 30 | 36 | 34 | 29 | 22 | 23 | 26 | 42 | 10 | 28 | 22 | 18 | 320 | Total Deaths from all causes | 65 | 36 | 8 | 10 | 14 | 28 | 16 | 16 | 17 | 29 | 24 | 40 | 16 | 1 |
| Total Females | 47 | 32 | 29 | 23 | 27 | 15 | 28 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 39 | 25 | 349 | | 57 | 41 | 15 | 11 | 11 | 44 | 31 | 21 | 19 | 25 | 35 | 27 | 12 | .... |
| Grand Total .. | 77 | 68 | 63 | 52 | 49 | 38 | 54 | 69 | 38 | 57 | 61 | 43 | 669 | | 122 | 77 | 23 | 21 | 25 | 72 | 47 | 37 | 36 | 54 | 59 | 67 | 28 | 1 |

## TABLE D.—COUNTIES.—DEATHS BY AGES, MONTHS AND DISEASES, 1890.—*Continued.*

VICTORIA.—POPULATION, 37,021.

| SEX. | MONTHS. January. | February. | March. | April. | May. | June. | July. | August. | September. | October. | November. | December. | Total. | CAUSE OF DEATH. | AGES. Under 1 year. | 1 to 5. | 5 to 10. | 10 to 15. | 15 to 20. | 20 to 30. | 30 to 40. | 40 to 50. | 50 to 60. | 60 to 70. | 70 to 80. | 80 to 90. | 90 and over. | Unknown. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | Cholera Infantum | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 3 | | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 3 | Croup | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 3 | Diarrhœal Diseases | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | Diphtheria | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | Typhoid Fever | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | Scarlet Fever | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 3 | | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Other Fevers | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Measles | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | Whooping Cough | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | 1 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 | Rheumatism and Gout | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | 1 | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 10 | Anæmia, including Infantile Debility | 10 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... |
| Females | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | .... | 3 | 1 | 2 | .... | 20 | | 14 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 3 | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Males ... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | Dropsy. ..... ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females.. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males ... | 4 | 2 | 1 | .... | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 13 | Cancer ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 3 | 2 | 3 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females.. | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | . | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 8 | Phthisis ..... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 4 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females.. | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | 14 | | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 5 | 4 | 2 | .... | 1 | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males ... | .... | .. . | 4 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 3 | .... | 1 | 12 | Nervous Diseases, including Convulsions. | 6 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females.. | 1 | .... | 2 | 3 | .... | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | 15 | | 4 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males ... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | 7 | Heart Diseases and Apoplexy ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females.. | .. | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | .... | 1 | 8 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males ... | 8 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 25 | Pneumonia and Bronchitis ..... | 4 | 2 | ... | 1 | .... | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females . | 4 | 4 | 4 | .... | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 24 | | 4 | 1 | .... | .... | .. | 4 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males ... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | 9 | Enteritis and Gastritis ..... | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | .. | 1 | .. | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females.. | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 | | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males . . | .... | .... | .. | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | Liver Diseases ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females.. | .... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males ... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | Kidney Diseases .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. |
| Females.. | .... | 1 | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females.. | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 4 | Child Birth ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males ... | 1 | 4 | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | 14 | Old Age ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | 8 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females.. | 3 | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ... | 1 | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | 13 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 7 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males ... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 10 | Violent Deaths, Accidents, etc ..... | .... | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females.. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males ... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | Suicide ..... . .... | .... | . | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females.. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males ... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | 14 | Other Diseases and cause not specified | 6 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 1 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females.. | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .. | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 6 | | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Total Males .. | 23 | 22 | 11 | 6 | 17 | 14 | 12 | 10 | 9 | 9 | 7 | 9 | 149 | Total Deaths from all causes ..... | 32 | 11 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 12 | 14 | 10 | 14 | 22 | 13 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Total Females | 19 | 11 | 16 | 10 | 9 | 17 | 9 | 14 | 7 | 10 | 6 | 9 | 137 | | 33 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 20 | 12 | 14 | 7 | 9 | 15 | 7 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Grand Total .. | 42 | 33 | 27 | 16 | 26 | 31 | 21 | 24 | 16 | 19 | 13 | 18 | 286 | ..... ..... ... ..... | 65 | 19 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 29 | 24 | 28 | 17 | 23 | 37 | 20 | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

## TABLE D.—COUNTIES.—DEATHS BY AGES, MONTHS AND DISEASES, 1890.—*Continued.*

WATERLOO—POPULATION, 47,008.

| SEX. | Months. | | | | | | | | | | | | | CAUSE OF DEATH. | Ages. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | January. | February. | March. | April. | May. | June. | July. | August. | September. | October. | November. | December. | Total. | | Under 1 year. | 1 to 5. | 5 to 10. | 10 to 15. | 15 to 20. | 20 to 30. | 30 to 40. | 40 to 50. | 50 to 60. | 60 to 70. | 70 to 80. | 80 to 90. | 90 and over. | Unknown. |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | 1 | 5 | Cholera Infantum | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 3 | | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | 1 | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 7 | Croup | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 9 | | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | 12 | Diarrhœal Diseases | 5 | 1 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 9 | | 4 | 3 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | 1 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 7 | 13 | Diphtheria | 1 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 5 | 10 | | .... | 5 | 4 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 4 | Typhoid Fever | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | Scarlet Fever | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 5 | Other Fevers | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 2 | 2 | 7 | | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 8 | Measles | 2 | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 7 | | 1 | 5 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | Whooping Cough | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | | 3 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | Rheumatism and Gout | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | 2 | 2 | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 1 | 3 | .... | 14 | Anæmia, including Infantile Debility | 11 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | 12 | | 12 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

| | | |

## TABLE D.—COUNTIES—DEATHS BY AGES, MONTHS AND DISEASES, 1890—*Continued.*

### WELLAND—Population, 34,948.

| SEX. | Months. | | | | | | | | | | | | Total. | CAUSE OF DEATH. | Ages. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | January. | February. | March. | April. | May. | June. | July. | August. | September. | October. | November. | December. | | | Under 1 year. | 1 to 5. | 5 to 10. | 10 to 15. | 15 to 20. | 20 to 30. | 30 to 40. | 40 to 50. | 50 to 60. | 60 to 70. | 70 to 80. | 80 to 90. | 90 and over. | Unknown. |
| Males | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 3 | 2 | ... | ... | 5 | Cholera Infantum | 3 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Females | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | ... | ... | 1 | 7 | | 6 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Males | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | Croup | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Females | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Males | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 3 | Diarrhœal Diseases | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Females | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Males | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 2 | ... | 1 | 5 | Diphtheria | ... | 1 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Females | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 2 | | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Males | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 5 | Typhoid Fever | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Females | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| Males | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Scarlet Fever | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Females | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Males | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | Other Fevers | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Females | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Males | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | Measles | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Females | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Males | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Whooping Cough | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Female | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Males | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | Rheumatism and Gout | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Females | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 2 | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... |
| Males | 2 | .. | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 9 | Anæmia, including Infantile Debility | 6 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Females | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 3 | | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

| | | |

## TABLE D.—COUNTIES.—DEATHS BY AGES, MONTHS AND DISEASES, 1890.—*Continued.*

WELLINGTON.—POPULATION, 72,808.

| SEX. | MONTHS. | | | | | | | | | | | | Total. | CAUSE OF DEATH. | AGES. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | January. | February. | March. | April. | May. | June. | July. | August. | September. | October. | November. | December. | | | Under 1 year. | 1 to 5. | 5 to 10. | 10 to 15. | 15 to 20. | 20 to 30. | 30 to 40. | 40 to 50. | 50 to 60. | 60 to 70. | 70 to 80. | 80 to 90. | 90 and over. | Unknown. |
| Males | 1 | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | Cholera Infantum | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 5 | | 4 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | Croup | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .. | .... | 3 | | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 | 2 | 1 | . | .... | 9 | Diarrhœal Diseases | 5 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | 10 | | 5 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | 4 | 5 | ... | 1 | .... | 4 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | .... | 24 | Diphtheria | .... | 8 | 10 | 4 | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | .... | .... | 12 | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | 2 | ... | 1 | .... | 1 | ... | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | 1 | ... | 8 | Typhoid Fever | .... | ... | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | 3 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | 1 | .. | ... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 8 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | Scarlet Fever | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | ... | .... | .... | 2 | .. | .... | 1 | ... | 1 | .... | 4 | Other Fevers | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 3 | | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | Measles | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 11 | | 3 | 7 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 3 | Whooping Cough | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 3 | Rheumatism and | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | Gout | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 4 | .... | 2 | 25 | Anæmia, including | 17 | 4 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | .... | .... | 24 | Infantile Debility. | 15 | 1 | 2 | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

c.

| | | |

TABLE D.—COUNTIES.—DEATHS BY AGES, MONTHS AND DISEASES, 1890.—*Continued.*

WENTWORTH.—POPULATION, 73,649.

| SEX. | MONTHS. | | | | | | | | | | | | Total. | CAUSE OF DEATH. | AGES. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | January. | February. | March. | April. | May. | June. | July. | August. | September. | October. | November. | December. | | | Under 1 year. | 1 to 5. | 5 to 10. | 10 to 15. | 15 to 20. | 20 to 30. | 30 to 40. | 40 to 50. | 50 to 60. | 60 to 70. | 70 to 80. | 80 to 90. | 90 and over. | Unknown. |
| Males | | | | | | 4 | 10 | 7 | 2 | 3 | | | 26 | Cholera Infantum | 19 | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | 1 | 2 | 9 | 7 | 5 | | | | 24 | | 18 | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | 9 | Croup | 4 | 3 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | 2 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 8 | | 1 | 6 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | 1 | | 1 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 1 | | 21 | Diarrhœal Diseases | 13 | 5 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Females | | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 6 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 2 | | 24 | | 9 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | 3 | 2 | | |
| Males | 3 | | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | 9 | Diphtheria | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Females | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 9 | | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Males | 2 | | 2 | | | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 11 | Typhoid Fever | | 1 | | | 1 | 7 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Females | | | | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 10 | | | 1 | | | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Males | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 2 | Scarlet Fever | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Males | 1 | | | | | | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | 9 | Other Fevers | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| Females | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | 3 | 2 | | | 8 | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Males | | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | 3 | Measles | | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | 3 | | | 2 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | 1 | | 3 | | | | 1 | 2 | | | 7 | Whooping Cough | 4 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 3 | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 2 | Rheumatism and Gout | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Males | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | | 2 | 2 | 3 | 13 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 40 | Anæmia, including Infantile Debility. | 30 | 4 | | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Females | 2 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 42 | | 28 | 3 | 1 | | | 1 | 4 | | | 4 | 1 | | | |

| | | |

TABLE D.—COUNTIES—DEATHS BY AGES, MONTHS AND DISEASES, 1890—*Continued.*

YORK—POPULATION, 196,408.

| SEX. | MONTHS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | CAUSE OF DEATH. | AGES. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | January. | Febuary. | March. | April. | May. | June. | July. | August. | September. | October. | November. | December. | Total. | | Under 1 year. | 1 to 5. | 5 to 10. | 10 to 15. | 15 to 20. | 20 to 30. | 30 to 40. | 40 to 50. | 50 to 60. | 60 to 70. | 70 to 80. | 80 to 90. | 90 and over. | Unknown. |
| Males | .... | .... | 3 | .... | 2 | 1 | 16 | 34 | 11 | 1 | 2 | .... | 70 | Cholera Infantum | 57 | 13 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | 2 | 13 | 41 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 75 | | 56 | 19 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | ... | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .... | .. | 2 | 2 | 5 | 21 | Croup | 3 | 18 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | 4 | 15 | | .... | 9 | 5 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | 1 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 17 | 23 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 79 | Diarrhœal Diseases | 53 | 13 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 2 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 3 | .... | 15 | 28 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 8 | 85 | | 46 | 14 | 4 | 3 | 1 | ... | 4 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 3 | .... | 1 | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 51 | Diphtheria | 4 | 21 | 22 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | 6 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 8 | 11 | 9 | 61 | | 4 | 22 | 24 | 8 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | 1 | 8 | 5 | .... | 8 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 25 | 16 | 14 | 9 | 101 | Typhoid Fever | .... | 4 | 1 | 7 | 13 | 32 | 24 | 13 | 4 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 6 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 70 | | 3 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 18 | 19 | 3 | 7 | 3 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 14 | Scarlet Fever | 1 | 10 | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 10 | | .... | 8 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | ... | .... | 1 | 11 | Other Fevers | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 1 | .... | ... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 10 | | .... | 3 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | 2 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 15 | Measles | 3 | 9 | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ... |
| Females | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 12 | | 5 | 6 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | ... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 12 | Whooping Cough | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 3 | .... | 4 | .... | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 19 | | 10 | 6 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | 2 | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 15 | Rheumatism and Gout | .... | .... | .... | ... | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 2 | .... | .... | 2 | .. | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 13 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .... | .. | .... |
| Males | 22 | 14 | 17 | 16 | 23 | 24 | 22 | 21 | 30 | 22 | 20 | 19 | 250 | Anæmia, including Infantile Debility | 197 | 18 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 10 | 2 | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 18 | 16 | 19 | 18 | 8 | 8 | 16 | 26 | 24 | 11 | 12 | 18 | 194 | | 142 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 7 | .... | .... | .... | .... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Males .... | .... | .... | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 21 | Dropsy ..... | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | .. | .... | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 3 | .... | .... |
| Females .. | 2 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | .... | .... | 11 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | .... | .. | .... |
| Males .... | 2 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | .... | 6 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 34 | Cancer ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 2 | 6 | 13 | 9 | 2 | .... | .... | .... |
| Females .. | 5 | 3 | 7 | 5 | .... | 7 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 57 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 4 | 13 | 16 | 15 | 6 | 1 | .... | .... |
| Males .... | 25 | 32 | 25 | 27 | 23 | 10 | 12 | 14 | 14 | 18 | 12 | 20 | 232 | Phthisis ..... | 14 | 10 | 1 | 8 | 22 | 58 | 50 | 33 | 23 | 10 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females .. | 28 | 17 | 26 | 19 | 24 | 19 | 15 | 13 | 15 | 13 | 14 | 19 | 222 | | 5 | 7 | 7 | 11 | 23 | 69 | 56 | 20 | 11 | 7 | 6 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males .... | 24 | 21 | 22 | 26 | 15 | 19 | 12 | 16 | 24 | 20 | 21 | 18 | 238 | Nervous Diseases, including Convulsions. | 103 | 35 | 14 | 5 | 6 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 19 | 12 | 12 | 5 | 1 | .... | .... |
| Females .. | 17 | 15 | 18 | 17 | 15 | 11 | 16 | 18 | 11 | 16 | 19 | 16 | 189 | | 75 | 39 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 11 | 7 | 18 | 8 | 5 | .... | .... | .... |
| Males .... | 26 | 16 | 10 | 14 | 19 | 9 | 14 | 12 | 12 | 11 | 11 | 13 | 167 | Heart Diseases and Apoplexy ..... | 9 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 11 | 12 | 22 | 30 | 34 | 26 | 8 | .. | .... | .... |
| Females .. | 13 | 13 | 7 | 18 | 11 | 11 | 8 | 14 | 12 | 11 | 12 | 8 | 138 | | 9 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 13 | 14 | 16 | 17 | 32 | 15 | 12 | 1 | .... | .... |
| Males .... | 77 | 45 | 41 | 38 | 20 | 14 | 7 | 7 | 9 | 6 | 13 | 22 | 299 | Pneumonia and Bronchitis ..... | 91 | 50 | 15 | 4 | 8 | 26 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 17 | 16 | 14 | 1 | .... | .... |
| Females .. | 72 | 43 | 31 | 31 | 21 | 16 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 11 | 15 | 262 | | 74 | 43 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 15 | 14 | 18 | 15 | 23 | 20 | 15 | 1 | .... | .... |
| Males .... | 5 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 10 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 65 | Enteritis and Gastritis ..... | 12 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 2 | .... | .... | .... |
| Females .. | 6 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 5 | 71 | | 16 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 2 | .... | .... | .... |
| Males .... | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 36 | Liver Diseases ..... | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 2 | .... | .. | .... |
| Females .. | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 4 | .... | 31 | | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | 2 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males .... | 3 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 51 | Kidney Diseases .... | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 9 | 7 | 2 | .... | .... | .... |
| Females .. | 4 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 38 | | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 6 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .... |
| Females .. | 2 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 27 | Child Birth ..... | .. | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 13 | 10 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males .... | 7 | 9 | 5 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 11 | 11 | 9 | 9 | 7 | 9 | 97 | Old Age ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 45 | 42 | 9 | 1 | .... |
| Females .. | 9 | 8 | 9 | 7 | 13 | 11 | 4 | 15 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 102 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 41 | 48 | 11 | 2 | .... |
| Males .... | 3 | 4 | .... | 3 | 2 | 10 | 9 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 9 | 6 | 63 | Violent Deaths, Accidents, etc .... | 1 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 2 | .... | .... | .... |
| Females .. | 3 | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 16 | | .... | 3 | 4 | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 3 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Males .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 2 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 3 | 9 | Suicide ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males .... | 17 | 19 | 28 | 27 | 27 | 18 | 20 | 23 | 23 | 18 | 14 | 30 | 264 | Other Diseases, and cause not specified. | 216 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 8 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... |
| Females .. | 16 | 16 | 15 | 17 | 12 | 9 | 15 | 14 | 11 | 12 | 18 | 16 | 171 | | 113 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 10 | 12 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... |
| Total Males.. | 225 | 194 | 193 | 194 | 171 | 140 | 175 | 213 | 204 | 161 | 160 | 185 | 2215 | Total Deaths from all causes ..... | 773 | 233 | 83 | 53 | 82 | 190 | 154 | 139 | 148 | 131 | 135 | 82 | 11 | 1 | |
| Total Females. | 218 | 158 | 180 | 159 | 137 | 117 | 139 | 215 | 144 | 131 | 146 | 155 | 1899 | | 559 | 205 | 75 | 57 | 79 | 173 | 154 | 121 | 107 | 147 | 118 | 87 | 15 | 2 | |
| Grand Total .. | 443 | 352 | 373 | 353 | 308 | 257 | 314 | 428 | 348 | 292 | 306 | 340 | 4114 | ..... ..... | 1332 | 438 | 158 | 110 | 161 | 363 | 308 | 260 | 255 | 278 | 253 | 169 | 26 | 3 | |

## RECAPITULATION.—DEATHS BY AGES, MONTHS AND DISEASES, 1890.

PROVINCE.—Population, 2,161,971.

| SEX. | Months. | | | | | | | | | | | | Total. | CAUSE OF DEATH. | Ages. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | January. | February. | March. | April. | May. | June. | July. | August. | September. | October. | November. | December. | | | Under 1 year. | 1 to 5. | 5 to 10. | 10 to 15. | 15 to 20. | 20 to 30. | 30 to 40. | 40 to 50. | 50 to 60. | 60 to 70. | 70 to 80. | 80 to 90. | 90 and over. | Unknown. |
| Males ... | 1 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 10 | 21 | 65 | 117 | 54 | 18 | 12 | 13 | 322 | Cholera Infantum .. | 248 | 74 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females.. | 2 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 15 | 55 | 110 | 51 | 14 | 15 | 7 | 283 | | 218 | 65 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males ... | 13 | 9 | 18 | 18 | 10 | 10 | 14 | 12 | 15 | 16 | 13 | 23 | 171 | Croup..... | 48 | 93 | 27 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females.. | 17 | 15 | 12 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 15 | 18 | 14 | 129 | | 32 | 75 | 17 | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males ... | 16 | 13 | 14 | 23 | 19 | 26 | 106 | 141 | 94 | 35 | 16 | 12 | 515 | Diarrhœal Diseases. | 314 | 93 | 24 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 10 | 10 | 15 | 10 | 12 | 9 | 3 | .. |
| Females.. | 8 | 12 | 14 | 15 | 11 | 25 | 73 | 145 | 81 | 29 | 24 | 26 | 463 | | 257 | 82 | 23 | 10 | 4 | 7 | 14 | 12 | 9 | 17 | 19 | 9 | .... | .. |
| Males ... | 35 | 16 | 26 | 21 | 11 | 20 | 19 | 21 | 27 | 32 | 28 | 42 | 298 | Diphtheria ..... | 33 | 109 | 105 | 29 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. |
| Females.. | 42 | 25 | 30 | 17 | 18 | 18 | 13 | 20 | 18 | 28 | 34 | 32 | 295 | | 46 | 100 | 90 | 36 | 8 | 7 | 5 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .. |
| Males ... | 19 | 22 | 22 | 11 | 15 | 13 | 13 | 26 | 47 | 49 | 43 | 26 | 306 | Typhoid Fever .... | 4 | 10 | 14 | 19 | 50 | 88 | 61 | 27 | 15 | 11 | 5 | 1 | ... | 1 |
| Females.. | 16 | 15 | 12 | 7 | 16 | 15 | 14 | 27 | 35 | 30 | 31 | 21 | 239 | | 5 | 9 | 14 | 21 | 51 | 53 | 33 | 27 | 11 | 8 | 4 | 3 | .... | .. |
| Males ... | 9 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 13 | 6 | 72 | Scarlet Fever .... | 15 | 33 | 15 | 3 | 2 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. |
| Females. | 7 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 8 | 12 | 8 | 79 | | 12 | 37 | 18 | 6 | 3 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .. |
| Males ... | 4 | 7 | 13 | 8 | 10 | 16 | 17 | 12 | 11 | 17 | 4 | 6 | 125 | Other Fevers ..... | 8 | 11 | 9 | 17 | 18 | 27 | 15 | 11 | 7 | 1 | ... | 1 | .... | .. |
| Females . | 3 | 2 | 5 | 10 | 3 | 12 | 14 | 9 | 22 | 17 | 14 | 11 | 122 | | 6 | 14 | 10 | 9 | 16 | 18 | 24 | 10 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 1 | .... | 1 |
| Males ... | 5 | 7 | 16 | 9 | 13 | 15 | 12 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 102 | Measles .... ..... | 24 | 43 | 21 | 9 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .. |
| Females.. | 4 | 11 | 10 | 13 | 14 | 8 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 84 | | 17 | 37 | 13 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .. |
| Males ... | 10 | 3 | 7 | 10 | 9 | 6 | 9 | 10 | 9 | 12 | 4 | 7 | 96 | Whooping Cough .. | 54 | 34 | 7 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. |
| Females.. | 8 | 10 | 12 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 11 | 8 | 10 | 8 | 5 | 94 | | 58 | 31 | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. |
| Males ... | 7 | 11 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 10 | 12 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 10 | 93 | Rheumatism and | .... | 1 | 2 | 4 | 11 | 10 | 11 | 11 | 13 | 12 | 15 | 3 | .... | .. |
| Females.. | 9 | 5 | 9 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 11 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 12 | 79 | Gout ..... | 1 | .... | .... | 6 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 13 | 12 | 15 | 12 | 3 | .... | .. |
| Males ... | 108 | 86 | 104 | 93 | 93 | 94 | 101 | 122 | 127 | 105 | 72 | 69 | 1174 | Anæmia, including | 880 | 140 | 30 | 9 | 6 | 14 | 10 | 16 | 26 | 36 | 7 | .... | .... | .. |
| Females.. | 94 | 81 | 106 | 93 | 87 | 78 | 97 | 133 | 96 | 76 | 55 | 68 | 1064 | Infantile Debility. | 724 | 120 | 21 | 9 | 16 | 25 | 35 | 24 | 39 | 49 | 2 | .... | .... | .. |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Males .... | 13 | 18 | 16 | 14 | 13 | 17 | 15 | 19 | 16 | 19 | 22 | 20 | 202 | Dropsy ..... ... | 6 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 12 | 12 | 20 | 20 | 49 | 39 | 21 | 4 | 1 |
| Females .. | 20 | 14 | 22 | 13 | 12 | 11 | 22 | 21 | 25 | 13 | 20 | 19 | 212 | | 4 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 12 | 19 | 28 | 34 | 41 | 29 | 25 | 3 | .. |
| Males .... | 21 | 32 | 33 | 28 | 35 | 22 | 28 | 28 | 26 | 25 | 22 | 23 | 323 | Cancer ..... .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 4 | 10 | 20 | 40 | 85 | 83 | 55 | 20 | 2 | .... | 1 |
| Females .. | 37 | 23 | 35 | 23 | 21 | 25 | 29 | 31 | 36 | 38 | 33 | 33 | 362 | | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 21 | 32 | 69 | 91 | 79 | 47 | 13 | 1 | .... | .. |
| Males .... | 120 | 128 | 121 | 128 | 100 | 84 | 80 | 80 | 88 | 84 | 77 | 78 | 1168 | Phthisis ..... ..... | 47 | 35 | 12 | 28 | 111 | 347 | 205 | 164 | 100 | 74 | 36 | 9 | .... | .. |
| Females .. | 176 | 144 | 115 | 123 | 129 | 102 | 86 | 96 | 106 | 94 | 69 | 95 | 1335 | | 24 | 22 | 27 | 54 | 157 | 447 | 300 | 136 | 77 | 55 | 30 | 5 | ... | 1 |
| Males .... | 96 | 87 | 104 | 107 | 100 | 88 | 94 | 101 | 85 | 101 | 94 | 86 | 1143 | Nervous Diseases, including Convulsions. | 394 | 162 | 46 | 30 | 29 | 57 | 46 | 66 | 78 | 96 | 101 | 32 | 3 | 3 |
| Females .. | 91 | 85 | 93 | 76 | 75 | 79 | 81 | 96 | 68 | 82 | 75 | 84 | 985 | | 287 | 160 | 43 | 25 | 41 | 55 | 56 | 45 | 61 | 92 | 83 | 33 | 1 | 3 |
| Males ... | 112 | 81 | 68 | 77 | 69 | 46 | 56 | 57 | 67 | 71 | 71 | 74 | 849 | Heart Diseases and Apoplexy ..... | 26 | 7 | 11 | 16 | 19 | 49 | 64 | 94 | 114 | 199 | 180 | 62 | 6 | 2 |
| Females .. | 95 | 68 | 62 | 68 | 59 | 54 | 61 | 57 | 57 | 50 | 65 | 75 | 771 | | 22 | 5 | 6 | 18 | 24 | 57 | 82 | 87 | 110 | 159 | 144 | 52 | 3 | 2 |
| Males ... | 383 | 297 | 230 | 194 | 154 | 104 | 59 | 55 | 53 | 77 | 83 | 124 | 1813 | Pneumonia and Bronchitis .... | 423 | 207 | 44 | 42 | 47 | 148 | 128 | 124 | 148 | 195 | 193 | 95 | 10 | 9 |
| Females .. | 356 | 278 | 170 | 201 | 148 | 93 | 50 | 61 | 54 | 65 | 73 | 112 | 1661 | | 336 | 191 | 71 | 37 | 65 | 139 | 125 | 122 | 125 | 182 | 181 | 73 | 6 | 8 |
| Males ... | 40 | 25 | 29 | 32 | 23 | 25 | 46 | 41 | 44 | 34 | 24 | 29 | 392 | Enteritis and Gastritis .... ... | 48 | 32 | 11 | 17 | 36 | 44 | 31 | 38 | 36 | 50 | 41 | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Females .. | 30 | 33 | 38 | 25 | 33 | 19 | 31 | 34 | 38 | 29 | 33 | 29 | 372 | | 55 | 23 | 14 | 19 | 24 | 39 | 46 | 36 | 46 | 26 | 35 | 7 | .... | 2 |
| Males .... | 10 | 14 | 13 | 16 | 16 | 15 | 20 | 21 | 18 | 12 | 16 | 12 | 183 | Liver Diseases .... | 7 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 8 | 14 | 19 | 28 | 34 | 28 | 25 | 8 | 1 | .. |
| Females .. | 10 | 8 | 18 | 14 | 7 | 8 | 16 | 17 | 15 | 12 | 15 | 10 | 150 | | 5 | 5 | .... | .... | 4 | 11 | 15 | 18 | 33 | 37 | 21 | .... | 1 | .. |
| Males .... | 44 | 32 | 25 | 33 | 30 | 25 | 35 | 29 | 16 | 30 | 31 | 42 | 375 | Kidney Diseases .... | 7 | 4 | 14 | 9 | 7 | 35 | 29 | 38 | 50 | 62 | 92 | 23 | 1 | 4 |
| Females .. | 22 | 9 | 24 | 17 | 23 | 22 | 18 | 13 | 9 | 14 | 18 | 25 | 214 | | 8 | 3 | 11 | 6 | 11 | 22 | 34 | 30 | 32 | 27 | 17 | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| Females .. | 28 | 27 | 19 | 35 | 23 | 19 | 16 | 14 | 21 | 14 | 14 | 19 | 249 | Child Birth ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 14 | 121 | 87 | 26 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. |
| Males .... | 131 | 119 | 102 | 101 | 93 | 83 | 80 | 83 | 78 | 85 | 85 | 112 | 1155 | Old Age ..... ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | 461 | 525 | 160 | 9 |
| Females .. | 136 | 119 | 109 | 96 | 88 | 73 | 71 | 67 | 78 | 79 | 94 | 102 | 1112 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 445 | 503 | 161 | 3 |
| Males .... | 37 | 42 | 37 | 36 | 49 | 92 | 49 | 75 | 46 | 32 | 49 | 49 | 593 | Violent Deaths, Accidents, etc.... | 10 | 42 | 49 | 49 | 58 | 114 | 67 | 47 | 60 | 51 | 30 | 10 | 2 | 4 |
| Females .. | 9 | 9 | 12 | 8 | 11 | 13 | 16 | 12 | 17 | 14 | 13 | 19 | 153 | | 12 | 11 | 19 | 12 | 13 | 10 | 15 | 11 | 13 | 13 | 14 | 10 | ... | .. |
| Males ... | .... | 6 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 56 | Suicide ..... ..... | .... | .... | .. | 1 | .... | 5 | 7 | 14 | 14 | 10 | 4 | 1 | .... | .. |
| Females .. | .... | .... | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | 1 | 9 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | .... | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. |
| Males ... | 83 | 75 | 94 | 105 | 90 | 69 | 105 | 115 | 80 | 93 | 87 | 90 | 1086 | Other Diseases and cause not specified. | 581 | 88 | 48 | 22 | 34 | 60 | 6 | 8 | 51 | 105 | 68 | 8 | .... | 7 |
| Females .. | 65 | 67 | 67 | 90 | 80 | 70 | 69 | 84 | 62 | 91 | 59 | 81 | 885 | | 372 | 74 | 36 | 30 | 18 | 55 | 25 | 21 | 58 | 122 | 69 | 1 | .... | 4 |
| Total Males .... | 1320 | 1136 | 1107 | 1084 | 981 | 912 | 1049 | 1187 | 1028 | 974 | 876 | 958 | 12612 | Total Deaths from all causes. | 3177 | 1227 | 500 | 329 | 465 | 1057 | 764 | 803 | 867 | 1045 | 1329 | 816 | 191 | 42 |
| Total Females .. | 1285 | 1069 | 1006 | 968 | 886 | 771 | 865 | 1087 | 918 | 831 | 802 | 913 | 11401 | | 2502 | 1071 | 445 | 316 | 502 | 1126 | 993 | 742 | 746 | 895 | 1123 | 739 | 176 | 25 |
| Grand Total .. | 2605 | 2205 | 2113 | 2052 | 1867 | 1683 | 1914 | 2274 | 1946 | 1805 | 1678 | 1871 | 24013 | ..... | 5679 | 1298 | 945 | 645 | 967 | 2183 | 1757 | 1545 | 1613 | 1940 | 2452 | 1555 | 367 | 67 |

## RECAPITULATION.

### Deaths by Ages and Months in the whole Province by Counties in 1890.

POPULATION, 2,161,971.

| SEX. | MONTHS. January. | February. | March. | April. | May. | June. | July. | August. | September. | October. | November. | December. | Total. | COUNTIES. | AGES. Under 1 year. | 1 to 5. | 5 to 10. | 10 to 15. | 15 to 20. | 20 to 30. | 30 to 40. | 40 to 50. | 50 to 60. | 60 to 70. | 70 to 80. | 80 to 90. | 90 and over. | 100 and over. | Unknown. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Males | 19 | 10 | 8 | 25 | 20 | 22 | 22 | 28 | 21 | 17 | 16 | 9 | 217 | Algoma | 64 | 23 | 11 | 7 | 14 | 25 | 13 | 16 | 5 | 14 | 11 | 2 | .. | .. | 12 |
| Females | 14 | 8 | 13 | 12 | 14 | 10 | 15 | 24 | 16 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 145 | | 45 | 19 | 9 | 6 | 12 | 10 | 9 | 11 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 1 | .. | .. | 7 |
| Males | 25 | 24 | 17 | 23 | 12 | 21 | 12 | 26 | 19 | 15 | 14 | 12 | 220 | Brant | 29 | 20 | 5 | 5 | 18 | 18 | 11 | 20 | 21 | 17 | 30 | 19 | 4 | .. | 3 |
| Females | 19 | 24 | 16 | 24 | 14 | 9 | 16 | 29 | 19 | 20 | 19 | 29 | 238 | | 38 | 20 | 11 | 5 | 18 | 23 | 20 | 12 | 18 | 22 | 32 | 16 | 1 | .. | 2 |
| Males | 29 | 28 | 25 | 31 | 20 | 21 | 14 | 26 | 19 | 17 | 16 | 21 | 267 | Bruce | 49 | 18 | 10 | 4 | 12 | 28 | 10 | 24 | 19 | 28 | 26 | 25 | 5 | .. | 9 |
| Females | 17 | 34 | 22 | 26 | 22 | 22 | 17 | 13 | 14 | 13 | 14 | 24 | 238 | | 42 | 24 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 36 | 13 | 13 | 10 | 13 | 33 | 18 | 8 | .. | 3 |
| Males | 75 | 51 | 53 | 76 | 64 | 56 | 96 | 63 | 58 | 58 | 25 | 34 | 709 | Carleton | 256 | 82 | 21 | 15 | 20 | 46 | 37 | 40 | 49 | 49 | 50 | 35 | 9 | .. | .. |
| Females | 47 | 54 | 60 | 47 | 55 | 53 | 72 | 62 | 51 | 39 | 24 | 30 | 594 | | 193 | 53 | 29 | 19 | 26 | 44 | 46 | 38 | 30 | 32 | 46 | 28 | 8 | 2 | .. |
| Males | 12 | 9 | 11 | 11 | 4 | 16 | 14 | 16 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 13 | 124 | Dufferin | 35 | 19 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 15 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 11 | 9 | 2 | .. | .. |
| Females | 9 | 10 | 7 | 8 | 10 | 6 | 11 | 12 | 4 | 3 | 8 | 12 | 100 | | 15 | 15 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 11 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 10 | 12 | 4 | .. | .. | .. |
| Males | 23 | 25 | 27 | 27 | 23 | 22 | 17 | 28 | 19 | 19 | 17 | 9 | 256 | Elgin | 54 | 19 | 8 | 3 | 8 | 16 | 20 | 18 | 25 | 19 | 37 | 22 | 3 | .. | 4 |
| Females | 21 | 23 | 20 | 16 | 17 | 13 | 14 | 20 | 22 | 20 | 10 | 10 | 206 | | 33 | 19 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 19 | 22 | 12 | 15 | 20 | 24 | 20 | 5 | .. | 5 |
| Males | 23 | 23 | 32 | 24 | 29 | 32 | 27 | 32 | 26 | 28 | 28 | 32 | 336 | Essex | 113 | 38 | 9 | 7 | 13 | 36 | 18 | 24 | 17 | 20 | 16 | 17 | 2 | .. | 3 |
| Females | 37 | 17 | 28 | 30 | 23 | 23 | 29 | 38 | 24 | 17 | 17 | 27 | 310 | | 83 | 27 | 16 | 9 | 12 | 37 | 22 | 24 | 20 | 20 | 17 | 18 | 2 | .. | .. |
| Males | 66 | 41 | 47 | 24 | 41 | 24 | 24 | 28 | 24 | 26 | 28 | 32 | 405 | Frontenac | 70 | 20 | 10 | 10 | 12 | 39 | 31 | 34 | 35 | 43 | 53 | 33 | 11 | 2 | 2 |
| Females | 52 | 39 | 31 | 24 | 25 | 16 | 24 | 31 | 22 | 24 | 13 | 28 | 329 | | 71 | 16 | 8 | 9 | 14 | 25 | 29 | 21 | 21 | 27 | 52 | 30 | 6 | .. | .. |
| Males | 25 | 25 | 24 | 35 | 24 | 24 | 34 | 30 | 22 | 24 | 19 | 19 | 305 | Grey | 76 | 30 | 17 | 14 | 9 | 35 | 19 | 16 | 7 | 24 | 25 | 25 | 8 | .. | .. |
| Females | 24 | 32 | 26 | 26 | 15 | 14 | 17 | 24 | 19 | 29 | 22 | 14 | 262 | | 64 | 21 | 16 | 10 | 10 | 30 | 16 | 21 | 19 | 16 | 20 | 16 | 3 | .. | .. |

| | | |

## RECAPITULATION—*Continued.*

Deaths by Ages and Months in the whole Province by Counties in 1890.

| SEX. | Months. | | | | | | | | | | | | Total. | COUNTIES. | Ages. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | January. | February. | March. | April. | May. | June. | July. | August. | September. | October. | November. | December. | | | Under 1 year. | 1 to 5. | 5 to 10. | 10 to 15. | 15 to 20. | 20 to 30. | 30 to 40. | 40 to 50. | 50 to 60. | 60 to 70. | 70 to 80. | 80 to 90. | 90 to 100. | 100 and over. | Unknown. |
| Males.... | 10 | 17 | 9 | 16 | 6 | 6 | 13 | 10 | 9 | 14 | 9 | 4 | 123 | Peel | 25 | 4 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 8 | 8 | 14 | 21 | 14 | 3 | .. | .. |
| Females.. | 13 | 10 | 6 | 10 | 15 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 12 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 102 | | 22 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 14 | 13 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 16 | 8 | .. | .. | .. |
| Males.... | 24 | 28 | 27 | 27 | 18 | 21 | 16 | 28 | 30 | 20 | 15 | 22 | 276 | Perth | 58 | 20 | 18 | 12 | 18 | 20 | 11 | 16 | 22 | 24 | 32 | 20 | 5 | .. | .. |
| Females.. | 18 | 19 | 17 | 18 | 17 | 16 | 13 | 20 | 24 | 20 | 12 | 16 | 210 | | 47 | 21 | 8 | 10 | 7 | 19 | 18 | 17 | 16 | 10 | 14 | 17 | 6 | .. | .. |
| Males.... | 22 | 15 | 15 | 17 | 21 | 10 | 16 | 18 | 17 | 19 | 19 | 15 | 204 | Peterborough | 46 | 22 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 19 | 13 | 12 | 14 | 19 | 21 | 16 | 5 | .. | .. |
| Females.. | 17 | 17 | 17 | 21 | 11 | 9 | 13 | 17 | 14 | 18 | 19 | 15 | 188 | | 39 | 23 | 6 | 5 | 9 | 13 | 10 | 9 | 19 | 9 | 23 | 21 | 2 | .. | .. |
| Males.... | 31 | 23 | 31 | 24 | 21 | 26 | 30 | 27 | 30 | 27 | 22 | 15 | 307 | Prescott and Russell | 112 | 41 | 12 | 11 | 10 | 18 | 12 | 9 | 14 | 19 | 21 | 27 | 1 | .. | .. |
| Females.. | 29 | 21 | 26 | 30 | 25 | 17 | 22 | 32 | 20 | 29 | 15 | 25 | 291 | | 88 | 47 | 22 | 7 | 8 | 21 | 24 | 22 | 13 | 14 | 12 | 9 | 4 | .. | .. |
| Males.... | 14 | 11 | 9 | 8 | 16 | 13 | 14 | 10 | 11 | 15 | 8 | 3 | 132 | Prince Edward | 16 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 12 | 7 | 13 | 10 | 21 | 23 | 14 | 4 | .. | .. |
| Females.. | 10 | 21 | 8 | 10 | 11 | 13 | 9 | 13 | 6 | 8 | 11 | 10 | 130 | | 12 | 10 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 16 | 7 | 9 | 15 | 14 | 23 | 9 | 3 | .. | .. |
| Males.... | 20 | 9 | 12 | 17 | 13 | 13 | 19 | 17 | 12 | 11 | 7 | 15 | 165 | Renfrew | 37 | 23 | 8 | 3 | 7 | 18 | 9 | 5 | 12 | 12 | 20 | 9 | 1 | 1 | .. |
| Females.. | 24 | 9 | 13 | 13 | 15 | 10 | 13 | 10 | 14 | 12 | 10 | 12 | 155 | | 27 | 19 | 7 | 5 | 14 | 21 | 16 | 10 | 9 | 9 | 12 | 6 | .. | .. | .. |
| Males.... | 23 | 29 | 19 | 20 | 26 | 16 | 20 | 24 | 24 | 22 | 23 | 22 | 268 | Simcoe | 44 | 25 | 17 | 9 | 11 | 24 | 20 | 21 | 25 | 18 | 33 | 20 | 1 | .. | .. |
| Females.. | 33 | 37 | 18 | 20 | 13 | 17 | 14 | 21 | 19 | 21 | 27 | 24 | 264 | | 35 | 16 | 12 | 10 | 12 | 36 | 37 | 22 | 17 | 23 | 19 | 20 | 3 | 2 | .. |
| Males.... | 30 | 36 | 34 | 29 | 22 | 23 | 26 | 42 | 10 | 28 | 22 | 18 | 320 | Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry | 65 | 36 | 8 | 10 | 14 | 28 | 16 | 16 | 17 | 29 | 24 | 40 | 15 | 1 | 1 |
| Females.. | 47 | 32 | 29 | 23 | 27 | 15 | 28 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 39 | 25 | 349 | | 57 | 41 | 15 | 11 | 11 | 44 | 31 | 21 | 19 | 25 | 35 | 27 | 12 | .. | .. |
| Males.... | 23 | 22 | 11 | 6 | 17 | 14 | 12 | 10 | 9 | 9 | 7 | 9 | 149 | Victoria | 32 | 11 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 12 | 14 | 10 | 14 | 22 | 13 | 2 | .. | .. |
| Females.. | 19 | 11 | 16 | 10 | 9 | 17 | 9 | 14 | 7 | 10 | 6 | 9 | 137 | | 33 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 20 | 12 | 14 | 7 | 9 | 15 | 7 | 3 | .. | .. |
| Males.... | 28 | 21 | 24 | 33 | 23 | 22 | 18 | 17 | 28 | 16 | 14 | 32 | 276 | Waterloo | 64 | 34 | 23 | 10 | 11 | 19 | 12 | 20 | 17 | 15 | 31 | 15 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Females.. | 28 | 25 | 24 | 18 | 31 | 19 | 22 | 21 | 21 | 17 | 21 | 27 | 274 | | 54 | 34 | 10 | 6 | 8 | 30 | 27 | 15 | 18 | 25 | 28 | 12 | 7 | .. | .. |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Males .... | 15 | 15 | 15 | 11 | 8 | 9 | 20 | 20 | 10 | 20 | 11 | 21 | 175 | Welland | 32 | 17 | 12 | 1 | 6 | 10 | 10 | 12 | 18 | 19 | 23 | 13 | 2 | .. | .. |
| Females . | 22 | 10 | 12 | 17 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 12 | 12 | 8 | 8 | 15 | 145 | | 22 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 15 | 12 | 10 | 19 | 11 | 22 | 14 | 4 | .. | .. |
| Males .... | 33 | 39 | 28 | 23 | 31 | 26 | 28 | 36 | 28 | 32 | 25 | 29 | 358 | Wellington | 61 | 39 | 16 | 13 | 10 | 29 | 26 | 9 | 21 | 41 | 51 | 35 | 7 | .. | .. |
| Females .. | 26 | 41 | 25 | 27 | 34 | 18 | 25 | 18 | 24 | 25 | 29 | 26 | 318 | | 59 | 27 | 9 | 9 | 14 | 24 | 36 | 16 | 27 | 23 | 46 | 25 | 2 | 1 | .. |
| Males .. | 50 | 28 | 35 | 41 | 46 | 59 | 53 | 56 | 52 | 49 | 36 | 45 | 550 | Wentworth | 154 | 54 | 20 | 11 | 13 | 52 | 27 | 39 | 36 | 46 | 58 | 37 | 3 | .. | .. |
| Females .. | 57 | 49 | 36 | 36 | 52 | 39 | 43 | 53 | 36 | 30 | 39 | 40 | 510 | | 124 | 52 | 13 | 12 | 14 | 45 | 46 | 34 | 35 | 58 | 43 | 31 | 3 | .. | .. |
| Males .... | 225 | 194 | 193 | 194 | 171 | 140 | 175 | 213 | 204 | 161 | 160 | 185 | 2215 | York | 773 | 233 | 83 | 53 | 82 | 190 | 151 | 139 | 148 | 131 | 135 | 82 | 11 | 1 | .. |
| Females .. | 218 | 158 | 180 | 159 | 137 | 117 | 139 | 215 | 144 | 131 | 146 | 155 | 1899 | | 559 | 205 | 75 | 57 | 79 | 173 | 154 | 121 | 107 | 147 | 118 | 87 | 13 | 2 | 2 |
| Total Males.. | 1320 | 1136 | 1107 | 1084 | 981 | 912 | 1049 | 1187 | 1028 | 974 | 876 | 958 | 12612 | Total Deaths | 3177 | 1227 | 500 | 329 | 465 | 1057 | 764 | 803 | 867 | 1045 | 1329 | 816 | 179 | 12 | 42 |
| Total Females | 1285 | 1069 | 1006 | 968 | 886 | 771 | 865 | 1087 | 918 | 831 | 802 | 913 | 11401 | | 2502 | 1071 | 445 | 316 | 502 | 1126 | 993 | 742 | 746 | 895 | 1123 | 739 | 165 | 11 | 25 |
| Grand Total ... | 2605 | 2205 | 2113 | 2052 | 1867 | 1683 | 1914 | 2274 | 1946 | 1 05 | 1678 | 1871 | 24013 | ..... | 5679 | 2298 | 945 | 645 | 967 | 2183 | 1757 | 1545 | 1613 | 1940 | 2452 | 1555 | 344 | 23 | 67 |

H. S. CREWE,
*Inspector.*

## TABLE E.—CITIES.—DEATHS BY AGES, MONTHS AND DISEASES, 1890.—*Continued.*

TORONTO—Population, 167,439.

| SEX. | Months. | | | | | | | | | | | | Total. | CAUSE OF DEATH. | Ages. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | January. | February. | March. | April. | May. | June. | July. | August. | September. | October. | November. | December. | | | Under 1 year. | 1 to 5. | 5 to 10. | 10 to 15. | 15 to 20. | 20 to 30. | 30 to 40. | 40 to 50. | 50 to 60. | 60 to 70. | 70 to 80. | 80 to 90. | 90 and over. | Unknown. |
| Males | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | ... | 15 | 32 | 6 | 1 | 2 | .... | 60 | Cholera Infantum | 51 | 9 | .... | .... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | ... | 1 | 2 | ... | .... | 2 | 11 | 38 | 8 | 1 | .... | 1 | 64 | | 49 | 15 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | 2 | 5 | 19 | Croup | .... | 14 | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 2 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 3 | 12 | | .... | 7 | 4 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | 1 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 16 | 22 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 75 | Diarrhœal Diseases | 51 | 13 | 2 | 1 | .... | 1 | 3 | 1 | .... | 1 | 2 | .. | .... | .... |
| Females | 2 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 14 | 22 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 77 | | 41 | 14 | 4 | 2 | 2 | .... | 4 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | 2 | ... | 5 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 39 | Diphtheria | 2 | 17 | 19 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 10 | 7 | 44 | | 1 | 16 | 21 | 4 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | 1 | 8 | 4 | .... | 7 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 23 | 14 | 12 | 8 | 92 | Typhoid Fever | .... | 4 | 1 | 6 | 11 | 30 | 22 | 12 | 3 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 5 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 64 | | 3 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 16 | 18 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 10 | Scarlet Fever | 1 | 8 | .... | .... | .. | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 7 | | 1 | 4 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 7 | Other Fevers | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 9 | | .... | 3 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | 2 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 14 | Measles | 3 | 9 | 1 | ... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | 12 | | 5 | 6 | 1 | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | 1 | ... | 2 | .... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 11 | Whooping Cough | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 3 | .... | 4 | .... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 15 | | 10 | 4 | 1 | .. | .... | .... | .... | . | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | 10 | Rheumatism and Gout | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 2 | .... | 2 | 1 | 3 | .... | ... | .... | .... |
| Females | 2 | ... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 8 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | 2 | .... | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | 21 | 15 | 15 | 14 | 23 | 22 | 21 | 19 | 25 | 20 | 17 | 16 | 228 | Anæmia, including Infantile Debility | 183 | 16 | 1 | .... | .... | 6 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 8 | 2 | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 15 | 16 | 17 | 12 | 7 | 8 | 13 | 23 | 23 | 11 | 10 | 16 | 171 | | 125 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 6 | .... | .... | .... | .... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Males ... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 15 | Dropsy ..... | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... |
| Females.. | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | 1 | 9 | | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 2 | .... | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .... |
| Males ... | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .. | 6 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 29 | Cancer ..... ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 2 | 5 | 10 | 7 | 3 | .... | ... | .... |
| Females.. | 3 | 3 | 5 | 4 | .... | 7 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 49 | | .... | . | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 11 | 15 | 14 | 5 | 1 | .... | .... |
| Males ... | 23 | 29 | 18 | 27 | 21 | 10 | 9 | 13 | 13 | 18 | 11 | 18 | 210 | Phthisis ..... | 14 | 10 | 1 | 7 | 21 | 54 | 44 | 30 | 19 | 9 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Females.. | 20 | 10 | 23 | 17 | 19 | 16 | 13 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 12 | 14 | 177 | | 3 | 5 | 6 | 9 | 19 | 52 | 46 | 17 | 11 | 6 | 3 | .... | .... | .... |
| Males ... | 24 | 17 | 18 | 22 | 14 | 15 | 11 | 16 | 23 | 16 | 20 | 15 | 211 | Nervous Diseases, including Convulsions. | 97 | 34 | 12 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 15 | 11 | 8 | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Females.. | 16 | 12 | 17 | 17 | 13 | 10 | 14 | 15 | 9 | 15 | 17 | 13 | 168 | | 67 | 35 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 11 | 6 | 15 | 3 | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Males ... | 25 | 13 | 9 | 14 | 17 | 7 | 10 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 19 | 11 | 149 | Heart Diseases and Apoplexy ..... | 3 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 10 | 9 | 20 | 27 | 30 | 23 | 7 | .... | .... |
| Females.. | 13 | 11 | 4 | 16 | 10 | 10 | 8 | 13 | 10 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 121 | | 8 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 12 | 11 | 14 | 16 | 29 | 11 | 12 | 1 | .... |
| Males ... | 70 | 33 | 34 | 33 | 16 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 9 | 6 | 10 | 19 | 253 | Pneumonia and Bronchitis ..... | 75 | 44 | 14 | 4 | 7 | 24 | 16 | 17 | 15 | 14 | 12 | 10 | 1 | .... |
| Females.. | 63 | 36 | 27 | 29 | 18 | 13 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 10 | 14 | 225 | | 65 | 40 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 15 | 11 | 15 | 13 | 20 | 13 | 12 | .... | .... |
| Males ... | 4 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 50 | Enteritis and Gastritis ..... | 11 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 2 | .... | .... |
| Females.. | 6 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 62 | | 15 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 1 | .... | .... |
| Males ... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | .. | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 28 | Liver Diseases ..... | .. | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 2 | .... | .... |
| Females.. | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | .... | 20 | | .. | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... |
| Males ... | 2 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 44 | Kidney Diseases .... | 3 | 1 | 1 | .... | 3 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 2 | .... | .... |
| Females.. | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 35 | | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 6 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... |
| Females. | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 24 | Child Birth ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 13 | 10 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males ... | 7 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 71 | Old Age ... ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ... | .... | .... | .... | 36 | 28 | 7 | .... |
| Females.. | 7 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 11 | 7 | 3 | 10 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 78 | | .. | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ... | .... | .... | . | 34 | 35 | 9 | .... |
| Males ... | 3 | 3 | .... | 3 | 2 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 4 | 53 | Violent Deaths, Accidents, etc.... | 1 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 10 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... |
| Females.. | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 13 | | .... | 2 | 3 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 2 | 2 | .... | .... |
| Males ... | .... | ... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ... | 3 | 7 | Suicide..... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Females.. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | | .... | .... | .... | .... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males ... | 16 | 14 | 26 | 25 | 23 | 15 | 17 | 18 | 22 | 15 | 13 | 27 | 231 | Other Diseases and cause not specified. | 201 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 2 | .... | 5 | 7 | .... | 2 | .... | .... |
| Females.. | 15 | 12 | 11 | 12 | 9 | 6 | 14 | 12 | 11 | 12 | 16 | 14 | 144 | | 108 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 7 | .... | 6 | 7 | .... | 1 | .... | .... |
| Total Males . | 206 | 158 | 161 | 170 | 147 | 116 | 151 | 188 | 172 | 144 | 142 | 161 | 1916 | Total Deaths from all causes ..... | 705 | 201 | 74 | 39 | 68 | 173 | 127 | 123 | 122 | 114 | 104 | 57 | 9 | .... |
| Total Females. | 187 | 130 | 150 | 137 | 117 | 102 | 122 | 183 | 121 | 111 | 119 | 129 | 1608 | | 502 | 172 | 64 | 48 | 61 | 146 | 129 | 107 | 93 | 120 | 83 | 71 | 12 | .... |
| Grand Total .. | 393 | 288 | 311 | 307 | 264 | 218 | 273 | 371 | 293 | 255 | 261 | 290 | 3524 | ..... ..... | 1207 | 373 | 138 | 87 | 129 | 319 | 256 | 230 | 215 | 234 | 187 | 128 | 21 | .... |

TABLE E.—CITIES.—DEATHS BY AGES, MONTHS AND DISEASES, 1890.—*Continued.*

HAMILTON.—Population, 45,423.

| SEX. | Months. | | | | | | | | | | | | Total. | CAUSE OF DEATH. | Ages. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | January. | February. | March. | April. | May. | June. | July. | August. | September. | October. | November. | December. | | | Under 1 year. | 1 to 5. | 5 to 10. | 10 to 15. | 15 to 20. | 20 to 30. | 30 to 40. | 40 to 50. | 50 to 60. | 60 to 70. | 70 to 80. | 80 to 90. | 90 and over. | Unknown. |
| Males | .... | .... | .. | .. | .... | 1 | 7 | 4 | .... | 1 | . | .... | 13 | Cholera Infantum | 12 | 1 | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 8 | 4 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 15 | | 13 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .. | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | Croup | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 6 | | 1 | 4 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 8 | Diarrhœal Diseases | 6 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | 14 | | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 1 | .... | .. |
| Males | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 4 | Diphtheria | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | 1 | . | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 4 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 2 | 2 | .... | 8 | Typhoid Fever | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 4 | .... | .. | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .. |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 5 | | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | Scarlet Fever | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | . | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | Other Fevers | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .. | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | Measles | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | .. | 6 | Whooping Cough | 4 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Rheumatism and | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | . | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | Gout | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | 2 | 1 | .... | 1 | ... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 3 | .... | 3 | 23 | Anæmia, including | 21 | .... | .... | .... | .. | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 1 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 29 | Infantile Debility | 23 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Males | .... | ... | 1 | ... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 4 | Dropsy | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... |
| Females | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 9 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | 2 | .... | 4 | .. | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | 2 | .... | 13 | Cancer | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | .... | .... |
| Females | 6 | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 14 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 4 | 2 | .... | 5 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | 5 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 1 | .... | 2 | 4 | 35 | Phthisis | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 12 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... |
| Females | 5 | 4 | .... | 2 | 4 | 5 | 2 | .... | 4 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 33 | | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 24 | Nervous Diseases, including Convulsions. | 12 | 4 | 1 | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | .... | 1 | 4 | 2 | 26 | | 9 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 33 | Heart Diseases and Apoplexy | 1 | .... | .... | .. | 1 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 3 | .... | .... |
| Females | 5 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 5 | .... | 2 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 32 | | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 3 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 2 | .... | .... |
| Males | 6 | .... | 5 | 7 | 12 | 6 | .... | 3 | 1 | .... | 1 | 3 | 44 | Pneumonia and Bronchitis | 17 | 7 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 1 | .. | .... |
| Females | 10 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 3 | .... | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 44 | | 11 | 9 | 2 | .... | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... |
| Males | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 12 | Enteritis and Gastritis | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 3 | .... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 15 | | 3 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 5 | Liver Diseases | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... |
| Females | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 7 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 10 | Kidney Diseases | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 3 | .... | 2 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | .. | .... | 2 | 8 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | ... | 2 | Child Birth | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... |
| Males | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 21 | Old Age | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 10 | 9 | 2 | .... |
| Females | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 3 | 19 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 | 12 | 1 | .... |
| Males | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | 12 | Violent Deaths, Accidents, etc. | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 5 | 2 | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | ... | .... |
| Females | .... | 1 | ... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 5 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Suicide | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 37 | Other Diseases and cause not specified. | 28 | .... | 2 | .... | .. | 1 | .... | ... | 2 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 2 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 3 | .... | 3 | 3 | 3 | 34 | | 27 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Total Males | 24 | 14 | 22 | 28 | 35 | 37 | 40 | 30 | 29 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 322 | Total Deaths from all causes | 106 | 28 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 31 | 18 | 21 | 21 | 27 | 32 | 17 | 2 | .... |
| Total Females | 42 | 35 | 23 | 22 | 34 | 26 | 32 | 33 | 21 | 15 | 22 | 23 | 328 | | 96 | 28 | 6 | 7 | 10 | 23 | 34 | 22 | 21 | 35 | 28 | 17 | 1 | .... |
| Grand Total | 66 | 49 | 45 | 50 | 69 | 63 | 72 | 63 | 50 | 35 | 43 | 45 | 650 | | 202 | 56 | 14 | 12 | 16 | 54 | 52 | 43 | 42 | 62 | 60 | 34 | 3 | .... |

## TABLE E.—CITIES.—DEATHS BY AGES, MONTHS AND DISEASES, 1891.—*Continued.*

OTTAWA.—POPULATION, 42,100

| SEX. | MONTHS. | | | | | | | | | | | | TOTAL. | CAUSE OF DEATH. | AGES. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | January. | February. | March. | April. | May. | June. | July. | August. | September. | October. | November. | December. | | | Under 1 year. | 1 to 5. | 5 to 10. | 10 to 15. | 15 to 20. | 20 to 30. | 30 to 40. | 40 to 50. | 50 to 60. | 60 to 70. | 70 to 80. | 80 to 90. | 90 and over. | Unknown. |
| Males | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | 1 | 7 | 2 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 12 | Cholera Infantum | 10 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 9 | | 8 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 4 | Croup | 1 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | .... | 3 | 20 | 11 | 5 | 7 | .... | .... | 54 | Diarrhœal Diseases | 47 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 4 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 34 | | 30 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 17 | Diphtheria | 1 | 9 | 6 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | .... | 1 | 21 | | 5 | 11 | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | 1 | .... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | 3 | .... | .... | 10 | Typhoid Fever | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | 2 | 1 | .... | 7 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | 3 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .. | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 5 | Scarlet Fever | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 1 | 1 | .... | .. | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 4 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | Other Fevers | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | Measles | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 3 | Whooping Cough | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | Rheumatism and Gout | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | .. | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | 12 | 3 | 8 | 7 | 10 | 10 | 20 | 13 | 12 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 103 | Anæmia, including Infantile Debility | 70 | 22 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 1 | 5 | 10 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 12 | 16 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 66 | | 47 | 8 | .... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Males | | | | 1 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 5 | Dropsy | 3 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 3 | | | 1 | | | | 8 | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Males | 1 | 1 | | | 3 | | 4 | | | | 1 | | | 10 | Cancer | | | | | | | | | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | | | | |
| Females | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 17 | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 2 | | | | |
| Males | 9 | 8 | 3 | 9 | 4 | 7 | | 4 | 5 | 5 | 3 | | | 57 | Phthisis | 5 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 12 | 7 | 11 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Females | 2 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 3 | | | | 49 | | 3 | | 2 | 1 | 6 | 11 | 15 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 2 | | | | | |
| Males | 4 | 4 | | 6 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | | 39 | Nervous Diseases, including Convulsions | 12 | 6 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 1 | | | | |
| Females | 5 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 30 | | 10 | 1 | 3 | | 1 | | 3 | 3 | | 4 | 5 | | | | | |
| Males | 5 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 3 | | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | | 27 | Heart Diseases and Apoplexy | | 1 | | 1 | | | 3 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 2 | | | | |
| Females | | 1 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 1 | | 3 | 1 | | | 2 | | 20 | | | | | 2 | 1 | | 4 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 1 | | | | | |
| Males | 7 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | | 53 | Pneumonia and Bronchitis | 9 | 11 | 1 | | 3 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 2 | | | | | |
| Females | 10 | 8 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | | 60 | | 21 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 5 | | | | | |
| Males | 3 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | | | 2 | | 1 | | 21 | Enteritis and Gastritis | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 3 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Females | | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 15 | | 6 | 2 | | | 2 | | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | | |
| Males | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | 2 | | | 1 | | 7 | Liver Diseases | 3 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | 3 | | | | | 1 | | | | 4 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Males | | 1 | | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | 13 | Kidney Diseases | | | 1 | | | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | | | | |
| Females | | | 2 | | 1 | | 2 | | | 1 | | | | 6 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| Females | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 2 | | 6 | Child Birth | | | | | | 4 | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| Males | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | 31 | Old Age | | | | | | | | | | | 12 | 13 | 6 | | | |
| Females | 3 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | | | 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | 9 | 12 | 6 | | | |
| Males | 1 | | | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 17 | Violent Deaths, Accidents, etc. | | 1 | | 2 | 2 | 5 | 1 | | 2 | | 3 | 1 | | | | |
| Females | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | 4 | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | Suicide | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | 4 | 7 | 8 | 15 | 11 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 3 | | 78 | Other Diseases and cause not specified | 62 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 3 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | |
| Females | 4 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 47 | | 29 | 4 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | 4 | 2 | 3 | | 1 | | | | |
| Total Males | 52 | 38 | 37 | 67 | 53 | 50 | 84 | 55 | 53 | 45 | 21 | 17 | | 572 | Total Deaths from all causes | 234 | 69 | 17 | 12 | 12 | 39 | 25 | 34 | 41 | 34 | 31 | 18 | 6 | | | |
| Total Females | 33 | 41 | 49 | 30 | 45 | 42 | 56 | 51 | 40 | 30 | 10 | 17 | | 444 | | 167 | 40 | 24 | 11 | 18 | 26 | 39 | 26 | 21 | 23 | 29 | 14 | 6 | | | |
| Grand Total | 85 | 79 | 86 | 97 | 98 | 92 | 140 | 106 | 93 | 75 | 31 | 34 | | 1016 | | 401 | 109 | 41 | 23 | 30 | 65 | 64 | 60 | 62 | 57 | 60 | 32 | 12 | | | |

## TABLE E.—CITIES.—DEATHS BY AGES MONTHS AND DISEASES, 1890.—*Continued.*

LONDON—Population, 30,705.

| SEX. | Months. | | | | | | | | | | | | Total. | CAUSE OF DEATH. | Ages. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | January. | February. | March. | April. | May. | June. | July. | August. | September. | October. | November. | December. | | | Under 1 year. | 1 to 5. | 5 to 10. | 10 to 15. | 15 to 20. | 20 to 30. | 30 to 40. | 40 to 50. | 50 to 60. | 60 to 70. | 70 to 80. | 80 to 90. | 90 and over. | Unknown. |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 8 | Cholera Infantum | 7 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 6 | | 4 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | Croup | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | 1 | 1 | .... | 2 | 1 | .. | 1 | 5 | 2 | .... | .. | 1 | 14 | Diarhœal Diseases | 10 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | 6 | | 4 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 3 | Diphtheria | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .. | .... | 5 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 5 | Typhoid Fever | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | 3 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .. | .... | .. | 3 | | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | 4 | Scarlet Fever | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | .... | .... | 3 | Other Fevers | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 2 | | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | Measles | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 4 | Whooping Cough | 3 | .. | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 3 | Rheumatism and Gout | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | 1 | 2 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 6 | .... | 17 | Anæmia, including Infantile Debility | 13 | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 1 | 2 | .... | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | .. | .... | .... | 16 | | 13 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Males | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | Dropsy | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 6 | Cancer | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 1 | .... | 3 | .... | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 15 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | 3 | 3 | 3 | 5 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | 20 | Phthisis | .... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 3 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | .... | 2 | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | 2 | .... | 18 | | .... | .. | .... | 1 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | 2 | 1 | .... | 4 | 1 | 3 | .... | 4 | .... | 1 | 3 | 2 | 21 | Nervous Diseases, including Convulsions | 7 | 2 | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | .... | .... |
| Females | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 24 | | 9 | 2 | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... |
| Males | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 19 | Heart Diseases and Apoplexy | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 5 | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 21 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 3 | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | .... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 27 | Pneumonia and Bronchitis | 3 | 4 | 1 | .... | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... |
| Females | 16 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | .... | 2 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 42 | | 7 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 7 | 3 | .... | .... |
| Males | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | 5 | Enteritis and Gastritis | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | 8 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | Liver Diseases | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .. | .... | 1 | 4 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | 2 | 7 | Kidney Diseases | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 6 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | Child Birth | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | 3 | 3 | 17 | Old Age | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 11 | 4 | 2 | .... |
| Females | 5 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 3 | .... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 27 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 10 | 15 | 2 | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 7 | Violent Deaths, Accidents, etc. | .. | .. | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | .. | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .. | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Suicide | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 18 | Other Diseases and cause not specified | 17 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 2 | 3 | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | 1 | 4 | .... | 3 | 1 | 2 | 19 | | 10 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Total Males | 23 | 20 | 14 | 19 | 15 | 13 | 7 | 23 | 21 | 17 | 24 | 20 | 216 | Total Deaths from all causes | 67 | 15 | 8 | 2 | 7 | 18 | 10 | 17 | 13 | 23 | 25 | 9 | 2 | .... |
| Total Females | 37 | 18 | 17 | 18 | 23 | 13 | 14 | 27 | 16 | 17 | 11 | 20 | 231 | | 50 | 12 | 4 | 3 | 12 | 11 | 26 | 17 | 20 | 28 | 26 | 20 | 2 | .... |
| Grand Total | 60 | 38 | 31 | 37 | 38 | 26 | 21 | 50 | 37 | 34 | 35 | 40 | 447 | | 117 | 27 | 12 | 5 | 19 | 29 | 36 | 34 | 33 | 51 | 51 | 29 | 4 | .... |

TABLE E.—CITIES.—DEATHS BY AGES, MONTHS AND DISEASES, 1890.—*Continued.*

KINGSTON—POPULATION, 18,284.

| SEX. | MONTHS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | CAUSE OF DEATH. | AGES. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | January. | February. | March. | April. | May. | June. | July. | August. | September. | October. | November. | December. | Total. | | Under 1 year. | 1 to 5. | 5 to 10. | 10 to 15. | 15 to 20. | 20 to 30. | 30 to 40. | 40 to 50. | 50 to 60. | 60 to 70. | 70 to 80. | 80 to 90. | 90 and over. | Unknown. |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | Cholera Infantum | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 4 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 7 | | 7 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | Croup | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | Diarrhœal Diseases | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | Diphtheria | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 4 | | .... | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 8 | Typhoid Fever | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 3 | | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Scarlet Fever | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Other Fevers | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 3 | | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Measles | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Whooping Cough | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Rheumatism and Gout | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | 2 | 2 | .... | 3 | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | 12 | Anæmia, including Infantile Debility | 11 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 6 | 2 | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 4 | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 18 | | 18 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Males ... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .. | .... | 1 | .. | .... | 1 | .... | 5 | Dropsy ..... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | ... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females.. | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | 6 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males ... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 3 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | 9 | Cancer ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | 4 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females.. | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | ... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 9 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males ... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | 3 | .... | 1 | 2 | 16 | Phthisis ..... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 3 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females.. | 7 | 5 | .... | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 23 | | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | 2 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males ... | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | 7 | 2 | 28 | Nervous Diseases, including Convulsions. | 8 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 5 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females.. | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | .... | 4 | 26 | | 9 | 4 | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males ... | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 20 | Heart Diseases and Apoplexy ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females.. | 3 | 2 | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | 12 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males ... | 13 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 43 | Pneumonia and Bronchitis ..... | 9 | 4 | 2 | .... | .... | 3 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females.. | 13 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | .... | 2 | 1 | 39 | | 9 | 3 | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 9 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males ... | 1 | 1 | 3 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 11 | Enteritis and Gastritis ..... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | ... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females.. | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | 2 | 9 | | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Liver Diseases ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females.. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males ... | 1 | 2 | .... | 2 | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 3 | 12 | Kidney Diseases .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females.. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females.. | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 5 | Child Birth ..... | .... | ... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males ... | 7 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 36 | Old Age ..... | .... | .... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ... | .... | .... | .... | 13 | 14 | 9 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females.. | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 25 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 10 | 10 | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males ... | .... | 2 | .... | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 13 | Violent Deaths, Accidents, etc.... | .. | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females.. | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 3 | | .... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Suicide ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females.. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males ... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | .... | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 12 | Other Diseases and cause not specified. | 6 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females.. | 1 | .... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 8 | | 2 | ... | . | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Total Males.. | 34 | 23 | 27 | 17 | 29 | 13 | 16 | 17 | 12 | 11 | 16 | 22 | 237 | Total Deaths from all causes ..... | 44 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 19 | 15 | 18 | 17 | 34 | 30 | 23 | 12 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Total Females | 36 | 24 | 15 | 19 | 14 | 8 | 18 | 23 | 11 | 17 | 10 | 16 | 211 | | 52 | 13 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 14 | 18 | 12 | 11 | 20 | 33 | 16 | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Grand Total .. | 70 | 47 | 42 | 36 | 43 | 21 | 34 | 40 | 23 | 28 | 26 | 38 | 448 | ..... | 96 | 23 | 10 | 9 | 13 | 33 | 33 | 30 | 28 | 54 | 63 | 39 | 17 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

## TABLE E.—CITIES.—DEATHS BY AGES, MONTHS AND DISEASES, 1890.—*Continued.*

BRANTFORD—Population, 14,280.

| SEX. | Months. | | | | | | | | | | | | Total. | CAUSE OF DEATH. | Ages. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | January. | February. | March. | April. | May. | June. | July. | August. | September. | October. | November. | December. | | | Under 1 year. | 1 to 5. | 5 to 10. | 10 to 15. | 15 to 20. | 20 to 30. | 30 to 40. | 40 to 50. | 50 to 60. | 60 to 70. | 70 to 80. | 80 to 90. | 90 and over. | Unknown. |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 3 | Cholera Infantum | 3 | .... | .. | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Croup | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | | .. | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | Diarrhœal Diseases. | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 5 | | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | Diphtheria | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 4 | | .... | 1 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | 7 | Typhoid Fever | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 3 | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Scarlet Fever | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Other Fevers | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Measles | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Whooping Cough | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Rheumatism and Gout | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 3 | 1 | .... | 8 | Anæmia, including Infantile Debility. | 4 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

OXFORD.

| | | |

TABLE E.—CITIES.—DEATHS BY AGES, MONTHS AND DISEASES, 1890.—*Continued.*

ST. THOMAS.—POPULATION, 10,329.

| SEX. | MONTHS. | | | | | | | | | | | | TOTAL. | COUNTIES. | AGES. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | January. | February. | March. | April. | May. | June. | July. | August. | September. | October. | November. | December. | | | Under 1 year. | 1 to 5. | 5 to 10. | 10 to 15. | 15 to 20. | 20 to 30. | 30 to 40. | 40 to 50. | 50 to 60. | 60 to 70. | 70 to 80. | 80 to 90. | 90 and over. | Unknown. |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | ... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 4 | Cholera Infantum | 4 | .... | ... | .... | ... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ... | .... | .... | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Croup | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | Diarrhœal Diseases | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | | .. | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | Diphtheria | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 3 | Typhoid Fever | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .. | .. | 1 | .... | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | Scarlet Fever | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | Other Fevers | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .. | 1 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Measles | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Whooping Cough | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | Rheumatism and Gout | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .. |
| Females | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | Anæmia, including Infantile Debility | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | ... | .... | .. | ... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | 3 | | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

| | | |

TABLE E.—CITIES.—DEATHS BY AGES, MONTHS AND DISEASES, 1890.—*Continued.*

GUELPH.—Population, 10,548.

| SEX. | Months. | | | | | | | | | | | | | CAUSE OF DEATH. | Ages. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | January. | February. | March. | April. | May. | June. | July. | August. | September. | October. | November. | December. | Total. | | Under 1 year. | 1 to 5. | 5 to 10. | 10 to 15. | 15 to 20. | 20 to 30. | 30 to 40. | 40 to 50. | 50 to 60. | 60 to 70. | 70 to 80. | 80 to 90. | 90 and over. | Unknown. |
| Males | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | Cholera Infantum | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Croup | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 4 | Diarrhœal Diseases | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 5 | Diphtheria | .... | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 5 | | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | Typhoid Fever | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 3 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Scarlet Fever | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Other Fevers | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | Measles | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Whooping Cough | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Rheumatism and Gout | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | 1 | .. | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .. | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 6 | Anæmia, including Infantile Debility | 3 | 1 | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 9 | | 7 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

| | | |

## TABLE E.—CITIES.—DEATHS BY AGES, MONTHS AND DISEASES, 1890.

ST. CATHARINES—Population, 10,023.

| SEX. | Months. | | | | | | | | | | | | | CAUSE OF DEATH. | Ages. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | January. | February. | March. | April. | May. | June. | July. | August. | September. | October. | November. | December. | Total. | | Under 1 year. | 1 to 5. | 5 to 10. | 10 to 15. | 15 to 20. | 20 to 30. | 30 to 40. | 40 to 50. | 50 to 60. | 60 to 70. | 70 to 80. | 80 to 90. | 90 and over. | Unknown. |
| Males | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | Cholera Infantum | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | 4 | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | Croup | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | | 1 | | | 2 | | | | 3 | Diarrhœal Diseases | 2 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | Diphtheria | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | 1 | | 2 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 5 | Typhoid Fever | | | | | | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Males | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | Scarlet Fever | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Other Fevers | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Measles | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Whooping Cough | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Rheumatism and Gout | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | |
| Males | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 6 | Anæmia, including Infantile Debility | 4 | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | |
| Females | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | | | 6 | | 3 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | Dropsy | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .. | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | Cancer | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | 2 | 11 | Phthisis | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | 3 | .... | 2 | 3 | 2 | .... | 16 | | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 6 | 2 | 3 | 3 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | 1 | .... | 3 | .... | 3 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 3 | 14 | Nervous Diseases, including Convulsions | 4 | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .. | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 1 | .... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | 2 | 13 | | 3 | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 13 | Heart Diseases and Apoplexy | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 6 | | .. | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. |
| Males | 2 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 18 | Pneumonia and Bronchitis | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 14 | | 3 | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 4 | Enteritis and Gastritis | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | Liver Diseases | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 5 | Kidney Diseases | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | Child Birth | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 5 | Old Age | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 4 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | Violent Deaths, Accidents, etc | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | 1 | Suicide | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | Other Diseases and cause not specified | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | .... | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 12 | | 7 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Total Males | 9 | 9 | 16 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 10 | 7 | 11 | 7 | 99 | Total Deaths from all causes | 14 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 10 | 14 | 7 | 14 | 14 | 12 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Total Females | 11 | 11 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 13 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 100 | | 22 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 12 | 5 | 8 | 9 | 12 | 11 | 4 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Grand Total | 20 | 20 | 26 | 13 | 15 | 15 | 9 | 17 | 22 | 14 | 16 | 12 | 199 | .... | 36 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 10 | 22 | 19 | 15 | 23 | 26 | 23 | 6 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

## TABLE E.—CITIES.—DEATHS BY AGES, MONTHS, AND DISEASES, 1890.

BELLEVILLE—Population, 10,105.

| SEX. | Months. | | | | | | | | | | | | Total. | CAUSE OF DEATH. | Age. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | January. | February. | March. | April. | May. | June. | July. | August. | September. | October. | November. | December. | | | Under 1 year. | 1 to 5. | 5 to 10. | 10 to 15. | 15 to 20. | 20 to 30. | 30 to 40. | 40 to 50. | 50 to 60. | 60 to 70. | 70 to 80. | 80 to 90. | 90 and over. | Unknown. |
| Males | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | Cholera Infantum | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 2 | | | | 5 | | 4 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | Croup | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 4 | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | 3 | Diarrhœal Diseases | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | Diphtheria | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | 1 | | | | | | | 2 | | | | 3 | Typhoid Fever | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Females | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Scarlet Fever | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Other Fevers | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Males | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Measles | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | Whooping Cough | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Rheumatism and Gout | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | 2 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 3 | Anæmia, including Infantile Debility | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |

| | | |

## TABLE E.—CITIES.—DEATHS BY AGES, MONTHS AND DISEASES, 1890.—*Continued.*

STRATFORD—Population, 9,404.

| SEX. | Months. | | | | | | | | | | | | | CAUSE OF DEATH. | Ages. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | January. | February. | March. | April. | May. | June. | July. | August. | September. | October. | November. | December. | Total. | | Under 1 year. | 1 to 5. | 5 to 10. | 10 to 15. | 15 to 20. | 20 to 30. | 30 to 40. | 40 to 50. | 50 to 60. | 60 to 70. | 70 to 80. | 80 to 90. | 90 and over. | Unknown. |
| Males | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Cholera Infantum | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Croup | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | Diarrhœal Diseases | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | Diphtheria | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | Typhoid Fever | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Scarlet Fever | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Other Fevers | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Measles | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Whooping Cough | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Rheumatism and Gout | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 3 | Anæmia, including Infantile Debility | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | 8 | | 7 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | |

## RECAPITULATION.—DEATHS BY AGES, MONTHS AND DISEASES, 1890.

CITIES.—POPULATION, 355,931.

| SEX. | MONTHS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | CAUSE OF DEATH. | AGES. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | January. | February. | March. | April. | May. | June. | July. | August. | September. | October. | November. | December. | Total. | | Under 1 year. | 1 to 5. | 5 to 10. | 10 to 15. | 15 to 20. | 20 to 30. | 30 to 40. | 40 to 50. | 50 to 60. | 60 to 70. | 70 to 80. | 80 to 90. | 90 and over. | Unknown. |
| Males | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | 2 | 32 | 51 | 13 | 3 | 4 | .... | 110 | Cholera Infantum | 97 | 13 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | 1 | 3 | .... | .... | 6 | 27 | 58 | 14 | 2 | .... | 2 | 113 | | 92 | 21 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... |
| Males | 1 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 29 | Croup | 3 | 20 | 6 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 4 | 4 | 3 | .... | .. | .... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 25 | | 4 | 13 | 6 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | . | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | 6 | 6 | 5 | 12 | 6 | 9 | 40 | 49 | 21 | 11 | 2 | 5 | 172 | Diarrhœal Diseases | 126 | 25 | 3 | 2 | .... | 2 | 4 | 1 | .... | 5 | 4 | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 10 | 26 | 42 | 19 | 9 | 8 | 9 | 149 | | 92 | 20 | 7 | 3 | 3 | .... | 6 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Males | 3 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 10 | 11 | 8 | 76 | Diphtheria | 6 | 35 | 28 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 5 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 11 | 10 | 7 | 12 | 8 | 88 | | 9 | 35 | 33 | 6 | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .. | .... |
| Males | 7 | 11 | 12 | 4 | 10 | 6 | 6 | 11 | 29 | 22 | 16 | 11 | 145 | Typhoid Fever | .... | 8 | 2 | 7 | 15 | 50 | 34 | 16 | 8 | 3 | 2 | .... | .... | .. |
| Females | 7 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 7 | 11 | 14 | 8 | 13 | 7 | 94 | | 3 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 24 | 24 | 8 | 9 | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 22 | Scarlet Fever | 5 | 12 | 2 | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 3 | 4 | .... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 15 | | 2 | 3 | 3 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 | .... | 1 | 16 | Other Fevers | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 23 | | .... | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 |
| Males | 4 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 3 | .... | .... | . . | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 20 | Measles | 5 | 13 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 16 | | 6 | 9 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 25 | Whooping Cough | 12 | 8 | 4 | 1 | ... | .. | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 6 | .... | 4 | .... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | 21 | | 12 | 8 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | 1 | 3 | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | 3 | 17 | Rheumatism and Gout | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 18 | | .... | .... | .... | . . | .... | 2 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... |
| Males | 41 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 41 | 35 | 44 | 37 | 50 | 36 | 27 | 23 | 412 | Anæmia, including Infantile Debility | 318 | 44 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 9 | 7 | 13 | 6 | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 29 | 33 | 32 | 19 | 23 | 20 | 32 | 50 | 36 | 20 | 15 | 22 | 331 | | 248 | 24 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Males ... | 2 | .... | 5 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 38 | Dropsy ..... | 4 | 3 | 2 | .... | .... | 5 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Females.. | 5 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 39 | | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | 4 | 11 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 1 | .... | .... |
| Males ... | 4 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 5 | 7 | 9 | 4 | 11 | 5 | 3 | 80 | Cancer ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 3 | 3 | 10 | 25 | 24 | 10 | 4 | .... | .... |
| Females.. | 13 | 7 | 11 | 6 | 8 | 11 | 10 | 10 | 12 | 13 | 12 | 6 | 119 | | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | 5 | 14 | 22 | 28 | 31 | 14 | 2 | .... | .... |
| Males ... | 44 | 50 | 31 | 50 | 35 | 21 | 19 | 25 | 24 | 26 | 21 | 20 | 376 | Phthisis ..... | 23 | 14 | 6 | 13 | 27 | 96 | 75 | 58 | 34 | 20 | 6 | 3 | .... | 1 |
| Females.. | 43 | 30 | 34 | 32 | 38 | 36 | 25 | 26 | 30 | 25 | 16 | 23 | 358 | | 7 | 8 | 9 | 14 | 42 | 102 | 89 | 40 | 23 | 14 | 8 | 2 | .... | .... |
| Males ... | 38 | 29 | 32 | 36 | 29 | 31 | 34 | 29 | 32 | 27 | 40 | 24 | 381 | Nervous Diseases, including Convulsions. | 160 | 54 | 17 | 9 | 8 | 16 | 12 | 21 | 26 | 23 | 28 | 5 | 2 | .... |
| Females.. | 30 | 31 | 29 | 28 | 27 | 23 | 28 | 31 | 17 | 26 | 26 | 28 | 324 | | 117 | 58 | 9 | 8 | 11 | 14 | 19 | 21 | 14 | 27 | 18 | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Males ... | 42 | 23 | 22 | 31 | 27 | 14 | 15 | 19 | 24 | 23 | 28 | 19 | 287 | Heart Diseases and Apoplexy ..... | 14 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 19 | 19 | 36 | 52 | 68 | 47 | 14 | 1 | ... |
| Females.. | 28 | 22 | 17 | 26 | 26 | 15 | 13 | 23 | 17 | 16 | 16 | 17 | 236 | | 10 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 20 | 25 | 28 | 37 | 57 | 30 | 15 | 1 | .... |
| Males ... | 118 | 56 | 64 | 53 | 56 | 30 | 19 | 16 | 17 | 19 | 18 | 37 | 503 | Pneumonia and Bronchitis ..... | 133 | 85 | 20 | 4 | 13 | 41 | 36 | 34 | 42 | 42 | 31 | 20 | 1 | 1 |
| Females.. | 128 | 66 | 49 | 51 | 44 | 31 | 12 | 19 | 13 | 20 | 19 | 30 | 482 | | 131 | 70 | 20 | 15 | 15 | 32 | 32 | 26 | 29 | 50 | 40 | 21 | .... | 1 |
| Males ... | 12 | 8 | 16 | 7 | 8 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 7 | 13 | 8 | 5 | 117 | Enteritis and Gastritis ... ..... | 23 | 13 | 3 | 4 | 9 | 16 | 12 | 8 | 7 | 14 | 5 | 3 | .... | .... |
| Females.. | 10 | 9 | 17 | 6 | 13 | 5 | 14 | 8 | 13 | 16 | 7 | 10 | 128 | | 28 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 10 | 10 | 20 | 12 | 12 | 6 | 11 | 3 | .... | .... |
| Males ... | 2 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 52 | Liver Diseases ..... | 3 | 4 | .... | .... | 2 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 9 | 6 | 3 | .... | .... |
| Females.. | 3 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 42 | | 4 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 13 | 7 | 1 | 1 | .... |
| Males ... | 7 | 8 | 6 | 14 | 7 | 10 | 9 | 4 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 14 | 101 | Kidney Diseases .... | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 13 | 8 | 13 | 18 | 19 | 13 | 5 | .... | .... |
| Females.. | 7 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 63 | | 2 | .... | 4 | .. | 3 | 9 | 10 | 12 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 3 | .... | .... |
| Females.. | 3 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 10 | 49 | Child Birth ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 24 | 20 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males .. | 21 | 20 | 15 | 16 | 22 | 17 | 22 | 18 | 14 | 16 | 21 | 19 | 209 | Old Age ..... ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 95 | 84 | 30 | .... |
| Females.. | 24 | 25 | 17 | 18 | 21 | 14 | 14 | 22 | 15 | 14 | 9 | 16 | 209 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 85 | 99 | 25 | .... |
| Males ... | 8 | 8 | 5 | 9 | 12 | 21 | 14 | 20 | 9 | 4 | 12 | 10 | 132 | Violent Deaths, Accidents, etc ..... | 3 | 11 | 10 | 10 | 15 | 26 | 14 | 11 | 8 | 11 | 8 | 2 | ... | 3 |
| Females.. | 4 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 37 | | 2 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | .... | ... |
| Males ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 11 | Suicide ..... ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Females.. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males ... | 27 | 28 | 42 | 48 | 32 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 38 | 28 | 24 | 46 | 409 | Other Diseases and cause not specified. | 333 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 17 | 17 | .... | 1 | .... | ... |
| Females.. | 28 | 31 | 23 | 29 | 22 | 18 | 24 | 26 | 19 | 23 | 26 | 23 | 202 | | 194 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 17 | 9 | 16 | 17 | 1 | 3 | .... | .... |
| Total Males.. | 391 | 293 | 314 | 331 | 319 | 262 | 335 | 361 | 322 | 280 | 259 | 273 | 3740 | Total Deaths from all causes ..... .. | 1273 | 373 | 127 | 68 | 109 | 319 | 237 | 240 | 261 | 281 | 265 | 147 | 35 | 5 |
| Total Females | 388 | 295 | 289 | 254 | 267 | 223 | 276 | 362 | 254 | 224 | 200 | 239 | 3271 | | 964 | 307 | 118 | 82 | 130 | 277 | 293 | 214 | 201 | 256 | 236 | 160 | 29 | 4 |
| Grand Total .. | 779 | 588 | 603 | 585 | 586 | 485 | 611 | 723 | 576 | 504 | 459 | 512 | 7011 | ..... .... | 2237 | 680 | 245 | 150 | 239 | 596 | 530 | 454 | 462 | 537 | 501 | 307 | 64 | 9 |

## RECAPITULATION—DEATHS BY AGES, MONTHS AND DISEASES, 1890.—*Continued.*

CITIES—POPULATION, 355,931.

| SEX. | MONTHS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | CITIES. | AGES. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | January. | February. | March. | April. | May. | June. | July. | August. | September. | October. | November. | December. | Total. | | Under 1 year. | 1 to 5. | 5 to 10. | 10 to 15. | 15 to 20. | 20 to 30. | 30 to 40. | 40 to 50. | 50 to 60. | 60 to 70. | 70 to 80 | 80 to 90. | 90 to 100. | 100 and over. | Unknown. |
| Males .... | 206 | 158 | 161 | 170 | 147 | 116 | 151 | 188 | 172 | 144 | 142 | 161 | 1916 | Toronto | 705 | 201 | 74 | 39 | 68 | 173 | 127 | 123 | 122 | 114 | 104 | 57 | 8 | 1 | .. |
| Females .. | 187 | 130 | 150 | 137 | 117 | 102 | 122 | 183 | 121 | 111 | 119 | 129 | 1608 | | 502 | 172 | 64 | 48 | 61 | 146 | 129 | 107 | 93 | 120 | 83 | 71 | 11 | 1 | .. |
| Males .... | 24 | 14 | 22 | 28 | 35 | 37 | 40 | 30 | 29 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 322 | Hamilton | 106 | 28 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 31 | 18 | 21 | 21 | 27 | 32 | 17 | 2 | .... | .. |
| Females .. | 42 | 35 | 23 | 22 | 34 | 26 | 32 | 33 | 21 | 15 | 22 | 23 | 328 | | 96 | 28 | 6 | 7 | 10 | 23 | 34 | 22 | 21 | 35 | 28 | 17 | 1 | .... | .. |
| Males .... | 52 | 38 | 37 | 67 | 53 | 50 | 84 | 55 | 53 | 45 | 21 | 17 | 572 | Ottawa | 234 | 69 | 17 | 12 | 12 | 39 | 25 | 34 | 41 | 34 | 31 | 18 | 6 | .... | .. |
| Females .. | 33 | 41 | 49 | 30 | 45 | 42 | 56 | 51 | 40 | 30 | 10 | 17 | 444 | | 167 | 40 | 24 | 11 | 18 | 26 | 39 | 26 | 21 | 23 | 29 | 14 | 6 | .... | .. |
| Males .... | 23 | 20 | 14 | 19 | 15 | 13 | 7 | 23 | 21 | 17 | 24 | 20 | 216 | London | 67 | 15 | 8 | 2 | 7 | 18 | 10 | 17 | 13 | 23 | 25 | 9 | 2 | .... | .. |
| Females .. | 37 | 18 | 17 | 18 | 23 | 13 | 14 | 27 | 16 | 17 | 11 | 20 | 231 | | 50 | 12 | 4 | 3 | 12 | 11 | 26 | 17 | 20 | 28 | 26 | 20 | 2 | .... | .. |
| Males .... | 34 | 23 | 27 | 17 | 29 | 13 | 16 | 17 | 12 | 11 | 16 | 22 | 237 | Kingston | 44 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 19 | 15 | 18 | 17 | 34 | 30 | 23 | 12 | .... | .. |
| Females .. | 36 | 24 | 15 | 19 | 14 | 8 | 18 | 23 | 11 | 17 | 10 | 16 | 211 | | 52 | 13 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 14 | 18 | 12 | 11 | 20 | 33 | 16 | 5 | .... | .. |
| Males .... | 14 | 8 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 87 | Brantford | 19 | 10 | 3 | .... | 4 | 10 | 4 | 5 | 11 | 7 | 7 | 6 | .... | .... | 1 |
| Females .. | 13 | 11 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 11 | 15 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 10 | 109 | | 23 | 10 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 15 | 14 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 3 | .... | .... | 2 |
| Males .... | 2 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 9 | 10 | 3 | 9 | 6 | 2 | 66 | St. Thomas | 24 | 7 | 1 | .... | 1 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 1 | .... | .... | 4 |
| Females .. | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 42 | | 8 | 5 | .... | .... | 1 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | .... | .... | 2 |
| Males .... | 10 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 11 | 4 | 10 | 3 | 7 | 75 | Guelph | 19 | 14 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 6 | .... | 7 | 11 | 4 | 7 | .... | .... | .. |
| Females .. | 11 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 72 | | 14 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 12 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 2 | .... | .... | .. |
| Males .... | 9 | 9 | 16 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 10 | 7 | 11 | 7 | 99 | St. Catharines | 14 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 10 | 14 | 7 | 14 | 14 | 12 | 2 | 1 | .... | .. |
| Females .. | 11 | 11 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 13 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 100 | | 22 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 12 | 5 | 8 | 9 | 12 | 11 | 4 | 1 | .... | .. |

| | | |

## TABLE F.—TOWNS.—DEATHS BY AGES, MONTHS AND DISEASES, 1890.

BARRIE—Population, 5,274.

| SEX. | Months. | | | | | | | | | | | | | CAUSE OF DEATH. | Ages. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | January. | February. | March. | April. | May. | June. | July. | August. | September. | October. | November. | December. | Total. | | Under 1 year. | 1 to 5. | 5 to 10. | 10 to 15. | 15 to 20. | 20 to 30. | 30 to 40. | 40 to 50. | 50 to 60. | 60 to 70. | 70 to 80. | 80 to 90. | 90 and over. | Unknown. |
| Males | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Cholera Infantum | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Croup | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | Diarrhœal Diseases | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Diphtheria | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Typhoid Fever | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Scarlet Fever | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Other Fevers | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Measles | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Whooping Cough | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | Rheumatism and Gout | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | Anæmia, including Infantile Debility | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Females | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |

| | | |

## TABLE F.—TOWNS.—DEATHS BY AGES, MONTHS AND DISEASES, 1890.—*Continued.*

BERLIN—POPULATION, 7,595.

| SEX. | MONTHS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | CAUSE OF DEATH. | AGES. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | January. | February. | March. | April. | May. | June. | July. | August. | September. | October. | November. | December. | Total. | | Under 1 year. | 1 to 5. | 5 to 10. | 10 to 15. | 15 to 20. | 20 to 30. | 30 to 40. | 40 to 50. | 50 to 60. | 60 to 70. | 70 to 80. | 80 to 90. | 90 and over. | Unknown. |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | Cholera Infantum | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .. | .. | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 5 | Croup | 1 | .... | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 4 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | Diarrhœal Diseases | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .. |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 3 | | 1 | 1 | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | .. | .... | .... | 7 | 9 | Diphtheria | 1 | 3 | 4 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 3 | | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | ... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | Typhoid Fever | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Scarlet Fever | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ... | Other Fevers | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | 2 | Measles | .... | 2 | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Whooping Cough | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | .. | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | . . | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Rheumatism and Gout | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | ... | 1 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Anæmia, including Infantile Debility | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 6 | | 6 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... |

| | | |

## TABLE F.—TOWNS—DEATHS BY AGES, MONTHS AND DISEASES, 1890—*Continued.*

BRAMPTON--Population, 3,294

| SEX. | Months. | | | | | | | | | | | | Total. | CAUSE OF DEATH. | Ages. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | January. | February. | March. | April. | May. | June. | July. | August. | September. | October. | November. | December. | | | Under 1 year. | 1 to 5. | 5 to 10. | 10 to 15. | 15 to 20. | 20 to 30. | 30 to 40. | 40 to 50. | 50 to 60. | 60 to 70. | 70 to 80. | 80 to 90. | 90 and over. | Unknown. |
| Males | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | Cholera Infantum | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Croup | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | Diarrhœal Diseases | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Diphtheria | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | Typhoid Fever | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Scarlet Fever | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Other Fevers | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Measles | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | Whooping Cough | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | Rheumatism and Gout | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | 2 | Anæmia, including Infantile Debility | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Females | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | |

## TABLE F.—TOWNS.—DEATHS BY AGES, MONTHS AND DISEASES, 1890.—*Continued.*

BROCKVILLE.—Population, 8,887.

| SEX. | Months. | | | | | | | | | | | | Total. | CAUSE OF DEATH. | Ages. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | January. | February. | March. | April. | May. | June. | July. | August. | September. | October. | November. | December. | | | Under 1 year. | 1 to 5. | 5 to 10. | 10 to 15. | 15 to 20. | 20 to 30. | 30 to 40. | 40 to 50. | 50 to 60. | 60 to 70. | 70 to 80. | 80 to 90. | 90 and over. | Unknown. |
| Males | .... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 4 | Cholera Infantum | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | ... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 3 | Croup | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 4 | Diarrhœal Diseases | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Diphtheria | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ... |
| Females | .... | .... | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | ... | .... | .... | 1 | ... | .... | ... | ... | .... | ... | ... | .... | 1 | Typhoid Fever | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Scarlet Fever | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | ... | 1 | .... | 5 | | .... | 3 | 2 | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Other Fevers | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Measles | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | Whooping Cough | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | ... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | Rheumatism and Gout | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 5 | Anæmia, including Infantile Debility. | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 2 | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 7 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Males | ... | ... | .... | .... | .. | ... | ... | .. | .... | .... | .... | ... | ... | Dropsy | 1 | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | ... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | | ... | ... | .... | .... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | ... | .. | ... | 3 | ... | .. | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | ... | 5 | Cancer | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | . | .... |
| Females | . | ... | ... | .. | . | .... | ... | 2 | .... | .. | .... | | 2 | | .... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | 3 | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | 3 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 14 | Phthisis | 1 | ... | .... | .... | 1 | 3 | 5 | ... | 1 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | ... | .... | 4 | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | 11 | | .... | .. | 1 | .... | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | ... | ... | 2 | 1 | .. | ... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 5 | Nervous Diseases, including Convulsions | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | .... | .... | .... | ... | 2 | .... | 6 | | 4 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | ... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | Heart Diseases and Apoplexy | ... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 2 | .. | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | .... | .. | 1 | .... | 11 | | 1 | .... | .. | ... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 3 | 4 | ... | 1 | .... | ... |
| Males | 6 | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | .. | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .. | 1 | 11 | Pneumonia and Bronchitis | .... | 2 | .... | ... | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | .. | .... | .... |
| Females | 7 | .... | ... | | 2 | 2 | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | 16 | | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | .... | .... |
| Males | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Enteritis and Gastritis | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | | .. | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | . | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | ... | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ... | .. | . | .. | .... | .... | Liver Diseases | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | ... | ... | ... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | Kidney Diseases | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | ... | 1 | ... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | . | .... | .... | 2 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | . | .... | . | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Child Birth | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | ... | 2 | ... | | ... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 5 | Old Age | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 2 | .... | .... |
| Females | 1 | ... | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 3 | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | ... | ... | 1 | .... | 2 | ... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | Violent Deaths, Accidents, etc. | ... | .... | .... | ... | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | ... | 1 | .... | .... | . . | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | ... | 1 | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Suicide | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .. | .. | ... | .... | .... | .... | . | ... | .... | ... | .... | .... | .... | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | 1 | .... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | 1 | ... | .... | 2 | Other Diseases and cause not specified | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ... | .... | .... | ... |
| Females | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | ... | .... | .... | .... |
| Total Males | 11 | 4 | 3 | 11 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 71 | Total Deaths from all causes | 11 | 6 | .... | 1 | 2 | 6 | 10 | 4 | 9 | 10 | 9 | 3 | .... | .... |
| Total Females | 14 | 4 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 72 | | 11 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 10 | 6 | 6 | .... | ... |
| Grand Total | 25 | 8 | 12 | 19 | 10 | 14 | 12 | 11 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 143 | ..... .... - ..... | 22 | 14 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 13 | 16 | 7 | 16 | 20 | 15 | 9 | .... | .... |

10 (R.G.)

CLV.

## TABLE F.—TOWNS.—DEATHS BY AGES, MONTHS AND DISEASES.—*Continued.*

COLLINGWOOD.—POPULATION, 5,050.

| SEX. | MONTHS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | CAUSE OF DEATH. | AGES. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | January. | February. | March. | April. | May. | June. | July. | August. | September. | October. | November. | December. | Total. | | Under 1 year. | 1 to 5. | 5 to 10. | 10 to 15. | 15 to 20. | 20 to 30. | 30 to 40. | 40 to 50. | 50 to 60. | 60 to 70. | 70 to 80. | 80 to 90. | 90 and over. | Unknown. |
| Males | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | 1 | Cholera Infantum | 1 | ... | .. | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Females | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | | 1 | ... | .. | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Males | 2 | ... | ... | . | ... | .. | ... | ... | .. | .. | .... | 1 | 3 | Croup | .... | 2 | 1 | ... | ... | .... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... |
| Females | ... | ... | . | .. | ... | . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | .... | ... | ... | ... | .. | .... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... |
| Males | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | Diarrhœal Diseases | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | . | ... | .. | ... | .. | ... | .. | .. | ... |
| Females | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | . | ... | ... | .. | .. | ... | ... | ... | | .... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Males | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | Diphtheria | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Females | . | ... | ... | ... | . | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | 1 | 1 | | .. | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Males | . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | Typhoid Fever | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Females | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Males | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Scarlet Fever | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. |
| Females | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Males | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Other Fevers | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Females | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Males | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Measles | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Females | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Males | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Whooping Cough | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Females | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Males | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | . | ... | ... | Rheumatism and Gout | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Females | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Males | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Anæmia, including Infantile Debility | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Females | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

| | | |

## TABLE F.—TOWNS.—DEATHS BY AGES, MONTHS AND DISEASES, 1890.—*Continued.*

CHATHAM—POPULATION, 8,757.

| SEX. | MONTHS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | CAUSE OF DEATH. | AGES. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | January. | February. | March. | April. | May. | June. | July. | August. | September. | October. | November. | December. | Total. | | Under 1 year. | 1 to 5. | 5 to 10. | 10 to 15. | 15 to 20. | 20 to 30. | 30 to 40. | 40 to 50. | 50 to 60. | 60 to 70. | 70 to 80. | 80 to 90. | 90 and over. | Unknown. |
| Males | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | Cholera Infantum | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 3 | Croup | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | 2 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 3 | Diarrhœal Diseases | 1 | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Diphtheria | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Typhoid Fever | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Scarlet Fever | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | Other Fevers | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Measles | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Whooping Cough | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 2 | Rheumatism and Gout | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Female | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | 2 | | 1 | | | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | 2 | | 9 | Anæmia, including Infantile Debility | 8 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Females | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 3 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | |

| | | |

TABLE F.—TOWNS.—DEATHS BY AGES, MONTHS AND DISEASES, 1890.—*Continued.*

CORNWALL.—Population, 6,153.

| SEX. | Months. | | | | | | | | | | | | | CAUSE OF DEATH. | Ages. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | January. | February. | March. | April. | May. | June. | July. | August. | September. | October. | November. | December. | Total. | | Under 1 year. | 1 to 5. | 5 to 10. | 10 to 15. | 15 to 20. | 20 to 30. | 30 to 40. | 40 to 50. | 50 to 60. | 60 to 70. | 70 to 80. | 80 to 90. | 90 and over. | Unknown. |
| Males | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Cholera Infantum | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | Croup | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | 1 | 3 | | | 4 | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 2 | Diarrhœal Diseases | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | 1 | | | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | | 6 | | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Diphtheria | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Typhoid Fever | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Females | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Scarlet Fever | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Other Fevers | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Measles | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | Whooping Cough | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Rheumatism and Gout | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 3 | Anæmia, including Infantile Debility | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 3 | | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | |

TABLE F.—TOWNS.—DEATHS BY AGES, MONTHS AND DISEASES, 1891.—*Continued.*

COBOURG.—Population, 4,801.

| SEX. | Months. | | | | | | | | | | | | | CAUSE OF DEATH. | Ages. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | January. | February. | March. | April. | May. | June. | July. | August. | September. | October. | November. | December. | Total. | | Under 1 year. | 1 to 5. | 5 to 10. | 10 to 15. | 15 to 20. | 20 to 30. | 30 to 40. | 40 to 50. | 50 to 60. | 60 to 70. | 70 to 80. | 80 to 90. | 90 and over. | Unknown. |
| Males | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 | Cholera Infantum | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Croup | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 | Diarrhœal Diseases | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | Diphtheria | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 2 | Typhoid Fever | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | Scarlet Fever | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Other Fevers | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Measles | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Whooping Cough | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 2 | Rheumatism and Gout | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 3 | Anæmia, including Infantile Debility | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | 2 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 5 | | 2 | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | |

| | | |

## TABLE F.—TOWNS.—DEATHS BY AGES, MONTHS AND DISEASES, 1890.—*Continued.*

KINCARDINE.—Population, 2,836.

| SEX. | Months. | | | | | | | | | | | | Total. | CAUSE OF DEATH. | Ages. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | January. | February. | March. | April. | May. | June. | July. | August. | September. | October. | November. | December. | | | Under 1 year. | 1 to 5. | 5 to 10. | 10 to 15. | 15 to 20. | 20 to 30. | 30 to 40. | 40 to 50. | 50 to 60. | 60 to 70. | 70 to 80 | 80 to 90. | 90 and over. | Unknown. |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Cholera Infantum | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | Croup | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Diarrhœal Diseases | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .. | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Diphtheria | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Typhoid Fever | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Scarlet Fever | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Other Fevers | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | Measles | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Whooping Cough | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Rheumatism and Gout | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .. | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 3 | Anæmia, including Infantile Debility | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

| | | |

TABLE F.—TOWNS.—DEATHS BY AGES MONTHS AND DISEASES, 1890.—*Continued.*

LINDSAY—Population, 6,280.

| SEX. | Months. | | | | | | | | | | | | Total. | CAUSE OF DEATH. | Ages. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | January. | February. | March. | April. | May. | June. | July. | August. | September. | October. | November. | December. | | | Under 1 year. | 1 to 5. | 5 to 10. | 10 to 15. | 15 to 20. | 20 to 30. | 30 to 40. | 40 to 50. | 50 to 60. | 60 to 70. | 70 to 80. | 80 to 90. | 90 and over. | Unknown. |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Cholera Infantum | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | Croup | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Diarhœal Diseases | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Diphtheria | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | Typhoid Fever | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Scarlet Fever | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Other Fevers | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Measles | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Whooping Cough | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Rheumatism and Gout | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .. | 1 | 3 | Anæmia, including Infantile Debility. | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 2 | .... | 1 | . | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 4 | | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

Civi.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Males | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | Dropsy | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Female | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 2 | Cancer | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | Phthisis | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 4 | Nervous Diseases, including Convulsions | 2 | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | Heart Diseases and Apoplexy | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Males | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | 6 | Pneumonia and Bronchitis | 4 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Enteritis and Gastritis | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | Liver Diseases | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | Kidney Diseases | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | Child Birth | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | Old Age | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Females | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | Violent Deaths, Accidents, etc | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Suicide | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7 | Other Diseases and cause not specified | 5 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Females | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | 4 | | 3 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total Males | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 35 | Total Deaths from all causes | 15 | 2 | 3 | | 1 | 1 | 4 | | 2 | 4 | 3 | | | | | | |
| Total Females | 6 | 1 | 3 | | | 2 | | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 20 | | 8 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Grand Total | 8 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 55 | | 23 | 5 | 4 | | 2 | 3 | 5 | | 4 | 5 | 4 | | | | | | |

CIVIL.

## TABLE F.—TOWNS.—DEATHS BY AGES, MONTHS AND DISEASES, 1890.

NAPANEE—POPULATION, 3,137.

| SEX. | MONTHS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | CAUSE OF DEATH. | AGES. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | January. | February. | March. | April. | May. | June. | July. | August. | September. | October. | November. | December. | Total. | | Under 1 year. | 1 to 5. | 5 to 10. | 10 to 15. | 15 to 20. | 20 to 30. | 30 to 40. | 40 to 50. | 50 to 60. | 60 to 70. | 70 to 80. | 80 to 90. | 90 and over. | Unknown. |
| Males | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Cholera Infantum | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Croup | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | Diarrhœal Diseases | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Diphtheria | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Typhoid Fever | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Scarlet Fever | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | Other Fevers | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | Measles | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Whooping Cough | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Rheumatism and Gout | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 2 | Anæmia, including Infantile Debility | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | 1 | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 1 | 4 | | 2 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |

| | | |

## TABLE F.—TOWNS.—DEATHS BY AGES, MONTHS AND DISEASES, 1890.—*Continued.*

NIAGARA FALLS—Population, 2,905.

| SEX. | Months. | | | | | | | | | | | | Total. | CAUSE OF DEATH. | Ages. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | January. | February. | March. | April. | May. | June. | July. | August. | September. | October. | November. | December. | | | Under 1 year. | 1 to 5. | 5 to 10. | 10 to 15. | 15 to 20. | 20 to 30. | 30 to 40. | 40 to 50. | 50 to 60. | 60 to 70. | 70 to 80. | 80 to 90. | 90 and over. | Unknown. |
| Males | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Cholera Infantum | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Croup | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | Diarrhœal Diseases | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Diphtheria | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | Typhoid Fever | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Scarlet Fever | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Other Fevers | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Measles | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Whooping Cough | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Rheumatism and Gout | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | Anæmia, including Infantile Debility | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 4 | | 3 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |

| | | |

TABLE F.—TOWNS.—DEATHS BY AGES, MONTHS AND DISEASES, 1890.—*Continued.*

OWEN SOUND.—POPULATION, 7,550.

| SEX. | MONTHS. | | | | | | | | | | | | Total. | CAUSE OF DEATH. | AGES. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | January. | February. | March. | April. | May. | June. | July. | August. | September. | October. | November. | December. | | | Under 1 year. | 1 to 5. | 5 to 10. | 10 to 15. | 15 to 20. | 20 to 30. | 30 to 40. | 40 to 50. | 50 to 60. | 60 to 70. | 70 to 80. | 80 to 90. | 90 and over. | Unknown. |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | Cholera Infantum | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | Croup | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | Diarrhœal Diseases | 2 | .. | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | ... | 1 | 2 | .... | 1 | 1 | . | 6 | | 5 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | | Diphtheria | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .. | | Typhoid Fever | .. | ... | .... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | ... | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | | Scarlet Fever | .... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ... | 1 | 1 | | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ... | .... | .... | .... | Other Fevers | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | ... | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ... | .... | .... | .... | Measles | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | . | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Whooping Cough | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | . | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Rheumatism and Gout | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | 1 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | ... | .... | .... | 1 | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | Anæmia, including Infantile Debility | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | 8 | | 7 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

| | | |

TABLE F.—TOWNS.—DEATHS BY AGES, MONTHS AND DISEASES, 1890.—*Continued.*

PERTH—POPULATION, 3,229.

| SEX. | MONTHS. | | | | | | | | | | | | TOTAL. | CAUSE OF DEATH. | AGES. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | January. | February. | March. | April. | May. | June. | July. | August. | September. | October. | November. | December. | | | Under 1 year. | 1 to 5. | 5 to 10. | 10 to 15. | 15 to 20. | 20 to 30. | 30 to 40. | 40 to 50. | 50 to 60. | 60 to 70. | 70 to 80. | 80 to 90. | 90 and over. | Unknown. |
| Males | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Cholera Infantum | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Croup | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | Diarrhœal Diseases. | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Diphtheria | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Typhoid Fever | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Scarlet Fever | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Other Fevers | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Measles | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Whooping Cough | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Rheumatism and Gout | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | Anæmia, including Infantile Debility. | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | 4 | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | |

## TABLE F.—TOWNS.—DEATHS BY AGES, MONTHS AND DISEASES, 1890.—*Continued.*

PETERBOROUGH.—POPULATION, 9,004.

| SEX. | Months. | | | | | | | | | | | | | CAUSE OF DEATH. | Ages. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | January. | February. | March. | April. | May. | June. | July. | August. | September. | October. | November. | December. | Total. | | Under 1 year. | 1 to 5. | 5 to 10. | 10 to 15. | 15 to 20. | 20 to 30. | 30 to 40. | 40 to 50. | 50 to 60. | 60 to 70. | 70 to 80. | 80 to 90. | 90 and over. | Unknown. |
| Males | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Cholera Infantum | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Croup | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Diarrhœal Diseases | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Diphtheria | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | Typhoid Fever | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Scarlet Fever | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | Other Fevers | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Measles | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Whooping Cough | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | 2 | Rheumatism and Gout | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | 1 | | | | | | 3 | | 1 | 3 | | | 8 | Anæmia, including Infantile Debility | 5 | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | | |
| Females | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 2 | | | | 4 | | 3 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |

CLXVI.

| | | |

## TABLE F.—TOWNS.—DEATHS BY AGES, MONTHS AND DISEASES, 1891.

PEMBROKE.—Population, 4,273.

| SEX. | Months. | | | | | | | | | | | | Total. | COUNTIES. | Ages. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | January. | February. | March. | April. | May. | June. | July. | August. | September. | October. | November. | December. | | | Under 1 year. | 1 to 5. | 5 to 10. | 10 to 15. | 15 to 20. | 20 to 30. | 30 to 40. | 40 to 50. | 50 to 60. | 60 to 70. | 70 to 80. | 80 to 90. | 90 and over. | Unknown. |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | ... | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | .. | .... | .... | 3 | Cholera Infantum | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | . | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | ... | .... | .... | ... | | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | . | .... | .... | .... | .... | Croup | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | | .... | .... | .. | .... | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 4 | Diarrhœal Diseases | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | ... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 5 | | 2 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. |
| Males | ... | .... | .... | .. | 1 | ... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | Diphtheria | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Typhoid Fever | .... | .... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | Scarlet Fever | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | . | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | | .... | 1 | 1 | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Other Fevers | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Measles | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | 1 | .... | .... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | Whooping Cough | .... | 1 | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Rheumatism and Gout | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | Anæmia, including Infantile Debility | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Males | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Dropsy | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 2 | | Cancer | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Males | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 5 | | Phthisis | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Females | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 4 | | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | | Nervous Diseases, including Convulsions | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 2 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Males | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | Heart Diseases and Apoplexy | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Females | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | 2 | 4 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Males | 2 | | | 3 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | 8 | | Pneumonia and Bronchitis | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 3 | | | | | |
| Females | 1 | | | 1 | | 2 | | | | | | 4 | | | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Enteritis and Gastritis | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 2 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Liver Diseases | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | Kidney Diseases | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | Child Birth | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 2 | | Old Age | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 5 | | Violent Deaths, Accidents, etc. | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Suicide | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | 2 | | 1 | 2 | | | | 1 | 6 | | Other Diseases and cause not specified. | 2 | 2 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Females | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 3 | | 1 | 6 | | 4 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Total Males | 5 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 48 | Total Deaths from all causes | 15 | 10 | 4 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 1 | | | | |
| Total Females | 5 | | 1 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 37 | | 10 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | 2 | 2 | | | | |
| Grand Total | 10 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 10 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 85 | | 25 | 18 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 9 | 3 | | | | |

## TABLE F.—TOWNS—DEATHS BY AGES, MONTHS AND DISEASES, 1890—*Continued.*

PICTON—Population, 3,030.

| SEX. | Months. | | | | | | | | | | | | | CAUSE OF DEATH. | Ages. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | January. | February. | March. | April. | May. | June. | July. | August. | September. | October. | November. | December. | Total. | | Under 1 year. | 1 to 5. | 5 to 10. | 10 to 15. | 15 to 20. | 20 to 30. | 30 to 40. | 40 to 50. | 50 to 60. | 60 to 70. | 70 to 80. | 80 to 90. | 90 and over. | Unknown. |
| Males | .... | .. | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Cholera Infantum | .. | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | | .... | .... | .... | .... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | ... | ... | 1 | .... | 1 | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | Croup | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | Diarrhœal Diseases | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | ... | ... | .... | ... | .... | .... | ... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | | .... | .... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | Diphtheria | .. | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Typhoid Fever | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Scarlet Fever | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | | .... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ... | .... | .... | ... | Other Fevers | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | Measles | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | ... | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Whooping Cough | .... | .... | .... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Female | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. |
| Males | .... | ... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | Rheumatism and Gout | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | . | .... | | .... | .... | .... | .... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 3 | Anæmia, including Infantile Debility | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | . | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

| | | |

TABLE F.—TOWNS.—DEATHS BY AGES, MONTHS AND DISEASES, 1890.—*Continued.*

PORT HOPE.—POPULATION, 4,821.

| SEX. | MONTHS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | CAUSE OF DEATH. | AGES. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | January. | February. | March. | April. | May. | June. | July. | August. | September. | October. | November. | December. | Total. | | Under 1 year. | 1 to 5. | 5 to 10. | 10 to 15. | 15 to 20. | 20 to 30. | 30 to 40. | 40 to 50. | 50 to 60. | 60 to 70. | 70 to 80. | 80 to 90. | 90 and over. | Unknown. |
| Males | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Cholera Infantum | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | Croup | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Diarrhœal Diseases | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Diphtheria | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Typhoid Fever | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Scarlet Fever | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Other Fevers | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Measles | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Whooping Cough | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Rheumatism and Gout | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | 3 | Anæmia, including Infantile Debility. | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Females | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |

| | | |

## TABLE F.—TOWNS.—DEATHS BY AGES, MONTHS AND DISEASES, 1890.

WHITBY.—POPULATION, 2,693.

| SEX. | MONTHS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | CAUSE OF DEATH. | AGES. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | January. | February. | March. | April. | May. | June. | July. | August. | September. | October. | November. | December. | Total. | | Under 1 year. | 1 to 5. | 5 to 10. | 10 to 15. | 15 to 20. | 20 to 30. | 30 to 40. | 40 to 50. | 50 to 60. | 60 to 70. | 70 to 80. | 80 to 90. | 90 and over. | Unknown. |
| Males | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Cholera Infantum | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Croup | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Diarrhœal Diseases | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Diphtheria | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Typhoid Fever | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Scarlet Fever | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Other Fevers | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Measles | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Whooping Cough | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | Rheumatism and Gout | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | Anæmia, including Infantile Debility | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | |

## TABLE F.—TOWNS.—DEATHS BY AGES, MONTHS AND DISEASES, 1890.—*Continued.*

WOODSTOCK—POPULATION, 9,222.

| SEX. | MONTHS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | CAUSE OF DEATH. | AGES. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | January. | February. | March. | April. | May. | June. | July. | August. | September. | October. | November. | December. | Total. | | Under 1 year. | 1 to 5. | 5 to 10. | 10 to 15. | 15 to 20. | 20 to 30. | 30 to 40. | 40 to 50. | 50 to 60. | 60 to 70. | 70 to 80. | 80 to 90. | 90 and over. | Unknown. |
| Males | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 2 | Cholera Infantum | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Croup | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Diarrhœal Diseases | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | Diphtheria | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | Typhoid Fever | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Males | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Scarlet Fever | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | Other Fevers | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Males | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Measles | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Whooping Cough | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | Rheumatism and Gout | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Females | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 5 | Anæmia, including Infantile Debility | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 9 | | 8 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |

| | | |

## TABLE F.—TOWNS—DEATHS BY AGES, MONTHS AND DISEASES, 1890—*Continued.*

WINDSOR—POPULATION, 10,528.

| SEX. | MONTHS. | | | | | | | | | | | | Total. | CAUSE OF DEATH. | AGES. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | January. | February. | March. | April. | May. | June. | July. | August. | September. | October. | November. | December. | | | Under 1 year. | 1 to 5. | 5 to 10. | 10 to 15. | 15 to 20. | 20 to 30. | 30 to 40. | 40 to 50. | 50 to 60. | 60 to 70. | 70 to 80. | 80 to 90. | 90 and over. | Unknown. |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | Cholera Infantum | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 3 | Croup | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 2 | | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 5 | Diarrhœal Diseases | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | Diphtheria | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | 4 | | .... | 3 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | Typhoid Fever | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Scarlet Fever | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Other Fevers | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Measles | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Whooping Cough | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Rheumatism and Gout | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 2 | 5 | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | 12 | Anæmia, including Infantile Debility | 10 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 3 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 2 | 2 | .... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 13 | | 12 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

| | | |

## RECAPITULATION.—DEATHS BY AGES, MONTHS AND DISEASES, 1890.

TOWNS.—Population, 119,319.

| SEX. | Months. | | | | | | | | | | | | Total. | CAUSE OF DEATH. | Ages. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | January. | February. | March. | April. | May. | June. | July. | August. | September. | October. | November. | December. | | | Under 1 year. | 1 to 5. | 5 to 10. | 10 to 15. | 15 to 20. | 20 to 30. | 30 to 40 | 40 to 50. | 50 to 60. | 60 to 70. | 70 to 80. | 80 to 90. | 90 and over. | Unknown. |
| Males | .... | ... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 7 | 10 | 4 | 1 | .... | .... | 24 | Cholera Infantum | 23 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | .... | 15 | | 11 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | 2 | 6 | 26 | Croup | 5 | 11 | 9 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 2 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | 6 | 3 | .... | 16 | | 4 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 32 | Diarrhœal Diseases | 21 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 2 | 1 | .... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 2 | 2 | .. | 35 | | 26 | 7 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .. | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | 3 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 9 | 15 | Diphtheria | 1 | 7 | 5 | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 7 | 14 | | ... | 11 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 13 | Typhoid Fever | .... | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .. | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 11 | | ... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | .. | 2 | .... | .. | .... | .... |
| Males | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | . | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 4 | Scarlet Fever | .. | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 14 | | 1 | 7 | 6 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | 6 | Other Fevers | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | Measles | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | | 1 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 5 | Whooping Cough | 3 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 8 | | 6 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | 2 | 1 | .... | 3 | 4 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .. | .... | 12 | Rheumatism and | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | 4 | 3 | .. | .... |
| Females | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 2 | .. | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 | Gout | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | 5 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 12 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 70 | Anæmia, including | 56 | 4 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 4 | 2 | .. | .... | .... | .... |
| Females | 13 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 13 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 90 | Infantile Debility | 65 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| es ... | 1 | 1 | ... | .... | 2 | .... | ... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 8 | Dropsy | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... |
| nales.. | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | 2 | 12 | | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | .... | .... |
| Males ... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 25 | Cancer | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | 1 | 1 | 6 | 9 | 4 | 4 | .. | ... |
| Females.. | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 27 | | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 3 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 6 | .... | .... | .... |
| Males ... | 10 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 11 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 3 | 6 | 10 | 89 | Phthisis ... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 24 | 23 | 11 | 6 | 6 | 6 | .... | .... | .... |
| Females.. | 17 | 8 | 14 | 6 | 6 | 11 | 4 | 13 | 14 | 9 | 13 | 9 | 124 | | 2 | .... | 2 | 4 | 19 | 44 | 29 | 15 | 7 | 2 | .. | .... | .... | .... |
| Males ... | 2 | 6 | 9 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 73 | Nervous Diseases, including Convulsions. | 22 | 10 | .... | .... | 1 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 10 | 7 | 8 | 3 | .... | 1 |
| Females.. | 10 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 12 | 3 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 78 | | 26 | 14 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 4 | .... | .... |
| Males ... | 9 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 52 | Heart Diseases and Apoplexy | 3 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 14 | 8 | 3 | .... | 1 |
| Females.. | 13 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 3 | .... | 3 | 7 | 62 | | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 18 | 9 | 11 | 4 | .... | 1 |
| Males ... | 35 | 21 | 14 | 11 | 14 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 13 | 8 | 6 | 140 | Pneumonia and Bronchitis | 39 | 15 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 8 | 11 | 13 | 10 | 13 | 17 | 2 | .... | .... |
| Females . | 34 | 17 | 8 | 20 | 9 | 8 | 4 | .... | 3 | 3 | 9 | 7 | 122 | | 22 | 13 | 5 | .... | 8 | 3 | 8 | 10 | 13 | 16 | 20 | 4 | .... | .... |
| Males ... | 3 | .... | .... | 3 | .... | 1 | 5 | 2 | 1 | .... | 2 | 2 | 19 | Enteritis and Gastritis ... | 5 | .... | 1 | .... | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Females.. | 1 | 2 | .... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 20 | | 8 | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | ... |
| Males ... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 3 | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 10 | Liver Diseases | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 3 | 4 | .... | 1 | .... | .... |
| Females.. | .... | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 2 | 10 | | 1 | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... |
| Males ... | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | .... | 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 | ... | 1 | 2 | 23 | Kidney Diseases | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Females.. | 1 | .... | 3 | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | 2 | 13 | | 1 | .... | .... | .... | ... | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Females.. | 4 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 20 | Child Birth | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 11 | 5 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males .. | 10 | 8 | 4 | 8 | 9 | 11 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 85 | Old Age | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 38 | 40 | 7 | .... |
| Females.. | 10 | 10 | 13 | 12 | 6 | 10 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 89 | | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | ... | .. | 40 | 40 | 8 | 1 |
| ... | 2 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 5 | .... | 46 | Violent Deaths, Accidents, etc | 1 | .... | 7 | 2 | 2 | 12 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 4 | .... | ... | .... |
| Females.. | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 5 | | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | ... | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Males ... | ... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 8 | Suicide | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ... | .... | .... | .... |
| Females.. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | | .... | . | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Males ... | 5 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 9 | 11 | 4 | 65 | Other Diseases and cause not specified. | 30 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | 3 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 12 | 2 | .... | .... | .. |
| Females. | 3 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 3 | .... | 6 | 9 | 10 | 5 | 59 | | 30 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 5 | .... | 6 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... |
| Total Males.. | 100 | 62 | 65 | 71 | 85 | 64 | 85 | 82 | 50 | 56 | 62 | 72 | 854 | Total Deaths from all causes | 210 | 63 | 36 | 10 | 27 | 63 | 65 | 61 | 74 | 79 | 97 | 59 | 8 | 2 |
| Total Females | 117 | 70 | 66 | 79 | 63 | 69 | 58 | 77 | 68 | 60 | 70 | 66 | 857 | | 205 | 80 | 29 | 15 | 39 | 85 | 70 | 62 | 60 | 54 | 92 | 55 | 9 | 2 |
| Grand Total .. | 217 | 132 | 131 | 150 | 148 | 133 | 140 | 159 | 118 | 116 | 132 | 138 | 1711 | | 415 | 143 | 65 | 25 | 66 | 148 | 135 | 123 | 134 | 133 | 189 | 114 | 17 | 4 |

## RECAPITULATION—DEATHS BY AGES, MONTHS AND DISEASES, 1890.—*Continued.*

TOWNS—Population, 119,319.

| SEX. | Months. | | | | | | | | | | | | | TOWNS. | Ages. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | January. | February. | March. | April. | May. | June. | July. | August. | September. | October. | November. | December. | Total. | | Under 1 year. | 1 to 5. | 5 to 10. | 10 to 15. | 15 to 20. | 20 to 30. | 30 to 40. | 40 to 50. | 50 to 60. | 60 to 70. | 70 to 80 | 80 to 90. | 90 and over. | Unknown. |
| Males | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | .... | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 26 | Barrie | 4 | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Females | 2 | 10 | 2 | 2 | .... | 2 | 4 | .... | .... | 7 | 2 | 3 | 34 | | 6 | .... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 1 | .... | .... |
| Males | 5 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 14 | 62 | Berlin | 10 | 8 | 10 | .... | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 11 | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Females | 4 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 50 | | 10 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 3 | .... | 5 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Males | .... | 3 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 15 | Brampton | 5 | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... |
| Females | 1 | 2 | .... | 1 | 3 | .... | 1 | 2 | 3 | .... | 1 | .... | 14 | | 6 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Males | 11 | 4 | 3 | 11 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 71 | Brockville | 11 | 6 | .. | 1 | 2 | 6 | 10 | 4 | 9 | 10 | 9 | 3 | .... | .... |
| Females | 14 | 4 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 72 | | 11 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 10 | 6 | 6 | .... | .... |
| Males | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | .... | 3 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | 19 | Collingwood | 3 | 4 | 1 | .... | 1 | ... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... |
| Females | 2 | 3 | 5 | .... | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 30 | | 6 | 1 | 1 | ... | 3 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... |
| Males | 12 | 7 | 14 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 83 | Chatham | 21 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 11 | 8 | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Females | 11 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 7 | 10 | 78 | | 9 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 11 | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Males | 3 | .... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | ... | 4 | 6 | 2 | 29 | Cornwall | 7 | 2 | .... | 1 | 1 | 5 | .... | .... | .... | 6 | 1 | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Females | 2 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 3 | 54 | | 17 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | .... |
| Males | 10 | 10 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 62 | Cobourg | 14 | 2 | 3 | 2 | .... | 4 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 11 | 1 | .... | .... |
| Females | 8 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 46 | | 6 | 2 | 3 | .... | 3 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Males | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | .... | 4 | .... | 2 | 1 | 20 | Kincardine | 3 | 1 | 1 | .... | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... |
| Females | 2 | 4 | .... | 1 | 1 | 3 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 16 | | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Males ... | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 35 | Lindsay | 15 | 2 | 3 | .... | 1 | 1 | 4 | .... | 2 | 4 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females.. | 6 | 1 | 3 | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | 3 | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | 20 | | 8 | 3 | 1 | .... | 1 | 2 | 1 | .... | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males ... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | .... | 1 | 3 | 20 | Napanee | 4 | 3 | .... | 1 | .. | .... | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 | .... | .... | .... | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females.. | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | .... | 1 | 2 | 3 | .... | 4 | 23 | | 4 | 2 | 1 | .... | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | .... | .... | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males ... | .... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | .... | .... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 18 | Niagara Falls | 4 | 3 | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | 3 | 3 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females.. | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .... | 3 | 23 | | 6 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males ... | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 38 | Owen Sound | 14 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | .... | 3 | 4 | .... | .... | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females.. | 7 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 51 | | 20 | 4 | 1 | .... | 1 | 4 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 2 | .... | .... | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males .. | 4 | .... | 2 | .... | 7 | 4 | 3 | .... | 2 | .... | 3 | 2 | 27 | Perth | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 4 | .... | .... | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females.. | 6 | .... | .... | 5 | 4 | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 19 | | 5 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 3 | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | 5 | 2 | .... | .... | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males ... | 10 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 13 | 5 | 5 | 70 | Peterborough | 16 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 11 | 4 | 2 | .... | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females.. | 5 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 9 | 7 | 60 | | 21 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 6 | 1 | .... | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males ... | 5 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 48 | Pembroke | 15 | 10 | 4 | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 1 | .... | .... | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females.. | 5 | .... | 1 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 37 | | 10 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | .... | 1 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males ... | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | .. | 3 | 1 | 2 | 27 | Picton | 4 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 5 | .... | .... | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females.. | 4 | 4 | .... | .... | 1 | 4 | 1 | .... | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 23 | | 3 | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 2 | .... | .... | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males ... | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 2 | .... | 3 | .... | 1 | 1 | 25 | Port Hope | 1 | 3 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 2 | .... | .... | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females.. | 7 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 28 | | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males ... | 4 | 2 | .... | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 18 | Whitby | 2 | . | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females.. | 4 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 22 | | 4 | 1 | 1 | .... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | .... | .... | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males ... | 9 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 52 | Woodstock | 19 | .... | . | .. | 2 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 1 | .... | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females.. | 7 | 8 | 1 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 65 | | 17 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 2 | .... | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males ... | 5 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 5 | 11 | 17 | 5 | 6 | 11 | 7 | 89 | Windsor | 35 | 7 | 3 | .... | 1 | 11 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 1 | .... | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females.. | 14 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 14 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 9 | 92 | | 31 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 11 | 5 | 8 | 10 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 1 | .... | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total Males . | 100 | 62 | 65 | 71 | 85 | 64 | 85 | 82 | 50 | 56 | 62 | 72 | 854 | Total Deaths | 210 | 63 | 36 | 10 | 27 | 63 | 65 | 61 | 74 | 79 | 97 | 59 | 8 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total Females. | 117 | 70 | 66 | 79 | 63 | 69 | 55 | 74 | 68 | 60 | 70 | 66 | 857 | | 205 | 80 | 29 | 15 | 39 | 85 | 70 | 62 | 60 | 54 | 92 | 55 | 9 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Grand Total .. | 217 | 132 | 131 | 150 | 148 | 133 | 140 | 156 | 118 | 116 | 132 | 138 | 1711 | | 415 | 143 | 65 | 25 | 66 | 148 | 135 | 123 | 134 | 133 | 189 | 114 | 17 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |

H. S. CREWE, *Inspector*.

# REPORT

OF THE

# MINISTER OF EDUCATION

# REPORT

OF THE

# MINISTER OF EDUCATION

(ONTARIO)

## FOR THE YEAR 1891.

WITH THE STATISTICS OF 1890.

*PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.*

*TORONTO:*
PRINTED BY WARWICK & SONS, 68 AND 70 FRONT STREET WEST,
1891.

# TABLE OF CONTENTS.

STAFF OF THE DEPARTMENT.

GENERAL REPORT OF THE MINISTER, 1891.

*Report of the Minister of Education for the year 1891 with the Statistics of 1890.*

I.—PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

PAGE.

1. School Population, Attendance ..... xiii.
2. Classification of Pupils ..... xv.
3. Teachers' Certificates, Salaries ..... xvi.
4. Schools and School Houses, Maps, etc ..... xviii.
5. Receipts and Expenditure ..... xix.

II.—ROMAN CATHOLIC SEPARATE SCHOOLS ..... xx.

III.—HIGH SCHOOLS (*including Collegiate Institutes*).

1. Receipts, Expenditure, Attendance, etc ..... xxi.
2. Classification, etc ..... xxii.
3. Entrance Examinations ..... xxiii.

IV.—GENERAL STATISTICAL ABSTRACT ..... xxiv.

V.—DEPARTMENTAL EXAMINATIONS ..... xxiv.

VI.—PROFESSIONAL TRAINING OF TEACHERS.

1. *County Model Schools* ..... xxiv.
2. *Provincial Normal and Model Schools* ..... xxv.
3. *Ontario School of Pedagogy* ..... xxvi.

VII.—TEACHERS' INSTITUTES ..... xxvii.

VIII.—TECHNICAL EDUCATION, MECHANICS' INSTITUTES, FREE LIBRARIES, ART SCHOOLS, SCIENTIFIC SOCIETIES ..... xxviii.

IX.—ARBOR DAY ..... xxxi.

APPENDICES.

APPENDIX A.—*Statistical Tables, 1890.*

1. *Public Schools.*

I.—TABLE A.—School Population, Total and Average Attendance, etc ..... 4
II.—TABLE B.—Reading Classes—Pupils in the different branches of instruction ..... 10
III.—TABLE C.—Public School Teachers, Salaries, etc ..... 16
IV.—TABLE D.—Public School Houses, Prayers, Maps, etc ..... 20
V.—TABLE E.—Receipts and Expenditure—Cost per pupil ..... 22

2. *Roman Catholic Separate Schools.*

VI.—TABLE F.—General Statistics ..... 28

3. *Collegiate Institutes and High Schools.* PAGE.

VII.—TABLE G.—Receipts and Expenditure, Attendance, Cost per pupil, etc..... 36
VIII.—TABLE H.—Pupils in the different branches of instruction..... 42
IX.—TABLE I.—Miscellaneous, School Houses, etc..... 48

4. *Protestant Separate Schools.*

X.—TABLE K.—Protestant Separate Schools..... 54

5. *General Statistical Abstract.*

XI.—TABLE L.—General Statistical Abstract..... 56

APPENDIX B.—*Proceedings for the year 1891.*

1. Orders in Council..... 59
2. Minutes of Department..... 60
3. Circulars from the Minister..... 61
Apportionment of Legislative Grant..... 65

APPENDIX C.—*Provincial Normal and Model Schools, 1891.*

1. Toronto Normal School..... 76
2. Ottawa Normal School..... 76
3. Toronto Model School..... 77
4. Ottawa Model School..... 77

APPENDIX D.—*County Model Schools, 1891.*

Statistics of County Model Schools..... 78

APPENDIX E.—*Teachers' Institutes, 1890-91.*

Financial Statement, 1890..... 80

APPENDIX F.—*Departmental Examinations, 1891.*

Admission of Candidates to Collegiate Institutes and High Schools..... 82

APPENDIX G.—*Certificates, 1891.*

1. Names of persons who have received Inspectors' Certificates..... 87
2. do do Examiners' Certificates..... 87
3. do do High School Principals' Certificates..... 87
4. do do qualified as High School Assistants..... 87
5. Number of Public School Teachers' Certificates..... 88
6. List of Provincial Certificates Granted by the Department..... 89
7. Kindergarten Certificates..... 92
8. Temporary and Extended Certificates issued during 1891..... 93

APPENDIX H.—*Superannuated Teachers, 1891.*

(1) Allowance granted during 1891..... 94
(2) Summary for years 1879 to 1891..... 95
(3) Teachers who withdrew their subscriptions from the Fund during 1891... 95

APPENDIX I.—*Inspection of Schools, 1891.* PAGE.

1. *Public School Inspection.*
   (1) List of Inspectors ..... 96
   (2) Extracts from Reports of Inspectors ..... 99
2. *Roman Catholic Separate School Inspection.*
   (1) Report of J. F. White, Esq., Inspector, Western Division ..... 149
   (2) Report of C. Donovan, Esq., M.A. Inspector, Eastern Division ..... 154
3. *Indian School Inspection.*
   Extracts from Reports of Inspectors ..... 157
4. *High School Inspection.*
   Report of J. E. Hodgson, Esq., M.A., Inspector, Western District ..... 185
5. *Special Report of the Head Master of the Boys Model School, Toronto, on some of the Practice Schools for the Training of Teachers in connection with Normal Schools in the States of New York and Massachusetts* ..... 195

APPENDIX K.—*Technical Education—Mechanics' Institutes, Free Libraries, Art Schools and cientific Institutions, 1890-91.*

Report of S. P. May, Esq., M.D., C.L.H., Superintendent ..... 207
I. *Mechanics' Institutes* ..... 207
II. *Free Libraries* ..... 236
III. *Art Schools and Provincial Drawing Examinations* ..... 240
1. Ext act from Report of the Brockville Art School ..... 255
2. do Report of the Hamilton Art School ..... 256
3. do Report of the Kingston Art School ..... 257
4. do Report of the London Art School ..... 258
5. do Report of the Ottawa Art School ..... 259
6. do Report of the St. Thomas Art School ..... 260
7. do Report of the Central Ontario School of Art and Design, Toronto. 261
8. do Report of the Ontario Society of Artists ..... 263

IV. *Scientific Institutions.*

1. Report of the Canadian Institute, Toronto ..... 264
2. Report of L'Institut Canadien-Français de la Cite d'Ottawa ..... 269
3. Report of the Ottawa Literary and Scientific Society ..... 270
4. Report of the Athenæum and St. Patrick's Literary Association of Ottawa .... 273
5. Report of the Hamilton Association ..... 275

APPENDIX L.—*University of Toronto, University College, School of Practical Science, Upper Canada College, 1890-91.*

1. Annual Report of the University of Toronto ..... 278
2. do do Councils of the University of Toronto and University College ..... 279
3. do do School of Practical Science, Toronto ..... 286
4. Upper Canada College, Toronto ..... 294

APPENDIX M.—*Miscellaneous, 1890-91.*

1. List of Head Masters and Assistants of Collegiate Institutes and High Schools, December, 1891 ..... 297
2. Members of Joint Board and list of Examiners and Associate Examiners, 1891. 312

# GENERAL REPORT, 1891.

# REPORT

OF THE

# MINISTER OF EDUCATION

## FOR THE YEAR 1891.

WITH THE STATISTICS OF 1890.

---

To the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, K.C.M.G.,

*Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Ontario:*

May it Please Your Honor:

I herewith present the Report of the Education Department for the year 1891, together with the statistics for the year 1890. The several comparative statements submitted will, I trust, be found worthy of perusal.

# EDUCATION DEPARTMENT.

## Minister of Education:

HON. G. W. ROSS, LL.D.

## Deputy Minister of Education:

JOHN MILLAR, B.A.

| | |
|---|---|
| Francis J. Taylor, | Chief Clerk and Accountant. |
| Henry R. Alley, | Minister's Secretary. |
| J. T. R. Stinson, | Senior Clerk. |
| H. M. Wilkinson, | " |
| A. C. Paull, | " |
| F. N. Nudel, | " and Registrar. |
| W. W. Jeffers, | Junior Clerk. |
| J. H. J. Kerr, | " |
| Esten Williams, | " |
| R J. Bryce, | " |
| S. A. May, | " |
| Thomas Greene, | " |
| William Lemon, | " |

| | |
|---|---|
| J. G. Hodgins, LL.D., | Librarian and Historiographer. |
| Miss J. M. Crooks, | Assistant Librarian. |
| S. P. May, M.D., C.L.H., | Superintendent, Mechanics' Institutes and Art Schools. |

| | |
|---|---|
| L. McCorkindale, | Caretaker. |

# I.—PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

## .—School Population—Attendance.

### *School Population.*

The school population of the Province, as ascertained through the assessors for the last fourteen years, is as follows :—

| Year | School Age. | School Population. | Pupils registered under 5. | Pupils registered 5 to 21. | Pupils registered over 21. | Total number of Pupils registered. | Boys. | Girls. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1877 | 5—16 | 494804 | 1430 | 488553 | 877 | 490860 | 261070 | 22979 |
| 1878 | 5—16 | 492360 | 1358 | 486802 | 855 | 489015 | 260400 | 228615 |
| 1879 | 5—16 | 494424 | 1255 | 485040 | 717 | 487012 | 259056 | 227956 |
| 1880 | 5—16 | 489924 | 1221 | 481154 | 670 | 483045 | 255677 | 227368 |
| 1881 | 5—16 | 484224 | 1463 | 474303 | 502 | 476268 | 251661 | 224607 |
| 1882 | 5—16 | 483817 | 1352 | 469751 | 409 | 471512 | 246966 | 224546 |
| 1883 | 5—16 | 478791 | 1165 | 462887 | 317 | 464369 | 243671 | 220698 |
| 1884 | 5—16 | 471287 | 1115 | 465374 | 428 | 466917 | 244532 | 222385 |
| 1885 | 5—21 | 583147 | 847 | 471235 | 376 | 472458 | 249175 | 223283 |
| 1886 | 5—21 | 601204 | 1273 | 485624 | 599 | 487496 | 257030 | 230466 |
| 1887 | 5—21 | 611212 | 1569 | 491242 | 401 | 493212 | 259083 | 234129 |
| 1888 | 5—21 | 615353 | 1771 | 493137 | 415 | 495323 | 259485 | 235838 |
| 1889 | 5—21 | 616028 | 2200 | 498202 | 413 | 500815 | 263047 | 237768 |
| 1890 | 5—21 | 617856 | 2769 | 493453 | 343 | 496565 | 259519 | 237046 |

The average attendance of rural pupils was 47 per cent. of the registered attendance, while in towns it was 59 per cent. and in cities 62 per cent. The County of Haldimand

Note.—The Minister's Report (for purposes of comparison with previous years in which R. C. Sep. Schools were included with public schools) includes R. C. Sep. Schools. In the Statistical Tables, A, B, C, D, E, the Separate Schools are excluded.

furnishes the highest average—54 per cent.—for the rural districts; the town of Niagara Falls furnishes the highest average—viz., 72 per cent.—for the towns; and the City of Hamilton the highest average—viz., 72 per cent.—for the cities. The other extremes are reached by Haliburton with 31 per cent., Dufferin, Glengarry and Districts 39, Gore Bay and North Toronto 42, Penetanguishene 46, Sandwich 44, London 53, Belleville and Brantford 58 per cent. The average for the Province as a whole is 51 per cent., the same as last year. The divisor used to ascertain this average attendance is, in all cases, the *legal* number of teaching days.

*Attendance.*

The following table shows the attendance for the periods therein named :—

| Year. | Attendance less than 20 days. | 20 to 50 days. | 51 to 100 days. | 101 to 150 days. | 151 to 200 days. | 201 to whole year. | Average attendance. | Percentage of average attendance to total number attending school. | Pupils between 7-13 not attending school for 100 days during the year, (up to 1881, 7-12 and 110 days). |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1877 ..... | 43675 | 88581 | 127331 | 109697 | 100676 | 20900 | 217184 | 44 | 25974 (7-12) 110 days. |
| 1878 ..... | 42096 | 87634 | 121042 | 106550 | 107977 | 23716 | 224588 | 46 | 27415 (7-12) 110 " |
| 1879 ..... | 44580 | 84767 | 123481 | 103341 | 107328 | 23515 | 219442 | 45 | 27409 (7-12) 110 " |
| 1880..... | 44973 | 85453 | 121357 | 101557 | 105032 | 24673 | 220068 | 45 | 30195 (7-12) 110 " |
| 1881..... | 45881 | 82796 | 119477 | 103144 | 104009 | 20961 | 215264 | 45 | 29143 (7-12) 110 " |
| 1882 ..... | 43610 | 81621 | 117941 | 102644 | 107814 | 17882 | 214176 | 45 | 87444 (7-13) 100 " |
| 1883..... | 41724 | 78628 | 115927 | 103443 | 108829 | 15827 | 215561 | 46 | 88432 (7-13) 100 " |
| 1884..... | 40761 | 76124 | 114974 | 103997 | 112539 | 18522 | 221861 | 48 | 90959 (7-13) 100 " |
| 1885..... | 43567 | 77866 | 119756 | 103425 | 115400 | 12444 | 225907 | 48 | 91269 (7-13) 100 " |
| 1886 ..... | 43620 | 76850 | 117572 | 106200 | 128336 | 14918 | 239044 | 49 | 93375 (7-13) 100 " |
| 1887..... | 44374 | 75788 | 116477 | 108974 | 133279 | 14320 | 245152 | 50 | 89628 (7-13) 100 " |
| 1888 ..... | 45379 | 75912 | 115785 | 108776 | 134148 | 15323 | 245789 | 50 | 87874 (7-13) 100 " |
| 1889..... | 44036 | 75170 | 111776 | 107860 | 142921 | 19052 | 253943 | 51 | 86515 (7-13) 100 " |
| 1890..... | 44575 | 72555 | 111131 | 108076 | 145142 | 15086 | 251307 | 51 | 83609 (7-13) 100 " |

*Compulsory Attendance.*

In previous reports I have called attention to the power conferred by section 209 of the Public Schools Act upon trustees to compel the attendance at school of children between 7 and 13 years of age, for a period of at least* 100 days each year. From the foregoing table it is quite evident that these compulsory powers are not exercised. In 1882 the number of absentees between the ages named was 87,444; in 1890 they numbered 83,609. From a more detailed examination of the returns for 1890 it will be seen that 68,860 of these were from counties or rural districts having a gross registered attendance of 347,783. That is to say, 20 per cent. of the rural school population attended school less than 100 days in the year. In towns the absentees numbered 9,259 out of a registered attendance of 70,242 or about 13 per cent; in cities they numbered 5,490 out of a registered attendance of 78,540 or about 7 per cent.

2.—Classification of Pupils.

| Year. | 1st Reader—Parts I. and II. | 2nd Reader. | 3rd Reader. | 4th Reader. | 5th Reader. | Writing. | Arithmetic. | Drawing. | Geography. | Music. | Grammar and Composition. | Temperance and Hygiene. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1877 | 152002 | 108678 | 135824 | 72871 | 19857 | 396006 | 402248 | 153036 | 375951 | 168942 | 226977 | 18984 |
| 1878 | 151474 | 111360 | 132144 | 74729 | 17891 | 400750 | 411216 | 161368 | 381401 | 167890 | 219940 | 30467 |
| 1879 | 155861 | 110093 | 130013 | 74368 | 15622 | 398340 | 417457 | 160672 | 294405 | 160906 | 218253 | 27846 |
| 1880 | 156527 | 109065 | 126758 | 75564 | 13649 | 399867 | 418524 | 158789 | 289378 | 155346 | 215743 | 30002 |
| 1881 | 161463 | 107458 | 120725 | 73754 | 11442 | 398598 | 417708 | 177102 | 283060 | 159579 | 210616 | 33641 |
| 1882 | 164810 | 106229 | 117352 | 71740 | 10357 | 398404 | 419557 | 176432 | 280517 | 158694 | 209184 | 33926 |
| 1883 | 164035 | 106482 | 113980 | 70104 | 8919 | 409016 | 415786 | 222095 | 273397 | 147283 | 208949 | 56351 |
| 1884 | 167722 | 106017 | 112873 | 70713 | 8698 | 416588 | 422076 | 247715 | 280953 | 150510 | 220566 | 52996 |
| 1885 | 181221 | 98378 | 108984 | 74749 | 9126 | 432225 | 437810 | 310187 | 305031 | 165334 | 242125 | 60948 |
| 1886 | 192020 | 98511 | 108360 | 80574 | 8031 | 456488 | 459756 | 364970 | 306220 | 187541 | 255694 | 75286 |
| 1887 | 192361 | 100533 | 108096 | 81984 | 10238 | 466389 | 469445 | 395097 | 316791 | 203567 | 270856 | 71525 |
| 1888 | 192417 | 100424 | 109191 | 82942 | 10349 | 471548 | 477030 | 411272 | 329069 | 222829 | 285022 | 141592 |
| 1889 | 196744 | 99304 | 108321 | 85099 | 11347 | 475835 | 480659 | 423089 | 336004 | 224992 | 294227 | 144284 |
| 1890 | 196790 | 97817 | 104340 | 85234 | 12384 | 475095 | 480650 | 433517 | 336118 | 227537 | 287732 | 150658 |

*By the Truancy Act of 1891 all children between 8 and 14 must attend school for the full term.

3.—Teachers' Certificates—Salaries.

*Teachers' Certificates—Summary from 1877 to 1890.*

| Year. | Public School Teachers. | Male. | Female. | 1st Class. | 2nd Class. | 3rd Class. | Other Certificates, including old County Boards, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1877 | 6468 | 3020 | 3448 | 250 | 1304 | 3926 | 988 |
| 1878 | 6473 | 3060 | 3413 | 210 | 1409 | 3904 | 950 |
| 1879 | 6596 | 3153 | 3443 | 253 | 1601 | 3836 | 906 |
| 1880 | 6747 | 3264 | 3483 | 239 | 1875 | 3706 | 927 |
| 1881 | 6922 | 3362 | 3560 | 258 | 1970 | 3828 | 866 |
| 1882 | 6857 | 3062 | 3795 | 246 | 2169 | 3471 | 971 |
| 1883 | 6911 | 2829 | 4082 | 211 | 2167 | 3426 | 1107 |
| 1884 | 7085 | 2789 | 4296 | 235 | 2237 | 3420 | 1193 |
| 1885 | 7218 | 2744 | 4474 | 254 | 2358 | 3592 | 1014 |
| 1886 | 7364 | 2727 | 4637 | 251 | 2465 | 3677 | 971 |
| 1887 | 7594 | 2718 | 4876 | 252 | 2553 | 3865 | 924 |
| 1888 | 7796 | 2824 | 4972 | 258 | 2651 | 3971 | 916 |
| 1889 | 7967 | 2774 | 5193 | 258 | 2829 | 4019 | 861 |
| 1890 | 8180 | 2730 | 5450 | 247 | 2969 | 4115 | 849 |

Female still continue to gain on male teachers, being 67 per cent. of the entire number employed. There is a gratifying increase in the better class of certificates ; 2nd class Provincial have advanced from 1,304 to 2,969, equal to 1,665 in fourteen years, other and inferior certificates declining. While salaries in cities and towns have gone up considerably, in the rural districts there is not much improvement. The number of teachers taking advantage of the Normal Schools is 1,776 better than in 1877, and is 35 per cent. of the total number of persons engaged in teaching the Public Schools.

*Teachers' Salaries.*

| YEAR. | Highest salary paid. | Average salary, male teacher, Province. | Average salary, female teacher, Province. | Average salary, male teacher, Counties. | Average salary, female teacher, Counties. | Average salary, male teacher, Cities. | Average salary, female teacher, Cities. | Average salary, male teacher, Towns. | Average salary, female teacher, Towns. | No. of teachers who attended Normal Schools. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | |
| 1877. ..... | 1100 | 398 | 264 | 379 | 251 | 735 | 307 | 583 | 269 | 1084 |
| 1878. ..... | 1200 | 407 | 266 | 382 | 247 | 730 | 313 | 577 | 274 | 1133 |
| 1879..... ..... | 1000 | 409 | 268 | 383 | 249 | 732 | 316 | 616 | 270 | 1374 |
| 1880..... ... | 1000 | 410 | 269 | 382 | 241 | 743 | 324 | 564 | 256 | 1636 |
| 1881..... ..... | 1100 | 410 | 265 | 384 | 240 | 755 | 330 | 562 | 261 | 1799 |
| 1882..... | 1100 | 415 | 269 | 385 | 248 | 742 | 331 | 576 | 273 | 1873 |
| 1883..... ... | 1200 | 422 | 271 | 394 | 252 | 764 | 362 | 605 | 277 | 1853 |
| 1884 ..... | 1200 | 426 | 279 | 404 | 264 | 771 | 364 | 612 | 283 | 1941 |
| 1885..... | 1200 | 427 | 281 | 405 | 267 | 776 | 359 | 612 | 287 | 2161 |
| 1886..... .... | 1200 | 424 | 290 | 400 | 270 | 794 | 381 | 617 | 288 | 2343 |
| 1887. ..... | 1450 | 425 | 292 | 398 | 271 | 832 | 382 | 619 | 289 | 2434 |
| 1888. ..... | 1500 | 424 | 292 | 396 | 268 | 860 | 388 | 621 | 290 | 2531 |
| 1889. ..... | 1500 | 421 | 296 | 389 | 269 | 870 | 389 | 635 | 296 | 2799 |
| 1890. ... ..... | 1500 | 423 | 292 | 389 | 266 | 875 | 391 | 652 | 296 | 2860 |

Waterloo pays the highest average salary, $447 to male teachers; Essex leads for female teachers with $334; Frontenac the lowest, $290 for male, and Haliburton $204 for female teachers.

4.—Schools and School Houses, Maps, etc.

| YEAR. | Schools established. | Schools open. | School Houses. | Brick. | Stone. | Frame. | Log. | Schools using Maps. | Total No. of Maps. | Legal teaching days open. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1877 | 5219 | 5140 | 5148 | 1445 | 526 | 2446 | 731 | 4666 | 37493 | 204 |
| 1878 | 5041 | 4990 | 5066 | 1569 | 511 | 2281 | 705 | 4670 | 38995 | 206 |
| 1879 | 5155 | 5123 | 5147 | 1633 | 520 | 2301 | 693 | 4744 | 39987 | 208 |
| 1880 | 5195 | 5137 | 5182 | 1666 | 513 | 2297 | 706 | 4752 | 40104 | 208 |
| 1881 | 5288 | 5238 | 5278 | 1695 | 521 | 2372 | 690 | 4740 | 39719 | 208 |
| 1882 | 5255 | 5203 | 5227 | 1774 | 502 | 2306 | 645 | 4738 | 39372 | 206 |
| 1883 | 5316 | 5252 | 5284 | 1820 | 504 | 2343 | 617 | 5119 | 39812 | 207 |
| 1884 | 5375 | 5316 | 5344 | 1879 | 511 | 2323 | 631 | 5163 | 40022 | 208 |
| 1885 | 5443 | 5395 | 5401 | 1954 | 516 | 2317 | 614 | 5217 | 40166 | 208 |
| 1886 | 5453 | 5437 | 5454 | 1976 | 514 | 2357 | 607 | 5278 | 40663 | 208 |
| 1887 | 5532 | 5506 | 5549 | 2047 | 525 | 2386 | 591 | 5299 | 40711 | 208 |
| 1888 | 5590 | 5569 | 5626 | 2086 | 532 | 2424 | 584 | 5353 | 44971 | 208 |
| 1889 | 5657 | 5623 | 5677 | 2106 | 535 | 2435 | 601 | 5396 | 46320 | 208 |
| 1890 | 5750 | 5718 | 5768 | 2162 | 544 | 2465 | 597 | 5482 | 52013 | 208 |

There are now 5,768 school houses in the Province. The log school house is fast disappearing, there being only 597 in 1890, as against 1,466 in 1850. In the same period, brick school houses have increased from 99 to 2,162, being 39 per cent. of the total number; 5,647 school houses are freehold and 121 rented. The number of maps now used amounts to 52,013. In 1850 there were only 1,814. As a general rule the schools throughout the Province are open the full year. 3,564 or 66 per cent. of the public schools use the authorized Scripture Readings, 41 per cent. the Bible, 97 per cent. of the schools are opened and closed with prayer.

5.—Receipts and Expenditure.

| Year. | Receipts. | | | | Expenditure. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Legislative Grants. | Municipal School Grants and Assessments. | Clergy Reserves Fund, Balances, and other sources. | Total Receipts. | Teachers' Salaries. | Maps, apparatus, prizes, etc. | Sites and building school houses. | Rent, repairs, fuel and other expenses. | Total Expenditure. | Cost per pupil. |
| | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ c. |
| 1877 | 251962 | 2422432 | 730687 | 3405081 | 2038099 | 47539 | 477393 | 510458 | 3073489 | 6 26 |
| 1878 | 258539 | 2278040 | 694986 | 3231565 | 2011208 | 42507 | 413393 | 422239 | 2889347 | 5 91 |
| 1879 | 252566 | 2307223 | 654051 | 3213840 | 2072823 | 32622 | 306026 | 421614 | 2833085 | 5 82 |
| 1880 | 263454 | 2321929 | 669447 | 3254830 | 2113180 | 25222 | 249390 | 434261 | 2822053 | 5 85 |
| 1881 | 258297 | 2352556 | 648385 | 3259238 | 2106019 | 14022 | 280460 | 443770 | 2844271 | 5 92 |
| 1882 | 265738 | 2447214 | 757038 | 3469990 | 2144449 | 15583 | 341918 | 525025 | 3026975 | 6 42 |
| 1883 | 265467 | 2538042 | 767222 | 3570731 | 2210187 | 20275 | 312342 | 565626 | 3108430 | 6 69 |
| 1884 | 267084 | 2675621 | 780433 | 3723138 | 2296027 | 17732 | 341198 | 625905 | 3280862 | 7 02 |
| 1885 | 264419 | 2680121 | 868526 | 3813066 | 2327050 | 20230 | 373405 | 592015 | 3312700 | 7 01 |
| 1886 | 265912 | 2826376 | 901195 | 3993483 | 2385464 | 32699 | 414238 | 625298 | 3457699 | 7 09 |
| 1887 | 268722 | 3084352 | 978283 | 4331357 | 2458540 | 27509 | 544520 | 711535 | 3742104 | 7 59 |
| 1888 | 274511 | 3080995 | 1100846 | 4456352 | 2521537 | 29382 | 575973 | 732473 | 3859365 | 7 75 |
| 1889 | 276305 | 3342436 | 1232320 | 4851061 | 2553845 | 32124 | 829052 | 783496 | 4198517 | 8 44 |
| 1890 | 284327 | 3411654 | 1320231 | 5016212 | 2669377 | 42816 | 753039 | 830446 | 4295678 | 8 67 |

Notwithstanding the large expenditure for school sites and buildings, and the large increase to the teaching staff of the country, the cost per pupil has but slightly advanced in fourteen years. The average cost per pupil on the number enrolled in 1890, for counties, was $7.38 ; for cities, $14.46, and for towns, $9.70, or an average of $8.67 for the Province. In 1877 the average cost was, for counties, $6.01 ; for cities, $7.52 ; for towns, $6.51, or an average of $6.26 for the Province. 5.67 per cent. of the receipts is furnished by the Government, the balance by the people. The expenditure under all the headings for 1890 was large, showing the general interest that is taken in the progress of public schools, and the determination of the ratepayers to support them generously.

## II.—ROMAN CATHOLIC SEPARATE SCHOOLS.

| Year. | Schools—Expenditure—Teachers. | | | | Number of Pupils Attending—Number in Studies. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Schools open. | Total Receipts. | Total Expenditure. | Teachers. | Pupils. | Reading. | Writing. | Arithmetic. | Geography. | Grammar. | Drawing. | Temperance and Hygiene. |
| | | $ | $ | | | | | | | | | |
| 1877.... | 175 | 120266 | 114806 | 334 | 24952 | 24952 | 17932 | 17961 | 13154 | 11174 | ..... | ..... |
| 1878.... | 176 | 127549 | 120559 | 333 | 25280 | 25280 | 19381 | 20111 | 14668 | 11806 | ..... | ..... |
| 1879.... | 191 | 129092 | 122831 | 346 | 24779 | 24779 | 19059 | 19965 | 13668 | 11469 | 5134 | .. . |
| 1880... | 196 | 136873 | 128463 | 344 | 25311 | 25311 | 21914 | 20716 | 14875 | 11968 | 6000 | ..... |
| 1881.... | 195 | 137074 | 123724 | 374 | 24819 | 24819 | 19726 | 20473 | 14636 | 11909 | 6814 | ..... |
| 1882.... | 193 | 166739 | 154340 | 390 | 26148 | 26148 | 21052 | 21524 | 13900 | 11695 | 7548 | 2033 |
| 1883.... | 194 | 166289 | 153611 | 397 | 26177 | 26177 | 22016 | 22111 | 14074 | 12805 | 10178 | 2978 |
| 1884.... | 207 | 190454 | 176477 | 427 | 27463 | 27463 | 23139 | 23705 | 15108 | 13637 | 12220 | 5082 |
| 1885.... | 218 | 218096 | 204531 | 453 | 27590 | 27590 | 23377 | 24823 | 16122 | 14518 | 16575 | 5241 |
| 1886.... | 224 | 193908 | 179730 | 461 | 29199 | 29199 | 26803 | 26940 | 17925 | 17412 | 20643 | 7614 |
| 1887.... | 229 | 229848 | 211223 | 491 | 30373 | 30373 | 27824 | 28501 | 19608 | 18678 | 21818 | 8578 |
| 1888.... | 238 | 278114 | 260003 | 523 | 31123 | 31123 | 28468 | 28759 | 21433 | 20190 | 25339 | 10352 |
| 1889.... | 243 | 267304 | 244440 | 546 | 32790 | 32790 | 29833 | 30412 | 22256 | 18861 | 24935 | 8231 |
| 1890.... | 259 | 313326 | 289703 | 569 | 34571 | 34571 | 31958 | 32701 | 23842 | 20787 | 28815 | 7601 |

From these tables it will be seen that while the number of Separate Schools has advanced from 175 to 259 in fourteen years, the expenditure increased $174,897, and the number of teachers 235 during the same period, while there has been a corresponding and gratifying improvement in the numbers in the different branches of instruction.

## III.—HIGH SCHOOLS.

*(Including Collegiate Institutes.)*

### 1.—Receipts, Expenditure, Attendance, Etc.

The following Statistics respecting High Schools will be found suggestive :—

| Year. | Schools open. | Teachers. | Receipts. | | Expenditure. | | | Pupils. | Average attendance. | Percentage of average attendance to total attendance. | Cost per Pupil. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Amount of Fees | Total Receipts. | Paid for Teachers' Salaries. | Paid for Sites and building School Houses, Rents and Repairs. | Total Expenditure | | | | |
| | | | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | | | | $ c. |
| 1877 | 104 | 280 | 20753 | 357521 | 211607 | 51417 | 343710 | 9229 | 5201 | 56 | 37 24 |
| 1878 | 104 | 298 | 21581 | 420188 | 223010 | 83969 | 396010 | 10574 | 5998 | 56 | 37 46 |
| 1879 | 104 | 320 | 26225 | 417461 | 241097 | 54275 | 400788 | 12136 | 6992 | 57 | 33 02 |
| 1880 | 104 | 335 | 28528 | 432309 | 247894 | 66416 | 413930 | 12910 | 7256 | 56 | 32 06 |
| 1881 | 104 | 333 | 30891 | 371250 | 257218 | 23703 | 345850 | 13136 | 7270 | 55 | 26 00 |
| 1882 | 104 | 332 | 29270 | 373150 | 253864 | 19361 | 343720 | 12348 | 6580 | 53 | 27 56 |
| 1883 | 104 | 347 | 30067 | 378888 | 266317 | 20012 | 348946 | 11843 | 6454 | 55 | 29 47 |
| 1884 | 106 | 358 | 34288 | 407978 | 282776 | 34013 | 385426 | 12737 | 7302 | 57 | 30 26 |
| 1885 | 107 | 365 | 40032 | 458941 | 294078 | 50865 | 429762 | 14250 | 8207 | 58 | 30 16 |
| 1886 | 109 | 378 | 47144 | 502315 | 307516 | 63248 | 477797 | 15344 | 8797 | 57 | 31 14 |
| 1887 | 112 | 398 | 56198 | 529323 | 327452 | 73061 | 495612 | 17459 | 10227 | 59 | 28 38 |
| 1888 | 115 | 419 | 65416 | 684268 | 350630 | 174409 | 537055 | 17742 | 10464 | 59 | 35 91 |
| 1889 | 120 | 427 | 70616 | 703042 | 376878 | 167735 | 645338 | 18642 | 10798 | 58 | 34 61 |
| 1890 | 120 | 452 | 82614 | 676895 | 404973 | 110493 | 627208 | 19395 | 11437 | 59 | 32 34 |

## 2.—Classification, Etc.

| Year. | English. | | | | | Mathematics. | | | | Science. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | English Grammar | Composition and Rhetoric. | In Poetical Literature. | History. | Geography. | Arithmetic and Mensuration. | Algebra. | In Euclid. | Trigonometry. | Physics. | Chemistry. | Botany. |
| 1877 | 8819 | 8772 | ..... | 9106 | 9158 | 9227 | 8678 | 8113 | 359 | 2168 | 2547 | ..... |
| 1878 | 10486 | 9844 | ..... | 9855 | 10074 | 10450 | 10212 | 9713 | 429 | 2375 | 2979 | ..... |
| 1879 | 12015 | 11691 | ..... | 11873 | 11935 | 12105 | 11761 | 11285 | 650 | 2464 | 2871 | ..... |
| 1880 | 12765 | 12288 | ..... | 12654 | 12634 | 12825 | 12667 | 12304 | 622 | 2519 | 2991 | ..... |
| 1881 | 13086 | 13050 | ..... | 12937 | 12802 | 13097 | 13032 | 12926 | 593 | 2431 | 2855 | ..... |
| 1882 | 12275 | 12189 | ..... | 12220 | 12106 | 12261 | 11742 | 11148 | 397 | 2880 | 2522 | ..... |
| 1883 | 11815 | 11707 | 11259 | 11551 | 11518 | 11767 | 10296 | 10071 | 413 | 4350 | 2450 | 1526 |
| 1884 | 12577 | 12525 | 12046 | 12393 | 12448 | 12638 | 11490 | 11002 | 458 | 4749 | 3046 | 1880 |
| 1885 | 13942 | 14022 | 13497 | 13912 | 13885 | 14017 | 13633 | 13166 | 461 | 5939 | 3612 | 2685 |
| 1886 | 15182 | 15142 | 14878 | 15201 | 15126 | 15122 | 14813 | 14406 | 754 | 5019 | 3807 | 3937 |
| 1887 | 17086 | 17171 | 16649 | 17010 | 16962 | 16939 | 16904 | 14839 | 1017 | 5265 | 3411 | 4640 |
| 1888 | 17656 | 17693 | 17523 | 17519 | 17518 | 17430 | 17319 | 10716 | 914 | 6038 | 3260 | 5373 |
| 1889 | 18411 | 18391 | 18073 | 18377 | 18106 | 18059 | 18028 | 11008 | 701 | 5868 | 3024 | 6036 |
| 1890 | 19166 | 19163 | 19012 | 19097 | 19053 | 18828 | 18829 | 13840 | 707 | 5633 | 3445 | 5563 |

| Year. | Languages. | | | | Drawing. | Vocal Music. | Book-keeping and Commercial Transactions. | Commercial Certificates. | Left for Mercantile Life. | Left for Agriculture. | Who joined any learned profession | Matriculated. | Number of Schools charging fees. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Latin. | Greek. | French. | German. | | | | | | | | | |
| 1877 | 4955 | 871 | 3091 | 442 | 2755 | ..... | 3621 | .... | 555 | 328 | 564 | 145 | 35 |
| 1878 | 4729 | 883 | 3588 | 516 | 2881 | ..... | 4011 | .... | 445 | 417 | 633 | 183 | 31 |
| 1879 | 5391 | 1097 | 4687 | 729 | 2693 | ..... | 4500 | .... | 565 | 535 | 693 | 248 | 36 |
| 1880 | 5559 | 1100 | 5464 | 859 | 2397 | ..... | 4542 | .... | 731 | 555 | 625 | 209 | 36 |
| 1881 | 5389 | 967 | 5938 | 877 | 1595 | ..... | 5005 | .... | 859 | 598 | 576 | 280 | 35 |
| 1882 | 4591 | 815 | 5363 | 962 | 3441 | ..... | 5642 | .... | 881 | 646 | 751 | 272 | 37 |
| 1883 | 4439 | 903 | 5318 | 961 | 3538 | 1360 | 4849 | .... | 768 | 583 | 868 | 277 | 37 |
| 1884 | 4454 | 927 | 5119 | 1089 | 8126 | 3428 | 7407 | .... | 730 | 571 | 927 | 266 | 38 |
| 1885 | 4937 | 903 | 5528 | 1111 | 12150 | 3547 | 11145 | .... | 856 | 636 | 693 | 290 | 43 |
| 1886 | 4954 | 1029 | 5379 | 1172 | 12956 | 1917 | 12150 | .... | 964 | 638 | 723 | 327 | 51 |
| 1887 | 5409 | 997 | 6180 | 1350 | 14295 | 1955 | 14064 | .... | 1141 | 882 | 791 | 305 | 58 |
| 1888 | 6099 | 1152 | 6765 | 1580 | 13643 | 2332 | 12706 | .... | 1133 | 914 | 889 | 298 | 64 |
| 1889 | 6645 | 1198 | 6753 | 1709 | 14386 | 1505 | 13116 | .... | 1161 | 950 | 583 | 367 | 69 |
| 1890 | 7114 | 1071 | 7837 | 2212 | 14687 | 1076 | 14261 | 2247 | 1018 | 795 | 347 | 482 | 73 |

For eight years the number of High Schools (including Collegiate Institutes) stood at 104; in 1884 there was an increase of 2, now they number 120. Collegiate Institutes have advanced to 31 in 1890. The most gratifying feature, however, of our High School system, is the large increase in the attendance, the numbers having more than doubled in fourteen years. Having regard to the numbers and standing of the teachers employed now as compared with 1877, it is worthy of note that the cost per pupil, taking expenditure of all kinds into consideration, is much less than it was fourteen years ago. In 1877 the cost per pupil was $37.24; in 1890 it was $32.34 per pupil; or if we make the test the amount paid for teacher's salaries, which is the main item of expense, it will be found that in 1877, the cost per pupil was $22.92, in 1890 it was $20.93 per pupil. The High Schools (including Collegiate Institutes) are classified as follows:—Schools with two masters, 32; Schools with three masters or over, 88. The largest Collegiate Institute is Hamilton with an enrolment of 677; then Toronto (Jarvis St.) with 634; Toronto (Jameson Ave.) with 454; London with 441; Owen Sound with 423. There is an average of over 6 teachers to each of the Collegiate Institutes. The average number of pupils to each High School teacher in the Province is 43. The percentage of average to total attendance is 59. From table G it will be seen that fees amounting to $82,614 were received. In 1877, the fees collected amounted to only $20,753. In 1890 482 pupils matriculated, 347 joined the learned professions, such as law and medicine, 1,018 left for mercantile life, and 795 for agriculture. In 1877, only, 3,621 pupils, or 40 per cent. of the whole number studied commercial subjects, such as book-keeping; in 1890 this subject was taken by 14,261, or 74 per cent. of the whole attendance. On the other hand, Latin, in 1877 was studied by 4,955, or by 50 per cent.; in 1890 the number of pupils in Latin was 7,114, or 36 per cent. of the number in attendance. The number studying Greek has diminished from about 10 per cent. of the whole attendance to 6 per cent. In French and German the numbers are relatively the same. There has been a large increase in the number studying Drawing, the total in 1877 being 2,755, and in 1890 14,687. Phonography is taught in 9 schools to 433 pupils, the largest class (80 pupils) being in Brampton, and the next largest (74) in Petrolea. Music is taught in 15 schools. The total number of pupils who passed a University matriculation examination was 482. Of these, the Toronto (Jarvis St.) Collegiate Institute passed the highest number (31), and Hamilton the next highest number (21). The highest salary paid a head master was $2,500 (Toronto Jarvis St., C. I.) The average salary of head masters for the Province was $1,138, of assistant masters $804, of all masters $892. Of the masters, 183 were graduates of Toronto University, 53 of Victoria, 37 of Queen's, 11 of Trinity, 2 of McGill, and 4 of British Universities. The whole number of teachers employed was 452.

### 3.—Entrance Examinations.

In 1877, the first year in which the Department took the Entrance Examinations in charge, the number passed was 3,270; in 1890 it was 9,391. In 1877, only 6,248 wrote for entrance to the High Schools, in 1890 the number had risen to 18,279. The papers for this examination are sent out by the Department. In 1891 204,000 papers were required.

## IV.—GENERAL STATISTICAL ABSTRACT.

The total number of pupils attending the several classes of schools in 1890 (excluding colleges and private schools) amounts to 517,319, and the grand total sum expended for all educational purposes in 1890 reaches the high figure of $5,284,980. This result is most encouraging, and speaks well for the educational prosperity of the Province.

## V.—DEPARTMENTAL EXAMINATIONS.

The first examination, known as "The High School Leaving and University Matriculation Examination," was held in 1891.

This examination is entrusted to a Joint Board of eight persons, four of whom are appointed annually by the Senate of the University, and four by the Minister of Education.

The Board appoints examiners and associate examiners; the examiners being selected from persons qualified by experience as teachers in either a University or a High School to set the papers; the associate examiners are selected from a list of graduates of Universities in the British Dominions actually engaged in teaching.

(1.)—For High School Primary and Leaving Certificate.

| Year of Examination. | No. of Candidates examined. | No. who received Primary Certificates. | No. who received Junior Leaving Certificates. | No. who received Senior Leaving Certificates. | Appeals. | Sustained. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1891..... | 5715 | 1496 | 1008 | 134 | 698 | 231 |

(2.)—For Matriculation Certificates.

| Year of Examination. | No. of Candidates for Matriculation Certificates. | No. who received Certificates. | No. who passed in special subjects to complete Matriculation. | No. of Candidates examined for both the Junior Leaving and Matriculation Certificates. | No. who failed to obtain Junior Leaving Certificates but obtained Matriculation Certificates. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1891..... | 500 | 170 | 44 | 74 | 46 |

## VI.—PROFESSIONAL TRAINING OF TEACHERS.

Examinations in Kindergarten work were held during 1891 at Hamilton, Ottawa and Toronto, and out of the 252 candidates who presented themselves, 37 passed for Directors and 44 for Assistants.

### 1.—*County Model Schools.*

County Model Schools were first established in 1877, and since that time they have been attended by 18,119 teachers.

The statistics of County Model Schools since the date of their establishment are as follows :—

| Year. | No. of Schools. | No. of Teachers in training. | No. that passed final examination. | Government Grant. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | $ |
| 1877 | 50 | 1237 | 1146 | 2000 |
| 1878 | 50 | 1391 | 1372 | 8200 |
| 1879 | 51 | 1295 | 1259 | 200 |
| 1880 | 49 | 1413 | 1317 | 10000 (1879-80) |
| 1881 | 50 | 668 | 615 | 4800 |
| 1882 | 46 | 882 | 837 | 9750 |
| 1883 | 48 | 820 | 791 | 7500 |
| 1884 | 51 | 1117 | 1017 | 8100 |
| 1885 | 52 | 1305 | 1203 | 8100 |
| 1886 | 53 | 1463 | 1376 | 8250 |
| 1887 | 55 | 1491 | 1376 | 8400 |
| 1888 | 57 | 1072 | 1000 | 8700 |
| 1889 | 58 | 1208 | 1140 | 8700 |
| 1890 | 58 | 1293 | 1228 | 9300 |
| 1891 | 58 | 1464 | 1379 | 9300 |

2.—*Provincial Normal and Model Schools.*

The following table exhibits the work done for the last fourteen years :

| Year. | Number of Normal School Teachers. | Number of Normal School Students. | Number of Model School and Kindergarten Teachers. | Number of Model School and Kindergarten Pupils. | Receipts from Fees of Model School and Kindergarten Pupils. | Expenditure, Normal and Model Schools. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | $ c. | $ c. |
| 1878 | 14 | 226 | 8 | 382 | 7752 00 | 34032 92 |
| 1879 | 15 | 429 | 8 | 391 | 7884 00 | 33719 58 |
| 1880 | 13 | 483 | 15 | 607 | 9122 90 | 36694 07 |
| 1881 | 15 | 418 | 15 | 698 | 11523 00 | 41848 42 |
| 1882 | 16 | 260 | 15 | 799 | 13783 50 | 44808 43 |
| 1883 | 15 | 338 | 16 | 760 | 13232 00 | 45540 40 |
| 1884 | 15 | 351 | 16 | 742 | 12106 75 | 40810 82 |
| 1885 | 12 | 405 | 17 | 658 | 11352 50 | 37975 78 |
| 1886 | 11 | 439 | 18 | 660 | 11625 50 | 38487 89 |
| 1887 | 13 | 441 | 18 | 763 | 13427 00 | 40188 66 |
| 1888 | 12 | 445 | 21 | 794 | 14595 00 | 39493 95 |
| 1889 | 12 | 442 | 22 | 928 | 16502 00 | 41494 15 |
| 1890 | 12 | 411 | 21 | 948 | 17336 00 | 43232 47 |
| 1891 | 12 | 44 | 22 | 885 | 16542 00 | 43810 16 |

### 3.—*Ontario School of Pedagogy.*

In place of the Training Institutes established in 1885 for the professional training of candidates for First Class certificates, and High School Assistant Masters' certificates, the Ontario School of Pedagogy was established in Toronto.

The course of study consisted of lectures on Psychology, Science of Education, History of Education, School Organization and Management, and on the best methods of teaching each subject on the programme of studies for High Schools.

The final examinations (written and practical) were held in Toronto, and at the Guelph, Kingston, and Strathroy Collegiate Institutes.

| Place of Examination. | Name of Principal. | Number admitted to School of Pedagogy. | | Number who wrote at examination. | | Number who Passed. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Assistant Masters. | | First-Class Professiona and Assistant Masters. | |
| | | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. |
| School of Pedagogy, Toronto | J. A. McLellan, LL.D. | 71 | 39 | 59 | 38 | 28 | 17 | 5 | 4 |
| Guelph | William Tytler, B.A. | ..... | ..... | 18 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 9 | 1 |
| Kingston | A. P. Knight, M.A. | ..... | ..... | 14 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Strathroy | J. E. Wetherell, B.A. | ..... | ..... | 12 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Toronto | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| | Total | 71 | 39 | 111 | 51 | 44 | 21 | 17 | 8 |

### Examination Papers Printed, 1891.

The number of Examination papers issued by the Department in 1891, was :—

| | |
|---|---|
| High School Entrance | 204,000 |
| High School Primary | 98,000 |
| High School Junior Leaving and Pass Matriculation | 85,000 |
| High School Senior Leaving and Honor Matriculation | 45,000 |
| Art Schools | 8,850 |
| Kindergarten | 6,400 |
| Third Class (County Model Schools) | 14,000 |
| Second Class (Provincial Normal Schools) | 8,000 |
| First Class and High School Assistant Master (Ontario School of Pedagogy) | 7,200 |
| Total | 476,450 |

## VII.—TEACHERS' INSTITUTES.

This table presents the work of Teacher's Institutes for fourteen years :—

| Year. | Receipts. | | | | | | | Expenditure. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. of Teachers' Institutes. | No. of Members. | Total No. of Teachers in Province. | Amount received from Government Grants. | Amount received from Municipal Grants. | Amount received from Members' Fees. | Total amount received. | Amount paid for Libraries. | Total amount paid. |
| | | | | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. |
| 1877..... | 42 | 1881 | 6468 | 1412 50 | 100 00 | 299 75 | 2769 45 | ..... | 1127 63 |
| 1878. ..... | 54 | 3511 | 6473 | 3247 38 | 530 00 | 689 32 | 5961 62 | 1067 76 | 3764 63 |
| 1879..... | 60 | 4185 | 6596 | 3516 55 | 350 00 | 756 55 | 7632 24 | 1687 68 | 4772 30 |
| 1880..... | 59 | 4214 | 6747 | 3275 00 | 225 00 | 790 20 | 8028 97 | 1460 26 | 4965 85 |
| 1881..... | 61 | 4038 | 6922 | 2950 00 | 200 00 | 1027 04 | 8570 64 | 438 62 | 4377 44 |
| 1882..... | 62 | 4395 | 6857 | 2900 00 | 300 00 | 1088 84 | 9394 28 | 453 02 | 5355 33 |
| 1883..... | 62 | 4821 | 6911 | 4025 00 | 435 00 | 792 83 | 10372 91 | 1274 32 | 5870 79 |
| 1884..... | 64 | 5189 | 7085 | 2027 00 | 510 00 | 676 05 | 9423 47 | 1500 09 | 4875 43 |
| 1885..... | 64 | 5666 | 7218 | 180 00 | 900 00 | 885 31 | 9252 65 | 1636 21 | 4587 87 |
| 1886..... | 66 | 5974 | 7364 | 1820 00 | 1995 50 | 916 54 | 10036 52 | 1520 64 | 4657 76 |
| 1887..... | 66 | 6718 | 7594 | 1800 00 | 1879 45 | 730 66 | 10405 95 | 1234 08 | 4975 50 |
| 1888..... | 66 | 6882 | 7796 | 1890 00 | 1850 10 | 778 96 | 10765 39 | 1690 38 | 5732 66 |
| 1889 ..... | 67 | 7132 | 7967 | 2665 00 | 1650 00 | 816 13 | 11396 89 | 1064 96 | 6227 03 |
| 1890..... | 66 | 7458 | 8180 | 2125 00 | 2025 00 | 813 45 | 10891 31 | 1130 33 | 5722 62 |

## VIII.—TECHNICAL EDUCATION, MECHANICS' INSTITUTES, FREE LIBRARIES, ART SCHOOLS, SCIENTIFIC SOCIETIES.

In my First Annual Report (1883), I made special reference to the importance of technical education in its relation to the development of our national products and manufacturing interests, pointing out that the want of our country is skilled labor, and that if we educate our mechanics we shall not only diminish importation but increase our exportation of manufactured goods. In order to provide this practical instruction for adults, I prepared new regulations respecting the management of Mechanics' Institutes, Free Libraries and Art Schools, and the following abstracts show the rapid advancement made by these institutions during the past nine years.

ABSTRACT SHOWING THE PROGRESS OF MECHANICS' INSTITUTES AND FREE LIBRARIES FROM 1883 TO 1891 INCLUSIVE.

*I.—Mechanics' Institutes.*

| YEAR. | Institutes Reporting. | Number of Members. | Number of Evening Classes. | Number of Pupils. | Number of Reading Rooms. | Number of Newspapers and Periodicals. | Number of Volumes in Libraries. | Number of Volumes issued. | Total Receipts. | Total Assets. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | $ c. | $ c. |
| 1883..... | 92 | 12956 | 27 | 1711 | 58 | 1512 | 150311 | 241075 | 58556 11 | 251815 93 |
| 1884..... | 102 | 12949 | 29 | 1486 | 62 | 1449 | 187228 | 275964 | 33091 31 | 222699 00 |
| 1885..... | 116 | 13435 | 49 | 1490 | 62 | 1557 | 179572 | 367965 | 62877 05 | 242020 00 |
| 1886..... | 125 | 13701 | 59 | 2006 | 73 | 1743 | 206166 | 296830 | 61288 90 | 259891 26 |
| 1887..... | 139 | 16094 | 40 | 1235 | 84 | 1940 | 266443 | 330813 | 57772 95 | 258563 00 |
| 1888..... | 159 | 18176 | 49 | 1565 | 96 | 2269 | 230517 | 336895 | 62473 38 | 276000 50 |
| 1889..... | 179 | 19936 | 47 | 1196 | 111 | 2545 | 252832 | 376194 | 69298 15 | 291520 98 |
| 1890..... | 193 | 21468 | 54 | 1395 | 119 | 2814 | 279617 | 426125 | 74827 85 | 315172 70 |
| 1891..... | 204 | 22262 | 61 | 1268 | 127 | 2861 | 301621 | 447071 | 78328 15 | 334630 67 |

*II.—Free Libraries.*

| YEAR. | Free Libraries Reporting. | Number of Readers. | Number of Reading Rooms. | Number of Newspapers and Periodicals. | Number of Volumes in Libraries. | Number of Volumes issued. | Total Receipts. | Total Assets. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | $ c. | $ c. |
| 1883..... | 1 | 716 | 1 | 28 | 3782 | 10845 | 1160 30 | 3375 00 |
| 1884 ..... | 6 | 1623 | 6 | 92 | 8542 | 28852 | 59765 02 | 109293 17 |
| 1885..... | 6 | 3346 | 6 | 524 | 51345 | 261006 | 55441 64 | 106680 36 |
| 1886..... | 6 | 15791 | 6 | 618 | 58628 | 382266 | 31847 67 | 109207 58 |
| 1887..... | 6 | 17906 | 6 | 641 | 63219 | 377125 | 51556 46 | 109040 00 |
| 1888..... | 8 | 13840 | 8 | 741 | 80531 | 407571 | 41370 30 | 127673 25 |
| 1889..... | 8 | 28883 | 8 | 880 | 86393 | 444507 | 43183 73 | 142595 00 |
| 1890..... | 9 | 36243 | 9 | 1033 | 103385 | 505040 | 102115 27 | 223172 10 |
| 1891..... | 11 | 45136 | 11 | 1230 | 125345 | 682365 | 94737 79 | 318680 03 |

During the past nine years (1883 to 1891 inclusive), the Mechanics' Institutes and Free Libraries have issued 6,198,509 volumes of books, and their total receipts amounted to $1,039,692.

The following is a comparative statement marking the increases in Mechanics' Institutes and free libraries from 1883 to 1891.

| —— | 1883. | 1891. |
|---|---|---|
| Number of Mechanics' Institutes and Free Libraries reported | 93 | 215 |
| Number of members and readers | 13672 | 67398 |
| Number of evening classes | 28 | 72 |
| Number of reading rooms | 59 | 138 |
| Number of newspapers and periodicals | 1540 | 4091 |
| Number of volumes in libraries | 154093 | 426966 |
| Number of volumes issued | 251920 | 1129436 |
| Total receipts | $59716 | $173066 |
| Total assets | $255190 | $653310 |

Having been informed that Directors of Mechanics' Institutes and others desirous of establishing Evening Classes found a difficulty in obtaining qualified teachers, I issued a circular in 1884 to the Head Masters of High Schools, Principals of Model Schools, and Teachers of Public Schools, informing them that *Free Drawing classes* would be conducted during the summer holidays at the Education Department. The success of these summer classes may be judged from the following list of certificates awarded.

CERTIFICATES AWARDED TO TEACHERS.—PRIMARY DRAWING COURSE.

| YEAR. | Freehand Drawing. | Practical Geometry. | Linear. Perspective. | Model Drawing. | Blackboard Drawing. | Full Teachers Certificates. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1884 | 83 | 103 | 85 | 75 | 78 | 66 |

In the following year, 1885, the summer classes for teachers were continued with the following results :—

CERTIFICATES AWARDED TO TEACHERS— PRIMARY DRAWING COURSE.

| YEAR. | Freehand Drawing. | Practical Geometry. | Linear Drawing. | Model Drawing. | Blackboard Drawing. | Full Teachers' Certificates. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1885 | 32 | 48 | 40 | 23 | 29 | 79 |

CERTIFICATES AWARDED TO TEACHERS—ADVANCED DRAWING COURSE.

| YEAR. | Shading from Flat. | Shading from Round. | Outline from Round. | Drawing from Flowers. | Advanced Geometry. | Drawing from Dictation. | Full Teachers' Certificates. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1885 | 14 | 11 | 1 | 9 | 4 | 28 | 2 |

CERTIFICATES AWARDED TO TEACHERS—MECHANICAL COURSE.

| YEAR. | Advanced Perspective. | Industrial Drawing. | Machine Drawing. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1885 | 14 | 17 | 16 |

ABSTRACT OF THE NUMBER OF CERTIFICATES AWARDED FOR DRAWING, ETC., TO ART SCHOOLS, MECHANICS' INSTITUTES, ETC., FROM 1883 TO 1891 (NOT INCLUDING CERTIFICATES AWARDED AT SUMMER CLASSES).

| YEAR. | Number of Art Schools, Mechanics' Institutes, etc. | PRIMARY COURSE. | | ADVANCED COURSE. | | MECHANICAL COURSE. | | EXTRA SUBJECTS. | DEPARTMENTAL MEDALS, ETC. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Proficiency Certificates. | Full Teachers' Certificates. | Proficiency Certificates. | Full Teachers' Certificates. | Proficiency Certificates. | Full Teachers' Certificates. | Painting, Modelling Wood-Carving, Lithography. | Gold Medals. | Silver Medals. | Bronze Medals. | Special Certificates. |
| 1883 | 1 | 124 | ..... | 31 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 1884 | 4 | 145 | ..... | 32 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 1885 | 44 | 1360 | 43 | 52 | 2 | 42 | 4 | 30 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| 1886 | 81 | 2608 | 77 | 129 | 3 | 77 | 3 | 37 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| 1887 | 60 | 2944 | 103 | 187 | 14 | 49 | 2 | 60 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 1888 | 57 | 2979 | 133 | 151 | 9 | 50 | 2 | 108 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| 1889 | 62 | 3285 | 181 | 208 | 14 | 79 | 3 | 81 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 3 |
| 1890 | 69 | 3423 | 130 | 233 | 11 | 59 | 2 | 89 | 1 | 6 | 8 | 11 |
| 1891 | 72 | 4114 | 164 | 303 | 23 | 101 | 2 | 88 | 1 | 6 | 8 | 15 |

THE TOTAL NUMBER OF CERTIFICATES AWARDED DURING THE PAST EIGHT YEARS (1884 TO 1891), INCLUDING SUMMER CLASSES FOR TEACHERS, IS AS FOLLOWS:

| PRIMARY COURSE. | | ADVANCED COURSE. | | MECHANICAL COURSE. | | EXTRA SUBJECTS | DEPARTMENTAL MEDALS, ETC. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Proficiency Certificates. | Full Teachers' Certificates. | Proficiency Certificates. | Full Teachers' Certificates. | Proficiency Certificates. | Full Teachers' Certificates. | Painting, Modelling, Wood-carving, Lithography, etc. | Gold Medals. | Silver Medals. | Bronze Medals. | Special Certificates. |
| 21616 | 982 | 1385 | 82 | 507 | 19 | 493 | 7 | 20 | 36 | 34 |

## IX.—ARBOR DAY.

The efforts made by the Department to secure the planting of shade trees and the cultivation of flowers in the school grounds, were heartily supported by teachers and trustees. Arbor Day has now become one of the most interesting and profitable holidays of the year. In 1885, 38,940; in 1886, 34,087; in 1887, 28,057; in 1888, 25,714; in 1889, 21,281; and in 1890, 22,250 trees were planted. In a very few years every rural school in the Province will have its pleasant shady bower where the pupils can find shelter from the scorching sun during the summer months, and where their taste for the beautiful in nature will find some gratification.

I have the honor to be,
Your Honor's obedient servant,

G. W. ROSS,
Minister of Education.

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, TORONTO,
January, 1892.

# APPENDICES.

APPENDIX A.

# STATISTICAL TABLES.

1.—TABLE A.—The

| COUNTIES. (Including Incorporated Villages, but not Cities or Towns.) | School population between 5 and 21 years of age. | PUPILS ATTENDING | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Pupils under 5 years of age. | Pupils between 5 and 21 years of age. | Pupils over 21 years years of age. | Total number of Pupils of all ages attending school. | Boys. | Girls. |
| 1 Brant | 5060 | 19 | 4119 | ..... | 4138 | 2226 | 1912 |
| 2 Bruce | 18395 | 72 | 15229 | 16 | 15317 | 8231 | 7086 |
| 3 Carleton | 10064 | 47 | 7931 | 11 | 7989 | 4344 | 3645 |
| 4 Dufferin | 6827 | 47 | 5629 | 7 | 5683 | 3036 | 2647 |
| 5 Dundas | 6466 | 39 | 5204 | 3 | 5246 | 2691 | 2555 |
| 6 Durham | 7901 | 14 | 6098 | 2 | 6114 | 3265 | 2849 |
| 7 Elgin | 8626 | 35 | 7446 | 3 | 7484 | 3888 | 3596 |
| 8 Essex | 10980 | 27 | 8604 | 3 | 8634 | 4610 | 4024 |
| 9 Frontenac | 7167 | 46 | 6091 | 4 | 6141 | 3214 | 2927 |
| 10 Glengarry | 5535 | 22 | 4381 | 2 | 4405 | 2350 | 2055 |
| 11 Grey | 18593 | 90 | 15344 | 26 | 15460 | 8189 | 7271 |
| 12 Haldimand | 7400 | 36 | 5485 | 1 | 5522 | 2920 | 2602 |
| 13 Haliburton | 2154 | 20 | 1613 | 3 | 1636 | 838 | 798 |
| 14 Halton | 6042 | 14 | 4385 | 3 | 4402 | 2363 | 2039 |
| 15 Hastings | 16110 | 59 | 9300 | 11 | 9370 | 4978 | 4392 |
| 16 Huron | 18713 | 57 | 14400 | 11 | 14468 | 7646 | 6822 |
| 17 Kent | 10655 | 37 | 8918 | 7 | 8962 | 4748 | 4214 |
| 18 Lambton | 12868 | 45 | 11386 | 5 | 11436 | 5996 | 5440 |
| 19 Lanark | 7637 | 28 | 5535 | 5 | 5568 | 2869 | 2699 |
| 20 Leeds and Grenville | 12914 | 67 | 11329 | 8 | 11404 | 6027 | 5377 |
| 21 Lennox and Addington | 5638 | 30 | 4974 | 2 | 5006 | 2653 | 2353 |
| 22 Lincoln | 5645 | 23 | 4352 | 4 | 4379 | 2349 | 2030 |
| 23 Middlesex | 15556 | 31 | 12555 | 5 | 12591 | 6427 | 6164 |
| 24 Norfolk | 9137 | 52 | 7286 | 9 | 7347 | 3944 | 3403 |
| 25 Northumberland | 9841 | 10 | 7389 | 11 | 7410 | 3959 | 3451 |
| 26 Ontario | 11579 | 27 | 9055 | 6 | 9088 | 4854 | 4234 |
| 27 Oxford | 9966 | 22 | 8282 | 2 | 8306 | 4475 | 3831 |
| 28 Peel | 6519 | 21 | 5390 | 4 | 5415 | 2882 | 2533 |
| 29 Perth | 11023 | 40 | 8251 | 6 | 8297 | 4465 | 3832 |
| 30 Peterborough | 7177 | 30 | 5813 | 5 | 5848 | 3035 | 2813 |
| 31 Prescott and Russell | 11475 | 83 | 7511 | 16 | 7610 | 3981 | 3629 |
| 32 Prince Edward | 4055 | 23 | 3747 | 5 | 3775 | 1968 | 1807 |
| 33 Renfrew | 12997 | 43 | 8279 | 11 | 8333 | 4275 | 4058 |
| 34 Simcoe and W. Muskoka | 19905 | 57 | 17417 | 46 | 17520 | 9298 | 8222 |
| 35 Stormont | 5424 | 19 | 4344 | ..... | 4363 | 2317 | 2046 |
| 36 Victoria and E. Muskoka | 11506 | 34 | 9439 | 7 | 9480 | 4934 | 4546 |
| 37 Waterloo | 10615 | 12 | 7584 | 3 | 7599 | 4139 | 3460 |
| 38 Welland | 6876 | 26 | 5513 | 1 | 5540 | 2940 | 2600 |
| 39 Wellington | 15387 | 58 | 10577 | 12 | 10647 | 5711 | 1936 |
| 40 Wentworth | 7965 | 17 | 5963 | 3 | 5983 | 3236 | 2747 |
| 41 York | 15047 | 51 | 12459 | 8 | 12518 | 6754 | 5764 |
| 42 Districts | 11217 | 101 | 9263 | 16 | 9380 | 4938 | 4442 |
| Total | 424657 | 1631 | 333870 | 313 | 335814 | 177963 | 157851 |
| CITIES. | | | | | | | |
| 1 Belleville | 3177 | ..... | 1713 | ..... | 1713 | 876 | 837 |
| 2 Brantford | 4397 | 22 | 2583 | ..... | 2605 | 1283 | 1322 |
| 3 Guelph | 2990 | ..... | 1928 | ..... | 1928 | 928 | 1000 |
| 4 Hamilton | 14161 | 25 | 8542 | ..... | 8567 | 4325 | 4242 |
| 5 Kingston | 5579 | 71 | 2789 | ..... | 2860 | 1394 | 1466 |
| 6 London | 7987 | 1 | 6345 | ..... | 6346 | 3330 | 3016 |
| 7 Ottawa | 11036 | 1 | 3913 | 1 | 3915 | 2000 | 1915 |
| 8 St. Catharines | 2920 | ..... | 1608 | ..... | 1608 | 823 | 785 |
| 9 St. Thomas | 2668 | ..... | 2212 | ..... | 2212 | 1092 | 1120 |
| 10 Stratford | 3159 | 6 | 1808 | ..... | 1814 | 951 | 863 |
| 11 Toronto | 43575 | 629 | 29380 | 2 | 30011 | 15244 | 14767 |
| ..... | 101649 | 755 | 62821 | 3 | 63579 | 32246 | 31333 |

THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

| | Days in Attendance. | | | | | | Number of children between 7 and 13 years of age not attending any school during the year. | Number of children between 7 and 13 years of age not attending any school for 100 days during the year. | Average attendance of Pupils. | Percentage of average attendance to total number attending school. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Less than 20 days during the year. | 20 to 50 days. | 51 to 100 days. | 101 to 150 days. | 151 to 200 days. | 201 to the whole year. | | | | |
| 1 | 322 | 586 | 999 | 970 | 1082 | 179 | 22 | 690 | 2092 | 51 |
| 2 | 1435 | 2250 | 3257 | 3394 | 4356 | 625 | 75 | 3013 | 7345 | 48 |
| 3 | 947 | 1484 | 1969 | 1834 | 1514 | 241 | 45 | 2105 | 3314 | 42 |
| 4 | 696 | 1164 | 1504 | 1189 | 1008 | 122 | 61 | 1465 | 2196 | 39 |
| 5 | 570 | 732 | 1040 | 1133 | 1539 | 232 | 71 | 1114 | 2626 | 50 |
| 6 | 563 | 963 | 1336 | 1414 | 1597 | 241 | 90 | 1276 | 2702 | 45 |
| 7 | 809 | 1195 | 1710 | 1557 | 1949 | 264 | 36 | 1448 | 3674 | 49 |
| 8 | 881 | 1399 | 2174 | 1975 | 1929 | 276 | 342 | 2161 | 4002 | 47 |
| 9 | 952 | 1295 | 1501 | 1223 | 1034 | 136 | 140 | 1711 | 2494 | 41 |
| 10 | 605 | 913 | 1126 | 996 | 720 | 45 | 28 | 1272 | 1705 | 39 |
| 11 | 1908 | 2965 | 3759 | 3539 | 2911 | 378 | 170 | 3919 | 6552 | 43 |
| 12 | 460 | 772 | 1166 | 1223 | 1603 | 298 | 73 | 956 | 2952 | 54 |
| 13 | 319 | 395 | 516 | 289 | 104 | 13 | 49 | 745 | 500 | 31 |
| 14 | 329 | 695 | 942 | 1051 | 1300 | 85 | 40 | 682 | 2191 | 50 |
| 15 | 1143 | 1665 | 2234 | 1946 | 2102 | 280 | 178 | 2125 | 4210 | 45 |
| 16 | 1171 | 1962 | 3048 | 3298 | 4179 | 810 | 107 | 2175 | 7513 | 52 |
| 17 | 1052 | 1566 | 2097 | 2067 | 1961 | 219 | 73 | 1713 | 3841 | 43 |
| 18 | 1070 | 1638 | 2259 | 2509 | 3624 | 336 | 40 | 2005 | 5847 | 51 |
| 19 | 522 | 836 | 1226 | 1180 | 1480 | 324 | 39 | 1228 | 2616 | 48 |
| 20 | 1296 | 2005 | 2586 | 2611 | 2522 | 384 | 140 | 2355 | 5307 | 47 |
| 21 | 602 | 896 | 1158 | 1089 | 1123 | 138 | 46 | 1383 | 2222 | 45 |
| 22 | 422 | 642 | 947 | 1065 | 1155 | 148 | 13 | 802 | 2118 | 48 |
| 23 | 1114 | 1664 | 2634 | 2890 | 3846 | 443 | 54 | 1996 | 6480 | 52 |
| 24 | 860 | 1268 | 1675 | 1596 | 1735 | 213 | 28 | 1447 | 3273 | 45 |
| 25 | 744 | 1182 | 1809 | 1666 | 1788 | 221 | 128 | 1657 | 3529 | 48 |
| 26 | 809 | 1457 | 2054 | 1978 | 2413 | 377 | 99 | 1538 | 4574 | 50 |
| 27 | 636 | 1158 | 1845 | 1856 | 2383 | 428 | 33 | 1190 | 4355 | 53 |
| 28 | 548 | 949 | 1311 | 1299 | 1212 | 96 | 106 | 1305 | 2430 | 45 |
| 29 | 607 | 1137 | 1942 | 1859 | 2388 | 364 | 24 | 1434 | 4229 | 51 |
| 30 | 668 | 964 | 1329 | 1222 | 1488 | 177 | 274 | 1185 | 2713 | 47 |
| 31 | 1010 | 1341 | 1905 | 1511 | 1537 | 306 | 531 | 2540 | 3248 | 43 |
| 32 | 354 | 667 | 852 | 818 | 954 | 130 | 14 | 695 | 1784 | 47 |
| 33 | 1058 | 1512 | 2122 | 1736 | 1619 | 286 | 220 | 2471 | 3552 | 43 |
| 34 | 1856 | 2927 | 4236 | 4087 | 3477 | 937 | 324 | 3532 | 8151 | 47 |
| 35 | 628 | 815 | 1017 | 911 | 831 | 161 | 61 | 1089 | 1867 | 43 |
| 36 | 1192 | 1706 | 2557 | 2027 | 1795 | 203 | 134 | 592 | 4796 | 50 |
| 37 | 429 | 888 | 1515 | 1717 | 2654 | 396 | 25 | 1203 | 3989 | 53 |
| 38 | 545 | 952 | 1391 | 1163 | 1244 | 245 | 32 | 892 | 2533 | 46 |
| 39 | 954 | 1609 | 2556 | 2513 | 2746 | 269 | 288 | 2382 | 5122 | 48 |
| 40 | 549 | 985 | 1374 | 1424 | 1513 | 138 | 57 | 1250 | 2869 | 48 |
| 41 | 1296 | 2163 | 2977 | 2807 | 3034 | 241 | 144 | 1457 | 5771 | 46 |
| 42 | 1510 | 2140 | 2620 | 1660 | 1253 | 197 | 309 | 2662 | 3676 | 39 |
| | 35441 | 55502 | 78275 | 74292 | 80702 | 11602 | 4763 | 68860 | 156960 | 47 |
| 1 | 77 | 184 | 391 | 485 | 570 | 6 | ..... | 300 | 993 | 58 |
| 2 | 206 | 291 | 584 | 519 | 1005 | ..... | 97 | 482 | 1505 | 58 |
| 3 | 60 | 123 | 418 | 447 | 839 | 41 | ..... .... | 502 | 1233 | 64 |
| 4 | 297 | 657 | 1528 | 1467 | 4618 | ..... | ..... | 1037 | 6190 | 72 |
| 5 | 100 | 247 | 533 | 769 | 1211 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1878 | 66 |
| 6 | 607 | 773 | 1224 | 1588 | 2154 | ..... | 499 | 1741 | 3343 | 53 |
| 7 | 181 | 410 | 738 | 767 | 1801 | 18 | ..... | 714 | 2549 | 65 |
| 8 | 77 | 139 | 299 | 324 | 769 | ..... | ..... | 151 | 966 | 60 |
| 9 | 90 | 204 | 428 | 382 | 1104 | 4 | ..... | 300 | 1454 | 66 |
| 10 | 79 | 173 | 290 | 364 | 908 | ..... | ..... | 263 | 1098 | 60 |
| 11 | 1207 | 2530 | 5910 | 5916 | 14448 | ..... | ..... .... | ..... | 17859 | 60 |
| | 2981 | 5731 | 12343 | 13028 | 29427 | 69 | 596 | 5490 | 39068 | 62 |

1.—TABLE A.—The

| TOWNS. | School population between 5 and 21 years of age. | PUPILS ATTENDING | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Pupils under 5 years of age. | Pupils between 5 and 21 years of age. | Pupils over 21 years of age. | Total number of Pupils of all ages attending school. | Boys. | Girls. |
| 1 Almonte | 948 | | 527 | | 527 | 268 | 259 |
| 2 Amherstburg | 679 | | 331 | | 331 | 166 | 165 |
| 3 Aurora | 585 | | 422 | | 422 | 211 | 211 |
| 4 Aylmer | 785 | | 547 | | 547 | 290 | 257 |
| 5 Barrie | 1530 | | 1008 | | 1008 | 505 | 503 |
| 6 Berlin | 2576 | | 1298 | | 1298 | 652 | 646 |
| 7 Blenheim | 458 | | 440 | | 440 | 214 | 226 |
| 8 Bothwell | 365 | | 234 | | 234 | 120 | 114 |
| 9 Bowmanville | 985 | | 786 | | 786 | 405 | 381 |
| 10 Bracebridge | 576 | | 564 | | 564 | 276 | 288 |
| 11 Brampton | 805 | 1 | 716 | | 717 | 371 | 346 |
| 12 Brockville | 2504 | | 1427 | | 1427 | 721 | 706 |
| 13 Carleton Place | 1335 | | 860 | | 860 | 445 | 415 |
| 14 Chatham | 2783 | | 1963 | | 1963 | 1029 | 934 |
| 15 Clinton | 735 | | 606 | | 606 | 303 | 303 |
| 16 Cobourg | 1451 | | 710 | | 710 | 345 | 365 |
| 17 Collingwood | 1710 | 1 | 1375 | | 1376 | 681 | 695 |
| 18 Cornwall | 2105 | | 705 | | 705 | 352 | 353 |
| 19 Deseronto | 882 | | 669 | | 669 | 326 | 343 |
| 20 Dresden | 723 | 2 | 531 | | 533 | 279 | 254 |
| 21 Dundas | 1177 | | 530 | | 530 | 259 | 271 |
| 22 Durham | 579 | | 364 | 1 | 365 | 176 | 189 |
| 23 Essex | 650 | | 428 | | 428 | 219 | 209 |
| 24 Forest | 521 | | 440 | | 440 | 197 | 243 |
| 25 Galt | 2367 | | 1578 | | 1578 | 797 | 781 |
| 26 Gananoque | 1049 | | 800 | | 800 | 405 | 395 |
| 27 Goderich | 1103 | | 809 | | 809 | 431 | 378 |
| 28 Gore Bay | 300 | 4 | 249 | | 253 | 147 | 106 |
| 29 Gravenhurst | 581 | | 550 | | 550 | 279 | 271 |
| 30 Harriston | 552 | | 507 | | 507 | 254 | 253 |
| 31 Ingersoll | 1308 | 27 | 874 | | 901 | 457 | 444 |
| 32 Kincardine | 995 | | 765 | | 765 | 404 | 361 |
| 33 Leamington | 546 | | 488 | | 488 | 243 | 245 |
| 34 Lindsay | 1771 | | 1008 | | 1008 | 500 | 508 |
| 35 Listowel | 900 | | 628 | | 628 | 319 | 309 |
| 36 Little Current | 226 | | 208 | | 208 | 106 | 102 |
| 37 Meaford | 875 | | 550 | | 550 | 264 | 286 |
| 38 Midland | 759 | | 676 | | 676 | 352 | 324 |
| 39 Milton | 450 | | 421 | 1 | 422 | 218 | 204 |
| 40 Mitchell | 738 | | 503 | | 503 | 258 | 245 |
| 41 Mount Forest | 742 | | 602 | | 602 | 315 | 287 |
| 42 Napanee | 920 | | 765 | | 765 | 397 | 368 |
| 43 Newmarket | 493 | | 417 | | 417 | 223 | 194 |
| 44 Niagara | 300 | | 247 | | 247 | 127 | 120 |
| 45 Niagara Falls | 892 | | 546 | | 546 | 286 | 260 |
| 46 North Bay | 520 | | 334 | | 334 | 166 | 168 |
| 47 North Toronto | 600 | 9 | 448 | | 457 | 243 | 214 |
| 48 Oakville | 530 | | 338 | | 338 | 172 | 166 |
| 49 Orangeville | 935 | | 702 | | 702 | 366 | 336 |
| 50 Orillia | 1658 | | 1189 | | 1189 | 605 | 584 |
| 51 Oshawa | 1422 | 2 | 866 | | 868 | 447 | 421 |
| 52 Owen Sound | 2180 | | 1513 | | 1513 | 781 | 732 |
| 53 Palmerston | 628 | | 460 | | 460 | 230 | 230 |
| 54 Paris | 955 | | 599 | | 599 | 299 | 300 |
| 55 Parkhill | 445 | | 327 | | 327 | 171 | 156 |
| 56 Parry Sound | 520 | 3 | 505 | | 508 | 252 | 256 |
| 57 Pembroke | 1165 | | 589 | | 589 | 301 | 288 |
| 58 Penetanguishene | 592 | | 498 | | 498 | 259 | 239 |
| 59 Perth | 1546 | | 525 | 1 | 526 | 254 | 272 |

Public Schools.

THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

| | Days in Attendance. | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Less than 20 days during the year. | 20 to 50 days. | 51 to 100 days. | 101 to 150 days. | 151 to 200 days. | 201 to the whole year. | Number of children between 7 and 13 years of age not attending any school during the year. | Number of children between 7 and 13 years of age not attending any school for 100 days during the year. | Average attendance of pupils. | Percentage of average attendance to total number attending school. |
| 1 | 11 | 45 | 84 | 97 | 275 | 15 | ..... | ..... | 367 | 70 |
| 2 | 11 | 40 | 78 | 68 | 130 | 4 | ..... | 26 | 193 | 58 |
| 3 | 34 | 61 | 66 | 63 | 196 | 2 | 284 | 89 | 242 | 58 |
| 4 | 16 | 36 | 87 | 115 | 283 | 10 | ..... | 60 | 378 | 69 |
| 5 | 69 | 97 | 153 | 332 | 314 | 43 | ..... | ..... | 605 | 60 |
| 6 | 79 | 133 | 238 | 246 | 597 | 5 | ..... | 302 | 767 | 61 |
| 7 | 29 | 55 | 80 | 72 | 168 | 36 | ..... | ..... | 272 | 62 |
| 8 | 21 | 35 | 61 | 50 | 67 | ..... | ..... | 63 | 119 | 51 |
| 9 | 21 | 72 | 135 | 186 | 372 | ..... | ..... | 17 | 485 | 62 |
| 10 | 65 | 86 | 198 | 123 | 92 | ..... | 12 | 300 | 265 | 47 |
| 11 | 30 | 70 | 113 | 149 | 348 | 7 | 10 | 76 | 466 | 65 |
| 12 | 44 | 113 | 248 | 259 | 763 | ..... | 271 | 857 | 910 | 64 |
| 13 | 36 | 42 | 169 | 228 | 362 | 23 | ..... | 46 | 530 | 62 |
| 14 | 139 | 249 | 429 | 418 | 712 | 16 | ..... | 262 | 1105 | 56 |
| 15 | 30 | 48 | 90 | 118 | 252 | 68 | ..... | 34 | 394 | 65 |
| 16 | 22 | 44 | 159 | 141 | 344 | ..... | ..... | 40 | 448 | 64 |
| 17 | 99 | 143 | 257 | 285 | 520 | 72 | ..... | 259 | 824 | 60 |
| 18 | 38 | 71 | 136 | 155 | 263 | 42 | ..... | 106 | 436 | 62 |
| 19 | 54 | 118 | 165 | 122 | 186 | 24 | ..... | 120 | 330 | 49 |
| 20 | 35 | 58 | 110 | 95 | 195 | 40 | ..... | 33 | 322 | 60 |
| 21 | 39 | 72 | 134 | 135 | 150 | ..... | ..... | 99 | 270 | 51 |
| 22 | 23 | 36 | 64 | 85 | 156 | 1 | ..... | 51 | 213 | 59 |
| 23 | 37 | 51 | 92 | 94 | 154 | ..... | ..... | 113 | 252 | 59 |
| 24 | 30 | 41 | 64 | 86 | 219 | ..... | 6 | 332 | 278 | 63 |
| 25 | 87 | 131 | 280 | 380 | 662 | 38 | ..... | 184 | 947 | 60 |
| 26 | 66 | 104 | 120 | 167 | 343 | ..... | ..... | 138 | 473 | 59 |
| 27 | 40 | 60 | 120 | 169 | 341 | 79 | ..... | 102 | 528 | 65 |
| 28 | 35 | 62 | 60 | 43 | 50 | 3 | ..... | 6 | 107 | 42 |
| 29 | 58 | 71 | 116 | 117 | 176 | 12 | ..... | 77 | 269 | 49 |
| 30 | 38 | 65 | 71 | 94 | 227 | 12 | 20 | 98 | 297 | 59 |
| 31 | 44 | 128 | 164 | 134 | 409 | 22 | ..... | 216 | 527 | 59 |
| 32 | 46 | 67 | 141 | 199 | 275 | 37 | ..... | 45 | 447 | 59 |
| 33 | 34 | 57 | 111 | 135 | 151 | ..... | 240 | 88 | 323 | 66 |
| 34 | 65 | 65 | 168 | 195 | 455 | 60 | ..... | 157 | 570 | 57 |
| 35 | 61 | 85 | 126 | 146 | 206 | 4 | ..... | 106 | 347 | 52 |
| 36 | 16 | 36 | 56 | 49 | 51 | ..... | ..... | 59 | 100 | 48 |
| 37 | 37 | 61 | 81 | 159 | 212 | ..... | ..... | 56 | 318 | 58 |
| 38 | 51 | 76 | 127 | 148 | 269 | 5 | ..... | 150 | 389 | 58 |
| 39 | 27 | 46 | 54 | 75 | 198 | 22 | ..... | 51 | 260 | 62 |
| 40 | 27 | 38 | 84 | 114 | 215 | 25 | ..... | 16 | 317 | 63 |
| 41 | 24 | 53 | 102 | 115 | 282 | 26 | ..... | 52 | 383 | 64 |
| 42 | 41 | 97 | 173 | 173 | 281 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 432 | 57 |
| 43 | 25 | 54 | 70 | 74 | 163 | 31 | ..... | 66 | 260 | 63 |
| 44 | 13 | 37 | 64 | 51 | 81 | 1 | ..... | 50 | 126 | 51 |
| 45 | 35 | 64 | 111 | 72 | 242 | 22 | ..... | ..... | 392 | 72 |
| 46 | 29 | 57 | 112 | 71 | 63 | 2 | ..... | 67 | 126 | 38 |
| 47 | 52 | 82 | 146 | 82 | 95 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 192 | 42 |
| 48 | 19 | 28 | 76 | 83 | 132 | ..... | 4 | 55 | 187 | 56 |
| 49 | 50 | 79 | 113 | 181 | 270 | 9 | ..... | 96 | 409 | 58 |
| 50 | 102 | 138 | 212 | 270 | 458 | 9 | ..... | ..... | 665 | 56 |
| 51 | 46 | 88 | 122 | 156 | 385 | 71 | ..... | 163 | 550 | 64 |
| 52 | 70 | 199 | 366 | 305 | 572 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 883 | 58 |
| 53 | 25 | 56 | 69 | 126 | 176 | 8 | ..... | 70 | 277 | 60 |
| 54 | 23 | 37 | 104 | 128 | 258 | 49 | ..... | ..... | 361 | 61 |
| 55 | 18 | 21 | 50 | 64 | 166 | 8 | ..... | 33 | 210 | 64 |
| 56 | 59 | 75 | 112 | 88 | 156 | 18 | ..... | 155 | 255 | 50 |
| 57 | 4 | 39 | 138 | 136 | 253 | 19 | ..... | 61 | 363 | 62 |
| 58 | 61 | 84 | 127 | 115 | 106 | 5 | 8 | 85 | 228 | 46 |
| 59 | 15 | 35 | 87 | 94 | 263 | 32 | ..... | 85 | 349 | 66 |

1.—TABLE A.—The

| TOWNS. | School population between 5 and 21 years of age. | PUPILS ATTENDING | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Pupils under 5 years of age. | Pupils between 5 and 21 years of age. | Pupils over 21 years of age. | Total number of pupils of all ages attending school. | Boys. | Girls. |
| 60 Peterborough | 2701 | ..... | 1546 | ..... | 1546 | 784 | 762 |
| 61 Petrolea | 1361 | 1 | 1149 | ..... | 1150 | 558 | 592 |
| 62 Picton | 791 | ..... | 555 | ..... | 555 | 292 | 263 |
| 63 Port Arthur | 1015 | ..... | 388 | ..... | 388 | 192 | 196 |
| 64 Port Hope | 1650 | ..... | 1034 | ..... | 1034 | 482 | 552 |
| 65 Prescott | 812 | ..... | 396 | ..... | 396 | 194 | 202 |
| 66 Ridgetown | 545 | ..... | 521 | ..... | 521 | 275 | 246 |
| 67 Sandwich | 375 | ..... | 315 | ..... | 315 | 151 | 164 |
| 68 Sarnia | 1931 | 1 | 1221 | ..... | 1222 | 602 | 620 |
| 69 Sault Ste. Marie | 720 | ..... | 382 | ..... | 382 | 202 | 180 |
| 70 Seaforth | 908 | ..... | 655 | ..... | 655 | 314 | 341 |
| 71 Simcoe | 978 | ..... | 580 | ..... | 580 | 279 | 301 |
| 72 Smith's Falls | 1031 | ..... | 769 | ..... | 769 | 378 | 391 |
| 73 Stayner | 510 | ..... | 443 | ..... | 443 | 233 | 210 |
| 74 St. Mary's | 1040 | 1 | 954 | ..... | 955 | 473 | 482 |
| 75 Strathroy | 1070 | 7 | 721 | ..... | 728 | 355 | 373 |
| 76 Thornbury | 451 | ..... | 316 | ..... | 316 | 153 | 163 |
| 77 Thorold | 855 | ..... | 457 | ..... | 457 | 239 | 218 |
| 78 Tilsonburg | 695 | 2 | 547 | ..... | 549 | 266 | 283 |
| 79 Trenton | 1384 | ..... | 726 | ..... | 726 | 366 | 360 |
| 80 Uxbridge | 698 | ..... | 467 | ..... | 467 | 230 | 237 |
| 81 Walkerton | 811 | ..... | 631 | ..... | 631 | 307 | 324 |
| 82 Walkerville | 271 | ..... | 240 | ..... | 240 | 126 | 114 |
| 83 Wallaceburg | 661 | ..... | 630 | ..... | 630 | 332 | 298 |
| 84 Waterloo | 890 | ..... | 574 | ..... | 574 | 308 | 266 |
| 85 Welland | 625 | ..... | 543 | ..... | 543 | 260 | 283 |
| 86 West Toronto | 1440 | ..... | 1124 | ..... | 1124 | 574 | 550 |
| 87 Whitby | 810 | ..... | 533 | ..... | 533 | 295 | 238 |
| 88 Windsor | 2654 | ..... | 2106 | ..... | 2106 | 1033 | 1073 |
| 89 Wingham | 801 | ..... | 586 | ..... | 586 | 302 | 284 |
| 90 Woodstock | 2056 | ..... | 1863 | ..... | 1863 | 934 | 929 |
| Total | 91550 | 61 | 62537 | 3 | 62601 | 31627 | 30974 |
| TOTALS. | | | | | | | |
| 1 Counties, etc | 424657 | 1631 | 333870 | 313 | 335814 | 177963 | 157851 |
| 2 Cities | 101649 | 755 | 62821 | 3 | 63579 | 32246 | 31333 |
| 3 Towns | 91550 | 61 | 62537 | 3 | 62601 | 31627 | 30974 |
| 4 Grand Total, 1890 | 617856 | 2447 | 459228 | 319 | 461994 | 241836 | 220158 |
| 5 " " 1889 | 616028 | 2101 | 465572 | 352 | 468025 | 246340 | 221685 |
| 6 Increase | 1828 | 346 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 7 Decrease | ..... | ..... | 6344 | 33 | 6031 | 4504 | 1527 |
| 8 Percentage | ..... | .53 | 99.41 | .06 | ..... | 53 | 47 |

Public Schools.

## THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

| | Days in Attendance. | | | | | | Number of children between 7 and 13 years of age not attending any school during the year. | Number of children between 7 and 13 years of age not attending any school for 100 days during the year. | Average attendance of pupils. | Percentage of average attendance to total number attending school. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Less than 20 days during the year. | 20 to 50 days. | 51 to 100 days. | 101 to 150 days. | 151 to 200 days. | 201 to the whole year. | | | | |
| 60 | 106 | 163 | 333 | 355 | 572 | 17 | ..... | ..... | 798 | 51 |
| 61 | 63 | 103 | 169 | 223 | 592 | ..... | ..... | 135 | 761 | 66 |
| 62 | 30 | 48 | 101 | 103 | 266 | 7 | ..... | ..... | 336 | 61 |
| 63 | 29 | 37 | 89 | 69 | 136 | 28 | .... ..... | 68 | 230 | 60 |
| 64 | 32 | 71 | 157 | 208 | 490 | 76 | ..... | 85 | 722 | 70 |
| 65 | 17 | 43 | 74 | 90 | 158 | 14 | 23 | 76 | 229 | 58 |
| 66 | 24 | 50 | 124 | 117 | 203 | 3 | ..... | 120 | 305 | 59 |
| 67 | 35 | 57 | 82 | 77 | 64 | ..... | ..... | 66 | 138 | 44 |
| 68 | 77 | 108 | 217 | 242 | 542 | 36 | .... ..... | 201 | 784 | 64 |
| 69 | 39 | 49 | 75 | 89 | 124 | 6 | ..... .... | 29 | 212 | 56 |
| 70 | 31 | 53 | 83 | 140 | 318 | 30 | ..... . . | 89 | 421 | 64 |
| 71 | 30 | 62 | 122 | 114 | 241 | 11 | ..... | 119 | 345 | 60 |
| 72 | 40 | 56 | 96 | 174 | 342 | 61 | 82 | 108 | 507 | 66 |
| 73 | 21 | 70 | 125 | 105 | 101 | 21 | ..... | 113 | 224 | 57 |
| 74 | 58 | 126 | 273 | 288 | 210 | ..... | ..... | 377 | 470 | 49 |
| 75 | 27 | 65 | 92 | 127 | 311 | 106 | 404 | 54 | 495 | 68 |
| 76 | 24 | 29 | 66 | 62 | 135 | ..... | 5 | 14 | 167 | 53 |
| 77 | 33 | 42 | 96 | 75 | 204 | 7 | 8 | 67 | 290 | 63 |
| 78 | 39 | 57 | 128 | 117 | 188 | 20 | ..... | 94 | 300 | 55 |
| 79 | 45 | 72 | 175 | 151 | 283 | ..... | ..... | 69 | 412 | 57 |
| 80 | 17 | 51 | 78 | 92 | 227 | 2 | ..... | 98 | 300 | 65 |
| 81 | 36 | 61 | 95 | 123 | 296 | 20 | ..... | ..... | 380 | 60 |
| 82 | 26 | 28 | 72 | 36 | 77 | 1 | ..... | 126 | 116 | 49 |
| 83 | 60 | 90 | 132 | 130 | 215 | 3 | ..... | 164 | 324 | 52 |
| 84 | 39 | 56 | 82 | 145 | 252 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 362 | 63 |
| 85 | 37 | 55 | 175 | 142 | 129 | 5 | ..... | 100 | 290 | 64 |
| 86 | 123 | 198 | 301 | 253 | 246 | 3 | ..... | 363 | 535 | 48 |
| 87 | 22 | 57 | 100 | 104 | 223 | 27 | ..... | ..... | 342 | 64 |
| 88 | 177 | 304 | 523 | 512 | 590 | ..... | ... ..... | 475 | 1162 | 55 |
| 89 | 38 | 82 | 107 | 163 | 196 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 313 | 54 |
| 90 | 61 | 140 | 279 | 304 | 897 | 182 | ..... | 177 | 1276 | 68 |
| | 3891 | 6774 | 12264 | 13360 | 24588 | 1724 | 1373 | 9259 | 36884 | 59 |
| 1 | 35441 | 55502 | 78275 | 74292 | 80702 | 11602 | 4763 | 68860 | 156960 | 47 |
| 2 | 2981 | 5731 | 12343 | 13028 | 29427 | 69 | 596 | 5490 | 39068 | 62 |
| 3 | 3891 | 6774 | 12264 | 13360 | 24588 | 1724 | 1373 | 9259 | 36884 | 59 |
| 4 | 42313 | 68007 | 102882 | 100680 | 134717 | 13395 | 6732 | 83609 | 232912 | 51 |
| 5 | 41848 | 70931 | 103928 | 100849 | 133415 | 17054 | 6132 | 86515 | 235790 | 51 |
| 6 | 465 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1302 | .. .... | 600 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 7 | ..... | 2924 | 1046 | 169 | ..... | 3659 | ..... | 2906 | 2878 | ..... |
| 8 | 8 | 15 | 22 | 22 | 29 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

II.—TABLE B.—

| COUNTIES. (Including Incorporated Villages, but not Cities or Towns.) | NUMBER OF PUPILS IN THE | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | READING. | | | | | | | | |
| | 1st Reader, Part I. and Kindergarten. | 1st Reader, Part II. | 2nd Reader. | 3rd Reader. | 4th Reader. | 5th Reader. | Writing. | Arithmetic. | Drawing. |
| 1 Brant | 829 | 506 | 799 | 1023 | 770 | 211 | 4138 | 4138 | 4138 |
| 2 Bruce | 3320 | 2343 | 2963 | 3386 | 2842 | 463 | 14810 | 14903 | 13171 |
| 3 Carleton | 1607 | 1128 | 1638 | 1722 | 1769 | 125 | 6954 | 7040 | 5996 |
| 4 Dufferin | 1385 | 941 | 1069 | 1250 | 940 | 98 | 5439 | 5276 | 5059 |
| 5 Dundas | 1383 | 845 | 1155 | 940 | 776 | 147 | 5115 | 5052 | 4299 |
| 6 Durham | 1189 | 959 | 1419 | 1327 | 1041 | 179 | 5947 | 5919 | 5625 |
| 7 Elgin | 1600 | 1093 | 1608 | 1406 | 1478 | 299 | 7484 | 7484 | 7484 |
| 8 Essex | 2486 | 1753 | 1609 | 1545 | 1089 | 152 | 8125 | 8325 | 7179 |
| 9 Frontenac | 1404 | 897 | 1207 | 1301 | 1267 | 65 | 5760 | 5719 | 4926 |
| 10 Glengarry | 1208 | 635 | 1042 | 809 | 662 | 49 | 4298 | 4297 | 3595 |
| 11 Grey | 3501 | 2324 | 3215 | 3567 | 2559 | 294 | 14865 | 15216 | 12809 |
| 12 Haldimand | 1082 | 837 | 1176 | 1135 | 1170 | 122 | 5376 | 5425 | 4494 |
| 13 Haliburton | 465 | 319 | 335 | 338 | 178 | 1 | 1518 | 1493 | 1013 |
| 14 Halton | 1027 | 746 | 736 | 877 | 920 | 96 | 4402 | 4402 | 4402 |
| 15 Hastings | 2654 | 1999 | 1745 | 1717 | 1031 | 224 | 8904 | 8893 | 8501 |
| 16 Huron | 2784 | 1795 | 2813 | 3382 | 3022 | 672 | 13607 | 13728 | 12648 |
| 17 Kent | 2052 | 1373 | 1814 | 1671 | 1788 | 264 | 8548 | 8570 | 8022 |
| 18 Lambton | 2681 | 2053 | 2013 | 2268 | 1988 | 433 | 11224 | 11307 | 10430 |
| 19 Lanark | 1250 | 937 | 1116 | 1250 | 897 | 118 | 5057 | 5232 | 4890 |
| 20 Leeds and Grenville | 2096 | 1545 | 2133 | 2704 | 2723 | 203 | 9998 | 10176 | 7848 |
| 21 Lennox and Addington | 988 | 638 | 879 | 1218 | 1187 | 96 | 4988 | 4944 | 4235 |
| 22 Lincoln | 981 | 629 | 851 | 900 | 972 | 46 | 4167 | 4167 | 3620 |
| 23 Middlesex | 2499 | 2192 | 2369 | 2519 | 2535 | 477 | 12368 | 12508 | 11862 |
| 24 Norfolk | 1653 | 1024 | 1517 | 1478 | 1500 | 175 | 7008 | 7026 | 6336 |
| 25 Northumberland | 1500 | 1192 | 1433 | 1742 | 1371 | 172 | 7050 | 7169 | 5735 |
| 26 Ontario | 1921 | 1327 | 1751 | 2110 | 1824 | 155 | 8871 | 8989 | 7814 |
| 27 Oxford | 1601 | 1330 | 1500 | 1893 | 1626 | 356 | 8031 | 8077 | 7895 |
| 28 Peel | 1206 | 988 | 964 | 1127 | 1036 | 94 | 5262 | 5217 | 4736 |
| 29 Perth | 1621 | 1153 | 1425 | 2244 | 1355 | 499 | 7795 | 7886 | 4551 |
| 30 Peterborough | 1476 | 1007 | 1158 | 1201 | 938 | 68 | 5523 | 5578 | 4902 |
| 31 Prescott and Russell | 2667 | 1254 | 1437 | 1199 | 995 | 58 | 6836 | 6846 | 5975 |
| 32 Prince Edward | 636 | 454 | 768 | 704 | 1019 | 194 | 3709 | 3717 | 3393 |
| 33 Renfrew | 2182 | 1339 | 1627 | 1632 | 1486 | 67 | 7124 | 7852 | 5694 |
| 34 Simcoe and West Muskoka | 4053 | 2819 | 3538 | 3665 | 2858 | 587 | 16879 | 17148 | 14765 |
| 35 Stormont | 1120 | 600 | 1208 | 783 | 601 | 51 | 4349 | 4095 | 2982 |
| 36 Victoria and East Muskoka | 2081 | 1365 | 1980 | 2172 | 1635 | 247 | 8548 | 8933 | 7356 |
| 37 Waterloo | 1761 | 1211 | 1480 | 1794 | 1188 | 165 | 7599 | 7599 | 6411 |
| 38 Welland | 1057 | 838 | 1012 | 1259 | 1230 | 144 | 5308 | 5396 | 4848 |
| 39 Wellington | 2084 | 1486 | 2145 | 2565 | 1985 | 382 | 10288 | 10356 | 9311 |
| 40 Wentworth | 1218 | 854 | 1084 | 1280 | 1345 | 202 | 5760 | 5773 | 4972 |
| 41 York | 2904 | 1963 | 2880 | 2708 | 1890 | 173 | 11807 | 12001 | 11124 |
| 42 Districts | 2696 | 1703 | 1900 | 1841 | 1108 | 132 | 8403 | 8634 | 5807 |
| Total | 75908 | 52394 | 66511 | 71652 | 60594 | 8755 | 319242 | 322506 | 280853 |
| CITIES. | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Belleville | 485 | 306 | 340 | 336 | 246 | ..... | 1713 | 1713 | 1713 |
| 2 Brantford | 745 | 346 | 469 | 680 | 365 | ..... | 2526 | 2526 | 2605 |
| 3 Guelph | 447 | 169 | 205 | 598 | 426 | 83 | 1892 | 1928 | 1893 |
| 4 Hamilton | 2626 | 1201 | 1247 | 1700 | 1419 | 374 | 7503 | 8567 | 8567 |
| 5 Kingston | 690 | 375 | 347 | 726 | 467 | 255 | 2741 | 2741 | 2741 |
| 6 London | 2067 | 956 | 1139 | 1341 | 746 | 97 | 5927 | 6172 | 5551 |
| 7 Ottawa | 1000 | 507 | 583 | 932 | 710 | 183 | 3915 | 3915 | 3915 |
| 8 St. Catharines | 452 | 196 | 248 | 410 | 302 | ..... | 1608 | 1608 | 1608 |
| 9 St. Thomas | 666 | 336 | 518 | 420 | 272 | ..... | 2212 | 2212 | 2212 |
| 10 Stratford | 423 | 268 | 407 | 389 | 327 | ..... | 1814 | 1814 | 1814 |
| 11 Toronto | 8642 | 3688 | 6825 | 5847 | 3805 | 1204 | 28312 | 28900 | 29214 |
| Total | 18243 | 8348 | 12328 | 13379 | 9085 | 2196 | 60163 | 62096 | 61833 |

The Public Schools.

DIFFERENT BRANCHES OF INSTRUCTION.

| | Geography. | Music. | Grammar and Composition. | English History. | Canadian History. | Temperance and Hygiene. | Drill and Calisthenics. | Book-keeping. | Algebra. | Geometry. | Botany. | Elementary Physics. | Agriculture. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 4138 | 1070 | 2300 | 1027 | 1707 | 703 | 1385 | 214 | 199 | 91 | 98 | 78 | 3 |
| 2 | 9403 | 4539 | 8172 | 3207 | 5622 | 4958 | 3577 | 408 | 397 | 252 | 234 | 236 | ..... |
| 3 | 4742 | 1532 | 4056 | 1778 | 1950 | 1272 | 1722 | 229 | 118 | 85 | 156 | 43 | 71 |
| 4 | 4276 | 1852 | 2820 | 1596 | 1803 | 1911 | 2783 | 92 | 89 | 69 | 51 | 51 | 88 |
| 5 | 3435 | 2022 | 3170 | 1110 | 1210 | 1037 | 2033 | 86 | 102 | 71 | 79 | 35 | ..... |
| 6 | 3811 | 2014 | 2707 | 915 | 1297 | 1661 | 1608 | 202 | 157 | 112 | 92 | 78 | 70 |
| 7 | 6529 | 2602 | 5642 | 1793 | 2830 | 4159 | 4243 | 402 | 264 | 211 | 203 | 208 | 231 |
| 8 | 5357 | 2332 | 3969 | 1379 | 2363 | 1942 | 3814 | 245 | 90 | 29 | 36 | 55 | 102 |
| 9 | 3943 | 1780 | 3252 | 1456 | 1790 | 591 | 2006 | 115 | 50 | 35 | 41 | 16 | 33 |
| 10 | 3057 | 614 | 2678 | 898 | 1057 | 530 | 487 | 32 | 24 | 24 | 2 | 2 | ..... |
| 11 | 9882 | 5466 | 8184 | 3222 | 5499 | 4394 | 6184 | 375 | 314 | 297 | 188 | 158 | 172 |
| 12 | 4034 | 1802 | 3288 | 1432 | 1533 | 1305 | 2715 | 126 | 102 | 53 | 27 | 221 | 7 |
| 13 | 924 | 458 | 722 | 225 | 189 | 49 | 207 | 112 | 4 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 14 | 2831 | 1985 | 2648 | 1129 | 1585 | 1937 | 2386 | 168 | 114 | 33 | 23 | 39 | 63 |
| 15 | 5316 | 3230 | 4886 | 2726 | 2666 | 4381 | 5524 | 282 | 191 | 68 | 113 | 106 | 2 |
| 16 | 10661 | 3577 | 8992 | 3774 | 5533 | 4099 | 4072 | 654 | 362 | 432 | 445 | 285 | 221 |
| 17 | 5921 | 3880 | 4802 | 2245 | 2695 | 3104 | 2789 | 379 | 346 | 163 | 124 | 194 | 147 |
| 18 | 7944 | 6073 | 5292 | 2666 | 4295 | 4767 | 6158 | 383 | 395 | 206 | 248 | 291 | 314 |
| 19 | 3498 | 1073 | 2961 | 1132 | 1687 | 1018 | 2376 | 114 | 126 | 92 | 42 | 30 | ..... |
| 20 | 7241 | 1949 | 6193 | 3173 | 3408 | 3143 | 3041 | 236 | 203 | 104 | 88 | 96 | 48 |
| 21 | 3196 | 241 | 2926 | 1257 | 1202 | 1394 | 1514 | 97 | 92 | 61 | 49 | 56 | 61 |
| 22 | 2870 | 1511 | 2416 | 1201 | 1206 | 1741 | 1585 | 39 | 63 | 21 | 20 | 34 | 26 |
| 23 | 8240 | 4108 | 7690 | 3108 | 4056 | 4591 | 6484 | 438 | 410 | 321 | 217 | 192 | 177 |
| 24 | 4853 | 2108 | 3912 | 2579 | 2590 | 1312 | 2512 | 236 | 155 | 89 | 186 | 120 | 111 |
| 25 | 5303 | 1393 | 4361 | 1690 | 2315 | 742 | 3019 | 226 | 212 | 66 | 108 | 82 | 23 |
| 26 | 5575 | 3710 | 5149 | 2150 | 2489 | 1593 | 3497 | 268 | 165 | 109 | 66 | 58 | 112 |
| 27 | 5423 | 2569 | 5116 | 2174 | 2736 | 1746 | 3564 | 466 | 299 | 155 | 187 | 136 | 129 |
| 28 | 3473 | 2333 | 2701 | 1311 | 1946 | 1448 | 3058 | 84 | 72 | 52 | 40 | 43 | 59 |
| 29 | 4709 | 3155 | 4458 | 1872 | 2570 | 826 | 2286 | 149 | 235 | 179 | 99 | 49 | 80 |
| 30 | 4441 | 637 | 3309 | 1044 | 1674 | 398 | 1311 | 233 | 62 | 20 | 29 | 33 | 5 |
| 31 | 4337 | 2159 | 3067 | 1266 | 1563 | 2045 | 2918 | 252 | 70 | 29 | 32 | 26 | 41 |
| 32 | 2953 | 873 | 2344 | 1215 | 1340 | 1681 | 1876 | 229 | 185 | 136 | 163 | 108 | |
| 33 | 4697 | 1220 | 4057 | 1870 | 2002 | 2203 | 1257 | 162 | 39 | 32 | ..... | ..... | 111 |
| 34 | 10002 | 8177 | 9223 | 3956 | 5601 | 6045 | 11228 | 935 | 611 | 535 | 560 | 520 | 629 |
| 35 | 2832 | 776 | 2423 | 687 | 785 | 921 | 1311 | 165 | 59 | 47 | 84 | 62 | 66 |
| 36 | 7385 | 2225 | 5050 | 2307 | 2162 | 1080 | 2642 | 302 | 173 | 101 | 250 | 82 | 143 |
| 37 | 4728 | 5330 | 3578 | 1348 | 1732 | 1696 | 2748 | 184 | 132 | 92 | 60 | 96 | 35 |
| 38 | 4212 | 2034 | 3669 | 1520 | 1739 | 2206 | 2153 | 285 | 113 | 70 | 81 | 115 | 60 |
| 39 | 7175 | 5302 | 5759 | 2538 | 3590 | 2525 | 3415 | 239 | 224 | 149 | 76 | 72 | 39 |
| 40 | 4150 | 2355 | 3778 | 1934 | 2263 | 1001 | 2483 | 189 | 163 | 103 | 79 | 62 | 100 |
| 41 | 8025 | 4513 | 7729 | 2155 | 2397 | 3163 | 5230 | 181 | 163 | 89 | 53 | 102 | 98 |
| 42 | 5087 | 2356 | 3978 | 1691 | 1800 | 2251 | 1841 | 229 | 26 | 30 | 5 | 4 | 24 |
| | 220609 | 108955 | 183427 | 77756 | 99877 | 89569 | 126544 | 10442 | 7370 | 4915 | 4744 | 4274 | 3703 |
| 1 | 913 | 1713 | 1507 | 246 | 616 | 595 | 1713 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 2 | 2526 | 2605 | 1183 | 365 | 600 | 2605 | 2605 | 60 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 3 | 1356 | 1192 | 1476 | 615 | 279 | 1037 | 1715 | 83 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 4 | 4912 | 8567 | 5340 | 1419 | 2184 | 1912 | 5981 | 374 | ..... | 250 | 137 | ..... | ..... |
| 5 | 2468 | 2741 | 2145 | 866 | 1146 | 1713 | 2670 | 255 | 255 | 255 | 255 | 255 | 255 |
| 6 | 5566 | 6067 | 3855 | 2030 | 1950 | 3704 | 5627 | 100 | 64 | 47 | 15 | 75 | ..... |
| 7 | 1825 | 3312 | 1825 | 903 | 903 | 3915 | 3915 | ..... | 129 | 23 | ..... | ..... | 273 |
| 8 | 1608 | 1608 | 1608 | 155 | 302 | 479 | 1608 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 9 | 1124 | 788 | 1210 | 272 | 477 | 1637 | 1908 | 272 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 10 | 1598 | 1814 | 1209 | 327 | 716 | 203 | 1204 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 11 | 27789 | 29192 | 26795 | 2880 | 4062 | 12214 | 29227 | 3443 | 2760 | 1204 | 80 | ..... | ..... |
| | 51685 | 59598 | 48153 | 10078 | 13235 | 30014 | 58173 | 4587 | 3208 | 1779 | 487 | 330 | 528 |

II.—TABLE B.—

| TOWNS. | NUMBER OF PUPILS IN | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | READING. | | | | | | | | |
| | 1st Reader, Part I. and Kindergarten. | 1st Reader, Part II. | 2nd Reader. | 3rd Reader. | 4th Reader. | 5th Reader. | Writing. | Arithmetic. | Drawing. |
| 1 Almonte | 163 | 47 | 132 | 106 | 79 | ..... | 527 | 527 | 527 |
| 2 Amherstburg | 85 | 59 | 44 | 74 | 51 | 18 | 315 | 331 | 331 |
| 3 Aurora | 99 | 66 | 119 | 70 | 68 | ..... | 422 | 422 | 422 |
| 4 Aylmer | 104 | 109 | 69 | 120 | 145 | ..... | 547 | 547 | 547 |
| 5 Barrie | 246 | 139 | 307 | 174 | 142 | ..... | 1008 | 1008 | 1008 |
| 6 Berlin | 458 | 181 | 268 | 245 | 146 | ..... | 1298 | 1298 | 1298 |
| 7 Blenheim | 137 | 88 | 108 | 47 | 25 | 35 | 440 | 440 | 440 |
| 8 Bothwell | 76 | 26 | 47 | 47 | 28 | 10 | 234 | 234 | 234 |
| 9 Bowmanville | 244 | 112 | 165 | 129 | 136 | ..... | 786 | 786 | 786 |
| 10 Bracebridge | 179 | 156 | 97 | 61 | 54 | 17 | 564 | 564 | 229 |
| 11 Brampton | 146 | 146 | 137 | 175 | 113 | ..... | 717 | 717 | 717 |
| 12 Brockville | 451 | 204 | 328 | 292 | 152 | ..... | 1427 | 1427 | 1427 |
| 13 Carleton Place | 270 | 185 | 137 | 138 | 130 | ..... | 860 | 860 | 860 |
| 14 Chatham | 612 | 348 | 351 | 319 | 333 | ..... | 1915 | 1964 | 1854 |
| 15 Clinton | 131 | 106 | 123 | 121 | 125 | ..... | 606 | 606 | 606 |
| 16 Cobourg | 125 | 148 | 137 | 180 | 120 | ..... | 710 | 710 | 457 |
| 17 Collingwood | 442 | 196 | 258 | 250 | 230 | .... | 1376 | 1376 | 1376 |
| 18 Cornwall | 229 | 128 | 115 | 93 | 140 | ..... | 705 | 672 | 652 |
| 19 Deseronto | 307 | 112 | 128 | 72 | 50 | ..... | 669 | 669 | 669 |
| 20 Dresden | 158 | 68 | 86 | 85 | 68 | 68 | 511 | 511 | 296 |
| 21 Dundas | 178 | 99 | 63 | 92 | 98 | ..... | 530 | 412 | 530 |
| 22 Durham | 94 | 54 | 65 | 53 | 58 | 41 | 365 | 365 | 365 |
| 23 Essex | 157 | 66 | 73 | 58 | 74 | ..... | 428 | 428 | 428 |
| 24 Forest | 111 | 67 | 89 | 63 | 71 | 39 | 440 | 440 | 440 |
| 25 Galt | 389 | 300 | 218 | 336 | 335 | ..... | 1578 | 1578 | 1578 |
| 26 Gananoque | 285 | 104 | 36 | 150 | 125 | ..... | 800 | 800 | 800 |
| 27 Goderich | 173 | 123 | 168 | 199 | 146 | ..... | 809 | 809 | 636 |
| 28 Gore Bay | 53 | 67 | 26 | 50 | 37 | 20 | 883 | 883 | 883 |
| 29 Gravenhurst | 205 | 92 | 84 | 97 | 72 | ..... | 550 | 550 | 550 |
| 30 Harriston | 128 | 59 | 102 | 152 | 66 | ..... | 507 | 507 | 507 |
| 31 Ingersoll | 208 | 118 | 187 | 162 | 129 | 97 | 804 | 804 | 804 |
| 32 Kincardine | 174 | 131 | 142 | 194 | 124 | ..... | 765 | 765 | 765 |
| 33 Leamington | 117 | 129 | 52 | 97 | 75 | 18 | 488 | 488 | 371 |
| 34 Lindsay | 254 | 171 | 206 | 227 | 150 | ..... | 1008 | 1008 | 1008 |
| 35 Listowel | 126 | 159 | 135 | 116 | 92 | ..... | 628 | 502 | 502 |
| 36 Little Current | 65 | 35 | 41 | 43 | 12 | 12 | 208 | 208 | 208 |
| 37 Meaford | 100 | 86 | 122 | 123 | 63 | 56 | 550 | 550 | 550 |
| 38 Midland | 196 | 128 | 109 | 148 | 95 | ..... | 676 | 676 | 676 |
| 39 Milton | 131 | 54 | 82 | 56 | 27 | 72 | 422 | 422 | 422 |
| 40 Mitchell | 127 | 62 | 125 | 127 | 62 | ..... | 503 | 503 | 503 |
| 41 Mt. Forest | 115 | 71 | 145 | 131 | 140 | ..... | 602 | 602 | 602 |
| 42 Napanee | 134 | 103 | 174 | 184 | 170 | ..... | 765 | 765 | 528 |
| 43 Newmarket | 91 | 59 | 86 | 106 | 75 | ..... | 417 | 417 | 417 |
| 44 Niagara | 67 | 31 | 41 | 70 | 38 | .... | 247 | 247 | 122 |
| 45 Niagara Falls | 100 | 59 | 142 | 117 | 101 | 27 | 546 | 546 | 546 |
| 46 North Bay | 209 | 33 | 38 | 36 | 18 | ..... | 245 | 334 | 327 |
| 47 North Toronto | 171 | 68 | 118 | 60 | 39 | 1 | 457 | 457 | 457 |
| 48 Oakville | 94 | 67 | 48 | 63 | 66 | ..... | 338 | 338 | 338 |
| 49 Orangeville | 194 | 102 | 150 | 138 | 118 | ..... | 702 | 702 | 702 |
| 50 Orillia | 281 | 229 | 247 | 285 | 147 | ..... | 1189 | 1189 | 1189 |
| 51 Oshawa | 201 | 136 | 198 | 240 | 93 | ..... | 868 | 868 | 868 |
| 52 Owen Sound | 441 | 232 | 284 | 306 | 250 | ..... | 1513 | 1513 | 1513 |
| 53 Palmerston | 136 | 64 | 96 | 84 | 70 | 10 | 460 | 460 | 460 |
| 54 Paris | 147 | 106 | 101 | 131 | 114 | ..... | 599 | 599 | 599 |
| 55 Parkhill | 110 | 54 | 64 | 56 | 43 | ..... | 217 | 327 | 327 |
| 56 Parry Sound | 158 | 58 | 142 | 98 | 27 | 25 | 508 | 508 | 508 |
| 57 Pembroke | 170 | 100 | 84 | 116 | 119 | ..... | 589 | 589 | 589 |
| 58 Penetanguishene | 206 | 37 | 75 | 99 | 71 | 10 | 472 | 472 | 247 |
| 59 Perth | 135 | 68 | 122 | 103 | 98 | ..... | 526 | 526 | 526 |
| 60 Peterborough | 408 | 266 | 254 | 337 | 281 | ..... | 1546 | 1546 | 1546 |

The Public Schools.

THE DIFFERENT BRANCHES OF INSTRUCTION.

| | Geography. | Music. | Grammar and Composition. | English History. | Canadian History. | Temperance and Hygiene. | Drill and Calisthenics. | Book-keeping. | Algebra. | Geometry. | Botany. | Elementary Physics. | Agriculture. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 329 | 79 | 280 | 79 | 116 | 30 | 339 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 2 | 187 | 284 | 221 | 69 | 126 | 127 | 222 | 18 | 18 | 8 | 15 | 15 | .... |
| 3 | 323 | 354 | 323 | 68 | 92 | 68 | 354 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 4 | 404 | 547 | 547 | 93 | 145 | 265 | 267 | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... |
| 5 | 698 | 1008 | 662 | 142 | 194 | 126 | 1008 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 6 | 659 | 659 | 391 | 146 | 391 | 55 | 224 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 7 | 215 | 440 | 215 | 107 | 60 | 107 | 440 | 30 | 20 | 10 | 20 | 36 | ..... |
| 8 | 234 | 234 | 234 | 38 | 38 | 85 | ..... | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | ..... |
| 9 | 452 | 786 | 265 | 203 | 81 | 159 | 786 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 10 | 229 | 280 | 331 | 71 | 54 | 38 | 183 | 21 | 17 | 17 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 11 | 531 | 717 | 429 | 112 | 287 | 424 | 719 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 112 |
| 12 | 772 | ..... | 444 | 152 | 232 | 152 | 655 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 13 | 522 | 178 | 405 | 130 | 124 | 81 | 860 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 14 | 1331 | 1820 | 1378 | 328 | 604 | 1237 | 1845 | 478 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 15 | 475 | 606 | 369 | 69 | 84 | 95 | 606 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 16 | 425 | ..... | 344 | 120 | 193 | 290 | 710 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 17 | 951 | 289 | 827 | 230 | 395 | 845 | 996 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 18 | 348 | 524 | 196 | 78 | 140 | 356 | 348 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 19 | 250 | 669 | 362 | 50 | 122 | 194 | 669 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 50 |
| 20 | 313 | ..... | 313 | 160 | 160 | 44 | ..... | 68 | 68 | 68 | 68 | 68 | ..... |
| 21 | 253 | ..... | 253 | 140 | 140 | 140 | 390 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 22 | 217 | ..... | 217 | 99 | 162 | 35 | 365 | 41 | 41 | ..... | 41 | 20 | ..... |
| 23 | 205 | 205 | 205 | 74 | 132 | 74 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 24 | 266 | 440 | 440 | 148 | ..... | ..... | 440 | 39 | 39 | 39 | 39 | 39 | ..... |
| 25 | 890 | 1578 | 890 | 366 | 532 | 650 | 241 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 26 | 515 | 525 | 411 | 125 | 275 | 515 | 200 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 27 | 513 | 402 | 407 | 269 | 269 | 269 | 741 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 28 | 226 | 71 | 226 | 57 | 13 | ..... | 141 | 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 29 | 326 | 242 | 345 | 63 | 97 | 125 | 362 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 30 | 320 | 379 | 320 | 66 | 189 | 66 | 507 | 66 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 31 | 804 | 804 | 804 | 129 | 232 | 804 | 804 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 32 | 591 | 461 | 502 | 124 | 179 | 460 | 326 | 40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 33 | 272 | 80 | 272 | 93 | 190 | 242 | ..... | 19 | 7 | 6 | 15 | 18 | ..... |
| 34 | 755 | 1008 | 749 | 82 | 281 | 150 | 1008 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 35 | 343 | 500 | 343 | 92 | 140 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 36 | 106 | ..... | 106 | 23 | 23 | 10 | ..... | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 37 | 450 | 494 | 450 | 185 | 242 | 308 | 494 | 56 | 56 | 56 | 30 | 30 | ..... |
| 38 | 480 | 581 | 480 | 95 | 95 | 96 | 191 | 5 | 3 | ..... | 96 | ..... | ..... |
| 39 | 291 | 422 | 422 | 146 | 218 | 237 | 422 | 99 | 71 | 72 | 72 | 72 | ..... |
| 40 | 314 | ..... | 314 | 62 | 250 | 62 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 41 | 416 | 602 | 271 | 201 | 201 | 602 | 602 | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 42 | 430 | 400 | 430 | 170 | 97 | 97 | 211 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 43 | 277 | 261 | 290 | 75 | 231 | 239 | 417 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 44 | 180 | ..... | 149 | 38 | 72 | 72 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 45 | 387 | 546 | 316 | 81 | 245 | 245 | 546 | 81 | 27 | ..... | 27 | ..... | ..... |
| 46 | 285 | 334 | 54 | 18 | 18 | 54 | 181 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 47 | 249 | 457 | 249 | 40 | 85 | 146 | 457 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 48 | 177 | 161 | 177 | 66 | 129 | 66 | 262 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 49 | 380 | 335 | 702 | 118 | 256 | 702 | 702 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 50 | 759 | 587 | 616 | 147 | 225 | 102 | 586 | 147 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 51 | 463 | 507 | 463 | 93 | 243 | 392 | 548 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 52 | 1072 | 800 | 556 | 556 | 556 | 840 | 1513 | 250 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 53 | 260 | 320 | 376 | 86 | 164 | 116 | 276 | 10 | 10 | 10 | ..... | 10 | ..... |
| 54 | 599 | ..... | 599 | 114 | 131 | 114 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 55 | 163 | 327 | 99 | 43 | 99 | 99 | 327 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 56 | 292 | 508 | 465 | 78 | 78 | 150 | 508 | 25 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 57 | 419 | 589 | 419 | 119 | 198 | 198 | 589 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 58 | 225 | 498 | 156 | 81 | 81 | 107 | 59 | 48 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 4 | ..... |
| 59 | 323 | 266 | 260 | 98 | 141 | 53 | 526 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 60 | 872 | 1546 | 618 | 99 | 281 | ..... | 1546 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

II.—TABLE B.—

| TOWNS. | NUMBER OF PUPILS IN | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | READING. | | | | | | | | |
| | 1st Reader, Part I. and Kindergarten. | 1st Reader, Part II. | 2nd Reader. | 3rd Reader. | 4th Reader. | 5th Reader. | Writing. | Arithmetic. | Drawing. |
| 61 Petrolea | 396 | 140 | 209 | 226 | 179 | .... | 1150 | 1150 | 1150 |
| 62 Picton | 146 | 90 | 124 | 111 | 84 | ..... | 555 | 555 | 555 |
| 63 Port Arthur | 136 | 64 | 80 | 47 | 61 | ..... | 388 | 388 | 388 |
| 64 Port Hope | 311 | 170 | 208 | 190 | 155 | ..... | 1034 | 1034 | 1034 |
| 65 Prescott | 86 | 67 | 59 | 57 | 127 | ..... | 396 | 396 | 396 |
| 66 Ridgetown | 100 | 70 | 129 | 108 | 114 | .... | 521 | 521 | 521 |
| 67 Sandwich | 68 | 59 | 76 | 63 | 47 | 2 | 315 | 315 | 295 |
| 68 Sarnia | 400 | 185 | 223 | 182 | 232 | .... | 1222 | 1222 | 1222 |
| 69 Sault Ste. Marie | 97 | 54 | 102 | 76 | 40 | 13 | 382 | 382 | 382 |
| 70 Seaforth | 126 | 129 | 81 | 125 | 194 | ..... | 655 | 655 | 655 |
| 71 Simcoe | 108 | 79 | 117 | 121 | 155 | ..... | 580 | 580 | 580 |
| 72 Smith's Falls | 207 | 133 | 203 | 126 | 100 | .... | 769 | 769 | 769 |
| 73 Stayner | 127 | 88 | 73 | 71 | 56 | 28 | 443 | 443 | 354 |
| 74 St. Mary's | 199 | 196 | 187 | 275 | 98 | ..... | 909 | 932 | 746 |
| 75 Strathroy | 230 | 119 | 114 | 106 | 159 | ... | 639 | 639 | 728 |
| 76 Thornbury | 56 | 63 | 59 | 49 | 64 | 25 | 316 | 316 | 316 |
| 77 Thorold | 144 | 65 | 86 | 87 | 75 | .... | 457 | 457 | 457 |
| 78 Tilsonburg | 144 | 118 | 113 | 108 | 66 | ..... | 367 | 367 | 549 |
| 79 Trenton | 277 | 126 | 121 | 122 | 80 | ..... | 726 | 726 | 726 |
| 80 Uxbridge | 123 | 94 | 94 | 89 | 67 | .... | 467 | 467 | 467 |
| 81 Walkerton | 185 | 71 | 139 | 126 | 110 | ..... | 631 | 631 | 631 |
| 82 Walkerville | 82 | 24 | 47 | 51 | 36 | ..... | 240 | 240 | 240 |
| 83 Wallaceburg | 210 | 109 | 110 | 110 | 65 | 26 | 630 | 630 | 630 |
| 84 Waterloo | 214 | 67 | 109 | 98 | 86 | ... | 574 | 574 | 574 |
| 85 Welland | 119 | 100 | 118 | 136 | 70 | ..... | 543 | 543 | 532 |
| 86 West Toronto | 471 | 181 | 180 | 191 | 83 | 18 | 1124 | 1124 | 1099 |
| 87 Whitby | 111 | 54 | 99 | 110 | 159 | ..... | 533 | 533 | 533 |
| 88 Windsor | 631 | 429 | 470 | 295 | 281 | ..... | 2106 | 2106 | 2106 |
| 89 Wingham | 132 | 67 | 133 | 128 | 74 | 52 | 585 | 585 | 585 |
| 90 Woodstock | 629 | 321 | 311 | 365 | 237 | ..... | 1863 | 1863 | 1863 |
| Total | 17766 | 10303 | 12064 | 12050 | 9678 | 740 | 62502 | 62515 | 60756 |
| **TOTALS.** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Counties, etc | 75908 | 52394 | 66511 | 71652 | 60594 | 8755 | 319242 | 322506 | 280853 |
| 2 Cities | 18243 | 8348 | 12328 | 13379 | 9085 | 2196 | 60163 | 62096 | 61833 |
| 3 Towns | 17766 | 10303 | 12064 | 12050 | 9678 | 740 | 62502 | 62515 | 60756 |
| 4 Grand Total, 1890 | 111917 | 71045 | 90903 | 97081 | 79357 | 11691 | 441907 | 447117 | 403442 |
| 5 " 1889 | 111312 | 73313 | 92746 | 99436 | 80525 | 10693 | 446002 | 450277 | 398154 |
| 6 Increase | 605 | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | 998 | ..... | ..... | 5288 |
| 7 Decrease | ..... | 2268 | 1843 | 2355 | 1168 | ..... | 4095 | 3160 | ..... |
| 8 Percentage | 24 | 16 | 20 | 21 | 17 | 2 | 96 | 97 | 87 |

The Public Schools.

THE DIFFERENT BRANCHES OF INSTRUCTION.

| | Geography. | Music. | Grammar and Composition. | English History. | Canadian History. | Temperance and Hygiene. | Drill and Calisthenics. | Book-keeping. | Algebra. | Geometry. | Botany. | Elementary Physics | Agriculture. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 61 | 1150 | 1150 | 1150 | 373 | 474 | 474 | 1150 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 62 | 409 | 555 | 319 | 148 | 195 | 195 | 495 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 63 | 222 | 327 | 222 | 108 | 108 | 61 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 64 | 633 | 589 | 553 | 155 | 236 | 236 | 345 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 65 | 310 | 396 | 310 | 127 | 127 | 184 | 396 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 66 | 471 | 100 | 288 | 222 | 222 | 108 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 67 | 265 | 194 | 151 | 92 | 94 | 5 | 194 | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... |
| 68 | 698 | 1135 | 948 | 232 | 228 | 616 | 1222 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 69 | 276 | 276 | 229 | 26 | 48 | 113 | 382 | 15 | 9 | .... | 1 | 13 | .... |
| 70 | 400 | 655 | 400 | 126 | 54 | 319 | 398 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 71 | 393 | 580 | 276 | 200 | 200 | 155 | 580 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 72 | 769 | 769 | 769 | 100 | 152 | 152 | 769 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 73 | 316 | 294 | 228 | 84 | 155 | 48 | 443 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 28 | .... |
| 74 | 618 | 733 | 462 | 157 | 249 | 59 | 502 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 75 | 379 | 646 | 417 | 121 | 265 | 639 | 639 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 76 | 230 | 138 | 230 | 141 | 171 | 316 | 316 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | .... |
| 77 | 313 | 380 | 313 | 75 | 162 | 313 | 256 | 15 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 78 | 367 | 549 | 367 | 218 | 218 | 218 | 549 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 79 | 323 | .... | 266 | 80 | 200 | 266 | 80 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 80 | 467 | 467 | 467 | 113 | 67 | 467 | 467 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 81 | 317 | 395 | 236 | 60 | 110 | 390 | 390 | 48 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 82 | 158 | .... | 240 | 36 | 87 | .... | 240 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 83 | 630 | 630 | 630 | 67 | 67 | 630 | 630 | 26 | 26 | 26 | .... | .... | .... |
| 84 | 293 | .... | 245 | 86 | 138 | 86 | 181 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 85 | 440 | 231 | 272 | 170 | 140 | 140 | 439 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 86 | 551 | 1124 | 427 | 180 | 260 | 565 | 1124 | 11 | 18 | 18 | 11 | .... | .... |
| 87 | 533 | 377 | 533 | 177 | 232 | 159 | 377 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 88 | 1074 | 1234 | 798 | 281 | 539 | 64 | 140 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 89 | 386 | 585 | 386 | 126 | 254 | 74 | .... | 51 | 52 | 9 | 59 | 52 | .... |
| 90 | 913 | 1863 | 913 | 237 | 365 | 237 | 602 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | 40317 | 43082 | 37102 | 11522 | 16645 | 20704 | 41025 | 1808 | 557 | 405 | 559 | 440 | 162 |
| 1 | 220609 | 108955 | 183427 | 77756 | 99877 | 89569 | 126544 | 10442 | 7370 | 4915 | 4744 | 4274 | 3703 |
| 2 | 51685 | 59598 | 48153 | 10078 | 13235 | 30014 | 58173 | 4587 | 3208 | 1779 | 487 | 330 | 528 |
| 3 | 40317 | 43082 | 37102 | 11522 | 16645 | 20704 | 41025 | 1808 | 557 | 405 | 559 | 440 | 162 |
| 4 | 312611 | 211635 | 268682 | 99356 | 129757 | 140287 | 225742 | 16837 | 11135 | 7099 | 5790 | 5044 | 4393 |
| 5 | 313748 | 203848 | 275366 | 97073 | 122284 | 136053 | 209737 | 17366 | 10933 | 4988 | 5953 | 5050 | 2549 |
| 6 | .... | 7787 | .... | 2283 | 7473 | 4234 | 26005 | .... | 202 | 2111 | .... | .... | 1844 |
| 7 | 1137 | .... | 6684 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 529 | .... | .... | 163 | 6 | .... |
| 8 | 68 | 46 | 58 | 22 | 28 | 30 | 49 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 |

III.—TABLE C—The

| COUNTIES. (Including Incorporated Villages, but not Cities or Towns.) | PUBLIC SCHOOL | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TOTAL. | | | ANNUAL SALARIES. | | |
| | Public School Teachers. | Male. | Female. | Highest Salary paid. | Average Salary of Male Teacher. | Average Salary of Female Teacher. |
| | | | | $ | $ | $ |
| 1 Brant | 73 | 30 | 43 | 600 | 428 | 304 |
| 2 Bruce | 212 | 100 | 112 | 650 | 394 | 265 |
| 3 Carleton | 133 | 63 | 70 | 575 | 373 | 264 |
| 4 Dufferin | 90 | 33 | 57 | 625 | 358 | 278 |
| 5 Dundas | 95 | 41 | 54 | 600 | 352 | 256 |
| 6 Durham | 114 | 50 | 64 | 600 | 389 | 291 |
| 7 Elgin | 126 | 57 | 69 | 525 | 387 | 293 |
| 8 Essex | 117 | 56 | 61 | 550 | 412 | 334 |
| 9 Frontenac | 142 | 33 | 109 | 600 | 290 | 224 |
| 10 Glengarry | 80 | 15 | 65 | 550 | 348 | 232 |
| 11 Grey | 234 | 103 | 131 | 600 | 368 | 279 |
| 12 Haldimand | 98 | 43 | 55 | 700 | 404 | 273 |
| 13 Haliburton | 55 | 7 | 48 | 450 | 296 | 204 |
| 14 Halton | 78 | 41 | 37 | 600 | 409 | 294 |
| 15 Hastings | 187 | 63 | 124 | 700 | 376 | 252 |
| 16 Huron | 214 | 130 | 84 | 700 | 406 | 282 |
| 17 Kent | 128 | 68 | 60 | 550 | 400 | 315 |
| 18 Lambton | 191 | 73 | 118 | 650 | 396 | 291 |
| 19 Lanark | 134 | 29 | 105 | 600 | 324 | 207 |
| 20 Leeds and Grenville | 251 | 67 | 184 | 700 | 350 | 228 |
| 21 Lennox and Addington | 118 | 28 | 90 | 550 | 334 | 231 |
| 22 Lincoln | 80 | 34 | 46 | 700 | 426 | 295 |
| 23 Middlesex | 209 | 98 | 111 | 700 | 401 | 308 |
| 24 Norfolk | 115 | 45 | 70 | 600 | 376 | 273 |
| 25 Northumberland | 130 | 54 | 76 | 600 | 380 | 273 |
| 26 Ontario | 132 | 74 | 58 | 800 | 400 | 300 |
| 27 Oxford | 127 | 72 | 55 | 570 | 444 | 307 |
| 28 Peel | 86 | 44 | 42 | 575 | 385 | 308 |
| 29 Perth | 119 | 67 | 52 | 600 | 416 | 295 |
| 30 Peterborough | 104 | 30 | 74 | 700 | 364 | 270 |
| 31 Prescott and Russell | 134 | 34 | 100 | 1000 | 373 | 223 |
| 32 Prince Edward | 85 | 34 | 51 | 500 | 364 | 267 |
| 33 Renfrew | 147 | 40 | 107 | 775 | 319 | 226 |
| 34 Simcoe and West Muskoka | 261 | 132 | 129 | 725 | 386 | 275 |
| 35 Stormont | 76 | 17 | 59 | 450 | 347 | 250 |
| 36 Victoria and East Muskoka | 196 | 57 | 139 | 600 | 373 | 246 |
| 37 Waterloo | 122 | 68 | 54 | 700 | 447 | 287 |
| 38 Welland | 95 | 34 | 61 | 800 | 402 | 286 |
| 39 Wellington | 159 | 77 | 82 | 650 | 412 | 298 |
| 40 Wentworth | 96 | 45 | 51 | 575 | 435 | 292 |
| 41 York | 186 | 98 | 88 | 725 | 427 | 299 |
| 42 Districts | 208 | 74 | 134 | 725 | 330 | 253 |
| Total | 5737 | 2358 | 3379 | 800 | 389 | 266 |

Public Schools.

TEACHERS.

| | Total Number of Certificates. | Certificates. Provincial 1st Class. | Provincial 2nd Class. | 1st Class County Board (old). | 2nd Class County Board (old). | 3rd Class. | Temporary Certificates. | Other Certificates. | Number of Teachers who have attended Normal Schools. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 73 | 1 | 37 | 1 | ..... | 33 | 1 | ..... | 36 |
| 2 | 212 | 3 | 52 | 2 | ..... | 136 | 19 | ..... | 51 |
| 3 | 133 | 2 | 40 | 1 | ..... | 79 | 11 | ..... | 39 |
| 4 | 90 | ..... | 16 | 1 | 1 | 71 | 1 | ..... | 10 |
| 5 | 95 | 1 | 24 | 3 | ..... | 66 | 1 | ..... | 23 |
| 6 | 114 | 1 | 47 | ..... | 1 | 65 | ..... | ..... | 48 |
| 7 | 126 | 3 | 36 | ..... | 10 | 76 | 1 | ..... | 37 |
| 8 | 117 | 1 | 42 | 1 | ..... | 63 | 10 | ..... | 39 |
| 9 | 142 | ..... | 16 | 1 | 3 | 122 | ..... | ..... | 12 |
| 10 | 80 | ..... | 4 | 2 | ..... | 68 | 6 | ..... | 5 |
| 11 | 234 | 4 | 68 | ..... | 3 | 156 | 3 | ..... | 41 |
| 12 | 98 | 1 | 41 | ..... | ..... | 56 | ..... | ..... | 40 |
| 13 | 55 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 50 | 3 | ..... | 4 |
| 14 | 78 | 2 | 31 | 2 | ..... | 43 | ..... | ..... | 30 |
| 15 | 187 | 1 | 43 | ..... | ..... | 125 | 18 | ..... | 40 |
| 16 | 214 | 1 | 85 | 1 | ..... | 127 | ..... | ..... | 83 |
| 17 | 128 | ..... | 51 | ..... | 1 | 76 | ..... | ..... | 40 |
| 18 | 191 | 2 | 57 | 3 | 5 | 122 | 2 | ..... | 52 |
| 19 | 134 | ..... | 8 | 2 | ..... | 96 | 28 | ..... | 7 |
| 20 | 251 | 1 | 27 | 1 | 1 | 189 | 32 | ..... | 23 |
| 21 | 118 | 1 | 15 | 3 | 5 | 91 | 3 | ..... | 16 |
| 22 | 80 | 5 | 34 | ..... | 1 | 40 | ..... | ..... | 30 |
| 23 | 209 | 4 | 100 | ..... | ..... | 104 | 1 | .... | 95 |
| 24 | 115 | 3 | 24 | 1 | 6 | 78 | 3 | ..... | 26 |
| 25 | 130 | 2 | 34 | 4 | 4 | 84 | 2 | ..... | 27 |
| 26 | 132 | 4 | 51 | 2 | ..... | 72 | 3 | ..... | 47 |
| 27 | 127 | 3 | 41 | 5 | 12 | 66 | ..... | ..... | 53 |
| 28 | 86 | 3 | 33 | ..... | ..... | 50 | ..... | ..... | 36 |
| 29 | 119 | 1 | 55 | ..... | ..... | 63 | ..... | ..... | 55 |
| 30 | 104 | 1 | 31 | 1 | ..... | 52 | 19 | ..... | 27 |
| 31 | 134 | 2 | 21 | ..... | 1 | 28 | 17 | 65 | 23 |
| 32 | 85 | ..... | 18 | 1 | ..... | 66 | ..... | ..... | 17 |
| 33 | 147 | 2 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 127 | 3 | ..... | 13 |
| 34 | 261 | 1 | 65 | ..... | 2 | 190 | 3 | ..... | 49 |
| 35 | 76 | ..... | 12 | 2 | 1 | 60 | 1 | ..... | 10 |
| 36 | 196 | ..... | 45 | ..... | ..... | 148 | 3 | ..... | 38 |
| 37 | 122 | 4 | 61 | 1 | ..... | 56 | ..... | ..... | 56 |
| 38 | 95 | ..... | 25 | 11 | ..... | 59 | ..... | ..... | 29 |
| 39 | 159 | 1 | 77 | 3 | ..... | 78 | ..... | ..... | 71 |
| 40 | 96 | 1 | 43 | 5 | ..... | 47 | ..... | ..... | 42 |
| 41 | 186 | 2 | 82 | 6 | ..... | 96 | ..... | ..... | 76 |
| 42 | 208 | 1 | 22 | 2 | 5 | 163 | 15 | ..... | 14 |
| | 5737 | 65 | 1628 | 69 | 64 | 3637 | 209 | 65 | 1510 |

III.—TABLE C.—The Public

| COUNTIES. (Including Incorporated Villages, but not Cities or Towns.) | PUBLIC SCHOOL | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TOTAL. | | | ANNUAL SALARIES. | | |
| | Public School Teachers. | Male. | Female. | Highest Salary paid. | Average Salary of Male Teacher. | Average Salary of Female Teacher. |
| | | | | $ | $ | $ |
| 1 Counties, etc | 5737 | 2358 | 3379 | 800 | 389 | 266 |
| 2 Cities | 986 | 99 | 887 | 1500 | 875 | 391 |
| 3 Towns | 888 | 154 | 734 | 1150 | 652 | 296 |
| 4 Grand Total, 1890 | 7611 | 2611 | 5000 | 1500 | 423 | 292 |
| 5 " " 1889 | 7421 | 2658 | 4763 | 1500 | 421 | 296 |
| 6 Increase | 190 | ..... | 237 | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| 7 Decrease | ..... | 47 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 |
| 8 Percentage | ..... | 34 | 66 | ..... | ..... | ..... |

*There are in addition 104 Teachers holding 1st Class, and 1 holding 2nd Class

Schools.

TEACHERS.

| | Total Number of Certificates. | Certificates. Provincial 1st Class. | Provincial 2nd Class. | 1st Class County Board (old). | 2nd Class County Board (old). | 3rd Class. | Temporary Certificates. | Other Certificates. | Number of Teachers who have attended Normal Schools. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 5737 | 65 | 1628 | 69 | 64 | 3637 | 209 | 65 | 1510 |
| 2 | 986 | 112 | 717 | 23 | 7 | 43 | 6 | 78 | 821 |
| 3 | 888 | 61 | 519 | 18 | 12 | 256 | 16 | 6 | 529 |
| 4 | 7611 | *238 | 2864 | 110 | 83 | 3936 | 231 | 149 | 2860 |
| 5 | 7421 | 247 | 2764 | 122 | 50 | 3920 | 217 | 101 | 2769 |
| 6 | 190 | ..... | 100 | ..... | 33 | 16 | 14 | 48 | 91 |
| 7 | ..... | 9 | ..... | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 8 | ..... | 3 | 38 | 1½ | 1 | 52 | 3 | 2 | 38 |

*Provincial Certificates employed in the Collegiate Institutes and High Schools.

IV.—TABLE D.—The

| TOTALS. | Total Number of Schools. | | | School Houses. | | | | | T· | | School. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number of School Sections. | Number of Schools open. | Number of Schools closed or not reported. | Brick. | Stone. | Frame. | Log. | Total. | Freehold. | Rented. | Inspectors. | Trustees. | Clergymen. |
| 1 Counties, etc..... | 5149 | 5117 | 32 | 1867 | 486 | 2315 | 498 | 5166 | 5071 | 95 | 10726 | 11396 | 3817 |
| 2 Cities ..... | 147 | 147 | ..... | 117 | 22 | 8 | .... | 147 | 144 | 3 | 1897 | 1427 | 257 |
| 3 Towns ..... | 195 | 195 | ..... | 138 | 25 | 32 | .... | 195 | 192 | 3 | 1499 | 2437 | 501 |
| 4 Grand Total, 1890... | 5491 | 5459 | 32 | 2122 | 533 | 2355 | 498 | 5508 | 5407 | 101 | 14122 | 15260 | 4575 |
| 5 " 1889... | 5414 | 5380 | 34 | 2060 | 522 | 2351 | 501 | 5434 | 5329 | 105 | 13898 | 14967 | 4684 |
| 6 Increase..... | 77 | 79 | ..... | 62 | 11 | 4 | .... | 74 | 78 | .... | 224 | 293 | ..... |
| 7 Decrease ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | .... | ..... | 3 | .... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | 109 |
| 8 Percentage ..... | ..... | 90.40 | .60 | 39 | 10 | 42 | 9 | ..... | 98 | 2 | 16 | 18 | 5 |

Public Schools.

| | Visits. | | Maps. | | Examinations, Prizes. | | Lectures. | | | Trees. | Prayers. | | | | Time Open. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Other persons. | Total. | Number of Schools using Maps. | Total Number of Maps. | Number of Examinations. | Number of Schools distributing Prizes. | Inspectors. | Other persons. | Total. | Number of Trees planted on Arbor Day. | Number of Schools using authorized Scripture Readings. | Number opened and closed with Prayer. | Number using Bible. | Number imparting Religious Instruction (Reg. 206.) | Average Number of legal Teaching days open. |
| 1 | 44782 | 70721 | 4892 | 39001 | 3904 | 898 | 237 | 191 | 428 | 21237 | 3344 | 4957 | 2018 | 421 | 208 |
| 2 | 2816 | 6397 | 147 | 6044 | 68 | 106 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 526 | 88 | 147 | 57 | 51 | 206 |
| 3 | 4617 | 9054 | 195 | 4710 | 195 | 42 | 33 | 38 | 71 | 487 | 132 | 180 | 138 | 24 | 206 |
| 4 | 52215 | 86172 | 5234 | 49755 | 4167 | 1046 | 274 | 235 | 509 | 22250 | 3564 | 5284 | 2213 | 496 | 208 |
| 5 | 45587 | 79136 | 5160 | 44140 | 4199 | 940 | 255 | 197 | 452 | 21281 | 3391 | 5213 | 2121 | 473 | 208 |
| 6 | 6628 | 7036 | 74 | 5615 | ..... | 106 | 19 | 38 | 57 | 969 | 173 | 71 | .... | 23 | ..... |
| 7 | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 32 | .. .. | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | .... | ..... |
| 8 | 61 | ... | 96 | ..... | ..... | 19 | 53 | 47 | .... | ..... | 66 | 97 | 41 | 9 | ..... |

V.—TABLE E.—The

| COUNTIES. (Including Incorporated Villages, but not Cities or Towns.) | Receipts. For Teachers' Salaries (Legislative Grant). | Municipal Grants and Assessments. | Clergy Reserves Fund, Balances, and other sources. | Total Receipts for all Public School purposes. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. |
| 1 Brant | 1934 00 | 27459 97 | 18790 42 | 48184 39 |
| 2 Bruce | 6847 00 | 79330 87 | 26314 05 | 112491 92 |
| 3 Carleton | 4329 00 | 51794 61 | 14458 75 | 70582 36 |
| 4 Dufferin | 4556 00 | 33772 79 | 12059 18 | 50387 97 |
| 5 Dundas | 2552 00 | 29940 01 | 28248 93 | 60740 94 |
| 6 Durham | 2971 50 | 41611 31 | 11310 02 | 55892 83 |
| 7 Elgin | 3599 00 | 57703 59 | 22522 29 | 83824 88 |
| 8 Essex | 4210 00 | 52393 65 | 17480 47 | 74084 12 |
| 9 Frontenac | 2952 00 | 33556 42 | 10957 59 | 47466 01 |
| 10 Glengarry | 2465 00 | 22501 55 | 4501 52 | 29468 07 |
| 11 Grey | 6606 00 | 82178 68 | 28110 16 | 116894 84 |
| 12 Haldimand | 3020 00 | 36321 96 | 15553 50 | 54895 46 |
| 13 Haliburton | 3197 00 | 7748 91 | 3943 18 | 14889 09 |
| 14 Halton | 2193 00 | 27968 65 | 12175 60 | 42337 25 |
| 15 Hastings | 6124 54 | 56891 82 | 20080 01 | 83096 37 |
| 16 Huron | 6387 00 | 81352 80 | 25231 61 | 112971 41 |
| 17 Kent | 3924 78 | 51980 63 | 30765 23 | 86670 64 |
| 18 Lambton | 4909 00 | 75625 88 | 30047 44 | 110582 32 |
| 19 Lanark | 3119 00 | 34686 19 | 9622 42 | 47427 61 |
| 20 Leeds and Grenville | 5570 00 | 64968 74 | 21847 86 | 92386 60 |
| 21 Lennox and Addington | 3045 00 | 28981 77 | 10338 02 | 42364 79 |
| 22 Lincoln | 2418 00 | 31282 28 | 17052 03 | 50752 31 |
| 23 Middlesex | 7047 00 | 86976 66 | 29237 21 | 123260 87 |
| 24 Norfolk | 3378 00 | 41963 06 | 19069 01 | 64410 07 |
| 25 Northumberland | 3914 00 | 47598 88 | 19567 33 | 71080 21 |
| 26 Ontario | 4766 00 | 55197 80 | 14515 46 | 74479 26 |
| 27 Oxford | 3860 00 | 55587 29 | 24932 70 | 84379 99 |
| 28 Peel | 2477 00 | 32056 63 | 14891 70 | 49425 33 |
| 29 Perth | 3777 00 | 50939 11 | 19191 63 | 73907 74 |
| 30 Peterborough | 2977 00 | 32343 92 | 9338 34 | 44659 26 |
| 31 Prescott and Russell | 4500 00 | 38024 52 | 16575 25 | 59099 77 |
| 32 Prince Edward | 1985 00 | 25198 29 | 8905 67 | 36088 96 |
| 33 Renfrew | 7162 00 | 38338 29 | 11761 38 | 57261 67 |
| 34 Simcoe and West Muskoka | 7272 00 | 87688 41 | 38765 67 | 133726 08 |
| 35 Stormont | 1976 00 | 23432 77 | 2159 00 | 27567 77 |
| 36 Victoria and East Muskoka | 5263 00 | 52264 94 | 15468 43 | 72996 37 |
| 37 Waterloo | 3588 00 | 52070 77 | 44188 55 | 99847 32 |
| 38 Welland | 2691 00 | 33705 32 | 17919 18 | 54315 50 |
| 39 Wellington | 5165 00 | 64208 51 | 20368 85 | 89742 36 |
| 40 Wentworth | 3118 00 | 36872 86 | 16426 12 | 56416 98 |
| 41 York | 5585 00 | 78260 73 | 54088 19 | 137933 92 |
| 42 Districts | 23141 55 | 51957 05 | 15863 49 | 90962 09 |
| Total | 190571 37 | 1994738 89 | 804643 44 | 2989953 70 |
| CITIES. | | | | |
| 1 Belleville | 1016 00 | 11920 12 | 54 96 | 12991 08 |
| 2 Brantford | 1558 00 | 27500 00 | 6616 75 | 35674 75 |
| 3 Guelph | 1097 00 | 15703 96 | 98 25 | 16899 21 |
| 4 Hamilton | 4957 00 | 86965 73 | 62699 68 | 154622 41 |
| 5 Kingston | 1912 00 | 24393 60 | 2586 95 | 28892 55 |
| 6 London | 3082 00 | 51545 29 | 55164 17 | 109791 46 |
| 7 Ottawa | 2413 00 | 75083 00 | 8227 39 | 85723 39 |
| 8 St. Catharines | 962 00 | 13888 18 | 8611 96 | 23462 14 |
| 9 St. Thomas | 1311 00 | 11764 23 | 1998 10 | 15073 33 |
| 10 Stratford | 1112 00 | 20010 00 | 359 03 | 21481 03 |
| 11 Toronto | 17714 00 | 463573 00 | 61746 59 | 543033 59 |
| Total | 37134 00 | 802347 11 | 208163 83 | 1047644 94 |

Public Schools.

| | Expenditure. | | | | | Balances. | Cost per Pupil. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | For Teachers' Salaries. | For Sites and building School houses. | For Maps, Apparatus, Prizes and Libraries. | For Rent and Repairs, Fuel, and other expenses. | Total Expenditure for all Public School purposes. | | |
| | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. |
| 1 | 25613 79 | 7052 56 | 347 81 | 7060 20 | 40074 36 | 8110 03 | 9 68 |
| 2 | 69914 94 | 8483 76 | 571 73 | 15546 48 | 94516 91 | 17975 01 | 6 17 |
| 3 | 42173 65 | 12447 85 | 791 94 | 7862 97 | 63276 41 | 7305 95 | 7 92 |
| 4 | 27270 25 | 7989 52 | 390 82 | 6632 71 | 42283 30 | 8104 67 | 7 44 |
| 5 | 25664 24 | 18497 09 | 202 31 | 12333 76 | 56697 40 | 4043 54 | 10 81 |
| 6 | 37940 72 | 2162 08 | 298 95 | 7429 74 | 47831 49 | 8061 34 | 7 82 |
| 7 | 41991 20 | 18211 39 | 452 51 | 9631 12 | 70286 22 | 13538 66 | 9 39 |
| 8 | 43483 48 | 5503 66 | 919 20 | 11955 65 | 61861 99 | 12222 13 | 7 16 |
| 9 | 31214 60 | 2492 88 | 426 58 | 6156 35 | 40290 41 | 7175 60 | 6 56 |
| 10 | 21102 43 | 993 57 | 160 71 | 3811 08 | 26067 79 | 3400 28 | 5 92 |
| 11 | 74709 00 | 15971 51 | 630 19 | 12522 46 | 103833 16 | 13061 68 | 6 72 |
| 12 | 31558 21 | 3774 86 | 175 43 | 7068 19 | 42576 69 | 12318 77 | 7 71 |
| 13 | 9012 42 | 1716 99 | 101 56 | 1715 67 | 12546 64 | 2342 45 | 7 67 |
| 14 | 27689 07 | 1327 10 | 149 74 | 5567 92 | 34733 83 | 7603 42 | 7 89 |
| 15 | 53653 82 | 9153 16 | 275 60 | 8996 42 | 72079 00 | 11017 37 | 7 69 |
| 16 | 75722 44 | 8292 23 | 981 18 | 14673 54 | 99669 39 | 13302 02 | 6 89 |
| 17 | 45768 28 | 6441 32 | 1136 50 | 15219 06 | 68565 16 | 18105 48 | 7 65 |
| 18 | 61763 72 | 9434 89 | 583 60 | 18712 91 | 90495 12 | 20087 20 | 7 92 |
| 19 | 31976 11 | 1982 41 | 410 02 | 6164 78 | 40533 32 | 6894 29 | 7 28 |
| 20 | 61419 14 | 6160 06 | 369 45 | 10710 23 | 78658 88 | 13727 72 | 6 90 |
| 21 | 28796 92 | 1820 88 | 210 06 | 6619 62 | 37447 48 | 4917 31 | 7 48 |
| 22 | 27762 35 | 3741 09 | 152 84 | 6371 94 | 38028 22 | 12724 09 | 8 68 |
| 23 | 75009 61 | 9927 30 | 443 98 | 16843 91 | 102224 80 | 21036 07 | 8 12 |
| 24 | 36544 48 | 4522 44 | 401 12 | 6270 67 | 47738 71 | 16671 36 | 6 49 |
| 25 | 40748 53 | 10148 95 | 421 27 | 10752 40 | 62071 15 | 9009 06 | 8 37 |
| 26 | 49293 09 | 2116 96 | 660 64 | 11483 34 | 63554 03 | 10925 23 | 7 00 |
| 27 | 48569 88 | 1550 92 | 526 07 | 10281 42 | 60928 29 | 23451 70 | 7 33 |
| 28 | 29948 72 | 3046 14 | 213 69 | 7482 95 | 40691 50 | 8733 83 | 7 51 |
| 29 | 44471 93 | 7806 51 | 207 30 | 9404 43 | 61890 17 | 12017 57 | 7 46 |
| 30 | 29866 45 | 3531 18 | 704 10 | 5393 09 | 39494 82 | 5164 44 | 6 75 |
| 31 | 35660 30 | 7356 51 | 256 23 | 6015 76 | 49288 80 | 9810 97 | 6 48 |
| 32 | 24583 40 | 1790 67 | 124 69 | 4179 19 | 30677 95 | 5411 01 | 8 13 |
| 33 | 36868 39 | 3133 86 | 650 03 | 6446 68 | 47098 96 | 10162 71 | 5 65 |
| 34 | 84397 68 | 12837 73 | 1435 09 | 16429 08 | 115099 58 | 18626 50 | 6 57 |
| 35 | 19513 45 | 3050 57 | 120 22 | 2879 17 | 25663 41 | 1904 36 | 5 88 |
| 36 | 51811 43 | 3479 33 | 455 85 | 11563 71 | 67310 32 | 5686 05 | 7 16 |
| 37 | 45388 45 | 15977 05 | 618 70 | 10441 83 | 72426 03 | 27421 29 | 9 53 |
| 38 | 30869 63 | 2658 85 | 193 80 | 6846 40 | 40568 68 | 13746 82 | 7 32 |
| 39 | 56208 24 | 5089 43 | 1027 18 | 12158 21 | 74483 06 | 15259 30 | 7 00 |
| 40 | 34606 35 | 1803 93 | 403 52 | 7435 53 | 44249 33 | 12167 65 | 7 40 |
| 41 | 66970 80 | 17669 07 | 1442 09 | 16016 26 | 102098 22 | 35835 70 | 8 15 |
| 42 | 49083 92 | 9534 25 | 374 48 | 10510 55 | 69503 20 | 21458 89 | 7 41 |
| | 1786715 51 | 280682 51 | 20418 78 | 391597 38 | 2479414 18 | 510539 52 | 7 38 |
| 1 | 9539 10 | ..... | ..... | 3224 50 | 12763 60 | 227 48 | 7 45 |
| 2 | 12634 63 | 10017 00 | 1470 85 | 6899 24 | 31021 72 | 4653 03 | 11 91 |
| 3 | 10688 67 | 205 00 | 246 32 | 3686 71 | 14826 70 | 2072 51 | 7 70 |
| 4 | 65517 90 | 37455 58 | 6950 72 | 44613 76 | 154537 96 | 84 45 | 18 05 |
| 5 | 16941 06 | 1885 90 | 400 00 | 9662 15 | 28889 11 | 3 44 | 10 10 |
| 6 | 33697 11 | 40776 58 | 50 85 | 8932 59 | 83457 13 | 26334 33 | 13 15 |
| 7 | 29207 83 | 17314 98 | 1185 97 | 19281 48 | 66990 26 | 18733 13 | 17 11 |
| 8 | 12190 68 | 5892 50 | ..... | 2869 94 | 20953 12 | 2509 02 | 13 04 |
| 9 | 10735 14 | ..... | 13 00 | 2486 82 | 13234 96 | 1838 37 | 5 98 |
| 10 | 8916 15 | 9487 96 | ..... ..... | 3029 27 | 21433 38 | 47 65 | 11 82 |
| 11 | 226524 84 | 143180 41 | 823 41 | 100562 41 | 471091 07 | 71942 52 | 15 70 |
| | 436593 11 | 266215 91 | 11141 12 | 205248 87 | 919199 01 | 128445 93 | 14 46 |

V.—TABLE E.—

| TOWNS. | Receipts. For Teachers' Salaries (Legislative Grant.) | Municipal Grants and Assessments. | Clergy Reserves Fund, Balances and other sources. | Total Receipts for all Public School purposes. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. |
| 1 Almonte | 317 00 | 3305 95 | 4299 10 | 7922 05 |
| 2 Amherstburg | 136 00 | 2290 00 | 1232 02 | 3658 02 |
| 3 Aurora | 259 00 | 2800 00 | 1575 83 | 4634 83 |
| 4 Aylmer | 293 00 | 4152 45 | 4256 58 | 8702 03 |
| 5 Barrie | 749 00 | 6421 02 | 169 25 | 7339 27 |
| 6 Berlin | 890 00 | 13424 43 | 507 02 | 14821 45 |
| 7 Blenheim | 200 00 | 2010 16 | 828 89 | 3039 05 |
| 8 Bothwell | 111 00 | 111 00 | 2468 44 | 2690 44 |
| 9 Bowmanville | 456 00 | 5350 00 | 1617 71 | 7423 71 |
| 10 Bracebridge | 288 00 | 2659 84 | 1141 16 | 4089 00 |
| 11 Brampton | 560 00 | 4400 00 | 762 98 | 5722 98 |
| 12 Brockville | 828 00 | 11500 00 | 10668 92 | 22996 92 |
| 13 Carleton Place | 506 00 | 8177 89 | 135 56 | 8819 45 |
| 14 Chatham | 1043 00 | 13558 38 | 2413 29 | 17014 67 |
| 15 Clinton | 496 00 | 3100 00 | 337 62 | 3933 62 |
| 16 Cobourg | 593 00 | 4450 00 | 1307 13 | 6350 13 |
| 17 Collingwood | 630 00 | 6170 00 | 1363 06 | 8163 06 |
| 18 Cornwall | 467 00 | 4285 00 | 849 80 | 5601 80 |
| 19 Deseronto | 334 00 | 2720 00 | 534 90 | 3588 90 |
| 20 Dresden | 250 00 | 3250 00 | 3641 66 | 7141 66 |
| 21 Dundas | 335 00 | 7478 58 | 114 07 | 7927 65 |
| 22 Durham | 291 00 | 3700 00 | 105 20 | 4096 20 |
| 23 Essex | 280 00 | 2608 31 | 445 21 | 3333 52 |
| 24 Forest | 354 00 | 2600 00 | 738 29 | 3692 29 |
| 25 Galt | 984 00 | 8103 43 | 836 98 | 9924 41 |
| 26 Gananoque | 592 00 | 5032 40 | 757 77 | 6382 17 |
| 27 Goderich | 571 00 | 4735 04 | 502 43 | 5808 47 |
| 28 Gore Bay | 123 50 | 563 28 | 1065 49 | 1752 27 |
| 29 Gravenhurst | 274 00 | 4799 87 | 27 44 | 5101 31 |
| 30 Harriston | 234 00 | 2457 00 | 96 81 | 2787 81 |
| 31 Ingersoll | 689 00 | 5638 00 | 969 43 | 7296 43 |
| 32 Kincardine | 518 00 | 4500 00 | 208 47 | 5226 47 |
| 33 Leamington | 196 00 | 5048 19 | 13421 76 | 18665 95 |
| 34 Lindsay | 641 00 | 7910 00 | 3214 76 | 11765 76 |
| 35 Listowel | 373 00 | 3227 00 | 5 00 | 3605 00 |
| 36 Little Current | 123 75 | 416 00 | 930 96 | 1470 71 |
| 37 Meaford | 412 00 | 2950 00 | 210 98 | 3572 98 |
| 38 Midland | 270 00 | 282 51 | 3297 36 | 3849 87 |
| 39 Milton | 320 00 | 3558 60 | 644 06 | 4522 66 |
| 40 Mitchell | 426 00 | 2599 00 | 554 82 | 3579 82 |
| 41 Mount Forest | 445 00 | 3478 00 | 681 82 | 4604 82 |
| 42 Napanee | 532 00 | 4250 00 | 314 48 | 5096 48 |
| 43 Newmarket | 344 00 | 2300 00 | 2195 63 | 4839 63 |
| 44 Niagara | 148 00 | 1450 00 | 13 36 | 1611 36 |
| 45 Niagara Falls | 283 00 | 5286 64 | 3267 18 | 8836 82 |
| 46 North Bay | 98 00 | 1505 36 | 205 50 | 1808 86 |
| 47 North Toronto | 112 00 | 3854 10 | 3803 38 | 7769 48 |
| 48 Oakville | 167 00 | 2220 73 | 75 63 | 2463 36 |
| 49 Orangeville | 646 00 | 4000 00 | 631 70 | 5277 70 |
| 50 Orillia | 445 00 | 6000 00 | 2075 72 | 8520 72 |
| 51 Oshawa | 455 00 | 5038 75 | 428 92 | 5922 67 |
| 52 Owen Sound | 966 00 | 12800 00 | 302 36 | 14068 36 |
| 53 Palmerston | 228 00 | 2029 12 | .... | 2257 12 |
| 54 Paris | 341 00 | 4661 85 | 2875 39 | 7878 24 |
| 55 Parkhill | 165 00 | 2700 00 | 170 60 | 3035 60 |
| 56 Parry Sound | 314 00 | 3700 00 | 50 00 | 4064 00 |
| 57 Pembroke | 293 00 | 3375 47 | 420 73 | 4089 20 |
| 58 Penetanguishene | 308 00 | 1694 72 | 1150 60 | 3153 32 |
| 59 Perth | 520 00 | 4987 83 | 2212 19 | 7720 02 |

The Public Schools.

| | Expenditure. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | For Teachers' Salaries. | For Sites and building School houses. | For Maps, Apparatus, Prizes and Libraries. | For Rent and Repairs, Fuel and other expenses. | Total Expenditure for all Public School purposes. | Balances. | Cost per Pupil. |
| | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. |
| 1 | 3003 70 | ..... ..... | ..... | 1682 81 | 4686 51 | 3235 54 | 8 90 |
| 2 | 1836 41 | 37 92 | 15 36 | 1500 88 | 3390 57 | 267 45 | 10 24 |
| 3 | 2175 00 | 304 51 | ..... | 353 57 | 2833 08 | 1801 75 | 6 71 |
| 4 | 3097 36 | 960 78 | 73 45 | 4239 61 | 8371 20 | 330 83 | 15 30 |
| 5 | 5736 61 | ..... | 23 50 | 1579 16 | 7339 27 | ..... | 7 28 |
| 6 | 7033 52 | 5155 80 | 106 07 | 2526 06 | 14821 45 | ..... | 11 42 |
| 7 | 2196 64 | ..... .... | ..... | 842 41 | 3039 05 | ..... | 6 91 |
| 8 | 1153 02 | ..... | ..... | 184 17 | 1337 19 | 1353 25 | 5 71 |
| 9 | 4859 19 | 1094 52 | 109 34 | 1062 16 | 7125 21 | 298 50 | 9 06 |
| 10 | 2060 00 | ..... | ..... | 2028 60 | 4088 60 | 40 | 7 25 |
| 11 | 4080 22 | ..... ... | ..... ... | 1302 59 | 5382 81 | 340 17 | 7 50 |
| 12 | 8915 35 | 9795 45 | ..... | 4085 61 | 22796 41 | 200 51 | 15 98 |
| 13 | 3592 11 | 67 52 | 20 75 | 1172 17 | 4852 55 | 3966 90 | 5 64 |
| 14 | 9832 06 | ..... | ... ..... | 4765 25 | 14597 31 | 2417 36 | 7 43 |
| 15 | 3059 45 | ..... | 34 75 | 693 55 | 3787 75 | 145 87 | 6 25 |
| 16 | 3970 00 | 532 50 | 95 21 | 1053 12 | 5650 83 | 699 30 | 7 96 |
| 17 | 5543 73 | 550 00 | 64 00 | 1908 16 | 8065 89 | 97 17 | 5 86 |
| 18 | 3225 15 | ..... | 46 15 | 1610 23 | 4881 53 | 720 27 | 6 92 |
| 19 | 2348 87 | 400 53 | ..... | 563 61 | 3313 01 | 275 89 | 4 95 |
| 20 | 2719 30 | .... ..... | 47 60 | 439 87 | 3206 77 | 3934 89 | 6 02 |
| 21 | 3169 57 | 47 46 | ..... | 1049 17 | 4266 20 | 3661 45 | 8 05 |
| 22 | 2011 27 | 1600 00 | .... ..... | 341 01 | 3952 28 | 143 92 | 10 83 |
| 23 | 1879 80 | 93 46 | 8 75 | 1287 80 | 3269 81 | 63 71 | 7 64 |
| 24 | 2310 00 | 220 00 | ..... | 734 99 | 3264 99 | 427 30 | 7 42 |
| 25 | 7649 17 | ..... | 148 04 | 2108 42 | 9905 63 | 18 78 | 9 14 |
| 26 | 3850 00 | ..... .... | 58 93 | 1520 79 | 5429 72 | 952 45 | 6 79 |
| 27 | 3965 00 | ..... | ... ..... | 1843 47 | 5808 47 | ..... | 7 18 |
| 28 | 824 38 | 249 75 | 10 00 | 617 71 | 1701 84 | 50 43 | 6 72 |
| 29 | 2230 00 | 493 78 | 106 29 | 2197 96 | 5028 03 | 73 28 | 9 14 |
| 30 | 2083 00 | ..... | 23 58 | 619 03 | 2725 61 | 62 20 | 5 37 |
| 31 | 5159 98 | ..... | ..... | 1831 57 | 6991 55 | 304 88 | 7 76 |
| 32 | 3937 39 | ..... | ..... | 1117 95 | 5055 34 | 171 13 | 6 61 |
| 33 | 2220 08 | 6710 00 | 4 00 | 663 74 | 9597 82 | 9068 13 | 19 67 |
| 34 | 6578 47 | 2135 44 | ..... | 2009 98 | 10723 89 | 1041 87 | 10 64 |
| 35 | 3025 00 | ..... | ..... | 560 42 | 3585 42 | 19 58 | 5 71 |
| 36 | 683 75 | 213 60 | 84 82 | 120 69 | 1102 86 | 367 85 | 5 30 |
| 37 | 2929 30 | ..... | ..... | 550 11 | 3479 41 | 93 57 | 6 33 |
| 38 | 2402 53 | ..... | 306 57 | 1082 17 | 3791 27 | 58 60 | 5 61 |
| 39 | 2250 00 | 371 50 | 14 58 | 380 33 | 3016 41 | 1506 25 | 7 15 |
| 40 | 2830 00 | ..... | 25 00 | 621 93 | 3476 93 | 102 89 | 6 91 |
| 41 | 2750 00 | 739 23 | ..... | 964 62 | 4453 85 | 150 97 | 7 40 |
| 42 | 3711 17 | ..... | ..... | 1361 06 | 5072 23 | 24 25 | 6 63 |
| 43 | 2295 33 | ..... | 31 89 | 453 36 | 2780 58 | 2059 05 | 6 66 |
| 44 | 1300 00 | ..... | ..... | 288 67 | 1588 67 | 22 69 | 6 43 |
| 45 | 3268 00 | 426 65 | 98 00 | 1916 77 | 5709 42 | 3127 40 | 10 45 |
| 46 | 1340 28 | ..... | ..... | 409 24 | 1749 52 | 59 34 | 5 24 |
| 47 | 1947 38 | 204 73 | 24 95 | 5153 75 | 7330 81 | 438 67 | 16 04 |
| 48 | 1601 10 | 47 67 | ..... | 529 84 | 2178 61 | 284 75 | 6 45 |
| 49 | 3755 10 | 958 61 | .... ..... | 390 62 | 5104 33 | 173 37 | 7 27 |
| 50 | 5039 34 | 650 00 | 179 10 | 2652 28 | 8520 72 | ..... | 7 17 |
| 51 | 4400 00 | ..... | 11 00 | 1507 80 | 5918 80 | 3 87 | 6 82 |
| 52 | 5794 00 | 6272 64 | ..... | 1876 25 | 13942 89 | 125 47 | 9 22 |
| 53 | 1850 00 | ..... | ..... | 407 12 | 2257 12 | ..... | 4 91 |
| 54 | 3098 07 | 319 42 | 15 69 | 798 69 | 4231 87 | 3646 37 | 7 07 |
| 55 | 2024 67 | ..... | ..... | 737 08 | 2761 75 | 273 85 | 8 45 |
| 56 | 2029 18 | ... ..... | .... ..... | 1181 54 | 3210 72 | 853 28 | 6 32 |
| 57 | 3150 00 | ..... | 42 85 | 748 97 | 3941 82 | 147 38 | 6 69 |
| 58 | 1987 00 | 356 35 | 11 30 | 230 75 | 2585 40 | 567 92 | 5 20 |
| 59 | 3601 75 | 759 31 | ..... | 3244 88 | 7605 94 | 114 08 | 14 46 |

V.—TABLE E.—The

| TOWNS. | Receipts. For Teachers' Salaries (Legislative Grant.) | Municipal Grants and Assessments. | Clergy Reserves Fund, Balances and other sources. | Total Receipts for all Public School purposes. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. |
| 60 Peterborough | 758 00 | 11965 00 | 19288 18 | 32011 18 |
| 61 Petrolea | 510 00 | 8200 00 | ..... | 8710 00 |
| 62 Picton | 484 00 | 4884 04 | 650 44 | 6018 48 |
| 63 Port Arthur | 460 00 | 3805 15 | 143 16 | 4408 31 |
| 64 Port Hope | 793 00 | 6761 95 | 150 00 | 7704 95 |
| 65 Prescott | 378 00 | 2740 75 | 148 39 | 3267 14 |
| 66 Ridgetown | 243 00 | 2900 00 | 12 50 | 3155 50 |
| 67 Sandwich | 154 00 | 157 00 | 2295 93 | 2606 93 |
| 68 Sarnia | 792 00 | 6000 00 | 1031 11 | 7823 11 |
| 69 Sault Ste. Marie | 122 00 | 2560 00 | 1467 37 | 4149 37 |
| 70 Seaforth | 325 00 | 3450 00 | 1064 77 | 4839 77 |
| 71 Simcoe | 535 00 | 3479 89 | 388 25 | 4403 14 |
| 72 Smith's Falls | 414 00 | 6788 73 | 81 85 | 7284 58 |
| 73 Stayner | 90 00 | 1439 65 | 1166 17 | 2695 82 |
| 74 St. Mary's | 372 00 | 3770 00 | 826 38 | 4968 38 |
| 75 Strathroy | 571 00 | 5150 00 | 224 53 | 5945 53 |
| 76 Thornbury | 148 00 | 2077 87 | 360 68 | 2586 55 |
| 77 Thorold | 215 00 | 2356 49 | 303 72 | 2875 21 |
| 78 Tilsonburg | 266 00 | 3181 36 | 377 48 | 3824 84 |
| 79 Trenton | 370 00 | 4720 00 | 15 00 | 5105 00 |
| 80 Uxbridge | 244 00 | 2933 00 | 826 74 | 4003 74 |
| 81 Walkerton | 523 00 | 3352 02 | 2969 21 | 6844 23 |
| 82 Walkerville | 129 80 | 130 80 | 3059 20 | 3319 80 |
| 83 Wallaceburg | 240 22 | 2417 36 | 899 54 | 3557 12 |
| 84 Waterloo | 348 00 | 4200 00 | 716 42 | 5264 42 |
| 85 Welland | 388 00 | 1958 50 | 824 59 | 3171 09 |
| 86 West Toronto | 497 00 | 9491 41 | 68383 35 | 78371 76 |
| 87 Whitby | 480 00 | 4707 08 | 79 70 | 5266 78 |
| 88 Windsor | 1405 00 | 41694 57 | 290 34 | 43389 91 |
| 89 Wingham | 238 00 | 2812 00 | 162 04 | 3212 04 |
| 90 Woodstock | 1253 20 | 10433 85 | 1783 11 | 13470 16 |
| Total | 37969 47 | 428194 37 | 199123 55 | 665287 39 |
| TOTALS. | | | | |
| 1 Counties, etc | 190571 37 | 1994738 89 | 804643 44 | 2989953 70 |
| 2 Cities | 37134 00 | 802347 11 | 208163 83 | 1047644 94 |
| 3 Towns | 37969 47 | 428194 37 | 199123 55 | 665287 39 |
| 4 Grand Total, 1890 | 265674 84 | 3225280 37 | 1211930 82 | 4702886 03 |
| 5 " 1889 | 258883 81 | 3153309 19 | 1171564 40 | 4583757 40 |
| 6 Increase | 6791 03 | 71971 18 | 40366 42 | 119128 63 |
| 7 Decrease | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 8 Percentage | 5.64 | 68.58 | 25.78 | ..... ..... |

Public Schools.

| | Expenditure. | | | | | Balances. | Cost per Pupil. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | For Teachers' Salaries. | For Sites and building School houses. | For Maps, Apparatus, Prizes and Libraries. | For Rent, and Repairs, Fuel and other expenses. | Total Expenditure for all Public School purposes. | | |
| | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. |
| 60 | 9704 92 | 5141 18 | 72 00 | 16968 87 | 31886 97 | 124 21 | 20 63 |
| 61 | 5102 31 | 471 39 | 167 69 | 2794 40 | 8535 79 | 174 21 | 7 42 |
| 62 | 3598 98 | 1468 47 | 24 51 | 918 62 | 6010 58 | 7 90 | 10 83 |
| 63 | 2554 74 | ..... | 21 50 | 1802 61 | 4378 85 | 29 46 | 11 29 |
| 64 | 6499 82 | ..... | ..... | 1205 13 | 7704 95 | ..... | 7 45 |
| 65 | 2775 00 | ..... | ..... | 477 52 | 3252 52 | 14 62 | 8 21 |
| 66 | 2525 00 | 2 14 | ..... | 405 46 | 2932 60 | 222 90 | 5 63 |
| 67 | 1699 84 | ..... | 14 00 | 893 09 | 2606 93 | ..... | 8 28 |
| 68 | 5492 50 | ..... | ..... | 2231 12 | 7723 62 | 99 49 | 6 32 |
| 69 | 2045 87 | 912 76 | 14 68 | 645 47 | 3618 78 | 530 59 | 9 47 |
| 70 | 3160 00 | 750 00 | 30 00 | 614 40 | 4554 40 | 285 37 | 6 95 |
| 71 | 3190 38 | 190 02 | ..... | 803 53 | 4183 93 | 219 21 | 7 21 |
| 72 | 2914 28 | 2979 25 | ..... | 1205 39 | 7098 92 | 185 66 | 9 23 |
| 73 | 1650 00 | 17 30 | 10 00 | 916 97 | 2594 27 | 101 55 | 5 85 |
| 74 | 3339 04 | ..... | ..... | 1140 28 | 4479 32 | 489 06 | 4 69 |
| 75 | 4964 18 | ..... | ..... | 981 35 | 5945 53 | ..... | 8 27 |
| 76 | 1550 00 | ..... | 17 25 | 858 45 | 2425 70 | 160 85 | 7 68 |
| 77 | 2194 07 | ..... | 42 35 | 619 56 | 2855 98 | 19 23 | 6 25 |
| 78 | 2721 59 | ..... | 73 10 | 580 97 | 3375 66 | 449 18 | 6 15 |
| 79 | 3462 04 | 94 70 | 711 80 | 299 91 | 4568 45 | 536 55 | 6 29 |
| 80 | 2695 33 | 100 00 | 33 67 | 1174 74 | 4003 74 | ..... | 8 58 |
| 81 | 3292 25 | 99 90 | 11 65 | 2551 28 | 5955 08 | 889 15 | 9 44 |
| 82 | 1600 00 | ..... | 11 25 | 1063 58 | 2674 83 | 644 97 | 11 15 |
| 83 | 2781 20 | ..... | ..... | 729 89 | 3511 09 | 46 03 | 5 57 |
| 84 | 3434 40 | ..... | ..... | 858 55 | 4292 95 | 971 47 | 7 48 |
| 85 | 2350 13 | 9 40 | ..... | 793 83 | 3153 36 | 17 73 | 5 81 |
| 86 | 5951 16 | 33176 72 | 1955 72 | 36029 67 | 77113 27 | 1258 49 | 68 60 |
| 87 | 4213 00 | ..... | ..... | 1053 78 | 5266 78 | ..... | 9 88 |
| 88 | 10972 11 | 26958 61 | ..... | 5452 28 | 43383 00 | 6 91 | 20 60 |
| 89 | 2496 53 | ..... | ..... | 700 67 | 3197 20 | 14 84 | 5 45 |
| 90 | 9138 25 | ..... | 1110 73 | 3142 60 | 13391 58 | 78 58 | 7 19 |
| | 317437 67 | 114140 97 | 6163 42 | 169620 09 | 607362 13 | 56925 24 | 9 70 |
| 1 | 1786715 51 | 280682 51 | 20418 78 | 391597 38 | 2479414 18 | 510539 52 | 7 38 |
| 2 | 436593 11 | 266215 91 | 11141 12 | 205248 87 | 919199 01 | 128445 93 | 14 46 |
| 3 | 317437 67 | 114140 97 | 6163 42 | 169620 09 | 607362 15 | 57925 24 | 9 70 |
| 4 | 2540746 29 | 661039 39 | 37723 32 | 766466 34 | 4005975 34 | 696910 69 | 8 67 |
| 5 | 2431323 11 | 773194 55 | 28993 58 | 720564 00 | 3954075 24 | 629682 16 | 8 44 |
| 6 | 109423 18 | ..... | 8729 74 | 45902 34 | 51900 10 | 67228 53 | 23 |
| 7 | ..... | 112155 16 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 8 | 63.42 | 16.50 | .94 | 19.14 | ..... | ..... | ..... |

VI.—TABLE F.—The Roman

| COUNTIES. (Including Incorporated Villages, but not Cities or Towns.) | Number of Schools. | RECEIPTS. Amount of Legislative Grant for Teachers' Salaries. | Amount received from School Rate on Supporters. | Amount subscribed and from other sources. | Total amount received. | EXPENDI Amount paid to Teachers. | Amount paid for Sites and building School Houses. | Amount paid for Maps, Apparatus, Prizes and Libraries. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. |
| 1 Bruce | 3 | 125 50 | 1024 65 | 408 44 | 1558 59 | 721 00 | 30 75 | 16 65 |
| 2 Carleton | 12 | 370 00 | 3106 95 | 2852 17 | 6329 12 | 2554 75 | 2771 02 | 51 51 |
| 3 Essex | 5 | 166 50 | 2562 42 | 718 41 | 3447 33 | 1915 65 | 470 35 | 27 80 |
| 4 Frontenac | 5 | 126 50 | 1372 60 | 689 63 | 2188 73 | 1346 00 | 14 00 | 8 40 |
| 5 Glengarry | 6 | 409 00 | 2327 11 | 279 40 | 3015 51 | 2075 00 | 132 00 | 6 75 |
| 6 Grey | 7 | 341 50 | 1937 80 | 877 21 | 3156 51 | 1947 50 | 415 00 | ..... |
| 7 Hastings | 1 | 8 50 | 200 70 | 143 66 | 352 86 | 250 00 | 83 67 | ..... |
| 8 Huron | 4 | 88 50 | 1548 43 | 509 58 | 2146 51 | 1275 00 | ..... | 4 00 |
| 9 Kent | 5 | 214 50 | 2612 60 | 373 64 | 3200 74 | 1965 00 | 125 14 | 26 25 |
| 10 Lambton | 2 | 48 00 | 595 00 | 100 49 | 743 49 | 565 00 | 7 00 | 2 20 |
| 11 Lanark | 1 | 9 00 | 95 00 | 43 50 | 147 50 | 108 00 | ..... | ..... |
| 12 Leeds and Grenville | 5 | 224 50 | 976 60 | 502 86 | 1703 96 | 1084 25 | 35 00 | ..... |
| 13 Lennox & Addington | 2 | 58 50 | 452 08 | 57 48 | 568 06 | 416 00 | 80 73 | 29 90 |
| 14 Lincoln | 2 | 74 50 | 990 00 | 265 71 | 1330 21 | 800 00 | 240 00 | 16 00 |
| 15 Middlesex | 4 | 159 50 | 1171 40 | 278 90 | 1609 80 | 1130 00 | 150 97 | ..... |
| 16 Norfolk | 1 | 23 00 | 484 20 | 214 67 | 721 87 | 265 00 | 200 91 | 5 00 |
| 17 Northumberland | 5 | 165 50 | 1226 97 | 322 93 | 1715 40 | 1054 86 | 46 00 | 10 00 |
| 18 Ontario | 1 | 58 00 | 100 74 | 709 86 | 868 60 | 370 00 | 248 42 | ..... |
| 19 Peel | 1 | 15 50 | 160 65 | 107 50 | 283 65 | 250 00 | ..... | ..... |
| 20 Perth | 4 | 142 50 | 1310 56 | 354 81 | 1807 87 | 1090 87 | 180 40 | 7 15 |
| 21 Peterborough | 2 | 69 00 | 468 97 | 59 99 | 597 96 | 440 00 | ..... | 1 40 |
| 22 Prescott and Russell | 34 | 1424 50 | 8866 44 | 5120 16 | 15411 10 | 8692 28 | 1335 18 | 195 85 |
| 23 Renfrew | 6 | 384 00 | 3805 27 | 2175 66 | 6364 93 | 3501 50 | 495 75 | 66 39 |
| 24 Simcoe | 3 | 125 00 | 1118 00 | 351 67 | 1594 67 | 885 00 | ..... | 10 97 |
| 25 Stormont | 4 | 225 50 | 1396 75 | 288 76 | 1911 01 | 1440 00 | 133 51 | 14 58 |
| 26 Waterloo | 7 | 360 00 | 3030 36 | 2302 81 | 5693 17 | 2710 00 | 985 83 | 61 63 |
| 27 Welland | 2 | 83 50 | 529 86 | 132 60 | 745 96 | 536 55 | ..... | 17 65 |
| 28 Wellington | 8 | 397 50 | 3698 02 | 1016 34 | 5111 86 | 2381 00 | 1375 35 | 33 55 |
| 29 Wentworth | 1 | 63 50 | 175 00 | 103 83 | 342 33 | 270 00 | 30 00 | 14 81 |
| 30 York | 2 | 48 00 | 263 89 | 274 13 | 586 02 | 475 00 | ..... | ..... |
| 31 Districts | 9 | 512 00 | 4231 90 | 714 44 | 5458 34 | 2954 25 | 618 15 | 164 40 |
| Total | 154 | 6521 50 | 51840 92 | 22351 24 | 80713 66 | 45469 46 | 10205 13 | 792 84 |
| CITIES. | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Belleville | 4 | 248 50 | 1306 71 | 1037 97 | 2593 18 | 1148 82 | 39 53 | 15 00 |
| 2 Brantford | 1 | 160 50 | 1515 34 | 230 21 | 1906 05 | 1050 00 | ..... | 10 50 |
| 3 Guelph | 3 | 210 50 | 2693 95 | 368 08 | 3272 53 | 1700 00 | 705 00 | 10 00 |
| 4 Hamilton | 6 | 775 00 | 23260 94 | 1772 62 | 25808 56 | 3323 53 | 15479 38 | 1343 70 |
| 5 Kingston | 5 | 502 00 | 4150 00 | 168 43 | 4820 43 | 3247 50 | ..... | 274 34 |
| 6 London | 4 | 406 50 | 3022 36 | 241 96 | 3670 82 | 1936 25 | 450 00 | 136 02 |
| 7 Ottawa | 17 | 2546 50 | 24365 00 | 48460 73 | 75372 23 | 17647 82 | 45250 00 | 350 00 |
| 8 Stratford | 2 | 174 50 | 1960 89 | 267 70 | 2403 09 | 1460 00 | 539 12 | 11 25 |
| 9 St. Catharines | 4 | 274 00 | 3696 96 | 509 47 | 4480 43 | 2100 00 | 1287 50 | ..... |
| 10 St. Thomas | 1 | 145 50 | 1269 77 | 138 58 | 1553 85 | 800 00 | ..... | 10 00 |
| 11 Toronto | 13 | 2356 00 | 29800 90 | 16426 27 | 48583 17 | 16194 06 | 14381 72 | 1764 90 |
| Total | 60 | 7799 50 | 97042 82 | 69622 02 | 174464 34 | 50907 98 | 78132 25 | 3925 71 |

Catholic Separate Schools.

| TURE. | | | | | PUPILS. | | | ATTENDANCE. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Amount paid for all other purposes. | Total amount expended. | Balances. | | Number of Pupils. | Boys. | Girls. | Average attendance. | Percentage of Average to total Attendance. | Less than 20 days during the year. | 20 to 50 days. | 51 to 100 days. | 101 to 150 days. | 151 to 200 days. | 201 to whole year. | Cost per Pupil. |
| | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | | | | | | | | | | | | | $ c. |
| 1 | 349 12 | 1117 52 | 441 07 | | 338 | 189 | 149 | 210 | 62 | 15 | 32 | 59 | 65 | 119 | 48 | 3 30 |
| 2 | 542 21 | 5919 49 | 409 63 | | 713 | 346 | 367 | 288 | 41 | 108 | 149 | 188 | 173 | 93 | 2 | 8 30 |
| 3 | 809 30 | 3223 10 | 224 23 | | 418 | 214 | 204 | 179 | 43 | 43 | 61 | 104 | 103 | 97 | 10 | 7 71 |
| 4 | 432 17 | 1800 57 | 388 16 | | 264 | 127 | 137 | 116 | 44 | 32 | 41 | 57 | 68 | 56 | 10 | 6 82 |
| 5 | 518 73 | 2732 48 | 283 03 | | 605 | 298 | 307 | 286 | 47 | 60 | 112 | 102 | 187 | 102 | 42 | 4 51 |
| 6 | 277 39 | 2639 89 | 516 62 | | 325 | 183 | 142 | 128 | 39 | 43 | 73 | 87 | 62 | 57 | 3 | 8 12 |
| 7 | 19 19 | 352 86 | ..... | | 36 | 21 | 15 | 16 | 45 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 9 81 |
| 8 | 789 19 | 2068 19 | 78 32 | | 187 | 103 | 84 | 99 | 53 | 15 | 32 | 28 | 45 | 62 | 5 | 11 05 |
| 9 | 228 06 | 2344 45 | 856 29 | | 378 | 206 | 172 | 176 | 47 | 19 | 64 | 102 | 103 | 82 | 8 | 6 20 |
| 10 | 93 65 | 667 85 | 75 64 | | 117 | 69 | 48 | 50 | 43 | 12 | 23 | 29 | 25 | 27 | 1 | 5 71 |
| 11 | 4 55 | 112 55 | 34 95 | | 26 | 12 | 14 | 10 | 39 | 9 | 8 | 9 | .. | .... | .... | 4 31 |
| 12 | 169 43 | 1288 68 | 415 28 | | 237 | 115 | 122 | 116 | 49 | 16 | 40 | 62 | 44 | 47 | 28 | 5 44 |
| 13 | 26 13 | 552 76 | 15 30 | | 67 | 36 | 31 | 28 | 42 | 13 | 9 | 16 | 18 | 11 | .... | 8 25 |
| 14 | 192 76 | 1248 76 | 81 45 | | 173 | 104 | 69 | 99 | 57 | 4 | 22 | 30 | 35 | 74 | 8 | 7 22 |
| 15 | 118 92 | 1399 89 | 209 91 | | 164 | 94 | 70 | 79 | 48 | 9 | 20 | 42 | 35 | 49 | 9 | 8 53 |
| 16 | 68 87 | 539 78 | 182 09 | | 76 | 41 | 35 | 30 | 40 | 14 | 11 | 20 | 17 | 14 | .... | 7 11 |
| 17 | 294 95 | 1405 81 | 309 59 | | 199 | 108 | 91 | 99 | 50 | 15 | 40 | 54 | 41 | 49 | .... | 7 06 |
| 18 | 104 24 | 722 66 | 145 94 | | 93 | 50 | 43 | 52 | 56 | 1 | 16 | 17 | 23 | 30 | 6 | 7 76 |
| 19 | 33 06 | 283 06 | 59 | | 44 | 20 | 24 | 15 | 34 | 6 | 8 | 12 | 11 | 7 | .... | 6 43 |
| 20 | 445 99 | 1724 41 | 83 46 | | 224 | 111 | 113 | 112 | 50 | 14 | 34 | 50 | 66 | 57 | 3 | 7 70 |
| 21 | 52 88 | 494 28 | 103 68 | | 63 | 35 | 28 | 40 | 64 | 8 | 7 | 11 | 21 | 16 | .... | 7 84 |
| 22 | 1523 07 | 11746 38 | 3664 72 | | 3148 | 1593 | 1555 | 1428 | 45 | 269 | 536 | 832 | 685 | 695 | 131 | 3 73 |
| 23 | 1089 89 | 5153 53 | 1211 40 | | 977 | 488 | 489 | 547 | 56 | 55 | 125 | 255 | 205 | 251 | 86 | 5 28 |
| 24 | 392 85 | 1288 82 | 305 85 | | 206 | 105 | 101 | 115 | 56 | 10 | 36 | 44 | 53 | 43 | 20 | 6 25 |
| 25 | 313 38 | 1901 47 | 9 54 | | 364 | 191 | 173 | 185 | 51 | 35 | 58 | 89 | 72 | 97 | 13 | 5 22 |
| 26 | 769 19 | 4526 65 | 1166 52 | | 664 | 354 | 310 | 357 | 54 | 35 | 116 | 108 | 156 | 185 | 64 | 6 82 |
| 27 | 123 64 | 677 84 | 68 12 | | 139 | 69 | 70 | 70 | 50 | 11 | 12 | 34 | 24 | 55 | 3 | 4 89 |
| 28 | 1082 35 | 4872 25 | 239 61 | | 585 | 325 | 260 | 324 | 55 | 15 | 69 | 126 | 144 | 200 | 31 | 8 33 |
| 29 | 27 52 | 342 33 | ..... | | 33 | 21 | 12 | 12 | 37 | 6 | 6 | 11 | 5 | 5 | .... | 10 36 |
| 30 | 98 46 | 573 46 | 12 56 | | 138 | 83 | 55 | 65 | 47 | 9 | 16 | 41 | 37 | 35 | .... | 4 15 |
| 31 | 1312 06 | 5048 86 | 409 48 | | 968 | 509 | 459 | 409 | 42 | 99 | 148 | 205 | 239 | 247 | 30 | 5 21 |
| | 12303 20 | 68770 63 | 11943 03 | | 11969 | 6220 | 5749 | 5660 | 47 | 1006 | 1929 | 2831 | 2769 | 2868 | 566 | 5 75 |
| 1 | 1039 41 | 2542 76 | 50 42 | | 445 | 227 | 218 | 216 | 49 | 39 | 71 | 122 | 101 | 99 | 13 | 5 71 |
| 2 | 459 51 | 1520 01 | 386 04 | | 249 | 116 | 133 | 164 | 66 | 8 | 20 | 55 | 86 | 80 | .... | 6 10 |
| 3 | 857 53 | 3272 53 | ..... | | 430 | 241 | 189 | 232 | 54 | 15 | 62 | 111 | 119 | 123 | .... | 7 61 |
| 4 | 3602 84 | 23749 45 | 2059 11 | | 1764 | 870 | 894 | 949 | 54 | 79 | 216 | 639 | 414 | 416 | .... | 13 46 |
| 5 | 1245 36 | 4767 20 | 53 23 | | 965 | 486 | 479 | 538 | 56 | 43 | 116 | 219 | 179 | 408 | .... | 4 94 |
| 6 | 879 65 | 3401 92 | 268 90 | | 737 | 375 | 362 | 441 | 60 | 19 | 70 | 137 | 165 | 306 | 40 | 4 62 |
| 7 | 11961 72 | 75209 54 | 162 69 | | 4955 | 2500 | 2455 | 2781 | 56 | 315 | 708 | 1343 | 868 | 1208 | 513 | 15 18 |
| 8 | 125 00 | 2135 37 | 267 72 | | 316 | 160 | 156 | 219 | 69 | 1 | 25 | 57 | 107 | 123 | 3 | 6 75 |
| 9 | 1087 02 | 4474 52 | 5 91 | | 477 | 273 | 204 | 302 | 63 | 13 | 40 | 114 | 91 | 210 | 9 | 9 38 |
| 10 | 392 00 | 1202 00 | 351 85 | | 213 | 101 | 112 | 163 | 76 | 1 | 1 | 20 | 52 | 139 | .... | 5 64 |
| 11 | 16242 49 | 48583 17 | ..... | .... | 4410 | 2309 | 2101 | 2259 | 51 | 325 | 602 | 1034 | 835 | 1509 | 105 | 11 02 |
| | 37892 53 | 170858 47 | 3605 87 | | 14961 | 7658 | 7303 | 8264 | 55 | 858 | 1931 | 3851 | 3017 | 4621 | 683 | 11 42 |

VI.—TABLE F.—The Roman

| TOWNS. | Number of Schools. | RECEIPTS. Amount of Legislative Grant for Teachers' Salaries. | Amount received from School Rate on Supporters. | Amount subscribed and from other sources. | Total amount received. | EXPENDI Amount paid to Teachers. | Amounts paid for Sites and building School Houses. | Amount paid for Maps, Apparatus, Prizes and Libraries. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. |
| 1 Almonte | 1 | 90 00 | 1151 90 | 1350 53 | 2592 43 | 917 00 | 148 28 | .... .. |
| 2 Amherstburg | 2 | 142 00 | 1546 79 | 1068 00 | 2756 79 | 1450 01 | 826 32 | 6 85 |
| 3 Barrie | 1 | 109 00 | 1088 48 | 581 78 | 1779 26 | 1000 00 | 20 00 | ..... |
| 4 Berlin | 2 | 159 50 | 1737 50 | 880 61 | 2777 61 | 1200 00 | 978 87 | 48 63 |
| 5 Brockville | 3 | 248 00 | 2210 00 | 799 76 | 3257 76 | 1850 00 | 51 00 | 71 19 |
| 6 Chatham | 1 | 143 50 | 1804 84 | 656 85 | 2605 19 | 2025 00 | ..... | ..... |
| 7 Cobourg | 1 | 147 50 | 800 00 | 11 74 | 959 24 | 800 00 | ..... | ..... |
| 8 Cornwall | 3 | 439 50 | 2928 48 | 166 04 | 3534 02 | 2364 00 | ..... | ..... |
| 9 Dundas | 2 | 153 00 | 947 47 | 495 41 | 1595 88 | 790 30 | .... .... | 11 35 |
| 10 Galt | 1 | 60 50 | 357 80 | 108 61 | 526 91 | 330 00 | .... .... | 21 00 |
| 11 Goderich | 1 | 63 50 | 260 00 | 142 00 | 465 50 | 400 00 | ..... | ..... |
| 12 Ingersoll | 1 | 93 00 | 657 06 | 236 02 | 986 08 | 600 00 | 116 35 | 15 01 |
| 13 Lindsay | 2 | 251 00 | 2704 00 | 807 55 | 3762 55 | 2137 50 | .... .... | 53 77 |
| 14 Newmarket | 1 | 36 50 | 352 68 | 122 58 | 511 76 | 150 00 | 40 00 | 1 00 |
| 15 Niagara Falls | 1 | 87 00 | 751 37 | 523 60 | 1361 97 | 600 00 | ..... | 70 00 |
| 16 Oakville | 1 | 35 00 | 210 00 | 67 00 | 312 00 | 290 00 | ..... | ..... |
| 17 Orillia | 1 | 95 00 | 1455 37 | 1552 21 | 3102 58 | 935 00 | 749 47 | ..... |
| 18 Oshawa | 1 | 62 50 | 626 76 | 40 51 | 729 77 | 500 00 | ..... | 6 60 |
| 19 Owen Sound | 1 | 60 50 | 623 08 | 398 72 | 1082 30 | 350 00 | 165 40 | 20 00 |
| 20 Paris | 1 | 59 50 | 38 66 | 395 24 | 493 40 | 400 00 | .... .... | ..... |
| 21 Parkhill | 1 | 31 00 | 314 25 | 36 40 | 381 65 | 302 50 | 10 50 | 22 00 |
| 22 Pembroke | 1 | 236 50 | 3164 10 | 471 46 | 3872 06 | 2163 00 | 119 27 | ..... |
| 23 Perth | 1 | 106 00 | 594 00 | .... .... | 700 00 | 675 00 | .... .... | ..... |
| 24 Peterborough | 3 | 373 00 | 3446 73 | 58 74 | 3878 47 | 2551 00 | 73 67 | 26 80 |
| 25 Picton | 1 | 43 00 | 667 27 | 104 10 | 814 37 | 400 00 | ..... | ..... |
| 26 Port Arthur | 1 | 186 50 | 1026 27 | 532 92 | 1745 69 | 1285 00 | 83 27 | ..... . |
| 27 Prescott | 1 | 133 50 | 876 96 | 402 25 | 1412 71 | 1020 00 | ..... .. | ..... |
| 28 Sarnia | 2 | 81 50 | 1030 00 | 319 00 | 1430 50 | 975 00 | ..... | ..... |
| 29 Sault Ste. Marie | 1 | 98 00 | 327 16 | 364 27 | 789 43 | 600 00 | 68 75 | ..... |
| 30 St. Mary's | 1 | 40 00 | 607 85 | 97 72 | 745 57 | 350 00 | ..... | ..... |
| 31 Thorold | 2 | 127 00 | 589 23 | 1354 15 | 2070 38 | 916 52 | .... .. | ..... |
| 32 Trenton | 1 | 308 00 | 2244 00 | 2148 73 | 4700 73 | 1676 66 | 211 08 | ..... |
| 33 Whitby | 1 | 31 50 | 350 00 | 31 86 | 413 36 | 250 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Total | 45 | 4331 50 | 37490 06 | 16326 36 | 58147 92 | 32253 49 | 3662 23 | 374 20 |
| TOTALS | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Counties, etc | 154 | 6521 50 | 51840 92 | 22351 24 | 80713 66 | 45469 46 | 10205 13 | 792 84 |
| 2 Cities | 60 | 7799 50 | 97042 82 | 69622 02 | 174464 34 | 50907 98 | 78132 25 | 3925 71 |
| 3 Towns | 45 | 4331 50 | 37490 06 | 16326 36 | 58147 92 | 32253 49 | 3662 23 | 374 20 |
| 4 Grand Total, 1890 | 259 | 18652 50 | 186373 80 | 108299 62 | 313325 92 | 128630 93 | 91999 61 | 5092 75 |
| 5 do 1889 | 243 | 17421 19 | 189126 83 | 60756 47 | 267304 49 | 122522 11 | 55856 98 | 3128 51 |
| 6 Increase | 16 | 1231 31 | ..... | 47543 15 | 46021 43 | 6108 82 | 36142 63 | 1964 24 |
| 7 Decrease | .... | ..... | 2753 03 | ..... | ..... | .... .... | ..... | ..... |
| 8 Percentage | .... | 6 | 60 | 34 | ..... | 44 | 32 | 2 |

Catholic Separate Schools.

| TURE. | | | PUPILS. | | | ATTENDANCE. | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Amount paid for all other purposes. | Total amount expended. | Balances. | Number of Pupils. | Boys. | Girls. | Average attendance. | Percentage of Average to Total Attendance. | Less than 20 days during the year. | 20 to 50 days. | 51 to 100 days. | 101 to 150 days. | 151 to 200 days. | 201 days to whole year. | Cost per Pupil |
| $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | | | | | | | | | | | | $ c. |
| 1 1391 33 | 2456 61 | 135 82 | 201 | 90 | 111 | 113 | 56 | 12 | 25 | 47 | 34 | 78 | 5 | 12 22 |
| 2 401 50 | 2684 68 | 72 11 | 306 | 138 | 168 | 182 | 60 | 12 | 31 | 52 | 64 | 133 | 14 | 8 77 |
| 3 151 29 | 1171 29 | 607 97 | 225 | 110 | 115 | 144 | 64 | 8 | 20 | 37 | 37 | 70 | 53 | 5 20 |
| 4 276 20 | 2503 70 | 273 91 | 329 | 172 | 157 | 169 | 52 | 9 | 36 | 68 | 62 | 154 | .... | 7 62 |
| 5 1039 67 | 3011 86 | 245 90 | 360 | 160 | 200 | 251 | 70 | 3 | 17 | 124 | 36 | 167 | 13 | 8 31 |
| 6 577 53 | 2602 53 | 2 66 | 305 | 161 | 144 | 166 | 55 | 23 | 24 | 67 | 71 | 112 | 8 | 8 56 |
| 7 145 25 | 945 25 | 13 99 | 209 | 105 | 104 | 144 | 69 | 4 | 11 | 21 | 61 | 112 | .... | 4 03 |
| 8 915 41 | 3279 41 | 254 61 | 960 | 479 | 481 | 494 | 52 | 80 | 133 | 232 | 207 | 279 | 29 | 3 44 |
| 9 189 81 | 991 46 | 604 42 | 148 | 80 | 68 | 129 | 86 | 13 | 24 | 37 | 40 | 34 | .... | 6 70 |
| 10 60 00 | 411 00 | 115 91 | 104 | 53 | 51 | 67 | 64 | 5 | 11 | 14 | 26 | 43 | 5 | 3 95 |
| 11 65 50 | 465 50 | ..... | 92 | 39 | 53 | 65 | 70 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 31 | 51 | .... | 5 05 |
| 12 91 92 | 823 28 | 162 80 | 136 | 71 | 65 | 85 | 63 | 3 | 12 | 27 | 28 | 66 | .... | 6 05 |
| 13 933 20 | 3124 47 | 638 08 | 470 | 200 | 270 | 272 | 58 | 2 | 18 | 65 | 72 | 174 | 139 | 6 65 |
| 14 83 62 | 274 62 | 237 14 | 83 | 44 | 39 | 48 | 58 | 7 | 11 | 13 | 14 | 35 | 3 | 3 30 |
| 15 208 45 | 878 45 | 483 52 | 140 | 67 | 73 | 87 | 62 | 4 | 9 | 17 | 30 | 76 | 4 | 6 27 |
| 16 22 00 | 312 00 | ..... | 59 | 32 | 27 | 37 | 63 | .... | 5 | 11 | 14 | 29 | .... | 5 29 |
| 17 84 80 | 1769 27 | 1333 31 | 248 | 132 | 116 | 167 | 68 | 4 | 15 | 43 | 63 | 112 | 11 | 7 15 |
| 18 217 23 | 723 83 | 5 94 | 113 | 50 | 63 | 75 | 67 | 6 | 7 | 18 | 14 | 63 | 5 | 6 40 |
| 19 94 66 | 630 06 | 452 24 | 121 | 57 | 64 | 71 | 59 | 8 | 8 | 28 | 27 | 44 | 6 | 5 21 |
| 20 73 40 | 473 40 | 20 00 | 84 | 42 | 42 | 50 | 60 | 3 | 8 | 19 | 18 | 34 | 2 | 5 61 |
| 21 43 31 | 378 31 | 3 34 | 79 | 40 | 39 | 45 | 57 | 8 | 6 | 19 | 13 | 25 | 8 | 4 78 |
| 22 1350 55 | 3632 82 | 239 24 | 442 | 246 | 196 | 278 | 63 | 20 | 36 | 101 | 83 | 152 | 50 | 8 22 |
| 23..... | 675 00 | 25 00 | 163 | 85 | 78 | 110 | 67 | 7 | 12 | 30 | 21 | 67 | 26 | 4 14 |
| 24 1227 00 | 3878 47 | ..... | 789 | 388 | 401 | 422 | 54 | 42 | 43 | 176 | 218 | 297 | 13 | 4 92 |
| 25 219 03 | 619 03 | 195 34 | 55 | 28 | 27 | 39 | 71 | .... | 5 | 7 | 13 | 17 | 13 | 11 25 |
| 26 340 72 | 1708 99 | 36 70 | 172 | 89 | 83 | 91 | 53 | 3 | 30 | 40 | 47 | 46 | 6 | 9 94 |
| 27 391 68 | 1411 68 | 1 03 | 225 | 115 | 110 | 131 | 58 | 23 | 32 | 38 | 34 | 89 | 9 | 6 28 |
| 28 230 00 | 1205 00 | 225 50 | 246 | 133 | 113 | 89 | 36 | 19 | 34 | 50 | 62 | 71 | 10 | 4 90 |
| 29 101 07 | 769 82 | 19 61 | 129 | 61 | 68 | 46 | 36 | 36 | 15 | 37 | 16 | 25 | .... | 5 97 |
| 30 305 65 | 655 65 | 89 92 | 70 | 33 | 37 | 47 | 66 | .... | 6 | 6 | 22 | 36 | .... | 9 35 |
| 31 1113 55 | 2050 07 | 20 31 | 183 | 95 | 88 | 142 | 78 | 1 | 8 | 21 | 44 | 100 | 9 | 11 20 |
| 32 1258 50 | 3146 24 | 1554 49 | 336 | 173 | 163 | 177 | 53 | 29 | 32 | 83 | 77 | 114 | 1 | 9 36 |
| 33 160 06 | 410 06 | 3 30 | 59 | 37 | 22 | 38 | 64 | 3 | 3 | 11 | 11 | 31 | .... | 6 95 |
| 13783 89 | 50073 81 | 8074 11 | 7641 | 3805 | 3836 | 4471 | 59 | 398 | 688 | 1567 | 1610 | 2936 | 442 | 6 56 |
| 1 12303 20 | 68770 63 | 11943 03 | 11969 | 6220 | 5749 | 5660 | 47 | 1006 | 1929 | 2831 | 2769 | 2868 | 566 | 5 75 |
| 2 37892 53 | 170858 47 | 3605 87 | 14961 | 7658 | 7303 | 8264 | 55 | 858 | 1931 | 3851 | 3017 | 4621 | 683 | 11 42 |
| 3 13783 89 | 50073 81 | 8074 11 | 7641 | 3805 | 3836 | 4471 | 59 | 398 | 688 | 1567 | 1610 | 2936 | 442 | 6 56 |
| 4 63979 62 | 289702 91 | 23623 01 | 34571 | 17683 | 16888 | 18395 | 53 | 2262 | 4548 | 8249 | 7396 | 10425 | 1691 | 8 38 |
| 5 62932 75 | 244440 35 | 22864 14 | 32790 | 16707 | 16083 | 18153 | 56 | 2188 | 4239 | 7848 | 7011 | 9506 | 1998 | 7 45 |
| 6 1046 87 | 45262 56 | 758 87 | 1781 | 976 | 805 | 242 | ... | 74 | 309 | 401 | 385 | 919 | ... | 93 |
| 7 ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 307 | ..... |
| 8 22 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 52 | 48 | ..... | .... | 7 | 13 | 24 | 21 | 30 | 5 | ..... |

VI.—TABLE F.—The Roman

| COUNTIES. (Including Incorporated Villages, but not Cities or Towns). | TEACHERS. | | | | | NUMBER IN THE | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number of Teachers. | Male. | Female. | Average salary—Male. | Average salary—Female. | Reading. | Writing. | Arithmetic. | Drawing. | Geography. | Music. |
| | | | | $ | $ | | | | | | |
| 1 Bruce | 5 | 1 | 4 | 335 | 159 | 338 | 338 | 338 | 218 | 200 | 96 |
| 2 Carleton | 12 | 3 | 9 | 328 | 190 | 713 | 577 | 595 | 410 | 250 | ..... |
| 3 Essex | 5 | 2 | 3 | 412 | 311 | 418 | 313 | 321 | 295 | 147 | 95 |
| 4 Frontenac | 5 | 2 | 3 | 303 | 247 | 264 | 243 | 243 | 239 | 180 | 115 |
| 5 Glengarry | 10 | 1 | 9 | 500 | 204 | 605 | 513 | 562 | 466 | 449 | 12 |
| 6 Grey | 7 | 2 | 5 | 317 | 263 | 325 | 301 | 305 | 265 | 248 | 99 |
| 7 Hastings | 1 | .... | 1 | .. | 250 | 36 | 36 | 36 | 36 | 30 | ..... |
| 8 Huron | 4 | 1 | 3 | 320 | 318 | 187 | 182 | 182 | 138 | 114 | ..... |
| 9 Kent | 6 | 2 | 4 | 420 | 281 | 378 | 355 | 378 | 334 | 190 | 188 |
| 10 Lambton | 2 | 1 | 1 | 325 | 240 | 117 | 108 | 117 | 109 | 77 | ..... |
| 11 Lanark | 1 | .... | 1 | ... | 108 | 26 | 16 | 16 | 11 | 16 | ..... |
| 12 Leeds and Grenville | 8 | .... | 8 | ..... | 180 | 237 | 227 | 229 | 176 | 186 | ..... |
| 13 Lennox & Addington | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | 201 | 67 | 67 | 67 | 39 | 42 | ..... |
| 14 Lincoln | 3 | 1 | 2 | 400 | 200 | 173 | 173 | 173 | 163 | 114 | 107 |
| 15 Middlesex | 4 | 1 | 3 | 375 | 251 | 164 | 145 | 148 | 118 | 129 | 25 |
| 16 Norfolk | 1 | .... | 1 | ..... | 265 | 76 | 76 | 76 | 46 | 38 | ..... |
| 17 Northumberland | 5 | .... | 5 | ..... | 212 | 199 | 190 | 199 | 174 | 149 | 73 |
| 18 Ontario | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 325 | 93 | 93 | 93 | 43 | 43 | ..... |
| 19 Peel | 1 | 1 | .... | 300 | ... | 44 | 34 | 36 | 25 | 32 | 44 |
| 20 Perth | 4 | 1 | 3 | 245 | 285 | 224 | 160 | 160 | 116 | 102 | 32 |
| 21 Peterborough | 2 | .... | 2 | ..... | 220 | 63 | 58 | 63 | 44 | 51 | ..... |
| 22 Prescott and Russell | 46 | 3 | 43 | 240 | 182 | 3148 | 2358 | 2479 | 1579 | 1255 | 718 |
| 23 Renfrew | 12 | 3 | 9 | 350 | 220 | 977 | 886 | 881 | 773 | 541 | 367 |
| 24 Simcoe | 4 | 1 | 3 | 330 | 185 | 206 | 190 | 148 | 72 | 70 | 132 |
| 25 Stormont | 7 | .... | 7 | ..... | 221 | 364 | 280 | 256 | 177 | 179 | 69 |
| 26 Waterloo | 12 | .... | 12 | ..... | 218 | 664 | 647 | 655 | 459 | 349 | 457 |
| 27 Welland | 2 | 1 | 1 | 400 | 140 | 139 | 139 | 139 | 139 | 120 | 139 |
| 28 Wellington | 10 | .... | 10 | ..... | 244 | 585 | 560 | 575 | 474 | 400 | 244 |
| 29 Wentworth | 1 | ... | 1 | ..... | 230 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 13 | 13 | ..... |
| 30 York | 2 | 2 | .... | 237 | ..... | 138 | 123 | 138 | 138 | 60 | 138 |
| 31 Districts | 14 | 2 | 12 | 513 | 247 | 968 | 782 | 809 | 667 | 297 | 327 |
| Total | 199 | 31 | 168 | 340 | 215 | 11969 | 10203 | 10450 | 7956 | 6071 | 3477 |
| CITIES. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Belleville | 6 | 1 | 5 | 425 | 200 | 445 | 445 | 445 | 445 | 213 | ..... |
| 2 Brantford | 4 | 1 | 3 | 500 | 210 | 249 | 249 | 249 | 249 | 249 | 249 |
| 3 Guelph | 7 | 1 | 6 | 500 | 200 | 430 | 430 | 430 | 430 | 430 | 220 |
| 4 Hamilton | 31 | 1 | 30 | 550 | 100 | 1764 | 1764 | 1764 | 1764 | 1375 | 1764 |
| 5 Kingston | 17 | 6 | 11 | 265 | 164 | 965 | 965 | 946 | 946 | 931 | 961 |
| 6 London | 12 | 1 | 11 | 625 | 124 | 737 | 737 | 737 | 737 | 737 | 674 |
| 7 Ottawa | 79 | 32 | 47 | 350 | 166 | 4955 | 4442 | 4984 | 3843 | 3602 | 4233 |
| 8 Stratford | 5 | 1 | 4 | 600 | 200 | 316 | 316 | 316 | 240 | 246 | 316 |
| 9 St. Catharines | 10 | 4 | 6 | 300 | 150 | 477 | 477 | 477 | 477 | 386 | 477 |
| 10 St. Thomas | 4 | .... | 4 | ..... | 200 | 213 | 213 | 213 | 213 | 119 | 213 |
| 11 Toronto | 70 | 21 | 49 | 300 | 211 | 4410 | 4272 | 4272 | 4122 | 3911 | 3647 |
| Total | 245 | 69 | 176 | 314 | 168 | 14961 | 14310 | 14833 | 13466 | 12199 | 12754 |

Catholic Separate Schools.

| | DIFFERENT BRANCHES OF INSTRUCTION. | | | | | | | | | | | MAPS AND PRIZES. | | | ARBOR DAY. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Grammar and Composition. | English History. | Canadian History. | Temperance and Hygiene. | Drill (with Calisthenics). | Book-keeping. | Algebra. | Geometry. | Botany. | Elementary Physics. | Agriculture. | No. of Maps. | No. of Schools using Maps. | No. of Schools giving Prizes. | No. of trees planted on Arbor Day. |
| 1 | 157 | ..... | 31 | ..... | 96 | 31 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | | | | |
| 2 | 216 | 32 | 81 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 16 | 3 | 3 | ..... |
| 3 | 159 | 59 | 94 | 84 | 223 | 13 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 53 | 12 | 4 | ..... |
| 4 | 144 | 84 | 70 | 5 | 113 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 52 | 5 | 3 | ..... |
| 5 | 352 | 87 | 153 | 34 | 227 | 18 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 35 | 5 | 4 | 5 |
| 6 | 183 | 106 | 127 | 36 | 175 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 29 | 5 | 1 | 16 |
| 7 | 30 | 6 | 6 | 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 53 | 7 | ..... | 17 |
| 8 | 84 | 36 | 62 | 61 | 154 | 4 | 5 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| 9 | 186 | 66 | 85 | 24 | 121 | 3 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 31 | 4 | 1 | 26 |
| 10 | 82 | 41 | 41 | 34 | 34 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 32 | 5 | 2 | 8 |
| 11 | 16 | 8 | 11 | ..... | 26 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 14 | 2 | 1 | 5 |
| 12 | 142 | 71 | 89 | 60 | 70 | 22 | 21 | 8 | 5 | 4 | ..... | 8 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| 13 | 49 | 16 | 25 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 45 | 5 | 1 | 5 |
| 14 | 117 | 35 | 63 | 3 | 66 | 4 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15 | 2 | 2 | ..... |
| 15 | 123 | 36 | 53 | 23 | 125 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 18 | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| 16 | 38 | 24 | 24 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 35 | 4 | 3 | 3 |
| 17 | 115 | 50 | 67 | 58 | 64 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 47 | ..... | 6 | 6 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| 18 | 43 | 19 | 19 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 26 | 5 | 1 | 25 |
| 19 | 25 | 14 | 25 | ..... | 44 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| 20 | 131 | 44 | 83 | 18 | 163 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 6 | 10 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| 21 | 47 | 22 | 22 | ..... | 18 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 | 4 | ..... | ..... |
| 22 | 971 | 84 | 327 | 51 | 309 | 122 | 1 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 53 | 7 | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| 23 | 495 | 218 | 335 | 254 | 476 | 58 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 | 140 | 29 | 16 | 19 |
| 24 | 70 | 10 | 17 | ..... | 182 | 4 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 35 | 5 | 1 | 18 |
| 25 | 150 | 31 | 62 | 115 | 119 | 25 | 24 | 9 | 8 | ..... | 2 | 13 | 3 | 1 | ..... |
| 26 | 370 | 132 | 170 | 4 | 201 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 26 | 4 | 1 | 7 |
| 27 | 73 | 40 | 40 | 5 | 89 | 3 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 50 | 7 | 3 | ..... |
| 28 | 394 | 163 | 231 | 221 | 204 | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 18 | 2 | ..... | 21 |
| 29 | 26 | 4 | 11 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 60 | 8 | 2 | 32 |
| 30 | 71 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 47 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| 31 | 268 | 61 | 151 | 52 | 262 | 40 | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| | 5317 | 1602 | 2578 | 1166 | 3608 | 362 | 102 | 42 | 63 | 8 | 88 | 39 | 7 | 7 | 10 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 933 | 144 | 59 | 217 |
| 1 | 213 | 50 | 160 | 50 | 445 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | | | | |
| 2 | 148 | 55 | 55 | 25 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 | 4 | 4 | ..... |
| 3 | 259 | 192 | 192 | 166 | 121 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 16 | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| 4 | 1063 | 597 | 600 | 564 | 1001 | 90 | 90 | 90 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 27 | 3 | ..... | ..... |
| 5 | 918 | 166 | 299 | 182 | 910 | 30 | 27 | 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 70 | 6 | 6 | ..... |
| 6 | 590 | 216 | 248 | 60 | 737 | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 85 | 5 | 5 | ..... |
| 7 | 2783 | 330 | 1928 | 1752 | 3639 | 361 | 134 | 178 | 120 | ..... | 16 | 30 | 4 | 4 | ..... |
| 8 | 127 | 54 | 104 | 44 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 208 | 17 | 17 | ..... |
| 9 | 386 | 109 | 148 | 13 | 206 | 28 | 13 | 18 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 23 | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| 10 | 119 | 48 | 48 | 31 | 213 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 48 | 4 | ..... | 50 |
| 11 | 3280 | 676 | 1139 | 1493 | 3152 | 127 | 127 | 127 | ..... | 12 | ..... | 12 | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| | 9886 | 2493 | 4921 | 4380 | 10424 | 656 | 391 | 426 | 120 | 12 | 16 | 290 | 13 | 13 | ..... |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 839 | 60 | 51 | 50 |

VI.—TABLE F.—The Roman

| TOWNS. | TEACHERS. | | | | | NUMBER IN THE | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number of Teachers. | Male. | Female. | Average salary—Male. | Average salary—Female. | Reading. | Writing. | Arithmetic. | Drawing. | Geography. | Music. |
| | | | | $ | $ | | | | | | |
| 1 Almonte | 3 | 1 | 2 | 450 | 225 | 201 | 201 | 201 | 201 | 120 | 201 |
| 2 Amherstburg | 6 | 1 | 5 | 450 | 200 | 306 | 306 | 306 | 306 | 173 | ..... |
| 3 Barrie | 3 | 1 | 2 | 500 | 225 | 225 | 225 | 225 | 225 | 166 | 148 |
| 4 Berlin | 4 | .... | 4 | ..... | 300 | 329 | 329 | 329 | 329 | 209 | ..... |
| 5 Brockville | 8 | 2 | 6 | 450 | 190 | 360 | 360 | 360 | 360 | 195 | 360 |
| 6 Chatham | 5 | 1 | 4 | 800 | 306 | 305 | 305 | 305 | 305 | 216 | 215 |
| 7 Cobourg | 4 | .... | 4 | ..... | 200 | 209 | 209 | 209 | 209 | 209 | 209 |
| 8 Cornwall | 9 | 2 | 7 | 510 | 192 | 960 | 960 | 960 | 960 | 715 | 623 |
| 9 Dundas | 3 | 1 | 2 | 400 | 200 | 148 | 148 | 148 | 148 | 98 | 148 |
| 10 Galt | 1 | .... | 1 | ..... | 325 | 104 | 90 | 60 | 70 | 50 | 75 |
| 11 Goderich | 2 | .... | 2 | ..... | 200 | 92 | 92 | 92 | 92 | 92 | 92 |
| 12 Ingersoll | 2 | .... | 2 | ..... | 300 | 136 | 136 | 136 | 136 | 102 | 136 |
| 13 Lindsay | 13 | 1 | 12 | 800 | 105 | 470 | 470 | 470 | 470 | 417 | 470 |
| 14 Newmarket | 1 | 1 | .... | 300 | ..... | 83 | 77 | 83 | 53 | 36 | ..... |
| 15 Niagara Falls | 3 | .... | 3 | ..... | 200 | 140 | 110 | 140 | 89 | 103 | 140 |
| 16 Oakville | 2 | .... | 2 | ..... | 145 | 59 | 59 | 59 | 59 | 42 | 59 |
| 17 Orillia | 3 | 1 | 2 | 400 | 268 | 248 | 248 | 248 | 248 | 248 | 64 |
| 18 Oshawa | 2 | .... | 2 | ..... | 250 | 113 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 63 | 113 |
| 19 Owen Sound | 2 | .... | 2 | ..... | 175 | 121 | 104 | 121 | 121 | 89 | 121 |
| 20 Paris | 2 | .... | 2 | ..... | 200 | 84 | 84 | 84 | 84 | 84 | 84 |
| 21 Parkhill | 1 | 1 | .... | 325 | ..... | 79 | 79 | 79 | 79 | 45 | ..... |
| 22 Pembroke | 8 | 1 | 7 | 525 | 235 | 442 | 442 | 442 | 442 | 442 | 442 |
| 23 Perth | 2 | .... | 2 | ..... | 275 | 163 | 163 | 163 | 163 | 92 | ..... |
| 24 Peterborough | 10 | 1 | 9 | 550 | 260 | 789 | 789 | 688 | 789 | 677 | 497 |
| 25 Picton | 1 | .... | 1 | ..... | 400 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 45 | 34 | 45 |
| 26 Port Arthur | 3 | 1 | 2 | 500 | 300 | 172 | 96 | 107 | 172 | 93 | 102 |
| 27 Prescott | 4 | 1 | 3 | 500 | 174 | 225 | 225 | 225 | 225 | 163 | 200 |
| 28 Sarnia | 4 | .... | 4 | ..... | 244 | 246 | 206 | 246 | 169 | 107 | ..... |
| 29 Sault Ste. Marie | 2 | .... | 2 | ..... | 300 | 129 | 129 | 129 | 129 | 78 | 129 |
| 30 St. Mary's | 1 | .... | 1 | ..... | 350 | 70 | 70 | 70 | 70 | 47 | 70 |
| 31 Thorold | 4 | 1 | 3 | 500 | 136 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 150 | 127 | 137 |
| 32 Trenton | 6 | 1 | 5 | 500 | 220 | 336 | 336 | 336 | 336 | 218 | ..... |
| 33 Whitby | 1 | .... | 1 | ..... | 250 | 59 | 59 | 59 | 59 | 22 | ..... |
| Total | 125 | 19 | 106 | 496 | 217 | 7641 | 7445 | 7418 | 7393 | 5572 | 4880 |
| TOTALS. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Counties, etc | 199 | 31 | 168 | 340 | 215 | 11969 | 10203 | 10450 | 7956 | 6071 | 3477 |
| 2 Cities | 245 | 69 | 176 | 314 | 168 | 14961 | 14310 | 14833 | 13466 | 12199 | 12754 |
| 3 Towns | 125 | 19 | 106 | 496 | 217 | 7641 | 7445 | 7418 | 7393 | 5572 | 4880 |
| 4 Grand total, 1890 | 569 | 119 | 450 | 348 | 197 | 34571 | 31958 | 32701 | 28815 | 23842 | 22111 |
| 5 do 1889 | 546 | 116 | 430 | 341 | 198 | 32790 | 29833 | 30412 | 24935 | 22256 | 21144 |
| 6 Increase | 23 | 3 | 20 | 7 | ..... | 1781 | 2125 | 2289 | 3880 | 1586 | 967 |
| 7 Decrease | .... | .... | .... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 8 Percentage | .... | 21 | 79 | ..... | ..... | 100 | 92 | 95 | 83 | 69 | 64 |

Catholic Separate Schools.

| | DIFFERENT BRANCHES OF INSTRUCTION. | | | | | | | | | | | MAPS AND PRIZES. | | | ARBOR DAY. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Grammar and Composition. | English History. | Canadian History. | Temperance and Hygiene. | Drill (with Calisthenics). | Book-keeping. | Algebra. | Geometry. | Botany. | Elementary Physics. | Agriculture. | No. of Maps. | No. of Schools using Maps. | No. of Schools giving Prizes. | No. of trees planted on Arbor Day. |
| 1 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 20 | 201 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | 1 | .... | ..... |
| 2 | 180 | 58 | 77 | ... | 184 | 24 | 9 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 28 | 2 | .... | ..... |
| 3 | 166 | 53 | 53 | 37 | 225 | 37 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | 1 | .... | ..... |
| 4 | 209 | 10 | 20 | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 17 | 2 | .... | ..... |
| 5 | 195 | 94 | 94 | 360 | 360 | 8 | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 14 | 3 | 1 | ..... |
| 6 | 216 | 123 | 123 | 216 | 305 | 123 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 19 | 1 | .... | ..... |
| 7 | 146 | 45 | 96 | 45 | 209 | 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 13 | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| 8 | 773 | 113 | 113 | 481 | 481 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 21 | 3 | .... | ..... |
| 9 | 98 | 28 | 28 | 98 | 110 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20 | 2 | 1 | ..... |
| 10 | 60 | 17 | 25 | 17 | 70 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 1 | .... | ..... |
| 11 | 92 | 37 | 62 | 37 | 43 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| 12 | 102 | 36 | 61 | 7 | 136 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| 13 | 450 | 180 | 200 | 130 | 264 | 49 | 57 | 29 | 38 | 38 | ..... | 97 | 2 | 2 | ..... |
| 14 | 22 | 10 | 22 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | 1 | .... | ..... |
| 15 | 80 | 30 | 30 | 5 | 5 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| 16 | 42 | 15 | 25 | ..... | 59 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 10 | 1 | .... | ..... |
| 17 | 248 | 64 | 104 | ..... | 248 | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11 | 1 | .... | ..... |
| 18 | 63 | 37 | 48 | 48 | 113 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 18 | 1 | .... | ..... |
| 19 | 89 | 46 | 46 | 24 | 121 | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | 1 | ... | ..... |
| 20 | 61 | 20 | 26 | 20 | 84 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20 | 8 | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| 21 | 79 | 22 | 30 | 5 | 79 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | 1 | .... | ..... |
| 22 | 442 | 75 | 95 | 75 | 250 | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15 | 1 | .... | ..... |
| 23 | 92 | 31 | 46 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | 1 | .... | ..... |
| 24 | 677 | 128 | 250 | 108 | 647 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | ..... | 31 | 3 | 3 | ..... |
| 25 | 34 | 17 | 17 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| 26 | 93 | 26 | 26 | 172 | 172 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| 27 | 225 | 66 | 99 | 66 | 82 | 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| 28 | 107 | 73 | 101 | 79 | 246 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | 2 | .... | ..... |
| 29 | 129 | 12 | 12 | ..... | 8 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | 1 | .... | ..... |
| 30 | 47 | 25 | 25 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | 1 | .... | ..... |
| 31 | 127 | 26 | 26 | 5 | 137 | 16 | 6 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| 32 | 89 | 32 | 89 | ..... | ..... | 336 | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 14 | 1 | .... | ..... |
| 33 | 31 | 6 | 22 | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11 | 1 | .... | ..... |
| | 5584 | 1675 | 2191 | 2055 | 4839 | 687 | 97 | 53 | 53 | 53 | 21 | 486 | 44 | 15 | ..... |
| 1 | 5317 | 1602 | 2578 | 1166 | 3608 | 362 | 102 | 42 | 63 | 8 | 88 | 933 | 144 | 59 | 217 |
| 2 | 9886 | 2493 | 4921 | 4380 | 10424 | 656 | 391 | 426 | 120 | 12 | 16 | 839 | 60 | 51 | 50 |
| 3 | 5584 | 1675 | 2191 | 2055 | 4839 | 687 | 97 | 53 | 53 | 53 | 21 | 486 | 44 | 15 | ..... |
| 4 | 20787 | 5770 | 9690 | 7601 | 18871 | 1705 | 590 | 521 | 236 | 75 | 125 | 2258 | 248 | 125 | 267 |
| 5 | 18861 | 5899 | 8879 | 8231 | 15969 | 1591 | 625 | 529 | 67 | 83 | 108 | 2180 | 236 | 101 | 199 |
| 6 | 1926 | ..... | 811 | ..... | 2902 | 114 | ..... | ..... | 169 | .... | 17 | 78 | 12 | 24 | 68 |
| 7 | .... | 129 | ..... | 630 | ..... | ..... | 35 | 8 | ..... | 10 | ..... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 8 | 60 | 17 | 28 | 22 | 55 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ¼ | ½ | .... | 99 | 48 | ..... |

VII.—TABLE G.—The

| COLLEGIATE INSTITUTES. | No. of Collegiate Institutes. | RECEIPTS. | | | | | | EXPENDITURE. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Legislative Grants for Teachers' Salaries. | Municipal Grants, (County). | Municipal Grants (Local). | Fees. | Balances and other sources. | Total Receipts. | Teachers' Salaries. | Building, Rent and Repairs. |
| | | $ c | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. |
| 1 Aylmer | 1 | 1035 51 | 1700 00 | 2162 00 | 128 00 | 5518 62 | 10544 13 | 4025 00 | 250 44 |
| 2 Barrie | 1 | 1314 77 | 1314 77 | 1312 50 | 1467 25 | 1607 75 | 7017 04 | 4641 81 | 531 60 |
| 3 Brantford | 1 | 1561 18 | ..... | 8500 00 | 2243 00 | 408 24 | 12712 42 | 7250 01 | 1621 68 |
| 4 Brockville | 1 | 1311 31 | 150 00 | 5350 00 | ..... | 685 12 | 7496 43 | 4488 24 | 1122 25 |
| 5 Chatham | 1 | 1562 82 | 1562 82 | 3640 00 | 182 00 | 721 30 | 7668 94 | 5929 71 | 499 64 |
| 6 Clinton | 1 | 1245 02 | 1245 02 | 1500 00 | 815 25 | 2465 56 | 7270 85 | 4095 28 | 79 61 |
| 7 Cobourg | 1 | 1201 17 | ..... | 2500 00 | 1137 25 | 1146 55 | 5984 97 | 4367 27 | 94 21 |
| 8 Collingwood | 1 | 1337 45 | 1337 45 | 2500 00 | 971 00 | 200 85 | 6346 75 | 4945 45 | 113 49 |
| 9 Galt | 1 | 1503 76 | 2753 76 | 3000 00 | 1933 65 | 398 71 | 9589 88 | 6064 99 | 2189 61 |
| 10 Guelph | 1 | 1823 47 | ..... | 3980 24 | 708 00 | 1008 62 | 7520 33 | 5844 34 | ..... |
| 11 Hamilton | 1 | 2088 44 | ..... | 10873 56 | 3975 65 | 22 00 | 16959 65 | 14462 00 | 56 33 |
| 12 Ingersoll | 1 | 1178 72 | 1198 60 | 2180 00 | 260 00 | 135 70 | 4953 02 | 3859 33 | 76 68 |
| 13 Kingston | 1 | 1795 01 | ..... | 2439 00 | 1465 27 | 1733 47 | 7432 75 | 5410 00 | 187 02 |
| 14 Lindsay | 1 | 1591 22 | 1591 22 | 3500 00 | 2482 40 | 581 99 | 9746 83 | 7106 69 | 1314 94 |
| 15 London | 1 | 1641 41 | ..... | 10000 00 | 372 25 | 9770 94 | 21784 60 | 10092 59 | 5627 29 |
| 16 Morrisburg | 1 | 1116 16 | 1400 00 | 2074 92 | 740 00 | ..... | 5331 08 | 3333 31 | 812 00 |
| 17 Ottawa | 1 | 1634 02 | ..... | 7907 46 | 4110 26 | 395 08 | 14046 82 | 9114 77 | 289 96 |
| 18 Owen Sound | 1 | 2057 35 | 1657 35 | 4300 00 | 1921 00 | 142 38 | 10078 08 | 7790 00 | 446 45 |
| 19 Perth | 1 | 1171 42 | ..... | 2940 31 | 670 50 | 680 47 | 5462 70 | 3428 78 | 251 39 |
| 20 Peterborough | 1 | 1324 07 | ..... | 5544 00 | 1345 85 | 30 50 | 8244 42 | 5237 71 | 1100 00 |
| 21 Ridgetown | 1 | 1289 54 | 1539 54 | 1900 00 | 100 00 | 1250 16 | 6079 24 | 4267 50 | 57 21 |
| 22 Seaforth | 1 | 1295 73 | 1295 73 | 1500 00 | 1423 80 | 58 35 | 5573 61 | 4500 00 | 161 29 |
| 23 Stratford | 1 | 1561 58 | ..... | 4500 00 | 2160 14 | 2812 28 | 11034 00 | 6334 94 | 1138 94 |
| 24 Strathroy | 1 | 1853 14 | 1453 14 | 1200 00 | 2605 75 | 751 52 | 7863 55 | 5820 00 | 70 28 |
| 25 St. Catharines | 1 | 1606 52 | 600 00 | 5596 69 | 802 00 | 176 32 | 8781 53 | 7565 46 | 401 10 |
| 26 St. Mary's | 1 | 1270 32 | ..... | 2400 00 | 1778 25 | 138 99 | 5587 56 | 4276 67 | 131 24 |
| 27 St. Thomas | 1 | 1597 05 | 1400 00 | 4486 77 | ..... | 233 75 | 7717 57 | 5957 17 | ..... |
| 28 Toronto (Jarvis st) | 1 | 1673 49 | ..... | 15266 00 | 8132 00 | 2407 23 | 27478 72 | 17361 99 | 6642 23 |
| 29 Toronto (Jamieson ave) | 1 | 1656 17 | ..... | 19840 00 | 6178 00 | 427 60 | 28101 77 | 13593 00 | 5861 35 |
| 30 Toronto (Harbord st) | .... | ..... | ..... | 22000 00 | ..... | 305 37 | 22305 37 | ..... | 17544 58 |
| 31 Whitby | 1 | 1325 31 | 1325 31 | 2643 43 | 421 50 | 56 00 | 5771 55 | 4922 32 | 57 25 |
| 32 Woodstock | 1 | 1394 75 | 1394 75 | 2900 00 | 1572 00 | 113 72 | 7375 22 | 5446 00 | 528 44 |
| 1 Total 1890 | 31 | 46017 88 | 24919 46 | 170436 88 | 52102 02 | 36385 14 | 329861 38 | 201532 33 | 49258 50 |
| 2 " 1889 | 30 | 43350 09 | 20787 24 | 183022 16 | 45182 38 | 43187 35 | 335529 22 | 181123 45 | 92753 81 |
| 3 Increase | 1 | 2667 79 | 4132 22 | ..... | 6919 64 | ..... | ..... | 20408 88 | ..... |
| 4 Decrease | .... | ..... .... | ..... | 12585 28 | ..... | 6802 21 | 5667 84 | ..... | 43495 31 |

Collegiate Institutes.

| | Expenditure. | | | | Pupils Attending. | | | Average Attendance. | Percentage of Average to Total Attendance. | Charges per Year. | Cost per Pupil. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Maps, Apparatus, Prizes and Libraries. | Fuel, Books and Contingencies. | Total Expenditure. | Balances. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | | | | |
| | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | | | | | | | $ c. |
| 1 | 158 67 | 6110 02 | 10544 13 | ..... | 118 | 119 | 237 | 135 | 57 | Free | 44 50 |
| 2 | 95 89 | 1747 74 | 7017 04 | ..... | 96 | 70 | 166 | 96 | 58 | $16 | 42 27 |
| 3 | ..... | 3840 73 | 12712 42 | ..... | 145 | 146 | 291 | 166 | 58 | Res. $10; non-res. $16 | 43 68 |
| 4 | 250 25 | 1193 52 | 7054 26 | 442 17 | 98 | 132 | 230 | 144 | 63 | Free | 30 67 |
| 5 | 26 32 | 890 50 | 7356 17 | 312 77 | 176 | 184 | 360 | 227 | 63 | Free | 20 43 |
| 6 | 90 59 | 1623 39 | 5888 87 | 1381 98 | 78 | 92 | 170 | 113 | 67 | $7 : $10 | 34 64 |
| 7 | 42 13 | 1408 34 | 5911 95 | 73 02 | 92 | 71 | 163 | 83 | 51 | Res. $12; non-res. $14 | 36 27 |
| 8 | 69 31 | 1143 86 | 6272 11 | 74 64 | 122 | 109 | 231 | 119 | 52 | Res. $3, $2; non-res. $6 $4 | 27 15 |
| 9 | ..... | 1293 11 | 9547 71 | 42 17 | 123 | 96 | 219 | 123 | 57 | $14 | 43 60 |
| 10 | ..... | 1498 87 | 7343 21 | 177 12 | 118 | 118 | 236 | 140 | 59 | Res. Free, non-res. $2 per m'th | 31 11 |
| 11 | ..... | 2441 32 | 16959 65 | ..... | 288 | 389 | 677 | 429 | 63 | Res. $2.50, $10, non-res. $14 $6 | 25 05 |
| 12 | 19 50 | 484 71 | 4440 22 | 512 80 | 85 | 87 | 172 | 100 | 58 | $6 | 25 81 |
| 13 | 239 34 | 1596 39 | 7432 75 | ..... | 164 | 95 | 259 | 129 | 50 | $10 | 28 70 |
| 14 | 81 02 | 1238 09 | 9740 74 | 6 09 | 204 | 184 | 388 | 216 | 56 | $10, $12.50 | 25 11 |
| 15 | 206 09 | 1697 41 | 17623 38 | 4161 22 | 236 | 205 | 441 | 252 | 58 | $7.50 within County<br>$30 outside County | 40 00 |
| 16 | 83 18 | 1102 59 | 5331 08 | ..... | 114 | 94 | 208 | 132 | 64 | $5 | 25 63 |
| 17 | 208 52 | 4430 54 | 14043 79 | 3 03 | 213 | 158 | 371 | 218 | 59 | Res. $15, non-res. $27 | 37 85 |
| 18 | 273 54 | 1408 30 | 9918 29 | 159 79 | 204 | 219 | 423 | 235 | 55 | Res. $7, $10; non-res. $16 $15 | 23 45 |
| 19 | 131 52 | 1194 46 | 5006 15 | 456 55 | 64 | 97 | 161 | 108 | 67 | Res. Free; non-res. $16 | 31 09 |
| 20 | 17 00 | 1696 55 | 8051 26 | 193 16 | 131 | 118 | 249 | 142 | 57 | Res. $5: non-res. $25 | 32 33 |
| 21 | 47 25 | 1665 08 | 6037 04 | 42 20 | 107 | 105 | 212 | 133 | 63 | Free | 28 48 |
| 22 | 143 97 | 555 11 | 5360 37 | 213 24 | 92 | 100 | 192 | 114 | 59 | $8, $10, $12.50 | 27 92 |
| 23 | 765 66 | 1102 21 | 9341 75 | 1692 25 | 145 | 157 | 302 | 209 | 69 | Res. $7; non-res. $20 | 30 93 |
| 24 | 294 28 | 681 10 | 6865 66 | 997 89 | 157 | 124 | 281 | 180 | 64 | $12, $10 | 24 43 |
| 25 | ..... | 772 82 | 8739 38 | 42 15 | 153 | 179 | 332 | 216 | 65 | Res. Free; non-res. $16 | 26 32 |
| 26 | ..... | 799 18 | 5207 09 | 380 47 | 122 | 113 | 235 | 150 | 64 | $15 | 22 16 |
| 27 | 90 05 | 1670 35 | 7717 57 | ..... | 156 | 169 | 325 | 194 | 60 | Free | 23 75 |
| 28 | 520 34 | 2954 16 | 27478 72 | ..... | 345 | 289 | 634 | 329 | 52 | Res. $20; non-res. $26 | 43 34 |
| 29 | 1686 89 | 2163 42 | 23304 66 | 4797 11 | 235 | 219 | 454 | 267 | 59 | Res. $20; non-res. $26 | 51 33 |
| 30 | ..... | ..... | 17544 58 | 4760 79 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 31 | 22 84 | 769 14 | 5771 55 | ..... | 92 | 90 | 182 | 111 | 61 | $6 | 31 71 |
| 32 | 52 64 | 1276 54 | 7303 62 | 71 60 | 153 | 143 | 296 | 175 | 59 | $7 | 24 67 |
| 1 | 5626 79 | 52449 55 | 308867 17 | 20994 21 | 4626 | 4471 | 9097 | 5385 | 59 | 8 Free.<br>23 Fee | 33 95 |
| 2 | 5828 11 | 41898 10 | 321603 47 | 13925 75 | 4245 | 3992 | 8237 | 4789 | 58 | 9 Free<br>21 Fee | 39 04 |
| 3 | ..... | 10551 45 | ..... | 7063 46 | 381 | 479 | 860 | 596 | 1 | 2 Fee | ..... |
| 4 | 201 32 | ..... | 12736 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 Free | 5 09 |

VII.—TABLE G.—The

| HIGH SCHOOLS. | Number of High Schools. | Receipts. | | | | | | Expenditure. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Legislative Grants for Teachers' Salaries. | Municipal Grants (County). | Municipal Grants (Local). | Fees. | Balances and other sources. | Total Receipts. | Teachers' Salaries. | Building, Rent and Repairs. |
| | | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | c. |
| 1 Alexandria .. | 1 | 450 40 | 550 00 | 848 62 | ..... | 44 00 | 1893 02 | 1450 00 | 68 90 |
| 2 Almonte ..... | 1 | 692 41 | 692 41 | 1809 00 | 65 00 | 1980 89 | 5239 71 | 2707 86 | 600 00 |
| 3 Arnprior ..... | 1 | 550 09 | 550 09 | 1520 62 | 28 00 | 313 35 | 2962 15 | 2001 83 | 38 80 |
| 4 Arthur .... . | 1 | ..... | ..... | 4572 70 | 167 00 | ..... | 4739 70 | 608 40 | 3559 55 |
| 5 Athens..... | 1 | 742 51 | 1042 51 | 1494 84 | 108 00 | 1028 43 | 4416 29 | 2940 00 | 237 09 |
| 6 Aurora..... | 1 | 522 77 | 700 00 | 400 00 | 781 50 | 683 82 | 3088 09 | 1866 66 | 68 28 |
| 7 Beamsville ... | 1 | 509 78 | 600 00 | 325 00 | 24 00 | 271 67 | 1730 45 | 1300 00 | 25 20 |
| 8 Belleville..... | 1 | 908 91 | ..... | 3737 32 | 239 00 | 7 50 | 4892 73 | 3964 01 | 266 49 |
| 9 Berlin..... | 1 | 946 56 | 1696 56 | 1766 67 | 799 36 | 131 51 | 5340 66 | 4250 00 | 139 41 |
| 10 Bowmanville . | 1 | 741 37 | 741 37 | ..... | 58 00 | 12234 30 | 13775 04 | 3099 92 | 9333 41 |
| 11 Bradford .... | 1 | 534 78 | 534 78 | 400 00 | 665 00 | 475 76 | 2610 32 | 1868 72 | 304 11 |
| 12 Brampton ... | 1 | 910 51 | 1360 51 | 1700 00 | 1373 00 | 1081 29 | 6425 31 | 4596 15 | 119 99 |
| 13 Brighton .... | 1 | 485 31 | 485 31 | 800 00 | 28 00 | 950 37 | 2748 99 | 1500 00 | 103 25 |
| 14 Caledonia .... | 1 | 653 16 | 653 16 | 815 00 | 831 75 | 303 61 | 3256 68 | 2350 00 | 33 32 |
| 15 Campbellford. | 1 | 673 95 | 339 90 | 334 05 | 662 00 | 1013 53 | 3023 43 | 2278 31 | 15 50 |
| 16 Carleton Place | 1 | 682 88 | 682 88 | 1500 00 | 65 00 | 2181 02 | 5111 78 | 2616 67 | 303 63 |
| 17 Cayuga ..... | 1 | 479 27 | 479 27 | 700 00 | ..... . | 236 61 | 1895 15 | 1438 00 | 153 57 |
| 18 Colborne .... | 1 | 501 95 | 501 95 | 814 60 | 44 00 | 473 70 | 2336 20 | 1366 67 | 32 98 |
| 19 Cornwall .... | 1 | 800 67 | 1500 00 | 2700 00 | 298 25 | 2101 25 | 7400 17 | 3888 88 | 1773 04 |
| 20 Deseronto .... | 1 | 306 44 | 456 44 | 2400 00 | 36 00 | 13012 09 | 16210 97 | 1900 00 | 12604 66 |
| 21 Dundas ..... | 1 | 630 62 | 780 62 | 886 00 | 595 50 | 1219 93 | 4112 67 | 2150 00 | 58 19 |
| 22 Dunnville .... | 1 | 636 62 | 636 62 | 1000 00 | 385 00 | 2426 60 | 5084 84 | 2235 85 | 120 58 |
| 23 Dutton..... | 1 | 613 29 | 1500 00 | 1797 75 | 50 00 | 1673 66 | 5634 70 | 2447 43 | 350 00 |
| 24 Elora ..... | 1 | 519 64 | 491 80 | 1000 00 | 235 00 | 84 38 | 2330 82 | 1550 00 | 55 62 |
| 25 Essex ..... | 1 | 652 78 | 1152 78 | 1075 00 | 29 00 | 1 24 | 2910 80 | 2408 01 | 109 62 |
| 26 Fergus ..... | 1 | 552 54 | 552 54 | 519 96 | 146 50 | 534 30 | 2305 84 | 1838 20 | 84 16 |
| 27 Gananoque .. | 1 | 591 20 | 891 20 | 617 60 | ..... | ..... | 2100 00 | 2100 00 | . . .... |
| 28 Georgetown .. | 1 | 552 67 | 552 67 | 1683 45 | 651 00 | ..... | 3439 79 | 2242 00 | 635 26 |
| 29 Glencoe . .. | 1 | 670 12 | 670 12 | 800 00 | 972 00 | 177 38 | 3289 62 | 2321 43 | 244 49 |
| 30 Goderich .... | 1 | 913 98 | 913 98 | 1950 00 | 882 25 | 538 42 | 5198 63 | 4300 00 | 90 60 |
| 31 Gravenhurst.. | 1 | 863 78 | ... ..... | 662 00 | 306 00 | 15 42 | 1847 20 | 1125 00 | 276 33 |
| 32 Grimsby ..... | 1 | 469 36 | 600 00 | 250 00 | 184 10 | 51 83 | 1555 29 | 1300 00 | 25 59 |
| 33 Harriston .... | 1 | 740 59 | 740 59 | 1000 00 | 992 37 | 307 04 | 3780 59 | 3168 87 | 11 75 |
| 34 Hawkesbury . | 1 | 499 67 | 649 67 | 400 00 | 28 00 | 270 09 | 1847 43 | 1490 00 | ..... |
| 35 Iroquois. . .. | 1 | 709 63 | 1100 00 | 1000 00 | 434 05 | 1358 57 | 4602 25 | 2400 00 | 378 35 |
| 36 Kemptville .. | 1 | 676 65 | 976 65 | 1095 63 | 557 50 | 96 93 | 3403 36 | 2238 75 | 766 85 |
| 37 Kincardine .. | 1 | 733 85 | 733 85 | 2219 00 | 531 00 | 108 00 | 4325 70 | 3301 50 | 370 53 |
| 38 Listowel ..... | 1 | 664 07 | 664 07 | 1000 00 | 733 15 | 187 11 | 3248 40 | 2299 92 | 69 59 |
| 39 Lucan..... | 1 | 273 54 | 273 54 | 10450 00 | 684 00 | 199 17 | 11880 25 | 1933 32 | 8779 62 |
| 40 Madoc ..... | 1 | 571 50 | 721 50 | 300 00 | 510 15 | 2239 59 | 4342 74 | 1690 64 | 172 78 |
| 41 Markham .... | 1 | 545 16 | 700 00 | 115 00 | 789 00 | 230 13 | 2379 29 | 2065 50 | 55 57 |
| 42 Mitchell ..... | 1 | 689 68 | 689 68 | 750 00 | 606 50 | 672 24 | 3408 10 | 2315 56 | 67 51 |
| 43 Mount Forest. | 1 | 760 64 | 760 64 | 1000 00 | 521 25 | 1765 75 | 4806 28 | 2699 35 | 122 42 |
| 44 Napanee ..... | 1 | 921 09 | 1221 09 | 3300 00 | 1128 75 | 9433 59 | 16004 52 | 4058 44 | 8975 29 |
| 45 Newburgh.... | 1 | 491 21 | 731 31 | 344 41 | 146 50 | 218 13 | 1931 56 | 1350 00 | 4 18 |
| 46 Newcastle.... | 1 | 448 67 | 463 15 | 700 00 | 30 00 | 574 73 | 2216 55 | 1294 22 | 34 12 |
| 47 Newmarket .. | 1 | 664 21 | 700 00 | 660 00 | 946 00 | 219 06 | 3189 27 | 2350 00 | 201 58 |
| 48 Niagara ..... | 1 | 484 93 | 600 00 | 400 00 | ..... | 396 21 | 1881 14 | 1250 00 | 185 00 |
| 49 Niagara F. S.. | 1 | 539 04 | 673 80 | 895 27 | 212 00 | 1423 64 | 3743 75 | 1793 09 | 86 47 |
| 50 Norwood .... | 1 | 595 14 | 595 14 | 1131 94 | 721 75 | 96 00 | 3139 97 | 2262 78 | 413 55 |
| 51 Oakville. .... | 1 | 532 90 | 532 90 | 813 71 | 286 50 | 638 15 | 2804 16 | 1800 00 | 139 25 |
| 52 Omemee ..... | 1 | 457 57 | 457 57 | ..... | 32 00 | 697 31 | 1644 45 | 1379 72 | 23 20 |
| 53 Orangeville... | 1 | 886 25 | 870 62 | 900 00 | 1217 00 | 222 50 | 4096 37 | 3400 00 | 306 69 |

High Schools.

| | Expenditure. | | | | Pupils Attending. | | | Average Attendance. | Percentage of Average to Total Attendance. | Charges per Year. | Cost per Pupil. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Maps, Apparatus, Prizes and Libraries. | Fuel, Books and Contingencies. | Total Expenditure. | Balances. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | | | | |
| | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | | | | | | | $ c. |
| 1 | .... | 217 97 | 1736 87 | 156 15 | 29 | 43 | 72 | 49 | 68 | Free | 24 12 |
| 2 | | 41 68 | 3349 54 | 1890 17 | 94 | 82 | 176 | 107 | 61 | Res. free; non-res. $5 | 19 03 |
| 3 | 15 05 | 319 76 | 2375 44 | 586 71 | 37 | 51 | 88 | 50 | 56 | Free | 27 00 |
| 4 | 217 10 | 52 21 | 4437 26 | 302 44 | 27 | 35 | 62 | 45 | 72 | $3 last term | 71 56 |
| 5 | 93 15 | 1038 95 | 4309 19 | 107 10 | 73 | 101 | 174 | 114 | 66 | Free | 24 76 |
| 6 | 57 77 | 1002 64 | 2995 35 | 92 74 | 53 | 47 | 100 | 61 | 61 | $12 | 29 95 |
| 7 | 188 38 | 179 22 | 1692 80 | 37 65 | 29 | 29 | 58 | 28 | 49 | Free | 29 19 |
| 8 | | 662 23 | 4892 73 | | 108 | 148 | 256 | 141 | 55 | Res. free; non-res. $16 | 19 11 |
| 9 | 30 67 | 673 68 | 5093 76 | 246 90 | 69 | 46 | 115 | 67 | 58 | $15 | 44 30 |
| 10 | 312 20 | 670 64 | 13416 17 | 358 87 | 65 | 71 | 136 | 75 | 55 | Free | 98 64 |
| 11 | 81 65 | 174 47 | 2428 95 | 181 37 | 61 | 53 | 114 | 66 | 58 | $10 | 21 30 |
| 12 | | 1569 64 | 6285 78 | 139 53 | 84 | 94 | 178 | 113 | 63 | $10 | 35 31 |
| 13 | | 128 25 | 1731 50 | 1017 49 | 42 | 38 | 80 | 40 | 50 | Free | 21 65 |
| 14 | 28 82 | 325 05 | 2737 19 | 519 49 | 63 | 78 | 141 | 93 | 66 | $6, $7.50 | 19 41 |
| 15 | | 729 62 | 3023 43 | | 70 | 77 | 147 | 73 | 50 | Res. $6; non-res. $15 | 20 56 |
| 16 | 77 15 | 209 33 | 3206 78 | 1905 00 | 106 | 92 | 198 | 132 | 67 | Res. free; non-res. $10 | 18 72 |
| 17 | | 288 12 | 1874 69 | 20 46 | 41 | 32 | 73 | 45 | 62 | Free | 25 68 |
| 18 | 47 82 | 159 30 | 1606 77 | 729 43 | 41 | 42 | 83 | 42 | 50 | Free | 19 36 |
| 19 | 23 50 | 501 55 | 6186 97 | 1213 20 | 82 | 89 | 171 | 100 | 59 | $5 | 36 18 |
| 20 | 813 94 | 892 37 | 16210 97 | | 40 | 46 | 86 | 45 | 52 | Free | 188 50 |
| 21 | 149 37 | 426 30 | 2783 86 | 1328 81 | 46 | 41 | 87 | 51 | 59 | $9.50 | 32 00 |
| 22 | 53 65 | 2338 28 | 4748 36 | 336 48 | 52 | 59 | 111 | 67 | 60 | $5 | 42 78 |
| 23 | 18 50 | 1453 67 | 4269 60 | 1365 10 | 39 | 37 | 76 | 46 | 60 | Free | 56 20 |
| 24 | 6 80 | 167 70 | 1780 12 | 550 70 | 42 | 45 | 87 | 50 | 58 | $5 | 20 46 |
| 25 | | 184 03 | 2701 66 | 209 14 | 46 | 38 | 84 | 49 | 59 | Free | 32 16 |
| 26 | | 383 48 | 2305 84 | | 53 | 63 | 116 | 65 | 56 | 50 cents per mo | 19 88 |
| 27 | | | 2100 00 | | 28 | 68 | 96 | 63 | 66 | Free | 21 87 |
| 28 | 171 58 | 390 95 | 3439 79 | | 58 | 59 | 117 | 72 | 62 | $8, $5, $3 | 29 40 |
| 29 | 17 10 | 706 07 | 3289 09 | 53 | 63 | 49 | 112 | 95 | 85 | $9 | 29 37 |
| 30 | | 490 19 | 4880 79 | 317 84 | 120 | 105 | 225 | 137 | 61 | $10, $7, $5 | 21 69 |
| 31 | 271 50 | 153 11 | 1825 99 | 21 21 | 25 | 30 | 55 | 34 | 62 | $10 | 33 18 |
| 32 | 40 81 | 142 16 | 1508 56 | 46 73 | 22 | 20 | 42 | 21 | 50 | $8 | 35 93 |
| 33 | | 553 71 | 3734 33 | 46 26 | 101 | 69 | 170 | 90 | 53 | $8 | 21 96 |
| 34 | | 266 62 | 1756 62 | 90 81 | 32 | 40 | 72 | 42 | 58 | Free | 24 39 |
| 35 | 172 12 | 1306 23 | 4256 70 | 345 55 | 69 | 45 | 114 | 75 | 66 | $5 | 42 57 |
| 36 | | 397 76 | 3403 36 | | 85 | 76 | 161 | 94 | 58 | Res. free; non-res. $10 | 21 13 |
| 37 | 184 00 | 425 03 | 4281 06 | 44 64 | 73 | 81 | 154 | 90 | 58 | $5 | 27 80 |
| 38 | 99 84 | 426 01 | 2895 36 | 353 04 | 97 | 62 | 159 | 91 | 57 | $4.50, $7.50, $10.50 | 18 21 |
| 39 | 492 44 | 165 42 | 11370 80 | 509 45 | 54 | 41 | 95 | 59 | 62 | $10 | 119 70 |
| 40 | 92 85 | 2386 47 | 4342 74 | | 39 | 50 | 89 | 57 | 64 | $7 | 48 80 |
| 41 | 11 00 | 139 39 | 2271 46 | 107 83 | 78 | 36 | 114 | 66 | 58 | $10 | 19 94 |
| 42 | 16 95 | 647 65 | 3047 67 | 360 43 | 71 | 90 | 161 | 102 | 63 | $5 | 18 93 |
| 43 | 85 60 | 1800 40 | 4707 77 | 98 51 | 58 | 70 | 128 | 75 | 59 | $7 | 36 78 |
| 44 | | 1187 88 | 14221 61 | 1782 91 | 94 | 109 | 203 | 143 | 70 | $6 | 70 06 |
| 45 | 16 74 | 229 52 | 1600 44 | 331 12 | 33 | 43 | 76 | 37 | 49 | $6 | 21 05 |
| 46 | 52 44 | 495 76 | 1876 54 | 340 01 | 15 | 31 | 46 | 27 | 59 | Free | 40 78 |
| 47 | | 366 71 | 2918 29 | 270 98 | 66 | 58 | 124 | 69 | 56 | $12 | 23 53 |
| 48 | 19 00 | 395 13 | 1849 13 | 32 01 | 17 | 24 | 41 | 18 | 44 | Free | 45 10 |
| 49 | .... | 237 14 | 2116 70 | 1627 05 | 62 | 65 | 127 | 67 | 53 | Res. free; (co.) non-res. $16 | 16 67 |
| 50 | 26 00 | 437 64 | 3139 97 | | 55 | 70 | 125 | 70 | 56 | Res. $9; non-res. $12 | 25 12 |
| 51 | | 80 84 | 2020 09 | 784 07 | 40 | 47 | 87 | 51 | 59 | $5 | 23 22 |
| 52 | 56 18 | 162 12 | 1621 22 | 23 23 | 31 | 26 | 57 | 36 | 63 | Free | 28 44 |
| 53 | 21 60 | 257 92 | 3986 21 | 110 16 | 117 | 128 | 245 | 133 | 54 | $8 | 16 27 |

VII.—TABLE G.—The

| HIGH SCHOOLS. | Number of High Schools. | Receipts. | | | | | | Expenditure. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Legislative Grants for Teachers' Salaries. | Municipal Grants (County). | Municipal Grants (Local). | Fees. | Balances and other sources. | Total Receipts. | Teachers' Salaries. | Building, Rent and Repairs. |
| | | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. |
| 54 Orillia | 1 | 772 88 | 772 88 | 1800 00 | 569 85 | 1681 85 | 5597 46 | 3150 00 | 1914 03 |
| 55 Oshawa | 1 | 823 77 | 823 77 | 1717 50 | 423 50 | 364 69 | 4153 23 | 3450 00 | 110 22 |
| 56 Paris | 1 | 672 28 | 672 28 | 1800 00 | 74 50 | 405 75 | 3624 81 | 2391 07 | 39 59 |
| 57 Parkhill | 1 | 627 84 | 627 84 | 1200 00 | 455 50 | 261 69 | 3172 87 | 2200 00 | 355 72 |
| 58 Pembroke | 1 | 688 01 | 688 01 | 1407 00 | ..... | 284 69 | 3067 71 | 2550 00 | 71 99 |
| 59 Petrolea | 1 | 832 61 | 832 61 | 2000 00 | 58 00 | 470 70 | 4193 92 | 3537 50 | 56 45 |
| 60 Picton | 1 | 802 91 | 1302 91 | 1425 00 | ..... | 1403 40 | 4934 22 | 3068 05 | 306 57 |
| 61 Port Arthur | 1 | 917 70 | ..... | 1804 72 | ..... | 476 90 | 3199 32 | 2086 08 | ..... |
| 62 Port Dover | 1 | 500 76 | 500 76 | 568 96 | 77 00 | ..... | 1647 48 | 1516 53 | ..... |
| 63 Port Elgin | 1 | 604 68 | 604 68 | 2200 00 | 530 50 | 2700 31 | 6640 17 | 2335 22 | 120 19 |
| 64 Port Hope | 1 | 852 34 | ..... | 2122 05 | 1128 50 | 77 42 | 4180 31 | 3511 99 | 354 23 |
| 65 Port Perry | 1 | 799 09 | 799 09 | 1010 00 | 624 00 | 73 18 | 3305 36 | 2874 90 | 46 67 |
| 66 Port Rowan | 1 | 456 82 | 456 82 | ..... | 24 00 | 762 13 | 1699 77 | 1340 80 | 358 97 |
| 67 Prescott | 1 | 474 44 | ..... | 1443 70 | 46 00 | 15 27 | 1979 41 | 1633 32 | 65 88 |
| 68 Renfrew | 1 | 581 04 | 581 04 | 1558 58 | 28 00 | 908 30 | 3656 96 | 2200 00 | 229 04 |
| 69 Richmond Hill | 1 | 480 64 | 700 00 | ..... | 150 00 | 585 31 | 1915 95 | 1600 00 | ..... |
| 70 Sarnia | 1 | 356 45 | 856 45 | 2650 00 | ..... | 353 98 | 4716 88 | 3639 15 | 68 31 |
| 71 Simcoe | 1 | 666 30 | 666 30 | 820 11 | 655 00 | 124 00 | 2931 71 | 2459 75 | 139 86 |
| 72 Smith's Falls | 1 | 697 86 | 697 86 | 1309 92 | 104 00 | 68 00 | 2877 64 | 2450 00 | 84 70 |
| 73 Smithville | 1 | 518 16 | 600 00 | 343 75 | 271 25 | 384 88 | 2118 04 | 1266 48 | 25 59 |
| 74 Stirling | 1 | 534 37 | 534 37 | 800 00 | 218 00 | 143 78 | 2230 52 | 1683 32 | 247 50 |
| 75 Streetsville | 1 | 463 84 | 1018 23 | 300 00 | 29 50 | 52 00 | 1863 57 | 1645 80 | ..... |
| 76 Sydenham | 1 | 614 10 | 2300 00 | ..... | 20 00 | 77 38 | 3011 48 | 2375 00 | 220 69 |
| 77 Thorold | 1 | 552 52 | 690 65 | 1050 00 | ..... | 217 91 | 2511 08 | 1698 89 | 149 14 |
| 78 Tilsonburg | 1 | 526 52 | 532 00 | ..... | ..... | 1100 26 | 2158 78 | 1665 00 | 91 04 |
| 79 Trenton | 1 | 697 38 | ..... | 3780 00 | 235 00 | 527 58 | 5239 96 | 2649 93 | 880 85 |
| 80 Uxbridge | 1 | 687 02 | 687 02 | 1500 00 | 506 25 | ..... | 3380 29 | 2500 20 | 394 68 |
| 81 Vankleekhill | 1 | 540 79 | 690 79 | 510 56 | 126 00 | 154 98 | 2023 12 | 1687 77 | 62 42 |
| 82 Vienna | 1 | 495 58 | 750 00 | 486 18 | ..... | 282 53 | 2014 29 | 1300 72 | 443 36 |
| 83 Walkerton | 1 | 889 98 | 889 98 | 1500 00 | 966 50 | 2331 14 | 6577 60 | 3618 75 | 15 64 |
| 84 Wardsville | 1 | 484 19 | 484 19 | 486 00 | 150 00 | 971 61 | 2575 99 | 1293 83 | 79 66 |
| 85 Waterdown | 1 | 484 75 | 634 75 | 300 00 | 222 34 | 363 36 | 2005 20 | 1450 00 | 151 28 |
| 86 Welland | 1 | 668 45 | 668 45 | 1300 00 | 279 75 | 327 17 | 3243 82 | 2480 00 | 21 75 |
| 87 Weston | 1 | 532 70 | 700 00 | 300 00 | 551 25 | 503 69 | 2587 64 | 1956 03 | 81 40 |
| 88 Williamstown | 1 | 531 64 | 550 00 | 1464 00 | ..... | 342 48 | 2888 12 | 2023 00 | ..... |
| 89 Windsor | 1 | 889 43 | 500 00 | 3966 01 | 171 20 | ..... | 5526 64 | 3600 12 | 1051 97 |
| 1 Total, 1890 | 89 | 55866 15 | 60978 97 | 114279 18 | 30512 07 | 85398 12 | 347034 49 | 203440 96 | 61235 36 |
| 2 " 1889 | 90 | 54494 78 | 59731 40 | 152542 73 | 25434 16 | 75310 04 | 367513 11 | 195755 11 | 74981 07 |
| 3 Increase | .. | 1371 37 | 1247 57 | ..... | 5077 91 | 10088 08 | ..... | 7685 85 | ..... |
| 4 Decrease | 1 | ..... | ..... | 38263 55 | ..... | ..... | 20478 62 | ..... | 13745 71 |
| 5 Percentage of Col. Inst's. & High Schools. | .. | 15 | 13 | 42 | 12 | 18 | ..... | 64 | 18 |

High Schools.

| | Expenditure. | | | | Pupils Attending. | | | Average Attendance. | Percentage of Average to Total Attendance. | Charges per Year. | Cost per Pupil. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Maps, Apparatus, Prizes and Libraries. | Fuel, Books and Contingencies. | Total Expenditure. | Balances. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | | | | |
| | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | | | | | | | $ c. |
| 54 | 83 20 | 450 23 | 5597 46 | ..... | 94 | 75 | 169 | 66 | 39 | $5 | 33 12 |
| 55 | 50 40 | 507 70 | 4118 32 | 34 91 | 73 | 98 | 171 | 108 | 63 | $5 | 24 08 |
| 56 | 28 60 | 340 68 | 2799 94 | 824 87 | 52 | 60 | 112 | 61 | 55 | Res. free; non-res. $3 | 25 00 |
| 57 | ..... | 422 79 | 2978 51 | 194 36 | 57 | 56 | 113 | 70 | 62 | $6, $8 | 26 36 |
| 58 | 57 00 | 265 01 | 2944 00 | 123 71 | 69 | 63 | 132 | 73 | 55 | Free | 22 30 |
| 59 | 100 60 | 317 74 | 4012 29 | 181 63 | 54 | 63 | 117 | 85 | 73 | Free | 34 29 |
| 60 | 8 95 | 1534 48 | 4918 05 | 16 17 | 84 | 97 | 181 | 100 | 55 | Free | 27 17 |
| 61 | ..... | 858 89 | 2944 97 | 254 35 | 22 | 27 | 49 | 24 | 49 | Free | 60 10 |
| 62 | ..... | 130 95 | 1647 48 | ..... | 41 | 40 | 81 | 49 | 61 | Free | 20 33 |
| 63 | 224 43 | 3776 34 | 6456 18 | 183 99 | 71 | 57 | 128 | 76 | 60 | $5 | 50 43 |
| 64 | ..... | 314 09 | 4180 31 | ..... | 80 | 79 | 159 | 103 | 65 | Res. $9; non-res. $11 | 26 30 |
| 65 | ..... | 326 80 | 3247 47 | 57 89 | 67 | 58 | 125 | 72 | 58 | $7.50 | 25 98 |
| 66 | ..... | ..... | 1699 77 | ..... | 26 | 26 | 52 | 28 | 53 | Free | 32 70 |
| 67 | ..... | 272 58 | 1971 78 | 7 63 | 37 | 39 | 76 | 40 | 53 | Free | 25 98 |
| 68 | 11 50 | 267 16 | 2707 70 | 949 26 | 64 | 67 | 131 | 67 | 51 | Free | 20 67 |
| 69 | 24 10 | 220 73 | 1844 83 | 71 12 | 24 | 44 | 68 | 36 | 53 | $9 | 27 13 |
| 70 | ..... | 619 22 | 4326 68 | 390 20 | 107 | 143 | 250 | 144 | 58 | Free | 17 31 |
| 71 | 63 45 | 268 65 | 2931 71 | ..... | 78 | 85 | 163 | 90 | 55 | $5, $7, $10 | 18 00 |
| 72 | 52 78 | 290 16 | 2877 64 | ..... | 65 | 77 | 142 | 97 | 68 | Res. free; non-res. $6 | 20 27 |
| 73 | 12 90 | 226 43 | 1531 40 | 586 64 | 39 | 41 | 80 | 52 | 65 | $5 | 19 14 |
| 74 | ..... | 284 90 | 2215 72 | 14 80 | 33 | 16 | 49 | 32 | 65 | $6 | 45 22 |
| 75 | ..... | 215 36 | 1861 16 | 2 41 | 24 | 19 | 43 | 22 | 50 | $4 | 43 28 |
| 76 | 4 08 | 246 03 | 2845 80 | 165 68 | 56 | 58 | 114 | 66 | 58 | Free | 24 49 |
| 77 | 9 50 | 182 23 | 2039 76 | 471 32 | 26 | 50 | 76 | 47 | 63 | Free | 26 84 |
| 78 | 2 74 | 400 00 | 2158 78 | ..... | 57 | 38 | 95 | 43 | 45 | Free | 22 72 |
| 79 | 44 10 | 222 65 | 3797 53 | 1442 43 | 54 | 62 | 116 | 74 | 64 | $9 | 32 74 |
| 80 | ..... | 485 41 | 3380 29 | ..... | 77 | 48 | 125 | 71 | 57 | $2.50, $7.50 | 27 04 |
| 81 | 6 85 | 102 22 | 1859 26 | 163 86 | 47 | 71 | 118 | 67 | 57 | Res. free; non-res. $10 | 15 75 |
| 82 | 56 26 | 213 95 | 2014 29 | ..... | 12 | 28 | 40 | 30 | 74 | Free | 50 35 |
| 83 | 33 08 | 2812 41 | 6479 88 | 97 72 | 89 | 83 | 172 | 93 | 54 | $10 | 37 67 |
| 84 | ..... | 794 07 | 2167 56 | 408 43 | 41 | 30 | 71 | 43 | 60 | Res. $3; non-res. $6 | 30 53 |
| 85 | ..... | 118 25 | 1719 53 | 285 67 | 41 | 34 | 75 | 39 | 52 | Res. 50c. per mo.; non-res. 66⅔c. per mo | 22 93 |
| 86 | 97 11 | 322 70 | 2921 56 | 322 26 | 45 | 53 | 98 | 53 | 53 | $5 | 29 82 |
| 87 | ..... | 400 94 | 2438 37 | 149 27 | 34 | 51 | 85 | 48 | 57 | $10 | 28 68 |
| 88 | ..... | 511 79 | 2584 79 | 353 33 | 31 | 36 | 67 | 44 | 66 | Free | 37 84 |
| 89 | ..... | 874 55 | 5526 64 | ..... | 94 | 97 | 191 | 111 | 58 | Free | 28 94 |
| 1 | 5034 90 | 48630 06 | 318341 28 | 28693 21 | 5060 | 5238 | 10298 | 6052 | 59 | 39 Free; 50 Fee | 30 91 |
| 2 | 5548 37 | 47449 82 | 323734 37 | 43778 74 | 5177 | 5228 | 10405 | 6009 | 58 | 41 Free; 49 Fee | 31 10 |
| 3 | ..... | 1180 24 | ..... | ..... | .... | 10 | ..... | 43 | 1 | 1 Fee | ..... |
| 4 | 513 47 | ..... | 5393 09 | 15085 53 | 117 | .... | 107 | .... | .... | 2 Free | 19 |
| 5 | 2 | 16 | ..... | ..... | 49 | 51 | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... |

VIII.—TABLE H.—

| COLLEGIATE INSTITUTES. | NUMBER OF PUPILS IN THE SUBJECTS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Reading and Orthoepy. | English Grammar. | English Composition and Rhetoric. | Poetical Literature. | History. | Geography. | Arithmetic and Mensuration. | Algebra. | Euclid. | Trigonometry. | Physics. | Chemistry. | Botany. | Zoology. | Latin. | Greek. |
| 1 Aylmer | 163 | 237 | 237 | 237 | 237 | 237 | 218 | 230 | 192 | 19 | 98 | 55 | 98 | 8 | 90 | 8 |
| 2 Barrie | 137 | 163 | 163 | 163 | 163 | 163 | 165 | 165 | 165 | 5 | 48 | 25 | 57 | .... | 94 | 8 |
| 3 Brantford | 209 | 291 | 291 | 291 | 230 | 291 | 291 | 291 | 112 | 22 | 22 | 70 | 15 | 1 | 149 | 34 |
| 4 Brockville | 185 | 230 | 230 | 230 | 226 | 226 | 217 | 230 | 175 | 13 | 109 | 41 | 106 | 4 | 82 | 12 |
| 5 Chatham | 360 | 360 | 360 | 360 | 360 | 360 | 360 | 360 | 360 | 7 | 85 | 54 | 63 | 6 | 195 | 19 |
| 6 Clinton | 150 | 170 | 170 | 160 | 170 | 170 | 170 | 170 | 170 | 20 | 90 | 60 | 90 | 5 | 60 | 20 |
| 7 Cobourg | 109 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 160 | 160 | 157 | 161 | 91 | 2 | 52 | 17 | 46 | 1 | 68 | 8 |
| 8 Collingwood | 157 | 228 | 228 | 228 | 228 | 228 | 224 | 231 | 172 | 18 | 76 | 65 | 88 | 12 | 74 | 4 |
| 9 Galt | 165 | 215 | 215 | 215 | 215 | 215 | 215 | 212 | 185 | 9 | 108 | 44 | 163 | 6 | 97 | 11 |
| 10 Guelph | 225 | 236 | 236 | 236 | 236 | 236 | 225 | 236 | 185 | 11 | 56 | 72 | 56 | 2 | 60 | 14 |
| 11 Hamilton | 550 | 677 | 677 | 677 | 677 | 677 | 625 | 507 | 380 | 52 | 60 | 108 | 242 | 20 | 265 | 25 |
| 12 Ingersoll | 151 | 171 | 171 | 171 | 171 | 171 | 171 | 171 | 58 | .... | 53 | 25 | 53 | .... | 47 | 2 |
| 13 Kingston | 259 | 259 | 259 | 259 | 259 | 259 | 259 | 259 | 152 | 5 | 60 | 45 | 40 | 4 | 172 | 30 |
| 14 Lindsay | 204 | 388 | 388 | 388 | 388 | 388 | 371 | 285 | 195 | 16 | 139 | 53 | 140 | 5 | 120 | 22 |
| 15 London | 366 | 441 | 441 | 441 | 441 | 440 | 441 | 441 | 441 | 16 | 162 | 41 | 90 | 6 | 139 | 21 |
| 16 Morrisburg | 208 | 208 | 208 | 208 | 208 | 208 | 200 | 207 | 208 | 10 | 55 | 43 | 55 | 11 | 78 | 15 |
| 17 Ottawa | 272 | 371 | 337 | 371 | 371 | 371 | 371 | 371 | 306 | 34 | 145 | 32 | 145 | .... | 258 | 42 |
| 18 Owen Sound | 277 | 400 | 420 | 423 | 400 | 375 | 400 | 423 | 250 | 37 | 190 | 100 | 190 | 14 | 119 | 28 |
| 19 Perth | 144 | 161 | 161 | 161 | 161 | 161 | 161 | 143 | 116 | 1 | 110 | 22 | 110 | .... | 67 | 8 |
| 20 Peterborough | 249 | 249 | 249 | 249 | 249 | 249 | 249 | 249 | 149 | 4 | 25 | 36 | 60 | .... | 76 | 10 |
| 21 Ridgetown | 152 | 212 | 212 | 212 | 212 | 194 | 212 | 212 | 190 | 22 | 141 | 68 | 46 | 10 | 99 | 10 |
| 22 Seaforth | 147 | 192 | 192 | 192 | 192 | 192 | 187 | 187 | 162 | 8 | 70 | 37 | 41 | 1 | 78 | 4 |
| 23 Stratford | 223 | 302 | 302 | 302 | 302 | 286 | 286 | 302 | 230 | 16 | 32 | 60 | 37 | 5 | 110 | 25 |
| 24 Strathroy | 199 | 281 | 281 | 281 | 281 | 281 | 281 | 281 | 270 | 12 | 85 | 65 | 135 | 8 | 120 | 15 |
| 25 St. Catharines | 281 | 332 | 332 | 332 | 329 | 329 | 281 | 332 | 270 | 47 | 16 | 88 | 27 | 7 | 135 | 32 |
| 26 St. Mary's | 235 | 235 | 235 | 235 | 235 | 235 | 223 | 235 | 235 | 27 | 78 | 63 | 73 | 6 | 87 | 13 |
| 27 St. Thomas | 262 | 320 | 323 | 323 | 320 | 320 | 320 | 320 | 300 | 16 | 53 | 38 | 44 | 2 | 126 | 49 |
| 28 Toronto (Jarvis St.) | 333 | 544 | 544 | 544 | 544 | 544 | 544 | 544 | 478 | 38 | 309 | 147 | 373 | 1 | 366 | 41 |
| 29 " (Jamieson Ave.) | 301 | 452 | 454 | 454 | 452 | 416 | 448 | 454 | 381 | 22 | 152 | 75 | 135 | 17 | 241 | 32 |
| 30 Whitby | 182 | 182 | 182 | 182 | 182 | 182 | 182 | 150 | 90 | 3 | 95 | 17 | 98 | .... | 60 | 16 |
| 31 Woodstock | 212 | 296 | 296 | 296 | 296 | 296 | 282 | 296 | 127 | 13 | 49 | 68 | 51 | 6 | 125 | 14 |
| 1 Total 1890 | 7067 | 8962 | 8953 | 8980 | 8895 | 8860 | 8736 | 8655 | 6795 | 525 | 2823 | 1734 | 2967 | 168 | 3857 | 592 |
| 2 " 1889 | 6640 | 8187 | 8177 | 8028 | 8173 | 8061 | 7952 | 7895 | 5823 | 498 | 2915 | 1463 | 3083 | 65 | 3308 | 693 |
| 3 Increase | 427 | 775 | 776 | 952 | 722 | 799 | 784 | 760 | 972 | 27 | .... | 271 | .... | 103 | 549 | .... |
| 4 Decrease | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 92 | .... | 116 | .... | .... | 101 |

The Collegiate Institutes

VARIOUS BRANCHES OF INSTRUCTION.

SUBJECTS.

| | French. | German. | Writing. | Précis Writing and Indexing. | Book-keeping and Commercial Transactions. | Phonography. | Drawing. | Temperance and Hygiene. | Vocal Music. | Drill. | Calisthenics. | Gymnastics. | How many pupils obtained Commercial Certificates during year? | How many passed the Primary Examination? | How many passed the Junior Leaving Examination? | How many passed the Senior Leaving Examination? | How many matriculated at any University during the year? | Senior. | Junior. | 1st Class Honors. How many? | 2nd Class Honors. How many? |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 79 | 14 | 70 | 163 | 163 | .... | 163 | .... | .... | 118 | 119 | 118 | 24 | 20 | 15 | 3 | 6 | .... | 6 | .... | .... |
| 2 | 87 | 11 | 55 | 137 | 137 | .... | 137 | .... | .... | 96 | 69 | 96 | .... | 9 | 3 | .... | 5 | .... | 5 | 3 | 9 |
| 3 | 151 | 27 | 209 | .... | 148 | .... | 209 | .... | .... | 145 | 146 | 145 | 22 | 12 | 23 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 6 |
| 4 | 175 | 20 | 107 | 185 | .... | .... | 185 | .... | .... | 98 | 132 | 98 | 26 | 10 | 9 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 6 | .... | 2 |
| 5 | 148 | 30 | 296 | 316 | 316 | .... | 310 | .... | 40 | 330 | 330 | 330 | 56 | 24 | 24 | 1 | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | 1 |
| 6 | 74 | 30 | 150 | 90 | 150 | .... | 150 | .... | .... | 78 | 170 | 78 | 27 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 10 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 4 |
| 7 | 73 | 27 | 63 | 100 | 100 | .... | 99 | .... | .... | 88 | 69 | 88 | 14 | 9 | 4 | .... | 16 | 6 | 10 | 3 | 5 |
| 8 | 88 | 10 | 157 | 157 | 157 | .... | 157 | .... | .... | 123 | 109 | .... | 62 | 29 | 17 | .... | 3 | .... | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| 9 | 97 | 69 | 66 | .... | 178 | .... | 158 | .... | .... | 110 | 88 | 113 | 34 | 9 | 11 | 5 | 3 | .... | 3 | .... | .... |
| 10 | 76 | 27 | 102 | 45 | 135 | 20 | 182 | .... | .... | 118 | 118 | 118 | .... | 20 | 9 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 6 | .... | .... |
| 11 | 122 | 63 | 297 | 450 | 550 | 40 | 550 | .... | 90 | 502 | 502 | 502 | 68 | 33 | 28 | 12 | 21 | 7 | 14 | 13 | 3 |
| 12 | 77 | 7 | 153 | 60 | 153 | .... | 153 | .... | 75 | 83 | 87 | 85 | 20 | 15 | 12 | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | .... |
| 13 | 172 | 142 | 158 | 38 | 158 | 26 | 138 | .... | .... | 164 | 95 | .... | 10 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 16 | 5 | 11 | 9 | 5 |
| 14 | 146 | 39 | 304 | 304 | 304 | .... | 304 | .... | .... | 388 | 388 | 388 | 38 | 39 | 19 | 2 | 16 | .... | 16 | 2 | 3 |
| 15 | 108 | 41 | 366 | 410 | 366 | .... | 366 | .... | 243 | 155 | 151 | .... | 29 | 19 | 11 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 2 |
| 16 | 87 | 14 | 208 | 113 | 163 | .... | 180 | .... | .... | 114 | 94 | 208 | 39 | 23 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 4 | .... | .... |
| 17 | 250 | 51 | 272 | 201 | 272 | .... | 183 | .... | .... | 369 | 157 | 369 | 32 | 15 | 5 | 1 | 17 | .... | 17 | 4 | 8 |
| 18 | 162 | 39 | 250 | .... | 275 | .... | 275 | .... | .... | 204 | 219 | 204 | 104 | 39 | 40 | 10 | 12 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 3 |
| 19 | 106 | 9 | 68 | .... | 144 | .... | 144 | .... | .... | 161 | 161 | 161 | 21 | 12 | 7 | .... | 4 | .... | 4 | .... | .... |
| 20 | 131 | 32 | 200 | 200 | 200 | .... | 200 | .... | 15 | 131 | 118 | 131 | 20 | 10 | 7 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... |
| 21 | 94 | 27 | 152 | 152 | 152 | .... | 152 | .... | 28 | 202 | 202 | 100 | 22 | 8 | 19 | 6 | 14 | .... | 14 | 6 | 13 |
| 22 | 93 | 39 | 54 | 95 | 95 | .... | 95 | .... | .... | 80 | 92 | 82 | 9 | 10 | 12 | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... |
| 23 | 56 | 161 | 223 | 223 | 223 | .... | 223 | .... | .... | 145 | 157 | .... | 32 | 18 | 24 | 1 | 5 | .... | 5 | 2 | 6 |
| 24 | 100 | 35 | 200 | 150 | 200 | .... | 200 | .... | .... | 157 | 124 | 157 | 40 | 40 | 26 | 5 | 3 | .... | 3 | 3 | 4 |
| 25 | 180 | 33 | 209 | 209 | 209 | .... | 209 | .... | 117 | 92 | 117 | 92 | 35 | 11 | 15 | 5 | 17 | 9 | 8 | 11 | 16 |
| 26 | 83 | 16 | 155 | 77 | 155 | .... | 155 | .... | .... | 73 | 92 | 165 | 32 | 23 | 21 | 5 | 6 | .... | 6 | .... | 4 |
| 27 | 145 | 48 | 262 | 172 | 262 | .... | 262 | .... | 114 | 156 | 160 | 316 | 30 | 19 | 11 | 1 | 13 | 3 | 10 | 3 | 6 |
| 28 | 436 | 156 | 320 | 230 | 363 | 73 | 318 | .... | .... | 280 | 391 | 456 | 34 | 16 | 18 | 3 | 31 | 1 | 30 | 10 | 27 |
| 29 | 276 | 94 | 156 | 54 | 286 | .... | 286 | 156 | .... | 120 | 335 | 335 | 12 | 16 | 25 | 5 | 13 | .... | 13 | 8 | 7 |
| 30 | 75 | 6 | 120 | 50 | 156 | 50 | 156 | 60 | .... | 175 | 175 | 90 | 20 | 17 | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... |
| 31 | 104 | 60 | 212 | 118 | 212 | .... | 212 | .... | .... | 280 | 280 | 135 | .... | 15 | 16 | 8 | 12 | 2 | 10 | 4 | 7 |
| 1 | 4051 | 1377 | 5614 | 4499 | 6382 | 209 | 6511 | 216 | 722 | 5335 | 5447 | 5160 | 912 | 552 | 457 | 109 | 284 | 50 | 234 | 97 | 145 |
| 2 | 3103 | 1021 | 5529 | 3230 | 5432 | 426 | 6062 | .... | 849 | 4104 | 4022 | 3490 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 214 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 3 | 948 | 356 | 85 | 1269 | 950 | .... | 449 | 216 | .... | 1231 | 1425 | 1670 | ... | .... | .... | ... | 70 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 4 | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | 217 | .... | .... | 127 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

VIII.—TABLE H.—The

| HIGH SCHOOLS. | NUMBER OP PUPILS IN THE SUBJECTS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Reading and Orthoepy. | English Grammar. | English Composition and Rhetoric. | Poetical Literature. | History. | Geography. | Arithmetic and Mensuration. | Algebra. | Euclid. | Trigonometry. | Physics. | Chemistry. | Botany. | Zoology. | Latin. |
| 1 Alexandria | 72 | 72 | 72 | 72 | 72 | 72 | 72 | 72 | 42 | .... | 4 | 2 | 4 | .... | 13 |
| 2 Almonte | 146 | 176 | 176 | 176 | 176 | 176 | 176 | 176 | 139 | 2 | .... | 30 | 6 | .... | 103 |
| 3 Arnprior | 77 | 87 | 87 | 87 | 87 | 87 | 87 | 87 | 70 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 38 |
| 4 Arthur | 57 | 57 | 57 | 57 | 57 | 57 | 57 | 57 | 40 | .... | 24 | 7 | 16 | .... | 14 |
| 5 Athens | 174 | 174 | 174 | 174 | 174 | 174 | 174 | 174 | 134 | 1 | 13 | 28 | 13 | .... | 62 |
| 6 Aurora | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 76 | .... | 19 | 23 | 18 | .... | 36 |
| 7 Beamsville | 52 | 58 | 58 | 58 | 53 | 53 | 58 | 57 | 13 | .... | 10 | 6 | 19 | .... | 6 |
| 8 Belleville | 252 | 244 | 244 | 244 | 252 | 252 | 250 | 254 | 108 | 4 | 25 | 25 | 22 | 2 | 92 |
| 9 Berlin | 94 | 113 | 115 | 115 | 114 | 113 | 43 | 115 | 56 | 5 | 4 | 18 | 6 | 1 | 36 |
| 10 Bowmanville | 136 | 136 | 136 | 136 | 136 | 136 | 134 | 130 | 96 | 3 | 40 | 25 | 40 | .... | 33 |
| 11 Bradford | 114 | 112 | 112 | 112 | 112 | 112 | 112 | 112 | 112 | 3 | 60 | 29 | 60 | .... | 54 |
| 12 Brampton | 117 | 178 | 178 | 178 | 178 | 178 | 178 | 178 | 61 | 11 | 20 | 50 | 20 | .... | 70 |
| 13 Brighton | 74 | 74 | 74 | 74 | 74 | 74 | 74 | 73 | 25 | .... | 28 | 8 | 28 | .... | 25 |
| 14 Caledonia | 141 | 141 | 141 | 141 | 141 | 141 | 141 | 141 | 103 | .... | 35 | 33 | 58 | .... | 30 |
| 15 Campbellford | 128 | 147 | 147 | 147 | 147 | 147 | 145 | 145 | 75 | 4 | 108 | 36 | 108 | 2 | 20 |
| 16 Carleton Place | 154 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 153 | 7 | 10 | 30 | 11 | 2 | 97 |
| 17 Cayuga | 73 | 73 | 73 | 73 | 73 | 73 | 73 | 73 | 35 | .... | 57 | 8 | 57 | .... | 16 |
| 18 Colborne | 83 | 83 | 83 | 83 | 83 | 83 | 83 | 83 | 82 | 1 | 26 | 10 | 16 | .... | 23 |
| 19 Cornwall | 171 | 171 | 171 | 171 | 171 | 171 | 171 | 171 | 140 | .... | 36 | 32 | 23 | .... | 44 |
| 20 Deseronto | 86 | 86 | 86 | 86 | 86 | 86 | 86 | 86 | 22 | .... | 25 | 14 | 20 | .... | 13 |
| 21 Dundas | 74 | 86 | 87 | 86 | 86 | 86 | 86 | 86 | 45 | 1 | 35 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 32 |
| 22 Dunnville | 92 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 73 | 5 | 34 | 8 | 34 | .... | 22 |
| 23 Dutton | 72 | 76 | 76 | 76 | 76 | 76 | 72 | 76 | 62 | 4 | 31 | 22 | 31 | .... | 28 |
| 24 Elora | 87 | 87 | 87 | 40 | 87 | 87 | 87 | 87 | 40 | 3 | 4 | 20 | 4 | .... | 22 |
| 25 Essex | 66 | 84 | 84 | 84 | 84 | 84 | 83 | 83 | 34 | 1 | 18 | 15 | 19 | 1 | 37 |
| 26 Fergus | 116 | 116 | 116 | 116 | 116 | 116 | 116 | 116 | 116 | .... | 2 | 35 | 2 | .... | 53 |
| 27 Gananoque | 89 | 96 | 96 | 96 | 96 | 96 | 94 | 96 | 41 | 2 | 9 | 3 | 10 | .... | 27 |
| 28 Georgetown | 92 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 116 | 69 | 2 | 30 | 10 | 28 | .... | 27 |
| 29 Glencoe | 79 | 110 | 110 | 111 | 110 | 110 | 112 | 112 | 110 | 1 | 67 | 31 | 15 | .... | 54 |
| 30 Goderich | 188 | 220 | 223 | 223 | 223 | 223 | 220 | 224 | 170 | 6 | 60 | 41 | 60 | 3 | 51 |
| 31 Gravenhurst | 55 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 55 | .... | 50 | 3 | 50 | .... | 10 |
| 32 Grimsby | 42 | 42 | 42 | 42 | 42 | 42 | 42 | 42 | 42 | .... | .... | 7 | .... | .... | 23 |
| 33 Harriston | 170 | 170 | 170 | 170 | 170 | 170 | 170 | 168 | 94 | 2 | 106 | 38 | 58 | .... | 42 |
| 34 Hawkesbury | 69 | 72 | 72 | 72 | 72 | 72 | 72 | 72 | 43 | .... | 60 | 5 | 60 | .... | 14 |
| 35 Iroquois | 98 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 71 | .... | 44 | 25 | 44 | .... | 50 |
| 36 Kemptville | 135 | 161 | 161 | 159 | 160 | 161 | 157 | 160 | 160 | 4 | .... | 18 | .... | .... | .... |
| 37 Kincardine | 112 | 154 | 154 | 154 | 154 | 154 | 154 | 154 | 150 | 12 | 56 | 34 | 48 | .... | 61 |
| 38 Listowel | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 99 | .... | 58 | 39 | 43 | .... | 38 |
| 39 Lucan | 88 | 94 | 94 | 95 | 94 | 94 | 94 | 94 | 94 | .... | 60 | 21 | 60 | .... | 30 |
| 40 Madoc | 89 | 89 | 89 | 89 | 89 | 89 | 89 | 89 | 75 | .... | 40 | 18 | 40 | .... | 4 |
| 41 Markham | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | .... | 12 | 7 | 12 | .... | 28 |
| 42 Mitchell | 138 | 161 | 161 | 111 | 159 | 159 | 158 | 161 | 111 | 7 | 24 | 34 | 24 | .... | 17 |
| 43 Mt. Forest | 114 | 126 | 126 | 126 | 128 | 128 | 127 | 127 | 120 | 5 | 50 | 15 | 50 | .... | 41 |
| 44 Napanee | 150 | 203 | 203 | 203 | 203 | 203 | 195 | 203 | 153 | 8 | 42 | 49 | 50 | 8 | 105 |
| 45 Newburgh | 63 | 76 | 76 | 76 | 76 | 76 | 72 | 76 | 55 | 4 | 69 | 12 | 69 | 4 | 3 |
| 46 Newcastle | 37 | 46 | 46 | 46 | 46 | 46 | 46 | 46 | 20 | .... | 7 | 9 | 7 | .... | 11 |
| 47 Newmarket | 101 | 124 | 124 | 122 | 122 | 122 | 122 | 122 | 114 | 3 | 42 | 25 | 42 | 3 | 40 |
| 48 Niagara | 39 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 41 | 35 | 8 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 49 Niagara Falls,S | 127 | 127 | 127 | 127 | 127 | 127 | 127 | 127 | 52 | 3 | 23 | 22 | 23 | .... | 53 |

High Schools.

VARIOUS BRANCHES OF INSTRUCTION.

SUBJECTS.

| | Greek. | French. | German. | Writing. | Précis Writing and Indexing. | Book-keeping and Commercial Transactions. | Phonography. | Drawing. | Temperance and Hygiene. | Vocal Music. | Drill. | Calisthenics. | Gymnastics. | How many pupils obtained Commercial Certificates during year? | How many passed the Primary Examination? | How many passed the Junior Leaving Examination? | How many passed the Senior Leaving Examination? | How many matriculated at any University during the year? | Senior. | Junior. | 1st Class Honors. How many? | 2nd Class Honors. How many? |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 4 | 55 | ... | 72 | 72 | 72 | ... | 72 | ... | ... | ... | 43 | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2 | 22 | 92 | 11 | 146 | 146 | 146 | .... | 146 | .... | 30 | ... | 69 | .... | 18 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 2 | .... | 2 | 6 | 3 |
| 3 | 7 | 54 | 6 | 43 | 16 | 71 | .... | 71 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 | 1 | .... | .... | 4 | .... | 4 | .. | .. |
| 4 | .... | 28 | .... | 50 | 17 | 50 | .... | 50 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .. |
| 5 | 17 | 99 | .... | 174 | 75 | 115 | .... | 140 | .... | .... | 100 | 100 | .... | 27 | 17 | 14 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 | .. | .. |
| 6 | 7 | 35 | .... | 79 | 26 | 86 | .... | 87 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 12 | 9 | 5 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .. | .. |
| 7 | .... | 11 | 5 | 52 | 52 | 52 | ... | 52 | .... | .... | 29 | 58 | .... | .... | 5 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .. |
| 8 | 13 | 167 | 38 | 197 | 46 | 189 | .... | 217 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 21 | 8 | 4 | .... | 5 | .... | 5 | .. | .. |
| 9 | 3 | 16 | 70 | 97 | .... | 97 | ... | 97 | .... | .... | 40 | 33 | .... | 14 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 5 |
| 10 | 6 | 35 | 22 | 62 | 20 | 109 | ... | 84 | .... | .... | .... | 55 | .... | 20 | 10 | 8 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .. | 1 |
| 11 | 10 | 41 | 9 | 112 | 113 | 112 | 60 | 112 | 112 | 60 | .... | 112 | ... | 27 | 18 | 5 | .... | 4 | .... | 4 | .. | .. |
| 12 | 8 | 86 | 8 | 117 | 50 | 117 | 80 | 117 | .... | .... | .... | 70 | .... | 35 | 21 | 14 | 1 | 4 | .... | 4 | 3 | 2 |
| 13 | .... | 25 | 7 | 65 | 17 | 73 | .... | 73 | .... | .... | 30 | .... | .... | .... | 5 | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | .. | .. |
| 14 | 6 | 40 | 4 | 100 | 50 | 50 | .... | 100 | .... | .... | 63 | 78 | .... | 30 | 15 | 10 | 1 | 5 | .... | 5 | 2 | .. |
| 15 | .... | 30 | 15 | 110 | .... | 113 | ... | 110 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 8 | 9 | 2 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| 16 | 15 | 80 | .... | 154 | 70 | 154 | .... | 154 | 80 | .... | 198 | 198 | .... | .. | 16 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 5 | .. | .. |
| 17 | 7 | .... | .... | 66 | 66 | 66 | .... | 66 | .... | .... | 20 | 20 | .... | 11 | 3 | 3 | ... | 1 | .... | 1 | .. | .. |
| 18 | .... | 28 | 8 | 83 | 26 | 43 | .... | 70 | .. | .... | 41 | 42 | .... | 17 | 10 | .. | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | .. | .. |
| 19 | 6 | 65 | ... | 143 | 46 | 143 | .... | 144 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 15 | 10 | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | .. | .. |
| 20 | 6 | 28 | .... | 72 | .... | 45 | .... | 40 | .... | .... | .... | 86 | 86 | 11 | 6 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .. |
| 21 | 8 | 50 | .... | 74 | 74 | 74 | .... | 74 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | 4 | 3 | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | .. | .. |
| 22 | 7 | 31 | 10 | 92 | 94 | 94 | .... | 92 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 21 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 4 | .... | 5 | 3 |
| 23 | 5 | 16 | 3 | 52 | 29 | 29 | .... | 52 | .... | .... | 25 | .... | .... | 15 | 8 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .. |
| 24 | 5 | 30 | 22 | 61 | 61 | 61 | .... | 61 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 13 | 9 | 3 | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | .. | 2 |
| 25 | 2 | 29 | 6 | 66 | 21 | 66 | .... | 66 | .... | .... | 45 | 45 | .... | 15 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | .... | 2 | .. | .. |
| 26 | 6 | 63 | .... | 89 | 89 | 89 | .... | 89 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 17 | 9 | 6 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .. | .. |
| 27 | 4 | 67 | 7 | 96 | 89 | 89 | .... | 88 | 83 | .. | .... | .... | .... | 8 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .. | .. |
| 28 | 5 | 55 | 7 | 30 | 90 | 90 | .... | 89 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 15 | 5 | 6 | .... | 3 | .... | 3 | .. | .. |
| 29 | .... | 26 | 3 | 79 | 79 | 79 | .... | 79 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 38 | 25 | 15 | .... | 6 | .... | 6 | 4 | 3 |
| 30 | 7 | 65 | 24 | 70 | 185 | 185 | .... | 180 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 45 | 20 | 11 | .... | 3 | .... | 3 | .. | .. |
| 31 | .... | 14 | .... | 55 | 55 | 55 | .... | 54 | .... | .... | 45 | 28 | .... | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .. |
| 32 | .... | 10 | 12 | 23 | 41 | 41 | .... | 41 | .... | 42 | .... | .... | 20 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .. |
| 33 | 16 | 37 | 29 | 124 | 50 | 74 | .... | 131 | .... | .... | 104 | 104 | .... | 35 | 25 | 17 | .... | 3 | .... | 3 | .. | 1 |
| 34 | .... | 32 | .... | 43 | 39 | 69 | .... | 69 | .... | .... | 49 | 39 | .... | 10 | 4 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .. |
| 35 | 10 | 31 | .... | 105 | 105 | 105 | .... | 105 | .... | .... | 69 | 45 | 69 | 6 | 10 | 4 | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | .. | .. |
| 36 | .... | .... | 10 | 137 | 137 | 137 | .... | 137 | .... | .... | 100 | 100 | .... | 3 | 16 | 6 | 9 | 8 | 3 | 5 | .. | 2 |
| 37 | 11 | 61 | 22 | 45 | 66 | 66 | .. | 66 | .... | .... | 34 | 154 | .... | 29 | 10 | 12 | .... | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 |
| 38 | 3 | 25 | 17 | 124 | .... | 124 | .... | 124 | .... | .... | 97 | 62 | .... | 35 | 22 | 11 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .. | .. |
| 39 | .... | 18 | 10 | 73 | 73 | 73 | .... | 73 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 18 | 10 | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .. |
| 40 | .... | 33 | .... | 79 | .... | 70 | .... | 70 | .... | .. | 39 | 89 | 39 | .... | 10 | 7 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .. |
| 41 | 4 | 36 | 8 | 31 | 107 | 107 | .... | 107 | .... | .... | 73 | 34 | .... | 18 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | 2 | .. | 1 |
| 42 | 2 | 36 | 63 | 136 | 90 | 136 | .... | 135 | .... | .... | 61 | 90 | 71 | 20 | 10 | 7 | .... | 4 | .... | 4 | .. | 2 |
| 43 | 10 | 45 | 8 | 114 | 114 | 114 | .... | 114 | .... | .... | 52 | 40 | .... | 17 | 20 | 2 | .... | 4 | .... | 4 | .. | 3 |
| 44 | 12 | 116 | 16 | 87 | 63 | 150 | .... | 150 | .... | .... | 203 | 203 | 94 | 56 | 24 | 10 | .... | 4 | .... | 4 | .. | .. |
| 45 | 1 | 14 | .... | 63 | .. | 63 | .... | 63 | .... | .... | 6 | .... | .... | 12 | 8 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .. |
| 46 | 1 | 28 | 5 | 35 | 35 | 35 | .... | 41 | .... | .... | .... | 21 | 21 | 11 | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .. |
| 47 | 8 | 45 | 12 | 52 | 90 | 90 | .... | 90 | .... | .... | 101 | 101 | .... | 22 | 13 | 4 | 2 | 7 | .. | 7 | .. | .. |
| 48 | .... | 24 | .... | 41 | 20 | 39 | 10 | 39 | .... | 25 | .... | 40 | .... | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .. |
| 49 | 3 | 51 | .... | 102 | 102 | 102 | .... | 113 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 22 | 14 | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | 4 | 3 |

VIII.—TABLE H.—The

NUMBER OF PUPILS IN THE

| HIGH SCHOOLS. | Subjects. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Reading and Orthoepy. | English Grammar. | English Composition and Rhetoric. | Poetical Literature. | History. | Geography. | Arithmetic and Mensuration. | Algebra. | Euclid. | Trigonometry. | Physics. | Chemistry. | Botany. | Zoology. | Latin. |
| 50 Norwood | 90 | 118 | 118 | 118 | 118 | 118 | 118 | 118 | 74 | .... | 65 | 25 | 40 | .... | 20 |
| 51 Oakville | 87 | 87 | 87 | 87 | 87 | 87 | 87 | 87 | 87 | .... | 62 | 19 | 62 | .... | 22 |
| 52 Omemee | 57 | 57 | 57 | 57 | 57 | 57 | 57 | 57 | 27 | 1 | 45 | 12 | 45 | .... | 15 |
| 53 Orangeville | 180 | 245 | 245 | 244 | 245 | 245 | 240 | 240 | 120 | 8 | 53 | 35 | 53 | .... | 95 |
| 54 Orillia | 125 | 169 | 169 | 169 | 169 | 165 | 169 | 164 | 85 | 3 | 15 | 20 | 15 | .... | 78 |
| 55 Oshawa | 171 | 171 | 171 | 171 | 171 | 171 | 171 | 170 | 88 | 5 | 45 | 29 | 43 | .... | 37 |
| 56 Paris | 112 | 112 | 112 | 112 | 112 | 112 | 112 | 112 | 112 | .... | 76 | 16 | 76 | .... | 36 |
| 57 Parkhill | 77 | 113 | 113 | 113 | 113 | 113 | 113 | 113 | 113 | .... | 84 | 36 | 84 | .... | 14 |
| 58 Pembroke | 92 | 92 | 92 | 90 | 90 | 90 | 92 | 90 | 90 | .... | 2 | 6 | .... | .... | 46 |
| 59 Petrolea | 100 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 116 | 116 | 1 | 72 | 17 | 75 | 1 | 73 |
| 60 Picton | 181 | 181 | 181 | 181 | 181 | 181 | 181 | 181 | 165 | .... | 42 | 24 | 27 | .... | 52 |
| 61 Port Arthur | 49 | 49 | 49 | 49 | 49 | 49 | 49 | 49 | 18 | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 18 |
| 62 Port Dover | 60 | 81 | 81 | 81 | 81 | 81 | 81 | 81 | 30 | 2 | 24 | 24 | 14 | .... | 33 |
| 63 Port Elgin | 106 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 126 | 126 | 79 | 1 | 38 | 26 | 38 | .... | 49 |
| 64 Port Hope | 120 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 129 | .... | 29 | 39 | 29 | .... | 55 |
| 65 Port Perry | 97 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 50 | 6 | 26 | 15 | 31 | .... | 45 |
| 66 Port Rowan | 40 | 52 | 52 | 52 | 52 | 52 | 52 | 52 | 49 | .... | 51 | 12 | 40 | .... | .... |
| 67 Prescott | 76 | 76 | 76 | 76 | 76 | 76 | 76 | 76 | 30 | .... | .... | 10 | .... | .... | 43 |
| 68 Renfrew | 131 | 131 | 131 | 131 | 131 | 131 | 131 | 128 | 128 | 3 | 15 | 6 | 4 | .... | 46 |
| 69 Richmond Hill | 61 | 67 | 67 | 67 | 67 | 67 | 67 | 67 | 67 | .... | 1 | 6 | 1 | .... | 27 |
| 70 Sarnia | 220 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 108 | 2 | 33 | 40 | 33 | .... | 108 |
| 71 Simcoe | 128 | 163 | 163 | 160 | 160 | 160 | 160 | 150 | 85 | .... | 85 | 30 | 85 | .... | 40 |
| 72 Smith's Falls | 113 | 142 | 142 | 142 | 142 | 142 | 136 | 142 | 92 | 6 | 48 | 29 | 98 | 4 | 47 |
| 73 Smithville | 69 | 80 | 80 | 80 | 80 | 80 | 80 | 80 | 80 | .... | 17 | 10 | 17 | .... | 25 |
| 74 Stirling | 44 | 49 | 49 | 49 | 49 | 49 | 49 | 49 | 40 | 3 | 15 | 25 | 25 | .... | 15 |
| 75 Streetsville | 41 | 43 | 43 | 43 | 43 | 43 | 43 | 43 | 18 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 19 |
| 76 Sydenham | 112 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 112 | 114 | 69 | 5 | 41 | 16 | 39 | 3 | 44 |
| 77 Thorold | 76 | 76 | 76 | 76 | 76 | 76 | 76 | 76 | 55 | .... | 6 | 14 | 6 | .... | 23 |
| 78 Tilsonburg | 84 | 95 | 95 | 95 | 95 | 95 | 95 | 95 | 61 | .... | 17 | 14 | 17 | .... | 22 |
| 79 Trenton | 82 | 116 | 116 | 116 | 116 | 116 | 116 | 116 | 116 | .... | 28 | 30 | 28 | .... | 18 |
| 80 Uxbridge | 102 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 83 | 3 | 20 | 11 | 20 | .... | 52 |
| 81 Vankleekhill | 102 | 118 | 118 | 118 | 118 | 118 | 118 | 118 | 118 | 5 | 5 | 22 | 5 | .... | 24 |
| 82 Vienna | 20 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 36 | 1 | 15 | 5 | 18 | 1 | 5 |
| 83 Walkerton | 172 | 172 | 172 | 172 | 172 | 172 | 172 | 172 | 46 | .... | 47 | 21 | 21 | .... | 43 |
| 84 Wardsville | 61 | 71 | 71 | 71 | 70 | 70 | 67 | 70 | 28 | 3 | 11 | 6 | 7 | .... | 28 |
| 85 Waterdown | 75 | 75 | 75 | 75 | 75 | 75 | 75 | 75 | 65 | .... | 8 | 12 | 8 | .... | 25 |
| 86 Welland | 85 | 98 | 98 | 98 | 98 | 98 | 94 | 98 | 98 | 5 | 28 | 13 | 28 | 1 | 56 |
| 87 Weston | 74 | 85 | 85 | 82 | 85 | 85 | 85 | 85 | 70 | 1 | 10 | 13 | 10 | .... | 35 |
| 88 Williamstown | 54 | 67 | 67 | 67 | 67 | 62 | 67 | 67 | 67 | .... | 23 | 9 | 9 | .... | 26 |
| 89 Windsor | 191 | 191 | 191 | 122 | 191 | 191 | 191 | 191 | 81 | 1 | 30 | 21 | 23 | .... | 50 |
| 1 Total, 1890 | 9073 | 10204 | 10210 | 10032 | 10202 | 10193 | 10092 | 10174 | 7045 | 182 | 2810 | 1711 | 2596 | 37 | 3257 |
| 2 " 1889 | 9020 | 10224 | 10214 | 10045 | 10204 | 10149 | 10107 | 10133 | 5185 | 203 | 2953 | 1561 | 2953 | 18 | 3237 |
| 3 Increase | 53 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 44 | .... | 41 | 1860 | .... | .... | 150 | .... | 19 | 20 |
| 4 Decrease | .... | 20 | 4 | 13 | 2 | ..... | 15 | .... | .... | 21 | 143 | .... | 357 | .... | .... |
| 5 Percentage of Coll. Inst's. & High Schools | 83 | 99 | 99 | 98 | 98 | 98 | 97 | 97 | 72 | 4 | 29 | 18 | 28 | 1 | 37 |

High Schools.

VARIOUS BRANCHES OF INSTRUCTION.

SUBJECTS.

| | Greek. | French. | German. | Writing. | Precis Writing and Indexing. | Book-keeping and Commercial Transactions. | Phonography. | Drawing. | Temperance and Hygiene. | Vocal Music. | Drill. | Calisthenics. | Gymnastics. | How many pupils obtained Commercial Certificates during year? | How many passed the Primary Examination? | How many passed the Junior Leaving Examination? | How many passed the Senior Leaving Examination? | How many matriculated at any University during the year? | Senior. | Junior. | 1st Class Honors. How many? | 2nd Class Honors. How many? |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 50 | 10 | 32 | 7 | 90 | 90 | 90 | .... | 90 | .... | .... | 90 | 70 | .... | 16 | 15 | 13 | .... | 8 | .... | 8 | .. | .. |
| 51 | 3 | .... | .... | 67 | 67 | 67 | .... | 67 | .... | .... | 40 | 47 | .... | 5 | 8 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .. |
| 52 | .. | 26 | .... | 57 | 12 | 53 | .... | 53 | .... | .... | 20 | 20 | .... | 12 | 6 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .. |
| 53 | 26 | 75 | 17 | 50 | 75 | 150 | .... | 139 | .... | .... | 45 | 50 | .... | 20 | 20 | 5 | 1 | 8 | 4 | 4 | .. | .. |
| 54 | 27 | 65 | 17 | 132 | .... | 130 | .... | 132 | .... | .... | 160 | 165 | 160 | 25 | 2 | 6 | .... | 8 | .... | 8 | 5 | 2 |
| 55 | 6 | 100 | 7 | 92 | 43 | 144 | .... | 155 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 14 | 10 | 6 | .... | 5 | .... | 5 | .. | .. |
| 56 | 1 | 23 | .... | 96 | 96 | 96 | .... | 96 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 10 | 5 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .. |
| 57 | 3 | 15 | 2 | 77 | 77 | 77 | .... | 77 | .... | .... | 113 | 113 | 113 | 22 | 10 | 11 | .... | 4 | .... | 4 | .. | .. |
| 58 | 10 | 32 | 5 | 46 | 35 | 81 | .... | 80 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 3 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .. | .. |
| 59 | 3 | 93 | 35 | 74 | .... | 100 | 74 | 100 | .... | .... | 54 | .... | .... | .... | 8 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .. |
| 60 | 3 | 94 | 16 | 121 | 35 | 75 | .... | 151 | .... | .... | 60 | 50 | .... | 28 | 12 | 5 | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | .. | .. |
| 61 | .... | 34 | .... | 49 | 49 | 40 | .... | 49 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .. |
| 62 | .... | 27 | 20 | 44 | 44 | 44 | .... | 44 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 14 | 10 | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .. | .. |
| 63 | .... | 24 | 22 | 69 | 35 | 115 | .... | 115 | .... | .... | 70 | 57 | 70 | 18 | 18 | 3 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 64 | .... | 96 | 26 | 120 | .... | 120 | .... | 120 | .... | .... | 64 | 60 | .... | 26 | 13 | 5 | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | 3 | .. |
| 65 | 6 | 57 | 16 | 97 | 26 | 45 | .... | 97 | ... | 60 | 97 | 97 | 97 | 35 | 19 | 6 | .... | 6 | 2 | 4 | 11 | 4 |
| 66 | .... | .... | .... | 40 | 40 | 40 | .... | 40 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 | 3 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .. |
| 67 | 5 | 51 | .... | 64 | .... | 64 | .... | 64 | .... | .... | 64 | .... | .... | 5 | 3 | 3 | .... | 4 | 1 | 3 | .. | .. |
| 68 | 7 | 44 | 6 | 78 | 107 | 107 | .... | 117 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 12 | 5 | 1 | .... | 4 | 1 | 4 | .. | 3 |
| 69 | 5 | 25 | .... | 61 | 61 | 61 | .... | 61 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 8 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. |
| 70 | 14 | 104 | 20 | 152 | 75 | 220 | .... | 220 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 34 | 16 | 8 | .... | 3 | .... | 3 | .. | 1 |
| 71 | 2 | 50 | 12 | 128 | 118 | 128 | .... | 128 | .... | .... | 82 | 81 | .... | 32 | 16 | 6 | .... | 3 | .... | 3 | .. | .. |
| 72 | 5 | 47 | .... | 113 | 113 | 113 | .... | 113 | .... | .... | 65 | 77 | .... | 22 | 14 | 11 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .. |
| 73 | 4 | 13 | 6 | 69 | .... | 50 | .... | 80 | .... | .... | 39 | 41 | .... | 8 | 8 | 3 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .. | .. |
| 74 | 4 | .... | .... | 49 | 25 | 28 | .... | 40 | .... | .... | 20 | .... | 16 | .... | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .. | .. |
| 75 | 3 | 22 | 1 | 40 | 41 | 41 | .... | 40 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 2 | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | .. | .. |
| 76 | 6 | 16 | 9 | 96 | 96 | 87 | .... | 87 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 17 | 5 | 7 | .... | 4 | .... | 4 | .. | 5 |
| 77 | 2 | 45 | .... | 48 | 48 | 48 | .... | 19 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 2 | 7 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .. |
| 78 | 5 | 32 | 3 | 84 | 84 | 84 | .... | 84 | .... | 95 | 95 | 95 | 95 | 11 | 7 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | .. |
| 79 | 5 | 30 | .... | 45 | 82 | 82 | .... | 82 | .... | .... | 54 | 62 | .... | 16 | 11 | 7 | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | .. | 1 |
| 80 | 4 | 47 | 17 | 42 | .... | 110 | .... | 68 | .... | .... | 76 | 47 | .... | 24 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 2 | .... | 2 | .. | .. |
| 81 | .... | 113 | 6 | 102 | 102 | 102 | .... | 102 | .... | .... | 43 | .... | .... | 12 | 9 | 3 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .. | .. |
| 82 | .... | 18 | 2 | 16 | 40 | 40 | .... | 40 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 9 | 5 | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .. |
| 83 | 9 | 46 | 51 | 43 | .... | 130 | .... | 124 | .... | .... | .... | 48 | .... | 33 | 22 | 5 | .... | 3 | .... | 3 | .. | .. |
| 84 | 2 | 27 | 2 | 23 | .... | 61 | .... | 61 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 7 | 5 | .. | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 85 | 1 | 24 | .... | 63 | 58 | 58 | .... | 58 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 13 | 7 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .. |
| 86 | 7 | 14 | 3 | 85 | ... | 85 | .... | 85 | .... | .... | 45 | 53 | .... | 12 | 1 | 5 | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | .. | .. |
| 87 | 9 | 39 | 4 | 68 | 74 | 74 | .... | 74 | .... | .... | 25 | 30 | .... | 13 | 3 | 2 | .... | 4 | .... | 4 | .. | .. |
| 88 | 12 | 30 | 2 | 19 | 54 | 54 | .... | 54 | .. | 42 | 15 | 30 | .... | 14 | 2 | 1 | .... | 3 | .... | 3 | 1 | .. |
| 89 | 3 | 53 | 3 | 176 | .... | 176 | .... | 176 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 10 | 10 | 8 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .. |
| 1 | 479 | 3786 | 835 | 7157 | 4868 | 7879 | 224 | 8176 | 275 | 354 | 3060 | 3452 | 951 | 1335 | 818 | 414 | 34 | 198 | 19 | 180 | 49 | 50 |
| 2 | 505 | 3650 | 688 | 7041 | 5504 | 7684 | 213 | 8324 | 96 | 656 | 1689 | 1914 | 605 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 153 | .... | .... | .. | .. |
| 3 | .... | 136 | 147 | 116 | .... | 195 | 11 | .... | 179 | .... | 1371 | 1538 | 346 | .... | .... | .. | .... | 45 | .... | .... | .. | .. |
| 4 | 26 | .... | .... | .... | 636 | .... | .... | 148 | .... | 302 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .. |
| 5 | 6 | 41 | 12 | 66 | 48 | 73 | 2 | 75 | 3 | 6 | 43 | 46 | 31 | 12 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1/3 | 2 | 1 | 1 |

IX.—TABLE I.—The

| COLLEGIATE INSTITUTES. | Brick, stone or frame school house. | Freehold or rented school house. | Size of playground. | How many days open during the year. | Schools under United Board. | Total value of library. | Total value of scientific apparatus. | Total value of charts, maps and globes. | Gymnasium. | Total value of gymnasium or appliances for physical education. | Museum. | Estimated value of museum. | Schools using authorized Scripture Readings. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | MISCELLANEOUS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Acres. | | | $ | $ | $ | | $ | | $ | |
| 1 Aylmer | B | F | 4¼ | 207 | .... | 507 | 483 | 122 | 1 | 600 | 1 | 250 | .... |
| 2 Barrie | B | F | 3 | 201 | .... | 436 | 569 | 134 | 1 | 1500 | .... | .... | .... |
| 3 Brantford | B | F | 1 | 193 | .... | 436 | 473 | 108 | 1 | 1075 | .... | .... | 1 |
| 4 Brockville | S | F | 2 | 199 | .... | 446 | 393 | 124 | 1 | ExG 203 | .... | .... | .... |
| 5 Chatham | B | F | 2½ | 212 | .... | 500 | 514 | 117 | 1 | 700 | 1 | 100 | 1 |
| 6 Clinton | B | F | 3¼ | 212 | .... | 191 | 800 | 211 | 1 | 625 | 1 | 10 | .... |
| 7 Cobourg | B | F | ⅝ | 200 | .... | 563 | 497 | 124 | 1 | 850 | .... | .... | 1 |
| 8 Collingwood | B | F | 1 | 202 | .... | 435 | 521 | 103 | 1 | 425 | .... | .... | 1 |
| 9 Galt | S | F | 8½ | 197 | .... | 618 | 726 | 171 | 1 | 1800 | 1 | 40 | 1 |
| 10 Guelph | S | F | 4 | 202 | 1 | 560 | 532 | 139 | 1 | 2000 | 1 | 50 | .... |
| 11 Hamilton | S | F | ½ | 201 | 1 | 576 | 668 | 116 | 1 | ExG 100 | .... | .... | 1 |
| 12 Ingersoll | B | F | 2 | 201 | 1 | 458 | 460 | 127 | 1 | 675 | .... | .... | 1 |
| 13 Kingston | S | F | 1 | 200 | .... | 537 | 691 | 87 | 1 | 1400 | 1 | 70 | 1 |
| 14 Lindsay | B | F | 2 | 209 | 1 | 488 | 529 | 107 | 1 | 605 | .... | .... | .... |
| 15 London | B | F | 1 | 195 | 1 | 655 | 765 | 242 | 1 | ..... | .... | .... | .... |
| 16 Morrisburg | B | F | 1 | 212 | 1 | 445 | 522 | 108 | 1 | 1115 | .... | .... | 1 |
| 17 Ottawa | S | F | 2½ | 201 | .... | 530 | 722 | 78 | 1 | 2150 | 1 | 100 | 1 |
| 18 Owen Sound | B | F | 4½ | 200 | 1 | 519 | 1066 | 167 | 1 | ExG 400 | .... | .... | .... |
| 19 Perth | B | F | 5 | 205 | 1 | 518 | 709 | 141 | 1 | 812 | 1 | 500 | 1 |
| 20 Peterborough | B | R | 2 | 208 | 1 | 534 | 420 | 180 | 1 | 775 | .... | .... | .... |
| 21 Ridgetown | B | F | 1¼ | 211 | .... | 507 | 623 | 96 | 1 | 558 | 1 | 15 | .... |
| 22 Seaforth | B | F | 3 | 207 | .... | 637 | 558 | 155 | 1 | 675 | 1 | 50 | .... |
| 23 Stratford | B | F | 6 | 212 | .... | 517 | 1007 | 194 | 1 | ExG 400 | .... | .... | 1 |
| 24 Strathroy | B | F | 1¼ | 199 | .... | 465 | 543 | 100 | 1 | 494 | .... | .... | 1 |
| 25 St. Catharines | B | F | 3¼ | 203 | .... | 507 | 524 | 127 | 1 | 700 | .... | .... | 1 |
| 26 St. Mary's | B | F | 2 | 209 | .... | 461 | 486 | 125 | 1 | 450 | .... | .... | 1 |
| 27 St. Thomas | B | F | 2 | 197 | 1 | 577 | 455 | 100 | 1 | 550 | .... | .... | .... |
| 28 Toronto (Jarvis St.) | B | F | 2 | 198 | .... | 500 | 695 | 442 | 1 | 8500 | 1 | 20 | .... |
| 29 Toronto (Jamieson Ave.) | B | F | 1⅜ | 198 | .... | 608 | 1589 | 128 | 1 | 4642 | .... | .... | 1 |
| 30 Whitby | B | F | ⅝ | 206 | 1 | 451 | 525 | 135 | 1 | 1065 | .... | .... | 1 |
| 31 Woodstock | B | F | 1 | 212 | .... | 595 | 906 | 135 | 1 | 2150 | 1 | 50 | 1 |
| | B S F | F R | Acres. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Total, 1890 | 25 6 0 | 30 1 | 75¾ | 203 | 11 | 15777 | 19971 | 4443 | 31 | 37994 | 12 | 1255 | 18 |
| 2 Total, 1889 | 23 6 0 | 28 1 | 68¼ | 203 | 10 | 13953 | 16407 | 3967 | 28 | 29114 | 12 | 935 | 18 |
| 3 Increase | 2 0 0 | 2 0 | 7¼ | .... | 1 | 1824 | 3564 | 476 | 3 | 8880 | .... | 320 | .... |
| 4 Decrease | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

Collegiate Institutes.

INFORMATION.

| Schools opened or closed with prayer. | | Schools using Bible. | Commencement exercises, Reg. 55. | Number of pupils in— | | | | No. from municipalities composing High School District. | No. from other municipalities within the County. | No. from other Counties. | No. of pupils who passed Law Society matriculation examination. | No. of pupils who passed Medical Council matriculation examination. | No. of pupils who passed examination as students of surveying. | No. of pupils who entered mercantile life. | No. of pupils who became occupied with agriculture. | No. who joined any learned profession. | No. who became teachers. | No. who left for other occupations. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Form I. | Form II. | Form III. | Form IV. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 163 | 55 | 14 | 5 | 178 | 41 | 18 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 7 | 11 | 8 | 22 | 30 |
| 2 | .... | ..... | ..... | 137 | 21 | 8 | .... | 89 | 74 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | 7 | 1 | 17 | 18 |
| 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 207 | 54 | 25 | 5 | 186 | 76 | 29 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 | ..... |
| 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 185 | 32 | 9 | 4 | 173 | 49 | 8 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 16 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 5 |
| 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 296 | 48 | 16 | .... | 244 | 110 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20 | 10 | 2 | 30 | 10 |
| 6 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 120 | 39 | 6 | 5 | 79 | 80 | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15 | 10 | 5 | 22 | 5 |
| 7 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 131 | 30 | 2 | .... | 102 | 51 | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | 2 | .... | 13 | 20 |
| 8 | .... | ..... | ..... | 156 | 57 | 14 | 4 | 63 | 93 | 75 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 5 | 2 | .... | 43 | 22 |
| 9 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 165 | 39 | 15 | .... | 120 | 54 | 45 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 18 | 12 | 5 | 19 | 20 |
| 10 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 182 | 43 | 11 | .... | 185 | 35 | 16 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 | 12 | 10 | 15 | 10 |
| 11 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 550 | 75 | 42 | 10 | 553 | 66 | 58 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15 | 40 | 25 |
| 12 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 146 | 26 | .... | .... | 107 | 53 | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | 8 | ... | 17 | 25 |
| 13 | 1 | .... | 1 | 213 | 37 | 9 | .... | 208 | 46 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 | .... | 10 | 15 | 5 |
| 14 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 304 | 67 | 15 | 2 | 182 | 139 | 67 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 27 | 7 | 8 | 53 | 37 |
| 15 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 364 | 44 | 31 | 2 | 417 | 24 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 24 | 1 | 3 | 13 | ..... |
| 16 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 163 | 31 | 14 | .... | 86 | 82 | 40 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 10 | 15 | 5 | 30 | 12 |
| 17 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 272 | 65 | 34 | .... | 275 | 65 | 31 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 20 | 11 | 7 | 13 | 7 |
| 18 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 277 | 109 | 24 | 13 | 181 | 150 | 92 | ..... | ..... | ... | 25 | 50 | 20 | 75 | 80 |
| 19 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 135 | 24 | 2 | .... | 104 | 50 | 7 | 1 | 2 | ..... | .... | ... | .... | 8 | .... |
| 20 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 210 | 37 | 2 | .... | 200 | 49 | ..... | ..... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 | ..... |
| 21 | 1 | .... | 1 | 112 | 76 | 22 | 2 | 96 | 100 | 16 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 8 | 14 | 6 | 17 | 18 |
| 22 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 147 | 39 | 6 | .... | 87 | 97 | 8 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 10 | 20 | 1 | 15 | ..... |
| 23 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 223 | 63 | 15 | 1 | 234 | 51 | 17 | .... | ..... | ..... | 20 | 6 | 4 | 40 | 5 |
| 24 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 199 | 62 | 20 | .... | 103 | 122 | 56 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20 | 30 | 15 | 40 | .... |
| 25 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 209 | 72 | 32 | 19 | 181 | 70 | 81 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 12 | 15 | 10 | 25 | 10 |
| 26 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 155 | 45 | 35 | .... | 120 | 70 | 45 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 18 | 10 | 8 | 19 | 10 |
| 27 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 265 | 44 | 9 | 7 | 215 | 92 | 18 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 13 | 10 | 2 | 10 | 16 |
| 28 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 498 | 101 | 35 | .... | 620 | 10 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 50 | 3 | 17 | 20 | 95 |
| 29 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 301 | 115 | 38 | .... | 372 | 65 | 17 | ..... | .. | ..... | 40 | 15 | 5 | 18 | 40 |
| 30 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 156 | 22 | 4 | .... | 99 | 82 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 14 |
| 31 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 212 | 68 | 14 | 2 | 153 | 105 | 38 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 18 | 22 | 7 | 25 | 12 |
| 1 | 29 | 14 | 20 | 6853 | 1640 | 523 | 81 | 6012 | 2251 | 834 | 7 | 20 | 4 | 485 | 314 | 181 | 706 | 551 |
| 2 | 27 | 16 | 16 | 6100 | 1583 | 452 | 102 | 5366 | 2135 | 736 | 29 | 22 | 2 | 592 | 370 | 184 | 636 | 658 |
| 3 | 2 | ..... | 4 | 753 | 57 | 71 | .... | 646 | 116 | 98 | ..... | ..... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 70 | .... |
| 4 | .... | 2 | ..... | .... | .... | .... | 21 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 22 | 2 | ..... | 107 | 56 | 3 | ..... | 107 |

IX.—TABLE I.—The

| HIGH SCHOOLS. | Brick, stone or frame school house. | Freehold or rented school house. | Size of playground. | How many days open during the year. | Schools under United Board. | Total value of library. | Total value of scientific apparatus. | Total value of charts, maps and globes. | MISCELLANEOUS: Gymnasium. | Total value of gymnasium and appliances for physical education. | Museum. | Estimated value of museum. | Schools using authorized Scripture Readings. | Schools opened or closed with prayer. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Acres | | | $ | $ | $ | | $ | | $ | | |
| 1 Alexandria | B | F | ¾ | 206 | .. | 80 | 115 | 43 | .... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 2 Almonte | S | R | 1 | 211 | 1 | 532 | 197 | 46 | .... | ..... | 1 | 20 | .... | 1 |
| 3 Arnprior | B | F | 1¼ | 208 | 1 | 193 | 93 | 54 | .... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| 4 Arthur | B | F | 2½ | 80 | .... | ..... | 196 | 25 | .... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| 5 Athens | S | F | 2 | 211 | 1 | 367 | 253 | 40 | .... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| 6 Aurora | B | R | ..... | 209 | .... | 198 | 241 | 56 | .... | ..... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 |
| 7 Beamsville | B | F | 2 | 210 | 1 | 234 | 201 | 38 | .... | ..... | 1 | 50 | 1 | 1 |
| 8 Belleville | B | F | 1¼ | 198 | 1 | 175 | 342 | 134 | .... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| 9 Berlin | B | F | 4 | 206 | .... | 247 | 940 | 69 | .... | ..... | 1 | 40 | .... | 1 |
| 10 Bowmanville | B | F | 1⅝ | 192 | .... | 450 | 427 | 54 | .... | ..... | 1 | 25 | 1 | 1 |
| 11 Bradford | B | F | 2 | 205 | .... | ..... | 203 | 47 | .... | 9 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| 12 Brampton | S | F | 5 | 207 | .... | 143 | 258 | 28 | .... | 20 | 1 | 25 | .... | 1 |
| 13 Brighton | B | F | ⅔ | 205 | 1 | 117 | 255 | 40 | .... | ..... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 |
| 14 Caledonia | B | F | 1⅔ | 108 | 1 | 122 | 230 | 37 | .... | 6 | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| 15 Campbellford | B | F | ¾ | 209 | 1 | 76 | 278 | 33 | .... | ..... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 |
| 16 Carleton Place | S | F | 1¼ | 210 | 1 | 140 | 264 | 48 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 |
| 17 Cayuga | B | F | 1 | 210 | .... | 152 | 29 | ... | .... | ..... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 |
| 18 Colborne | B | F | 1 | 209 | 1 | 283 | 247 | 82 | .... | ..... | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 |
| 19 Cornwall | B | F | ⅝ | 207 | .... | 389 | 152 | 128 | .... | ..... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 |
| 20 Deseronto | B | F | 3 | 204 | .... | 257 | 303 | 49 | 1 | 200 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 21 Dundas | B | F | 2 | 205 | 1 | 178 | 211 | 109 | .... | ..... | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 |
| 22 Dunnville | B | F | ¼ | 207 | .... | 150 | 340 | 27 | .... | ..... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 |
| 23 Dutton | B | R | 1 | 203 | .... | 112 | 204 | 32 | .... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| 24 Elora | S | R | 1 | 204 | .... | 51 | 269 | 113 | .... | ..... | 1 | 3000 | 1 | 1 |
| 25 Essex | B | F | 3⅕ | 200 | .... | 102 | 213 | 75 | .... | ..... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 |
| 26 Fergus | S | F | ½ | 209 | 1 | 104 | 173 | 70 | .... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| 27 Gananoque | S | F | ⅓ | 201 | 1 | 83 | 132 | 94 | .... | ..... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 |
| 28 Georgetown | B | F | 4½ | 199 | .... | 85 | 135 | 33 | .... | ..... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 |
| 29 Glencoe | B | F | 2 | 209 | ... | 215 | 291 | 47 | .... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| 30 Goderich | B | F | ½ | 205 | .... | 317 | 404 | 76 | .... | ..... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 |
| 31 Gravenhurst | F | R | 1 | 209 | .... | 21 | 233 | 34 | .... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| 32 Grimsby | F | F | 1 | 199 | .. . | 55 | 100 | 44 | 1 | ..... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 |
| 33 Harriston | B | F | 3 | 209 | .... | 22 | 98 | 73 | .... | ..... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 |
| 34 Hawkesbury | B | F | 1½ | 204 | 1 | 193 | 175 | 54 | .... | 10 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 |
| 35 Iroquois | B | F | 1 | 204 | .... | 272 | 350 | 56 | .... | ..... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 |
| 36 Kemptville | B | F | 2 | 200 | 1 | 126 | 279 | 60 | 1 | 117 | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| 37 Kincardine | B | F | 4 | 201 | 1 | 258 | 418 | 76 | .... | 20 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 |
| 38 Listowel | B | F | 2½ | 207 | 1 | 112 | 104 | 75 | .... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 39 Lucan | B | F | 3 | 203 | .... | 104 | 308 | 45 | .... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| 40 Madoc | B | F | 1 | 206 | .... | 133 | 269 | 80 | 1 | 450 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 |
| 41 Markham | B | F | 1⅛ | 178 | .... | 87 | 74 | 15 | ... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| 42 Mitchell | B | F | ⅝ | 207 | .... | 103 | 182 | 78 | 1 | 372 | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| 43 Mt. Forest | B | F | 2½ | 207 | .... | 296 | 377 | 76 | .... | 10 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 |
| 44 Napanee | B | F | 3 | 198 | 1 | 162 | 322 | 67 | 1 | ..... | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| 45 Newburgh | S | F | 1 | 204 | 1 | 271 | 152 | 35 | .... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| 46 Newcastle | B | F | 1 | 210 | 1 | 116 | 66 | 42 | .... | ..... | .... | .... | 1 | .... |
| 47 Newmarket | B | F | 2 | 205 | .... | 100 | 352 | 53 | .... | ..... | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 |
| 48 Niagara | B | F | ½ | 205 | .... | 128 | 133 | 58 | .... | ..... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 |
| 49 Niagara Falls, S. | F | F | 2 | 210 | .... | 83 | 115 | 41 | .... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| 50 Norwood | B | F | 1 | 200 | 1 | 255 | 131 | 8 | .... | ..... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 |
| 51 Oakville | B | F | ⅜ | 201 | 1 | 177 | 134 | 24 | .... | ..... | 1 | 40 | 1 | 1 |
| 52 Omemee | F | F | ¾ | 212 | 1 | 41 | 143 | 45 | .... | ..... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 |

High Schools.

INFORMATION.

| | Schools using Bible. | Schools having religious instruction under Reg. 8, 206. | Commencement exercises. Reg. 55. | Number of Pupils in— Form I. | Form II. | Form III. | Form IV. | No. from municipalities composing High School District. | No. from other municipalities within the County. | No. from other Counties. | No. of pupils who passed Law Society matriculation examination. | No. of pupils who passed Medical Council matriculation examination. | No. of pupils who passed examination as students of surveying. | No. of pupils who entered mercantile life. | No. of pupils who became occupied with agriculture. | No. who joined any learned profession. | No. who became teachers. | No. who left for other occupations. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | .. | ..... | ..... | 71 | 1 | .... | ... | 70 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 5 | .... | 8 | 4 |
| 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 146 | 25 | 5 | .... | 110 | 42 | 24 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 9 | 1 | 11 | 15 |
| 3 | .. | ..... | ..... | 77 | 8 | 3 | .... | 71 | 10 | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | .... | 2 | 1 | 7 |
| 4 | .. | ..... | ..... | 55 | 7 | .... | .... | 45 | 16 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 5 | .. | ..... | 1 | 139 | 34 | 1 | .... | 91 | 82 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 5 | 1 | 23 | 2 |
| 6 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 79 | 21 | .... | .... | 58 | 42 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 4 |
| 7 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 52 | 6 | .... | .... | 27 | 29 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 3 | .... | 6 | 6 |
| 8 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 197 | 55 | 4 | .... | 232 | 21 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 14 | 3 | 7 | 17 | 25 |
| 9 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 94 | 9 | 10 | 2 | 52 | 59 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 14 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 7 |
| 10 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 96 | 35 | 5 | .... | 87 | 49 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | 10 | 2 | 6 | ..... |
| 11 | .. | ..... | 1 | 83 | 29 | 2 | ... | 38 | 73 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 10 | 7 | 5 | 13 | 6 |
| 12 | .. | ..... | 1 | 117 | 50 | 11 | .... | 90 | 83 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 19 | .. |
| 13 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 64 | 16 | ..... | .... | 44 | 36 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 4 | 2 | 8 | ..... |
| 14 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 106 | 34 | 1 | .... | 47 | 66 | 28 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | 2 | 5 | 20 | 3 |
| 15 | .. | ..... | 1 | 113 | 30 | 4 | .... | 57 | 82 | 8 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 8 | 12 | 2 | 16 | 14 |
| 16 | .. | ..... | ..... | 154 | 37 | 7 | .... | 98 | 80 | 20 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | 4 | ..... | 10 | ..... |
| 17 | .. | ..... | ..... | 63 | 10 | ..... | .... | 23 | 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| 18 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 65 | 17 | 1 | .... | 43 | 37 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 5 | 12 | 1 | 10 | 12 |
| 19 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 137 | 34 | ..... | .... | 84 | 67 | 20 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 4 | 3 | 18 | 6 |
| 20 | .. | ..... | ..... | 72 | 14 | ... | .... | 50 | 31 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 4 | ... | 8 | ..... |
| 21 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 74 | 11 | 2 | .... | 43 | 44 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 2 |
| 22 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 92 | 13 | 6 | .... | 56 | 48 | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | 9 | 5 | 10 | ..... |
| 23 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 52 | 20 | 4 | .... | 75 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 13 |
| 24 | .. | ..... | ..... | 61 | 22 | 4 | .... | 45 | 41 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 9 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 14 |
| 25 | .. | ..... | ..... | 66 | 17 | 1 | .... | 32 | 49 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 10 | 1 | 5 | 7 |
| 26 | .. | ..... | ..... | 89 | 25 | 2 | .... | 84 | 30 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20 | 15 | 5 | 10 | ..... |
| 27 | .. | ..... | ..... | 89 | 5 | 2 | .... | 72 | 21 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 12 |
| 28 | .. | ..... | ..... | 93 | 22 | 2 | ... | 38 | 59 | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 29 | .. | ..... | ..... | 79 | 30 | 3 | .... | 32 | 61 | 19 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 8 | 19 | 2 | 11 | 3 |
| 30 | .. | ..... | ..... | 177 | 42 | 6 | .... | 123 | 92 | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | 4 | 3 | 20 | 4 |
| 31 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 51 | 4 | ..... | .... | 42 | 10 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| 32 | .. | ..... | ..... | 36 | 6 | ... | .... | 19 | 21 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 5 |
| 33 | .. | ..... | ..... | 109 | 57 | 4 | .... | 52 | 73 | 45 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 8 | 2 | 28 | 16 |
| 34 | .. | ..... | ..... | 67 | 5 | ..... | .... | 52 | 19 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 | ..... | 3 | 3 |
| 35 | .. | ..... | 1 | 89 | 25 | ..... | .... | 40 | 58 | 16 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 5 | 4 | 1 | 13 | 9 |
| 36 | .. | ..... | ..... | 137 | 20 | 4 | .... | 48 | 46 | 67 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | 6 | .... | 15 | 10 |
| 37 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 112 | 28 | 14 | .... | 89 | 61 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 4 | ..... | 18 | 10 |
| 38 | .. | ..... | 1 | 60 | 64 | 35 | .... | 94 | 62 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | 5 | 2 | 34 | 3 |
| 39 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 73 | 15 | 6 | 1 | 42 | 48 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 6 | .... | 4 | 8 |
| 40 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 71 | 18 | ... | .... | 54 | 32 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 13 | ..... |
| 41 | .. | ..... | ..... | 107 | 7 | ..... | .... | 29 | 85 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| 42 | .. | ..... | 1 | 126 | 25 | 9 | 1 | 150 | 5 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | 7 | 4 | 10 | 8 |
| 43 | .. | ..... | ..... | 102 | 24 | 2 | .... | 67 | 28 | 33 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 | 6 | 5 | 20 | 14 |
| 44 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 150 | 45 | 8 | .... | 98 | 101 | 4 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 20 | 12 | 10 | 23 | 15 |
| 45 | .. | ..... | ..... | 63 | 9 | 4 | .... | 26 | 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | 3 |
| 46 | .. | 1 | ..... | 37 | 9 | ..... | .... | 20 | 23 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 6 |
| 47 | .. | ..... | ..... | 101 | 20 | 3 | .... | 48 | 63 | 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 4 | 6 | 12 | 24 |
| 48 | .. | ..... | 1 | 41 | ..... | ..... | .... | 29 | 11 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | . . | 1 | 12 |
| 49 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 102 | 22 | 3 | .... | 68 | 33 | 26 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | 5 | ..... | 4 | 9 |
| 50 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 90 | 35 | ..... | .... | 52 | 51 | 22 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 4 | 5 | | 6 |
| 51 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 67 | 20 | ..... | .... | 45 | 39 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | 7 | 2 | 6 | |
| 52 | .. | ..... | 1 | 44 | 12 | 1 | .... | 40 | 13 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 6 | 5 | |

IX.—TABLE I.—The

| HIGH SCHOOLS. | MISCELLANEOUS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Brick, stone or frame school house. | Freehold or rented school house. | Size of playground. | How many days open during the year. | Schools under United Board. | Total value of library. | Total value of scientific apparatus. | Total value of charts, maps and globes. | Gymnasium. | Total value of gymnasium and appliances for physical education. | Museum. | Estimated value of museum. | Schools using authorized Scripture Readings. | Schools opened or closed with prayer. |
| | | | Acres | | | $ | $ | $ | | $ | | | | |
| 53 Orangeville | B | F | 2½ | 203 | .... | 363 | 367 | 77 | .... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| 54 Orillia | B | F | 2 | 212 | .... | 329 | 35 | 4 | 1 | 3146 | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| 55 Oshawa | B | F | 3 | 204 | 1 | 168 | 301 | 77 | .... | ..... | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 |
| 56 Paris | B | F | ½ | 211 | 1 | 110 | 338 | 111 | .... | ..... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 |
| 57 Parkhill | B | F | 3 | 212 | 1 | 34 | 279 | 94 | 1 | 25 | 1 | 25 | .. | 1 |
| 58 Pembroke | B | F | ¾ | 211 | 1 | 16 | 174 | 91 | .... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| 59 Petrolea | B | F | 2½ | 210 | .... | 305 | 291 | 31 | .... | ..... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 |
| 60 Picton | B | F | 1 | 199 | .... | 401 | 290 | 57 | .... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| 61 Port Arthur | B | F | ¾ | 205 | .... | .... | 300 | 50 | .... | 10 | 1 | 15 | .... | 1 |
| 62 Port Dover | B | F | 1 | 208 | .... | 83 | 87 | 28 | .... | .. ... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 |
| 63 Port Elgin | B | F | 1¼ | 199 | .... | 62 | 256 | 11 | 1 | 300 | ... | .... | .... | 1 |
| 64 Port Hope | B | F | ¾ | 204 | .... | 100 | 279 | 45 | .... | 5 | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 |
| 65 Port Perry | B | F | 1½ | 206 | 1 | 320 | 211 | 44 | .... | ..... | 1 | 10 | 1 | .... |
| 66 Port Rowan | B | F | 2½ | 208 | 1 | 40 | 98 | 29 | .... | ..... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 |
| 67 Prescott | S | F | ¾ | 204 | 1 | 87 | 119 | 67 | .... | ..... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 |
| 68 Renfrew | B | F | 3⅛ | 207 | 1 | 104 | 88 | 18 | .... | ..... | .... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| 69 Richmond Hill | B | F | 1 | 205 | 1 | 142 | 104 | 46 | .... | ..... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 |
| 70 Sarnia | B | F | 1¼ | 210 | 1 | 70 | 594 | 107 | .... | ..... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 |
| 71 Simcoe | B | F | 2½ | 207 | 1 | 150 | 215 | 31 | .... | ..... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 |
| 72 Smith's Falls | B | F | 1 | 212 | 1 | 177 | 372 | 68 | .... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| 73 Smithville | B | F | 1½ | 208 | .... | 40 | 279 | 49 | .... | ... .. | .... | .... | 1 | 1 |
| 74 Stirling | B | F | ½ | 212 | 1 | 110 | 256 | 38 | .... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| 75 Streetsville | B | F | ½ | 204 | ... | 70 | 83 | 54 | .... | . ... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 |
| 76 Sydenham | S | F | 1½ | 208 | .... | 11 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 77 Thorold | B | F | 2¾ | 212 | .... | 49 | 186 | 61 | ... | .. . | .... | . .. | .... | 1 |
| 78 Tilsonburg | B | R | 1 | 208 | .... | 135 | 220 | 64 | .... | 25 | 1 | .... | .. . | 1 |
| 79 Trenton | B | F | 3 | 202 | 1 | 153 | 294 | 79 | .... | 5 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 |
| 80 Uxbridge | B | F | 1 | 201 | 1 | 112 | 156 | 36 | ... | ..... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 |
| 81 Vankleekhill | B | F | ¾ | 206 | ... | 50 | 82 | 38 | .... | ..... | ... | .... | .... | 1 |
| 82 Vienna | B | F | 5 | 210 | 1 | 43 | 230 | 105 | 1 | 575 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 |
| 83 Walkerton | B | F | 1¼ | 204 | .... | 144 | 509 | 52 | .... | 10 | .... | .... | 1 | .... |
| 84 Wardsville | B | F | 2 | 87 | 1 | 139 | 130 | 36 | .... | 4 | 1 | 5 | ... | .... |
| 85 Waterdown | S | F | 2 | 212 | 1 | 108 | 164 | 73 | .... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| 86 Welland | B | F | 1 | 201 | ... | 64 | 242 | 35 | .... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| 87 Weston | B | F | 1½ | 207 | ... | 129 | 143 | 55 | ... | ..... | .... | .... | ... | 1 |
| 88 Williamstown | B | F | ½ | 195 | 1 | 50 | 13 | 45 | .... | ..... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 |
| 89 Windsor | B | F | 1¾ | 200 | 1 | 93 | 304 | 42 | .... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | B S F | F | R Acres. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Total, 1890 | 74 11 4 | 83 | 6 144 | 202 | 43 | 13228 | 20200 | 4814 | 10 | 5319 | 20 | 3255 | 46 | 79 |
| 2 Total, 1889 | 74 11 4 | 81 | 8 146 | 197 | 44 | 12403 | 18445 | 4534 | 8 | 5022 | 18 | 3385 | 49 | 79 |
| 3 Increase | ..... | 2 | ..... | 5 | .... | 825 | 1755 | 280 | 2 | 297 | 2 | .... | .... | .. |
| 4 Decrease | ..... | | 2 2 | .... | 1 | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | 130 | 3 | .... |

High Schools.

INFORMATION.

| | Schools using Bible. | Schools having religious instruction under Reg. 8, 206. | Commencement exercises. Reg. 55. | Number of Pupils in— Form I. | Form II. | Form III. | Form IV. | No. from municipalities composing High School District. | No. from other municipalities within the County. | No. from other Counties. | No. of pupils who passed Law Society matriculation examination. | No. of pupils who passed Medical Council matriculation examination. | No. of pupils who passed examination as students of surveying. | No. of pupils who entered mercantile life. | No. of pupils who became occupied with agriculture. | No. who joined any learned profession. | No who became teachers. | No. who left for other occupations. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 53 | .. | ..... | 1 | 183 | 52 | 10 | .... | 79 | 89 | 77 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 15 | 10 | 3 | 20 | 5 |
| 54 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 132 | 27 | 10 | .... | 110 | 44 | 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15 | 15 | 4 | 8 | 18 |
| 55 | .. | ..... | 1 | 138 | 28 | 5 | .... | 122 | 47 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | 8 | .... | 7 | 27 |
| 56 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 96 | 16 | .... | .... | 67 | 37 | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 5 | .... | 3 | 9 |
| 57 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 36 | 77 | .... | .... | 37 | 68 | 8 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 4 | 10 | 1 | 15 | 2 |
| 58 | .. | ..... | ..... | 121 | 11 | .... | .... | 90 | 39 | 3 | .... | ..... | ..... | 7 | 2 | 1 | 12 | 8 |
| 59 | .. | ..... | 1 | 99 | 17 | 1 | .... | 113 | ..... | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 5 |
| 60 | .. | ..... | ..... | 151 | 30 | .... | .... | 81 | 94 | 6 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 20 | .... | .... | 15 | 20 |
| 61 | .. | ..... | ..... | 47 | 1 | 1 | .... | 49 | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | .... | 2 | 1 | .... |
| 62 | .. | ..... | ..... | 44 | 31 | 6 | .... | 62 | 6 | 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... |
| 63 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 106 | 21 | 1 | .... | 60 | 65 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 8 | .... | 9 | 8 |
| 64 | .. | ..... | ..... | 120 | 38 | 1 | .... | 114 | 39 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 10 |
| 65 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 97 | 20 | 8 | .... | 44 | 68 | 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | 6 | 4 | 20 | 8 |
| 66 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 40 | 12 | .... | .... | 26 | 25 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... |
| 67 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 64 | 12 | .... | .... | 57 | 19 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 2 | .... | 3 | 10 |
| 68 | .. | ..... | ..... | 117 | 14 | .... | .... | 52 | 74 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 6 | .... | 12 | .. |
| 69 | .. | ..... | ..... | 61 | 7 | .... | .... | 20 | 46 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | .... | .... | 3 | .... |
| 70 | .. | ..... | 1 | 202 | 48 | .... | .... | 162 | 86 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 8 | 13 | 3 | 19 | 27 |
| 71 | .. | ..... | 1 | 128 | 35 | .... | .... | 80 | 80 | 3 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 20 | 20 | 3 | 20 | 15 |
| 72 | .. | ..... | ..... | 113 | 23 | 6 | .... | 86 | 23 | 33 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 4 | .... | 11 | 9 |
| 73 | .. | ..... | ..... | 69 | 10 | 1 | .... | 50 | 28 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 4 | 4 | ... |
| 74 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 36 | 12 | 1 | .... | 15 | 24 | 10 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 2 |
| 75 | .. | ..... | 1 | 41 | 2 | .... | .... | 12 | 17 | 14 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 4 | .... | 2 | 4 |
| 76 | .. | ..... | ..... | 96 | 16 | 2 | .... | 107 | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | .... | 12 | 5 |
| 77 | .. | 1 | 1 | 46 | 29 | 1 | .... | 55 | 14 | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | 5 | .... | 7 | 2 |
| 78 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 84 | 11 | .... | .... | 54 | 19 | 22 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 14 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 5 |
| 79 | .. | ..... | 1 | 82 | 34 | .... | .... | 75 | 6 | 35 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 10 | 12 | 5 | 12 | 4 |
| 80 | .. | ..... | ..... | 102 | 21 | 2 | .... | 63 | 55 | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | 10 | 1 | 12 | 8 |
| 81 | .. | ..... | ..... | 92 | 21 | 5 | .... | 73 | 26 | 19 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | .... |
| 82 | .. | ..... | 1 | 33 | 6 | 1 | .... | 36 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 5 | 6 |
| 83 | .. | ..... | ..... | 136 | 36 | .... | .... | 83 | 66 | 23 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 16 | 23 | 6 | 24 | 26 |
| 84 | .. | ..... | ..... | 61 | 6 | 4 | .... | 38 | 14 | 19 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| 85 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 63 | 12 | .... | .... | 52 | 6 | 17 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| 86 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 85 | 9 | 4 | .... | 98 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | 4 | .... | 1 | 12 |
| 87 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 68 | 17 | .... | .... | 29 | 41 | 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 17 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| 88 | .. | ..... | ..... | 54 | 13 | .... | .... | 63 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | .... | 4 | .... |
| 89 | .. | ..... | 1 | 167 | 24 | .... | .... | 126 | 63 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 | .... | 4 | 11 | 33 |
| 1 | 33 | 4 | 33 | 8097 | 1948 | 249 | 4 | 5761 | 3665 | 872 | 11 | 22 | 3 | 533 | 481 | 166 | 837 | 634 |
| 2 | 32 | 5 | 32 | 8409 | 1739 | 244 | 13 | 5575 | 3946 | 884 | 30 | 22 | 4 | 569 | 580 | 168 | 876 | 697 |
| 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | .... | 209 | 5 | .... | 186 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 4 | .. | 1 | ..... | 312 | .... | .... | 9 | ..... | 281 | 12 | 19 | ..... | 1 | 36 | 29 | 2 | 39 | 63 |

## X.—TABLE K.—Protestant Separate Schools.

| STATISTICS. | Anderdon. | No. 9, Cambridge. | No. 1, Marlborough. | No. 1, Osgoode. | No. 2, Osgoode. | Puslinch. | Rama. | L'Orignal. | Penetanguishene. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c |
| *Receipts :* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Balances from 1889 | 30 16 | 5 85 | ..... | 2 27 | 9 70 | 72 86 | 195 89 | 306 89 | 849 01 | 1472 63 |
| Government grants | 20 70 | 9 28 | 2 67 | 25 00 | 11 03 | 15 55 | 47 62 | 30 49 | 101 57 | 263 91 |
| Municipal grants | ..... | ..... | 4 79 | 11 13 | ..... | 45 00 | 43 98 | 300 00 | 498 43 | 903 33 |
| Trustees' school taxes | 150 00 | 108 26 | 30 00 | 165 00 | 95 60 | 292 34 | 415 00 | ..... | ..... | 1256 20 |
| Other sources | 8 60 | ..... | 34 82 | 3 00 | 11 90 | ..... | 94 00 | 12 00 | ..... | 164 32 |
| Total | 209 46 | 123 39 | 72 28 | 206 40 | 128 23 | 425 75 | 796 49 | 649 38 | 1449 01 | 4060 39 |
| *Expenditure :* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Teachers' salaries | 133 66 | 108 00 | 69 33 | 185 00 | 80 10 | 250 00 | 540 00 | 450 00 | 975 00 | 2791 09 |
| School sites and buildings | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 42 80 | ..... | ..... | 356 35 | 399 15 |
| Libraries, maps, etc | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 21 63 | ..... | 11 30 | 32 93 |
| Other expenses | 75 80 | 12 50 | 2 50 | 4 27 | 17 00 | 42 85 | 126 11 | 95 63 | 61 50 | 438 16 |
| Total | 209 46 | 120 50 | 71 83 | 189 27 | 97 10 | 335 65 | 687 74 | 545 63 | 1404 15 | 3661 33 |
| Balances on hand | ..... | 2 89 | 45 | 17 13 | 31 13 | 90 10 | 108 75 | 103 75 | 44 86 | 399 06 |
| *Teachers :* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Certificate | III. | Temp. | Temp. | III. | Temp, | III. | III. | II. | I. | 10 T'chers. |
| Salary | Female, $250 | Female, $144 | Female, $150 | Female, $185 | Female, $180 | Female, $250 | Male, $340 | Male, $450 | Male, $700 III. Female, $265 | 3 Male. 7 Female. 1 I.C.C. 1 II.C.C. 5 III.C.C. 3 Temp.C. |
| *Pupils :* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total attending | 33 | 23 | 10 | 33 | 21 | 34 | 62 | 67 | 142 | 425 |
| Boys | 12 | 11 | 7 | 21 | 13 | 13 | 33 | 34 | 78 | 222 |
| Girls | 21 | 12 | 3 | 12 | 8 | 21 | 29 | 33 | 64 | 203 |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Attending less than 20 days .. | 5 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 4 | ..... | 12 | 4 | 17 | 50 |
| 20 to 50 days..... | 3 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 9 | 23 | 72 |
| 51 " 100 " .... | 21 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 8 | 9 | 13 | 15 | 29 | 111 |
| 101 " 150 " .... | 4 | 4 | ..... | 7 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 13 | 35 | 81 |
| 151 " 200 " .... | ..... | 6 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 14 | 20 | 24 | 38 | 107 |
| 201 " year ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 4 |
| Average attendance ..... | 10 | 12 | 3 | 12 | 9 | 18 | 31 | 37 | 80 | 212 |
| No. in 1st Reader, Part 1.... | 3 | ..... | 1 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 28 | 15 | 44 | 104 |
| " " " II.... | 4 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 18 | 1 | 13 | 59 |
| " 2nd " .... ... | 9 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 8 | 16 | 18 | 39 | 110 |
| " 3rd " ..... | 9 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 9 | ..... | 7 | 13 | 60 |
| " 4th " ..... | 8 | 8 | ..... | 6 | 3 | 6 | ..... | 26 | 25 | 82 |
| " 5th " ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 10 |
| " Writing ..... | 33 | 23 | 8 | 25 | 17 | 34 | 62 | 67 | 142 | 411 |
| " Arithmetic ..... | 33 | 23 | 8 | 25 | 19 | 34 | 62 | 67 | 142 | 413 |
| " Drawing..... | 33 | ..... | ..... | 9 | 17 | 34 | 62 | 67 | 142 | 364 |
| " Geography ..... | 26 | 9 | 3 | 9 | 14 | 24 | 62 | 51 | 85 | 283 |
| " Music ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 50 | 142 | 192 |
| " Grammar ..... | 26 | 9 | 2 | 6 | 12 | 16 | 62 | 51 | 46 | 230 |
| " History ..... | 9 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 16 | 34 | 26 | 33 | 139 |
| School houses ..... | F | L | L | F | F | F | F | B | B | 2 Brick. 5 Frame. 2 Log. |
| Number of maps..... | 2 | 7 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 10 | 14 | 10 | 8 | 57 |
| " globes ..... | 1 | ..... ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 6 |
| No. of trees planted on Arbor Day | 1 | 5 | ..... .... | ..... .... | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 14 |

.— TABLE L.— A General Statistical Abstract, exhibiting the comparative state and progress of Education in Ontario, as connected with Public, Separate, Collegiate Institutes and High Schools; also, Normal and Model Schools. From the year 1880 to 1890, inclusive, compiled from Returns in the Education Department.

| No. | SUBJECTS COMPARED. | 1880. | 1881. | 1882. | 1883. | 1884. | 1885. | 1886. | 1887. | 1888. | 1889. | 1890. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1.. | Population | ..... | 1913460 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 2.. | School Population (between the ages of five and sixteen years, up to 1884, and five to twenty-one subsequently) | 489924 | 484224 | 483817 | 478791 | 471287 | 583147 | 601204 | 611212 | 615353 | 616028 | 617856 |
| 3.. | Collegiate Institutes and High Schools | 104 | 104 | 104 | 104 | 106 | 107 | 109 | 112 | 115 | 120 | 120 |
| 4.. | Normal and Model Schools | 4 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| 5 . | Total Public Schools in operation | 4941 | 5043 | 5013 | 5058 | 5109 | 5177 | 5213 | 5277 | 5330 | 5380 | 5459 |
| 6.. | Total Roman Catholic Separate Schools | 196 | 195 | 190 | 194 | 207 | 218 | 224 | 229 | 239 | 243 | 259 |
| 7.. | Grand Total of all Schools in operation | 5245 | 5348 | 5313 | 5362 | 5428 | 5508 | 5552 | 5624 | 5690 | 5749 | 5844 |
| 8.. | Total Pupils attending Collegiate Institutes and High Schools | 12910 | 13136 | 12348 | 11843 | 12737 | 14250 | 15344 | 17459 | 17742 | 18642 | 19395 |
| 9.. | Total Students and Pupils attending Normal and Model Schools | 1090 | 1116 | 1059 | 1098 | 1093 | 1063 | 1099 | 1204 | 1239 | 1370 | 1359 |
| 10.. | Total Pupils attending Public Schools | 457734 | 451449 | 445364 | 438192 | 439454 | 444868 | 458297 | 462839 | 464200 | 468025 | 461994 |
| 11.. | Total Pupils attending Roman Catholic Separate Schools | 25311 | 24819 | 26148 | 26177 | 27463 | 27590 | 29199 | 30373 | 31123 | 32790 | 34571 |
| 12.. | Grand Total, Students and Pupils attending Public, Separate, and Model Schools | 497045 | 490520 | 484919 | 477310 | 480747 | 487771 | 503939 | 511875 | 514304 | 520827 | 517319 |
| 13.. | Total amount paid for the Salaries of Public and Separate School Teachers | 2113180 | 2106019 | 2144448 | 2210187 | 2296027 | 2327050 | 2385464 | 2458540 | 2521540 | 2553845 | 2669377 |
| 14.. | Total amount paid for the erection or repairs of Public and Separate School-Houses, and for Libraries and Apparatus, Books, Fuel, Stationery, etc | 708872 | 738252 | 882526 | 898243 | 984835 | 985650 | 1072235 | 1283565 | 1337825 | 1644670 | 1626301 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 15.. | Grand Total paid for Public and Separate School Teachers' Salaries, the erection and repairs of School-Houses, and for Libraries, Apparatus, etc | 2822052 | 2844271 | 3026974 | 3108430 | 3280862 | 3312700 | 3457699 | 3742105 | 3859365 | 4198515 | 4295678 |
| 16 . | Total amount paid for Collegiate Institute and High School Teachers' Salaries | 247894 | 257218 | 253864 | 266317 | 282776 | 294078 | 307517 | 327452 | 375680 | 376878 | 404973 |
| 17.. | Total amount paid for erection or repairs of Collegiate Institute and High School-Houses, Maps, Apparatus, Prizes, Fuel, Books, etc | 166035 | 88632 | 89857 | 82630 | 102690 | 135683 | 170280 | 168160 | 261375 | 268459 | 222235 |
| 18.. | Amount paid for other educational purposes | 253052 | 256861 | 262307 | 267688 | 265239 | 269977 | 281798 | 280832 | 300763 | 301518 | 362094 |
| 19.. | Grand total paid for educational purposes* | 3489033 | 3446982 | 3633002 | 3725065 | 3931567 | 4012438 | 4217294 | 4518549 | 4797183 | 5145370 | 5284980 |
| 20.. | Total Public and Separate School Teachers | 6747 | 6922 | 6857 | 6911 | 7085 | 7218 | 7364 | 7594 | 7796 | 7967 | 8180 |
| 21.. | Total Male Teachers | 3264 | 3362 | 3062 | 2829 | 2789 | 2744 | 2727 | 2718 | 2824 | 2774 | 2730 |
| 22.. | Total Female Teachers | 3483 | 3560 | 3795 | 4082 | 4296 | 4474 | 4637 | 4876 | 4972 | 5193 | 5450 |
| 23.. | Average number of days each Public School has been kept open | 208 | 208 | 206 | 207 | 208 | 208 | 208 | 208 | 208 | 208 | 208 |

*Not including Colleges and Private Schools.

APPENDIX B.—*PROCEEDINGS FOR THE YEAR 1891.*

*1. ORDERS IN COUNCIL.*

I. Surrender of Certain High School Lands in the Town of Napanee (5th February, 1891).

---

II. Municipal Corporation of the County of Hastings, Authorized to Invest a Certain Sum of Money in Debentures under R. S. O. Cap. 184, s. 375 (10th March, 1891.)

---

III. Napanee High School to Rank as a Collegiate Institute (13th March, 1891.)

---

IV. High School Established in the Village of Hagersville (29th May, 1891.)

---

V. Indenture Respecting the Publication of the Public School Drawing Course by the Canada Publishing Company, Approved (4th June, 1891.)

---

VI. Indenture Respecting the Publication of the High School Arithmetic by the Rose Printing Company, Approved (4th June, 1891.)

---

VII. By-Laws, Industrial School Association of Toronto, Approved (18th June, 1891.)

---

VIII. High School Established in the Village of Watford (18th June, 1891.)

---

IX. Public School Writing Course to be the only Writing Books to be Used in Public Schools after July, 1892 (18th June, 1891.)

---

X. Indenture Respecting the Publication of the High School History of England and Canada by the Copp, Clark Co. (Limited), Approved (19th June, 1891.)

---

XI. Grant of $500 to the Public School Board of the Village of Alliston, Authorized (25th June, 1891.)

XII. Purchase of Natural History Specimens, Authorized (15th October, 1891.)

XIII. Sarnia High School to Rank as a Collegiate Institute (10th December, 1891.)

## *2. MINUTES OF DEPARTMENT.*

I. Miss Jane Hamilton Qualified as a Director of Kindergartens (23rd March, 1891.)

II. Syllabus for Assistant Kindergarten Teachers, Authorized (23rd March, 1891.)

III. Regulations Respecting the Salaries of Teachers in the Provincial Normal and Model Schools, Approved (25th March, 1891.)

IV. Appointment of Staff of the Ontario School of Pedagogy, Approved (2nd July, 1891.)

V. Appointment of M. Fichot as Teacher of French in the Ottawa Normal School, Approved (7th September, 1891.)

VI. Regulations Respecting Text Books in Public, High, and Training Schools, Approved (2nd October, 1891.)

VII. John A. Hewitt's Public School Teacher's Certificate Cancelled (4th November, 1891.)

VIII. John C. Reed's Public School Teacher's Certificate Cancelled (4th November, 1891.)

IX. Appointment of Alexander Clark Casselman as Writing and Drawing Master in the Normal and Model Schools, Toronto, Approved (2nd December, 1891.)

## 3. CIRCULARS FROM THE MINISTER.

### Departmental Regulations.

INSTRUCTIONS TO COUNTY COUNCILS AND BOARDS OF SCHOOL TRUSTEES IN CITIES, TOWNS AND INCORPORATED VILLAGES ON SCHOOL ACT OF 1891.

*I.—New High Schools.*

With regard to new High Schools you will kindly note, that hereafter High Schools can be established only in municipalities containing one thousand of a population, unless where a district is formed of more municipalities than one; in which case the minimum population is fixed at three thousand. (*See section 8.*)

*II.—High School Trustees.*

Modifications have been made regarding the appointment of Trustees in High School districts. Where High Schools in cities and in towns separate from the county are open to county pupils on the same terms as High Schools in the municipalities not separated, county councils may appoint three trustees in addition to the number appointed by the municipal council of such city or town. Members of municipal councils are disqualified after their present term of office has expired from being members of boards of High School Trustees or members of a board of education. (*See sections 11 and 12.*)

*III.—Maintenance of High Schools.*

The county grant to High Schools required under the old Act is continued, and it is further provided that where the cost of maintenance for county pupils attending the High Schools exceeds the ordinary county grant, such excess shall be paid by the county. (*See section 31.*)

*IV.—High School Fees.*

County councils are empowered for the first time to impose fees not exceeding one dollar per month on county pupils. (*See sub-section 5 of section 2.*) This allows the option of making the High Schools free to county pupils if deemed expedient, or to transfer a certain portion of the tax for High School purposes to those availing themselves of the High School. (*See section 37.*)

*V.—Entrance Examinations.*

Where county councils desire examinations to be held for the convenience of county pupils outside a High School district, they are empowered so to do on giving notice to the county inspector. All the expenses of such examinations, if not held at the request of the High School Board, are to be paid by the county councils; examinations at High Schools are continued as before, the expenses in the latter case being paid by the High School Trustees. Formerly, all the expenses of High School examinations, except in the case of cities and of towns separate from the county, were borne by the county councils. (*See section 38.*)

(1) In addition to the points above mentioned it would be well for High School Trustees to notice that Boards of Public School Trustees in the municipalities in which High Schools are situate, are now authorized to appoint a representative to the High School Board. (*See section 11, sub-section 6.*)

(2) Under section 31, it will be the duty of trustees to arrange with county councils for such sum in addition to the ordinary county grant as may be considered a fair equivalent for the cost of maintenance of county pupils, and in the event of disagreement to apply to the county judge for a settlement of all matters in dispute.

(3) Boards of Public and Separate School Trustees are authorized each to appoint a member of the board of examiners for the entrance examination to High Schools. (*See section 38, sub-sections 2 and 3.*)

(4) The Christmas holidays for Public and High Schools are reduced, and the Easter holidays extended. (*See section 42.*)

Toronto, May, 1891.

---

## Departmental Regulations.

### QUALIFICATIONS OF THE ENTRANCE EXAMINERS.

1. In construing the clauses of the High Schools Act referring to the appointment of examiners for the High School entrance examination, trustees should bear in mind that the appointed members of the Board under the new Act occupy to a certain extent the representative character of members under the old Act. In framing the present law it was intended that the trustees of Public and Separate Schools should each, from the teachers on their respective staffs, appoint a member of the Board of Examiners holding the rank of a first class teacher, if such were available, that is, if they had a teacher with the required qualification in the service, but if they had no first class teacher in their service, or if he were not available because of any disqualification, or from any cause, then the trustees would be at liberty to appoint a second class teacher of five years experience, actually engaged in teaching.

2. If the trustees of the Public or Separate School find however that the first class teachers on their own staff are not available they may appoint a second class teacher from their own staff, or they may appoint a first or second class teacher actually engaged in teaching from the staff of any High, Public or Separate School within or without the High School district. When the rights of the Public School and Separate School teachers (male and female) in the service of each board respectively are exhausted, the choice of the board is then unlimited except as to certificate.

3. By the regulations of the Education Department in force for many years, it is provided that no examiner shall be allowed to preside over the examination of his own pupils. The wisdom of this regulation has been unanimously approved by the profession, but as no regulation was issued since the passage of the new Act specifically disqualifying members of the new board from reading the papers of their own pupils, trustees have assumed that their appointment would be valid, and in a few cases appointments at variance with the principle of the regulations have been made. To allow examiners to read the papers of their own pupils might possibly lead to jealousies and suspicions that would be injurious to all concerned, and therefore, without in the least reflecting upon the *bona fides* of any person eligible for such appointments, it has been decided that no person who has pupils writing at the entrance examination shall be appointed examiner where such pupils are writing, thus applying to the presiding examiner and the examiner who reads the papers the same regulation.

Toronto, June, 1891.

---

## Departmental Regulations.

### TRUANCY AND COMPULSORY ATTENDANCE.

The Act passed last Session of the Assembly respecting truancy and compulsory attendance at school comes into force on the 1st July. Under section 7 of that Act it becomes the duty of the police commissioners, or in places where there are

no police commissioners, the municipal council of every city, town and incorporated village, to appoint one or more persons to act as truant officers.

Under sub-section 3 authority is given to the police commissioners or the municipal council to adopt regulations for the enforcement of the Act, subject to the approval of the Education Department.

The draft regulations sent herewith are intended merely as a guide to municipal councils, and are based upon regulations adopted in the United States, where an Act similar to the Ontario Act is in operation.

I shall be pleased to consider and approve of any amendments to this draft not inconsistent with the Act. I also send herewith a copy of the Act for your direction.

I need only add that it is of the utmost importance for the future well-being of the country that the provisions of the Act shall be vigorously enforced.

Toronto, June, 1891.

*Suggested Rules for the Direction of Truant Officers.*

1. The truant officers shall perform their duties under the direction of the police commissioners, or municipal council when there are no police commissioners.

2. Where more truant officers than one are appointed, each officer shall be assigned a separate district, for which he will be held responsible.

3. Each truant officer shall keep a record of all reports made to the commissioners or the trustees; he shall keep a full and complete record of all cases of truants, absentees, neglected children, etc., brought before the courts, together with the final disposition of such cases; and shall keep such other records as the commissioners may from time to time prescribe.

4. Each officer shall on the 31st day of December in each year report to the Education Department on such form as may be required by the regulations of the department.

5. Each truant officer shall obtain *daily* from the office of the board of health the reports of all cases of scarlet fever and other diseases dangerous to the public health, and shall immediately give notice thereof to the principals of the schools in the district assigned to him.

3. The chairman of the police commissioners or the reeve of the municipality, as the case may be, of each city, town or village, shall on the first Monday of each month, except in the months of July and August, meet with the truant officers at the council chamber of the municipality for the purpose of receiving a detailed report of such officers for the preceding month, including in such reports all cases of truancy, absentees, neglected children, all violations of law with regard to the attendance of children at school which they may have investigated, and a statement of exceptional cases connected directly or indirectly with their work which may have been attended to. Each officer shall also state in his weekly report all absences from his work, the length of each absence, with the reason therefor.

7. Each officer shall endeavor to procure the attendance at school of all children of the district assigned to him, between 8 and 14 years of age, visiting them at their homes or places of employment, or looking after them in the streets for this purpose, and he shall, by persuasion and argument, both with the children and their parents or guardians, and by other means than legal compulsion, strive to secure such attendance.

8. The officers shall not be employed to inquire into the occasional absence of pupils of the public schools who are not suspected of truancy, or be required to visit those suspended by principals, unless directed to do so by the trustees.

9. When their services are requested by the teachers to inquire into the absence of pupils suspected of truancy, the officers shall take action in those cases only which are

reported to them with the details properly given on the regular truant cards furnished for the purpose, and shall report on such cases as soon as possible to the teachers. The officers shall note on the back of each card the date when their investigations are completed and affix their signatures. The cards shall then be given to the principal of the district, who shall affix his signature, and once a week shall forward all such cards to the truant officer. The officers shall include a statement of all such cases in their weekly reports.

10. The officers shall investigate and report upon such cases which may be referred to them in writing by any member of the board, the inspector, or any ratepayer. A statement of such cases, with the results of their investigations, shall be included in their monthly reports to the commissioners of police or to the municipal council.

11. Each truant officer shall consult at least once a month the record books containing the certificates of leave of absence issued to pupils under section 5 of the Act, and see that such pupils return to school on the expiration of the certificates, or report to the principals their reasons for not returning.

12. When a truant officer shall be unable, in a district assigned to him, to procure the attendance at school of any child who is a habitual truant, or who is required by the provisions of the law to attend school, it shall be the duty of such officer, after notice as required by the Act, to procure a warrant and arrest such child, who shall be brought for trial before a magistrate having jurisdiction in the case.

13. The principals of the schools shall report to the truant officer forthwith the name and address of any pupil expelled for vicious or immoral conduct.

14. The trustees of every school shall report to the truant officers in the last week in June and December in each year the names of all pupils between 8 and 14 years of age who were absent from school, without the excuse provided under section 5 of the Truancy Act.

*Truant Card.*

.....*School.*

*No*.....

*Name* ..... *Age*.....

*Charge* .....

*Parents' Name* .....

*Residence* .....

*Date*.....

*Teacher*.....*St.* *Room No*.....

## Meeting of the National Educational Association of the United States.

The eleventh annual meeting of the National Educational Association of the United States was held in Toronto on the 14th of July and three following days. The meetings were very largely attended, and the subjects presented of vital interest to the profession. I am quite sure that the publication of the papers so fully by the daily press, and the addresses read by so many teachers of Ontario will react very favorably upon the educational opinion of the province.

Toronto, July, 1891.

## University Extension.

On the 5th of November the representatives of all the Universities of Ontario and contiguous universities met at the Education Department for the purpose of considering the propriety of organizing with a view to the extension of university teaching to outlying cities and towns. The attendance was large and great interest was manifested in this department of higher education.

Toronto, November, 1891.

## Apportionment of Legislative Public School Grant for 1891.

The apportionment of the Grant to the several Municipalities is based upon the latest returns of population for the year 1890, and the division between the Public and Separate Schools on the average attendance of that year, as reported by the Inspectors, Public School Boards, and Separate School Trustees respectively.

While the Separate Schools will receive their portion of the Grant direct from the Department, that of the Public Schools will be paid, according to this Schedule, through the respective county, city, town and village treasurers.

The County Councils—whose duty it is to raise from the several townships in their counties a sum at least equal to the amounts respectively apportioned to each county—are reminded that *all the supporters of Roman Catholic separate schools are exempt* from any rate to be levied for this purpose.

Toronto, May, 1891.

Public School Apportionment to Counties for 1891, for which an assessment is to be made by the County Council in the several Townships in each County, sufficient to raise an amount at least equal to the amount apportioned to each County.

*All Roman Catholic Separate School supporters are exempt from any rate for such purpose.*

### 1. COUNTY OF BRANT.

| *Municipalities.* | *Apportionment.* |
|---|---|
| Brantford | $782 00 |
| Burford | 550 00 |
| Dumfries, South | 344 00 |
| Oakland | 85 00 |
| Onondaga | 161 00 |
| Total | $1922 00 |

### 2. COUNTY OF BRUCE.

| | |
|---|---|
| Albemarle | $154 00 |
| Amabel | 295 00 |
| Arran | 327 00 |
| Brant | 522 00 |
| Bruce | 408 00 |
| Carrick | 352 00 |
| Culross | 447 00 |
| Eastnor | 166 00 |
| Elderslie | 368 00 |
| Greenock | 373 00 |
| Huron | 478 00 |
| Kincardine | 418 00 |
| Kinloss | 350 00 |
| Lindsay and St. Edmunds | 140 00 |
| Saugeen | 220 00 |
| Total | $5018 00 |

### 3. COUNTY OF CARLETON.

| *Municipalities.* | *Apportionment.* |
|---|---|
| Fitzroy | $312 00 |
| Gloucester | 596 00 |
| Goulbourn | 328 00 |
| Gower, North | 298 00 |
| Huntley | 276 00 |
| March | 114 00 |
| Marlborough | 198 00 |
| Nepean | 1030 00 |
| Osgoode | 495 00 |
| Torbolton | 112 00 |
| Total | $3759 00 |

### 4. COUNTY OF DUFFERIN.

| | |
|---|---|
| Amaranth | $458 00 |
| Garafraxa, East | 372 00 |
| Luther, East | 323 00 |
| Melancthon | 565 00 |
| Mono | 628 00 |
| Mulmur | 590 00 |
| Total | $2936 00 |

### 5. COUNTY OF ELGIN.

| | |
|---|---|
| Aldborough | $588 00 |
| Bayham | 430 00 |

## Public School Apportionment to Counties.

### COUNTY OF ELGIN.

| *Municipalities.* | *Apportionment.* |
|---|---|
| Dorchester, South | $185 00 |
| Dunwich | 448 00 |
| Malahide | 471 00 |
| Southwold | 514 00 |
| Yarmouth | 585 00 |
| Total | $3221 00 |

### 6. COUNTY OF ESSEX.

| | |
|---|---|
| Anderdon | $223 00 |
| Colchester, North | 215 00 |
| " South | 403 00 |
| Gosfield, North | 216 00 |
| " South | 234 00 |
| Maidstone | 319 00 |
| Malden | 122 00 |
| Mersea | 434 00 |
| Pelee Island | 39 00 |
| Rochester | 301 00 |
| Sandwich, East | 570 00 |
| " West | 305 00 |
| Tilbury, West | 583 00 |
| Total | $3964 00 |

### 7. COUNTY OF FRONTENAC.

| | |
|---|---|
| Barrie | $ 66 00 |
| Bedford | 185 00 |
| Clarendon and Miller | 106 00 |
| Hinchinbrooke | 164 00 |
| Howe Island | 37 00 |
| Kennebec | 147 00 |
| Kingston | 356 00 |
| Loughborough | 225 00 |
| Olden | 109 00 |
| Oso | 115 00 |
| Palmerston and Canonto | 88 00 |
| Pittsburg | 305 00 |
| Portland | 284 00 |
| Storrington | 244 00 |
| Wolfe Island | 144 09 |
| Total | $2575 00 |

### 8. COUNTY OF GREY.

| | |
|---|---|
| Artemesia | $446 00 |
| Bentinck | 550 00 |
| Collingwood | 420 00 |
| Derby | 237 00 |
| Egremont | 414 00 |
| Euphrasia | 372 00 |
| Glenelg | 341 00 |
| Holland | 353 00 |
| Keppel | 435 00 |
| Normanby | 632 00 |
| Osprey | 400 00 |
| Proton | 327 00 |
| Sarawak | 128 00 |
| St. Vincent | 414 00 |
| Sullivan | 439 00 |
| Sydenham | 466 00 |
| Total | $6374 00 |

### 9. COUNTY OF HALDIMAND.

| *Municipalities.* | *Apportionment.* |
|---|---|
| Canborough | $122 00 |
| Cayuga, North | 219 00 |
| " South | 108 00 |
| Dunn | 108 00 |
| Moulton | 210 00 |
| Oneida | 206 00 |
| Rainham | 228 00 |
| Seneca | 283 00 |
| Sherbrooke | 50 00 |
| Walpole | 539 00 |
| Total | $2073 00 |

### 10. COUNTY OF HALIBURTON.

| | |
|---|---|
| Anson and Hindon | $ 34 00 |
| Cardiff | 66 00 |
| Clyde, Burton, Dudley, Dysart, Harcourt, Harburn, Eyre, Guilford, Havelock, etc. | 113 00 |
| Glamorgan | 53 00 |
| Lutterworth | 49 00 |
| Minden | 135 00 |
| Monmouth | 40 00 |
| Snowdon | 98 00 |
| Stanhope, Sherbourne and McClintock | 58 00 |
| Total | $646 00 |

### 11. COUNTY OF HALTON.

| | |
|---|---|
| Esquesing | $514 00 |
| Nassagaweya | 335 00 |
| Nelson | 357 00 |
| Trafalgar | 477 00 |
| Total | $1683 00 |

### 12. COUNTY OF HASTINGS.

| | |
|---|---|
| Carlow and Mayo | $125 00 |
| Elzevir and Grimsthorpe | 128 00 |
| Faraday and Dungannon | 190 00 |
| Hungerford | 690 00 |
| Huntingdon | 263 00 |
| McClure, Wicklow and Bangor | 102 00 |
| Herschel and Monteagle | 178 00 |
| Madoc | 308 00 |
| Marmora and Lake | 212 00 |
| Rawdon | 404 00 |
| Sidney | 486 00 |
| Thurlow | 558 00 |
| Tudor and Cashel | 94 00 |
| Limerick | 56 00 |
| Wollaston | 88 00 |
| Tyendinaga | 506 00 |
| Total | $4388 00 |

### 13. COUNTY OF HURON.

| | |
|---|---|
| Ashfield | $554 00 |
| Colborne | 260 00 |
| Goderich | 304 00 |
| Grey | 467 00 |

## Public School Apportionment to Counties.

### COUNTY OF HURON.

| *Municipalities.* | *Apportionment.* |
|---|---|
| Hay | $468 00 |
| Howick | 539 00 |
| Hullett | 350 00 |
| McKillop | 332 00 |
| Morris | 364 00 |
| Stanley | 294 00 |
| Stephen | 457 00 |
| Tuckersmith | 332 00 |
| Turnberry | 292 00 |
| Usborne | 308 00 |
| Wawanosh, East | 240 00 |
| " West | 249 00 |
| Total | $5810 00 |

### 14. COUNTY OF KENT.

| | |
|---|---|
| Camden | $333 00 |
| Chatham | 611 00 |
| Dover | 463 00 |
| Harwich | 627 00 |
| Howard | 392 00 |
| Orford | 329 00 |
| Raleigh | 507 00 |
| Romney | 167 00 |
| Tilbury, East | 308 00 |
| Zone | 160 00 |
| Total | $3897 00 |

### 15. COUNTY OF LAMBTON.

| | |
|---|---|
| Bosanquet | $310 00 |
| Brooke | 404 00 |
| Dawn | 311 00 |
| Enniskillen | 470 00 |
| Euphemia | 270 00 |
| Moore | 611 00 |
| Plympton | 459 00 |
| Sarnia | 281 00 |
| Sombra | 398 00 |
| Warwick | 404 00 |
| Total | $3918 00 |

### 16. COUNTY OF LANARK.

| | |
|---|---|
| Bathurst | $318 00 |
| Beckwith | 211 00 |
| Burgess, North | 124 00 |
| Dalhousie and Sherbrooke, North | 257 00 |
| Darling | 80 00 |
| Drummond | 256 00 |
| Elmsley, North | 152 00 |
| Lanark | 221 00 |
| Lavant | 90 00 |
| Montague | 246 00 |
| Pakenham | 222 00 |
| Ramsay | 296 00 |
| Sherbrooke, South | 115 00 |
| Total | $2588 00 |

### 17. COUNTY OF LEEDS.

| | |
|---|---|
| Bastard and Burgess, South | $370 00 |
| Crosby, North | 148 00 |
| " South | 214 00 |
| Elizabethtown | 481 00 |

### COUNTY OF LEEDS.

| *Municipalities.* | *Apportionment.* |
|---|---|
| Elmsley, South | $102 00 |
| Kitley | 244 00 |
| Leeds and Lansdowne, Front | 381 00 |
| " " Rear | 270 00 |
| Yonge and Escott, Rear | 154 00 |
| Yonge, Front and Escott | 321 00 |
| Total | $2685 00 |

### 17(*a*). COUNTY OF GRENVILLE.

| | |
|---|---|
| Augusta | $510 00 |
| Edwardsburg | 463 00 |
| Gower, South | 104 00 |
| Oxford Rideau | 393 00 |
| Wolford | 221 00 |
| Total | $1691 00 |

### 18. COUNTY OF LENNOX AND ADDINGTON.

| | |
|---|---|
| Adolphustown | $ 70 00 |
| Amherst Island | 118 00 |
| Anglesea, Effingham and Kaladar | 112 00 |
| Camden, East | 560 00 |
| Denbigh, Abinger and Ashby | 101 00 |
| Ernestown | 303 00 |
| Fredericksburg, North | 184 00 |
| " South | 123 00 |
| Richmond | 290 00 |
| Sheffield | 253 00 |
| Total | $2114 00 |

### 19. COUNTY OF LINCOLN.

| | |
|---|---|
| Caistor | $228 00 |
| Clinton | 223 00 |
| Gainsborough | 320 00 |
| Grantham | 222 00 |
| Grimsby, North | 127 00 |
| " South | 190 00 |
| Louth | 200 00 |
| Niagara | 220 00 |
| Total | $1730 00 |

### 20. COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX.

| | |
|---|---|
| Adelaide | $294 00 |
| Biddulph | 305 00 |
| Caradoc | 485 00 |
| Delaware | 198 00 |
| Dorchester, North | 456 00 |
| Ekfrid | 322 00 |
| Lobo | 332 00 |
| London | 1086 00 |
| McGillivray | 387 00 |
| Metcalfe | 202 00 |
| Mosa | 329 00 |
| Nissouri, West | 339 00 |
| Westminster | 595 00 |
| Williams, East | 214 00 |
| " West | 178 00 |
| Total | $5722 00 |

PUBLIC SCHOOL APPORTIONMENT TO COUNTIES.

### 21. COUNTY OF NORFOLK.

| *Municipalities.* | *Apportionment.* |
|---|---|
| Charlotteville | $470 00 |
| Houghton | 245 00 |
| Middleton | 400 00 |
| Townsend | 471 00 |
| Walsingham, North | 280 00 |
| " South | 254 00 |
| Windham | 467 00 |
| Woodhouse | 286 00 |
| Total | $2873 00 |

### 22. COUNTY OF NORTHUMBERLAND.

| | |
|---|---|
| Alnwick | $132 00 |
| Brighton | 351 00 |
| Cramahe | 342 00 |
| Haldimand | 478 00 |
| Hamilton | 552 00 |
| Monaghan, South | 133 00 |
| Murray | 358 00 |
| Percy | 360 00 |
| Seymour | 391 00 |
| Total | $3097 00 |

### 22 (*a*). COUNTY OF DURHAM.

| | |
|---|---|
| Cartwright | $245 00 |
| Cavan | 354 00 |
| Clarke | 513 00 |
| Darlington | 560 00 |
| Hope | 500 00 |
| Manvers | 402 00 |
| Total | $2574 00 |

### 23. COUNTY OF ONTARIO.

| | |
|---|---|
| Brock, North | $200 00 |
| " South | 260 00 |
| Mara | 326 00 |
| Pickering | 766 00 |
| Rama | 147 00 |
| Reach | 508 00 |
| Scott | 270 00 |
| Scugog Island | 67 00 |
| Thorah | 180 00 |
| Uxbridge | 388 00 |
| Whitby, East | 372 00 |
| Whitby, West | 309 00 |
| Total | $3793 00 |

### 24. COUNTY OF OXFORD.

| | |
|---|---|
| Blandford | $222 00 |
| Blenheim | 707 00 |
| Dereham | 434 00 |
| Nissouri, East | 340 00 |
| Norwich, North | 278 00 |
| " South | 306 00 |
| Oxford, North | 165 00 |
| " East | 235 00 |
| " West | 251 00 |
| Zorra, East | 466 00 |
| " West | 315 00 |
| Total | $3719 00 |

### 25. COUNTY OF PEEL.

| *Municipalities.* | *Apportionment.* |
|---|---|
| Albion | $336 00 |
| Caledon | 535 00 |
| Chinguacousy | 561 00 |
| Gore of Toronto | 118 00 |
| Toronto | 643 00 |
| Total | $2193 00 |

### 26. COUNTY OF PERTH.

| | |
|---|---|
| Blanchard | $349 00 |
| Downie | 331 00 |
| Easthope, North | 302 00 |
| " South | 229 00 |
| Ellice | 347 00 |
| Elma | 485 00 |
| Fullarton | 272 00 |
| Hibbert | 272 00 |
| Logan | 345 00 |
| Mornington | 386 00 |
| Wallace | 360 00 |
| Total | $3678 00 |

### 27. COUNTY OF PETERBOROUGH.

| | |
|---|---|
| Asphodel | $192 00 |
| Belmont and Methuen | 288 00 |
| Burleigh, Anstruther and Chandos | 149 00 |
| Douro | 246 00 |
| Dummer | 240 00 |
| Ennismore | 110 00 |
| Galway and Cavendish | 83 00 |
| Harvey | 113 00 |
| Monaghan, North | 101 00 |
| Otonabee | 396 00 |
| Smith | 346 00 |
| Total | $2264 00 |

### 28. COUNTY OF PRESCOTT.

| | |
|---|---|
| Alfred | $170 00 |
| Caledonia | 164 00 |
| Hawkesbury, East | 306 00 |
| " West | 196 00 |
| Longueuil | 58 00 |
| Plantagenet, North | 433 00 |
| " South | 285 00 |
| Total | $1612 00 |

### 28 (*a*). COUNTY OF RUSSELL.

| | |
|---|---|
| Cambridge | $183 00 |
| Clarence | 512 00 |
| Cumberland | 381 00 |
| Russell | 242 00 |
| Total | $1318 00 |

### 29. COUNTY OF PRINCE EDWARD.

| | |
|---|---|
| Ameliasburg | $359 00 |
| Athol | 143 09 |
| Hallowell | 361 00 |
| Hillier | 208 00 |
| Marysburgh, North | 188 00 |
| " South | 195 00 |
| Sophiasburgh | 244 00 |
| Total | $1698 00 |

PUBLIC SCHOOL APPORTIONMENT TO COUNTIES.

### 30. COUNTY OF RENFREW.

| *Municipalities.* | *Apportionment.* |
|---|---|
| Admaston | $287 00 |
| Algona, South | 112 00 |
| Alice and Fraser | 213 00 |
| Bagot and Blithfield | 161 00 |
| Brougham | 62 00 |
| Bromley | 188 00 |
| Brudenell and Lynedoch | 151 00 |
| Grattan | 160 00 |
| Griffith and Matawatchan | 65 00 |
| Hagarty, Jones, Sherwood, Richards and Burns | 228 00 |
| Head, Clara and Maria | 44 00 |
| Horton | 174 00 |
| McNab | 416 00 |
| Pembroke | 88 00 |
| Petawawa | 100 00 |
| Ratcliffe and Raglan | 101 00 |
| Rolph, Wylie, McKay, Buchanan | 92 00 |
| Ross | 308 00 |
| Sebastopol | 85 00 |
| Stafford | 103 00 |
| Westmeath | 374 00 |
| Wilberforce and Algona, North | 306 00 |
| Total | $3828 00 |

### 31. COUNTY OF SIMCOE.

| | |
|---|---|
| Adjala | $222 00 |
| Essa | 487 00 |
| Flos | 357 00 |
| Gwillimbury, West | 304 00 |
| Innisfil | 474 00 |
| Matchedash | 39 00 |
| Medonte | 439 00 |
| Nottawasaga | 774 00 |
| Orillia | 398 00 |
| Oro | 508 00 |
| Sunnidale | 293 00 |
| Tay | 422 00 |
| Tiny | 370 00 |
| Tecumseth | 526 00 |
| Tossorontio | 141 00 |
| Vespra | 274 00 |
| Total | $6028 00 |

### 32. COUNTY OF STORMONT.

| | |
|---|---|
| Cornwall | $530 00 |
| Finch | 314 00 |
| Osnabruck | 621 00 |
| Roxborough | 482 00 |
| Total | $1947 00 |

### 32 (*a*). COUNTY OF DUNDAS.

| | |
|---|---|
| Matilda | $506 00 |
| Mountain | 380 00 |
| Williamsburg | 486 00 |
| Winchester | 460 00 |
| Total | $1832 00 |

### 32 (*b*). COUNTY OF GLENGARRY.

| | |
|---|---|
| Charlottenburg | $811 00 |
| Kenyon | 622 00 |
| Lancaster | 444 00 |
| Lochiel | 477 00 |
| Total | $2354 00 |

### 33. COUNTY OF VICTORIA.

| *Municipalities.* | *Apportionment.* |
|---|---|
| Bexley | $89 00 |
| Carden | 91 00 |
| Dalton | 66 00 |
| Eldon | 376 00 |
| Emily | 281 00 |
| Fenelon | 321 00 |
| Laxton, Digby and Longford | 95 00 |
| Mariposa | 486 00 |
| Ops | 335 00 |
| Somerville | 210 00 |
| Verulam | 240 00 |
| Total | $2590 00 |

### 34. COUNTY OF WATERLOO.

| | |
|---|---|
| Dumfries, North | $280 00 |
| Waterloo | 808 00 |
| Wellesley | 513 00 |
| Wilmot | 620 00 |
| Woolwich | 547 00 |
| Total | $2768 00 |

### 35. COUNTY OF WELLAND.

| | |
|---|---|
| Bertie | $488 00 |
| Crowland | 142 00 |
| Humberstone | 320 00 |
| Pelham | 284 00 |
| Stamford | 230 00 |
| Thorold | 260 00 |
| Wainfleet | 311 00 |
| Willoughby | 273 00 |
| Total | $2308 00 |

### 36. COUNTY OF WELLINGTON.

| | |
|---|---|
| Arthur | $341 00 |
| Eramosa | 362 00 |
| Erin | 433 00 |
| Garafraxa, West | 336 00 |
| Guelph | 301 00 |
| Luther, West | 233 00 |
| Maryborough | 386 00 |
| Minto | 423 00 |
| Nichol | 220 00 |
| Peel | 486 00 |
| Pilkington | 198 00 |
| Puslinch | 423 00 |
| Total | $4142 00 |

### 37. COUNTY OF WENTWORTH.

| | |
|---|---|
| Ancaster | $491 00 |
| Barton | 598 00 |
| Beverley | 557 00 |
| Binbrook | 194 00 |
| Flamborough, East | 313 00 |
| " West | 343 00 |
| Glanford | 205 00 |
| Saltfleet | 328 00 |
| Total | $3029 00 |

### 38. COUNTY OF YORK.

| | |
|---|---|
| Etobicoke | $414 00 |
| Georgina | 275 00 |
| Gwillimbury, East | 445 00 |
| " North | 221 00 |

## Public School Apportionment to Counties.

### 28. COUNTY OF YORK.—*Continued.*

| *Municipalities.* | *Apportionment.* |
|---|---|
| King | 685 00 |
| Markham | 598 00 |
| Scarborough | 474 00 |
| Vaughan | 547 00 |
| Whitchurch | 457 00 |
| York | 732 00 |
| Total | $4848 00 |

### 39. DISTRICTS.

| *Municipalities.* | *Apportionment.* |
|---|---|
| Algoma | $2000 00 |
| Muskoka | 1500 00 |
| Nipissing | 700 00 |
| Parry Sound | 1500 00 |
| Total | $5700 00 |

## Apportionment to Roman Catholic Separate Schools for 1891, Payable through this Department.

| *School Sections.* | *Apportionment.* |
|---|---|
| Adjala 10 | $16 00 |
| Alfred 3 | 18 00 |
| " 6 | 27 00 |
| " 7 (with 8, Plantagenet, South) | 22 00 |
| " 7 | 20 00 |
| " 8 | 39 00 |
| " 9 | *To be apportioned. |
| " 10 | |
| " 11 | 22 00 |
| " 12 | 39 00 |
| " 13 | *To be apportioned. |
| Admaston 4 | |
| Anderdon 3 and 4 | 24 00 |
| Artemesia 6, with 7 Glenelg | 8 00 |
| Arthur 6 | 42 00 |
| " 10 | 26 00 |
| Asphodel 4 | 17 00 |
| Biddulph 6 | 25 00 |
| " 9 (with 1, McGillivray) | 3 00 |
| Bonfield, 1A, 1B, 2, 4 (see District of Nipissing) | |
| Brighton (1 (15) | 9 00 |
| Bromley 4 | 27 00 |
| " 6 | *To be apportioned. |
| Burgess, North 6 | 10 00 |
| Caledonia 3, 4, and 10 | 35 00 |
| Cambridge 2 | 104 00 |
| " 3 | 19 00 |
| " 4 | *To be apportioned. |
| " 6 and 7 | 52 00 |
| Carrick 1 | 39 00 |
| " U 1 | *To be apportioned, |
| " 2 | 16 00 |
| " U 2 | *To be apportioned. |
| " 14 | 70 00 |
| Charlottenburg 15 | 35 09 |
| Clarence 6 | 54 00 |
| " 8 | *To be apportioned. |
| " 11 | " |
| " 12 | " |
| " 13 | " |
| " 14 | " |
| Cornwall 1 | 21 00 |
| " 16 | 86 00 |
| Crosby, North 4 | 65 00 |
| " 7 | 10 00 |
| Culross U 1 | *To be apportioned. |
| " U 2 | " |
| Cumberland 10 | 22 00 |
| " 11 | 15 00 |
| " 13 | 51 00 |
| Downie 9 | 25 00 |
| Edwardsburg 2 | 19 00 |
| Ellice 7 | 18 00 |
| Finch 5 | 49 00 |
| Flamborough, West 2 | 13 00 |
| Glenelg 5 | 28 00 |
| " 7 (with 6, Artemesia) | 11 00 |
| Gloucester 1 (with 3, Osgoode) | 11 00 |
| " 4, 5 and 12 | 7 00 |
| Gloucester 14 | $25 00 |
| " 15 | 23 00 |
| " 17 | 19 00 |
| " 20 | 20 00 |
| " 25 | 43 00 |
| Grattan, etc 1 | 74 00 |
| Haldimand 14 | *To be apportioned. |
| " 21 | 42 00 |
| Harwich 9 | 24 00 |
| Hawkesbury, East 2 | 34 00 |
| " " 4 | 23 00 |
| " " 7 | 95 00 |
| " " 10 | 46 00 |
| " " 11 | 14 00 |
| " " 12 | 17 00 |
| " " 15 | 18 00 |
| " " 16 | 11 00 |
| Hawkesbury, West 4 | 04 00 |
| Hibbert (1) 3 | 26 00 |
| Holland, etc 3 | 11 00 |
| Hullett 2 | 6 00 |
| Innisfil 12 (with town of Barrie) | 6 00 |
| Kingston 8 | 20 00 |
| Kitley 7 | 5 00 |
| Lancaster 14 | 25 00 |
| Lochiel 12 A | 31 00 |
| " 12 B | 55 00 |
| Longueuil, West 2 | 23 00 |
| " " 4 A | 13 00 |
| " " 4 B | 10 00 |
| " " 7 | 20 00 |
| Maidstone 4 (with 2, Rochester) | 24 00 |
| Malden 3 A | 28 00 |
| " 3 B | 34 00 |
| Mara 3 | 54 00 |
| March 3 | 11 00 |
| Marmora and Lake 1 | 19 00 |
| Matawatchan 3 | 21 00 |
| Mattawa 1 (see District of Nipissing) | |
| McKim 1 " " | |
| Moore 3, 4 and 5 | 12 00 |
| Mornington 4 | 33 00 |
| McGillivray 1 (with 9, Biddulph) | 3 00 |
| McKillop 1 | 23 00 |
| Nepean 7 | 51 00 |
| " 15 B | 105 00 |
| Nichol 1 | 30 00 |
| Normanby 5 | 23 00 |
| " 10 | 13 00 |
| Osgoode 1 | 17 00 |
| " 3 (with Gloucester) | 10 00 |
| " 2 (15) | 21 00 |
| Otonabee 10 | 10 00 |
| Papineau 1 (See District of Nipissing) | |
| " 2 " " | |
| Peel 8 | 8 00 |
| " 12 | 37 00 |
| Percy 5 | 8 00 |
| " 12 (with 12 Seymour) | 5 00 |

*(*New Schools, or report of attendance not received.)*

## Apportionment to Roman Catholic Separate Schools for 1891, Payable through this Department.

| *School Sections.* | | *Apportionment.* |
|---|---|---|
| Plantagenet, North | 9 | $31 00 |
| " " | 15 | 22 00 |
| " South | 7 | 54 00 |
| " " | 8 (with 7 Alfred) | 11 00 |
| Proton | 6 | 36 00 |
| Raleigh | 4 | 30 00 |
| " | 5 | 23 00 |
| " | 6 | 26 00 |
| Richmond | 10 and 17 | 12 00 |
| Rochester | 2 (with 4 Maidstone) | 16 00 |
| Roxboro | 12 | 54 00 |
| " | 16 | *To be apportioned. |
| Russell | 1 | 17 00 |
| " | 6 | 91 00 |
| Seymour | 12 (with 12 Percy) | 5 00 |
| Sheffield | 5 | 17 0 |
| Sombra | 5 | 37 00 |
| Stamford | 7 | 22 00 |
| Stafford | 2 | 24 00 |
| Stephen | 6 | 46 00 |
| Springer | 1 (see Dist. of Nipissing) | |
| Sydenham | 7 | 10 00 |
| Tiny | 2 | 87 00 |
| Toronto Gore | 6 | $17 00 |
| Vespra | 7 | 8 00 |
| Waterloo | 13 | 83 00 |
| Wawanosh, West | 1 | 17 00 |
| Wellesley | 5 | 17 00 |
| " | 9 and 10 | 26 00 |
| " | 11 | 70 00 |
| " | 12 | 26 00 |
| Westminster | 13 | 21 00 |
| Widdifield | 1 (see Dist. of Nipissing) | |
| " | 2 " | " |
| Williams, West | 10 | 28 00 |
| Wilmot | 15½ | 52 00 |
| Winchester | 12 (with 1 Russell) | 19 00 |
| Windham | 8 | 33 00 |
| Wolfe Island | 1 | 18 00 |
| " | 2 | 24 00 |
| " | 4 | 29 00 |
| Woolwich | 10 | *To be apportioned. |
| Yonge and Escott R | 4 | 4 00 |
| " " | 10 | *To be apportioned. |
| York | 1 | 43 00 |

## APPORTIONMENT TO CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES FOR 1891.

| | Public Schools. | Separate Schools. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. |
| **Cities.** | | | |
| Belleville | 1044 00 | 227 00 | 1271 00 |
| Brantford | 1602 00 | 174 00 | 1776 00 |
| Guelph | 1104 00 | 208 00 | 1312 00 |
| Hamilton | 4816 00 | 739 00 | 5555 00 |
| Kingston | 1757 00 | 503 00 | 2260 00 |
| London | 3375 00 | 445 00 | 3820 00 |
| Ottawa | 2566 00 | 2799 00 | 5365 00 |
| St. Catharines | 919 00 | 287 00 | 1206 00 |
| St. Thomas | 1155 00 | 130 00 | 1285 00 |
| Stratford | 1025 00 | 205 00 | 1230 00 |
| Toronto | 17685 00 | 2237 00 | 19922 00 |
| Total | $37048 00 | $7954 00 | $45002 00 |
| **Towns.** | | | |
| Alliston | $211 00 | | $211 00 |
| Almonte | 315 00 | 97 00 | 412 00 |
| Amherstburg | 138 00 | 130 00 | 268 00 |
| Aurora | 242 00 | | 242 00 |
| Aylmer | 283 00 | | 283 00 |
| Barrie | 578 00 | 137 00 | 715 00 |
| Berlin | 774 00 | 170 00 | 944 00 |
| Blenheim | 191 00 | | 191 00 |
| Bothwell | 121 00 | | 121 00 |
| Bowmanville | 474 00 | | 474 00 |
| Bracebridge | 140 00 | | 140 00 |
| Brampton | 408 00 | | 408 00 |
| Brockville | 839 00 | 231 00 | 1070 00 |
| Carleton Place | 505 00 | | 505 00 |
| Chatham | 895 00 | 135 00 | 1030 00 |
| Clinton | 312 00 | | 312 00 |
| Cobourg | 441 00 | 142 00 | 583 00 |
| Collingwood | 629 00 | | 629 00 |
| Cornwall | 336 00 | 380 00 | 716 00 |
| Deseronto | 335 00 | | 335 00 |
| Dresden | 259 00 | | 259 00 |
| Dundas | 306 00 | 146 00 | 452 00 |
| Durham | 141 00 | | 141 00 |

APPORTIONMENT TO CITIES, ETC.

| Towns. | Public Schools. | Separate Schools. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. |
| Essex | 143 00 | | 143 00 |
| Forest | 192 00 | | 192 00 |
| Galt | 842 00 | 60 00 | 902 00 |
| Gananoque | 438 00 | | 438 00 |
| Goderich | 400 00 | 50 00 | 450 00 |
| Gore Bay | 149 00 | | 149 00 |
| Gravenhurst | 210 00 | | 210 00 |
| Harriston | 199 00 | | 199 00 |
| Ingersoll | 541 00 | 87 00 | 628 00 |
| Kincardine | 370 00 | | 370 00 |
| Leamington | 198 00 | | 198 00 |
| Lindsay | 555 00 | 225 00 | 780 00 |
| Listowel | 340 00 | | 340 00 |
| Little Current | 116 00 | | 116 00 |
| Meaford | 216 00 | | 216 00 |
| Midland | 272 00 | | 272 00 |
| Mitchell | 276 00 | | 276 00 |
| Milton | 172 00 | | 172 00 |
| Mount Forest | 317 00 | | 317 00 |
| Napanee | 389 00 | | 389 00 |
| Newmarket | 191 00 | 35 00 | 226 00 |
| Niagara | 152 00 | | 152 00 |
| Niagara Falls | 303 00 | 67 00 | 370 00 |
| North Bay | 100 00 | | 100 00 |
| North Toronto | 139 00 | | 139 00 |
| Oakville | 185 00 | 36 00 | 221 00 |
| Orangeville | 443 00 | | 443 00 |
| Orillia | 435 00 | 109 00 | 544 00 |
| Oshawa | 468 00 | 64 00 | 532 00 |
| Owen Sound | 869 00 | 70 00 | 939 00 |
| Palmerston | 208 00 | | 208 00 |
| Parkhill | 156 00 | 33 00 | 189 00 |
| Paris | 330 00 | 45 00 | 375 00 |
| Parry Sound | 166 00 | | 166 00 |
| Pembroke | 301 00 | 231 00 | 532 00 |
| Penetanguishene | 310 00 | | 310 00 |
| Perth | 354 00 | 112 00 | 466 00 |
| Peterborough | 799 00 | 422 00 | 1221 00 |
| Petrolea | 512 00 | | 512 00 |
| Picton | 337 00 | 39 00 | 376 00 |
| Port Arthur | 466 00 | 183 00 | 649 00 |
| Port Hope | 652 00 | | 652 00 |
| Prescott | 231 00 | 133 00 | 364 00 |
| Ridgetown | 269 00 | | 269 00 |
| Sandwich | 162 00 | | 162 00 |
| Sarnia | 648 00 | 74 00 | 722 00 |
| Sault Ste. Marie | 123 00 | 26 00 | 149 00 |
| Seaforth | 318 00 | | 318 00 |
| Simcoe | 381 00 | | 381 00 |
| Smith's Falls | 415 00 | | 415 00 |
| Stayner (including arrears for 1890, $73) | 235 00 | | 235 00 |
| St. Mary's | 375 00 | 38 00 | 413 00 |
| Strathroy | 411 00 | | 411 00 |
| Thornbury | 100 00 | | 100 00 |
| Thorold | 228 00 | 111 00 | 339 00 |
| Tilsonburg | 291 00 | | 291 00 |
| Trenton | 403 00 | 173 00 | 576 00 |
| Uxbridge | 241 00 | | 241 00 |
| Walkerton | 373 00 | | 373 00 |
| Walkerville | 261 00 | | 261 00 |
| Wallaceburg | 248 00 | 57 00 | 305 00 |
| Waterloo | 346 00 | in T'n grant | 346 00 |
| Welland | 237 00 | | 237 00 |
| West Toronto | 347 00 | | 347 00 |
| Whitby | 297 00 | 33 00 | 330 00 |
| Windsor | 1314 00 | | 1314 00 |
| Wingham | 248 00 | | 248 00 |
| Woodstock | 1147 00 | | 1147 00 |
| Total | $32733 00 | $4081 00 | $36814 00 |

APPORTIONMENT TO CITIES, ETC.

| | Public Schools. | Separate Schools. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|
| INCORPORATED VILLAGES. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. |
| Acton | 138 00 | | 138 00 |
| Ailsa Craig | 83 00 | | 83 00 |
| Alexandria | 27 00 | 146 00 | 173 00 |
| Alvinston | 121 00 | | 121 00 |
| Arkona | 64 00 | | 64 00 |
| Arnprior | 243 00 | 135 00 | 378 00 |
| Arthur | 80 00 | 61 00 | 141 00 |
| Athens | 111 00 | | 111 00 |
| Ayr | 137 00 | | 137 00 |
| Ashburnham | 194 00 | | 194 00 |
| Bath | 58 00 | | 58 00 |
| Bayfield | 74 00 | | 74 00 |
| Beamsville | 100 00 | | 100 00 |
| Beaverton | 96 00 | | 96 00 |
| Beeton | 75 00 | | 75 00 |
| Belle River | 89 00 | | 89 00 |
| Blyth | 112 00 | | 112 00 |
| Bobcaygeon | 115 00 | | 115 00 |
| Bolton | 88 00 | | 88 00 |
| Bradford | 120 00 | | 120 00 |
| Brighton | 175 00 | | 175 00 |
| Brussels | 154 00 | | 154 00 |
| Burk's Falls | 124 00 | | 124 00 |
| Burlington | 159 00 | | 159 00 |
| Caledonia | 122 00 | | 122 00 |
| Campbellford | 302 00 | | 302 00 |
| Cannington | 135 00 | | 135 00 |
| Cardinal | 111 00 | | 111 00 |
| Casselman | 164 00 | | 164 00 |
| Cayuga | 103 00 | | 103 00 |
| Chesley | 162 00 | | 162 00 |
| Chesterville | 97 00 | | 97 00 |
| Chippawa | 63 00 | | 63 00 |
| Clifford | 71 00 | | 71 00 |
| Colborne | 129 00 | | 129 00 |
| Creemore | 187 00 | | 187 00 |
| Drayton | 90 00 | | 90 00 |
| Dundalk | 85 00 | | 85 00 |
| Dunnville | 275 00 | | 275 00 |
| Dutton | 149 00 | | 149 00 |
| East Toronto | 102 00 | | 102 00 |
| Eganville | 100 00 | | 100 00 |
| Elmira | 123 00 | | 123 00 |
| Elora | 130 00 | 34 00 | 164 00 |
| Embro | 72 00 | | 72 00 |
| Erin | 69 00 | | 69 00 |
| Exeter | 209 00 | | 209 00 |
| Fenelon Falls | 145 00 | | 145 00 |
| Fergus | 183 00 | 16 00 | 199 00 |
| Fort Erie | 99 00 | | 99 00 |
| Fort William | 187 00 | | 187 00 |
| Garden Island | 48 00 | | 48 00 |
| Georgetown | 189 00 | | 189 00 |
| Glencoe | 117 00 | | 117 00 |
| Grimsby | 104 00 | | 104 00 |
| Hagersville | 107 00 | | 107 00 |
| Hastings | 71 09 | 35 00 | 106 00 |
| Hawkesbury | 68 00 | 123 00 | 191 00 |
| Hespeler | 170 00 | | 170 00 |
| Holland Landing | 54 00 | | 54 00 |
| Huntsville | 146 00 | | 146 00 |
| Iroquois | 139 00 | | 139 00 |
| Keewatin | 112 00 | | 112 00 |
| Kemptville | 142 00 | | 142 00 |
| Kingsville | 171 00 | | 171 00 |
| Lakefield | 150 00 | | 150 00 |
| Lanark | 95 00 | | 95 00 |
| Lancaster | 71 00 | | 71 00 |
| L'Orignal | 99 00 | 25 00 | 124 00 |
| London, West | 233 00 | | 233 00 |
| Lucan | 111 00 | | 111 00 |

APPORTIONMENT TO CITIES, ETC.

| | Public Schools. | Separate Schools. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|
| INCORPORATED VILLAGES. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. |
| Lucknow | 176 00 | | 176 00 |
| Madoc | 146 00 | | 146 00 |
| Markdale | 81 00 | | 81 00 |
| Markham | 138 00 | | 138 00 |
| Merrickville | 116 00 | | 116 00 |
| Merritton | 165 00 | 47 00 | 212 00 |
| Milbrook | 114 00 | | 114 00 |
| Milverton | 62 00 | | 62 00 |
| Minden | 124 00 | | 124 00 |
| Morrisburg | 230 00 | | 230 00 |
| Newboro' | 56 00 | | 56 00 |
| Newburg | 70 00 | | 70 00 |
| Newbury | 52 00 | | 52 00 |
| Newcastle | 93 00 | | 93 00 |
| New Hamburg | 143 00 | | 143 00 |
| Niagara Falls, South | 133 00 | | 133 00 |
| Norwich | 153 00 | | 153 00 |
| Norwood | 124 00 | | 124 00 |
| Oil Springs | 127 00 | | 127 00 |
| Omemee | 80 00 | | 80 00 |
| Ottawa, East | 100 00 | | 100 00 |
| Paisley | 158 00 | | 158 00 |
| Point Edward | 199 00 | | 199 00 |
| Portsmouth | 70 00 | 28 00 | 98 00 |
| Port Colborne | 103 00 | 36 00 | 139 00 |
| Port Dalhousie | 107 00 | | 107 00 |
| Port Dover | 136 00 | | 136 00 |
| Port Elgin | 270 00 | | 270 00 |
| Port Perry | 152 00 | | 152 00 |
| Port Rowan | 95 00 | | 95 00 |
| Port Stanley | 75 00 | | 75 00 |
| Preston | 197 00 | 32 00 | 229 00 |
| Rat Portage | 224 00 | 51 00 | 275 00 |
| Renfrew | 134 00 | 141 00 | 275 00 |
| Richmond | 43 00 | | 43 00 |
| Richmond Hill | 92 00 | | 92 00 |
| Rockland | 34 00 | 133 00 | 167 00 |
| Shelburne | 224 00 | | 224 00 |
| Southampton | 156 00 | | 156 00 |
| Springfield | 57 00 | | 57 00 |
| Stirling | 101 00 | | 101 00 |
| Stouffville | 145 00 | | 145 00 |
| Streetsville | 91 00 | | 91 00 |
| Sundridge | 100 00 | | 100 00 |
| Sutton | 90 00 | | 90 00 |
| Tara | 89 00 | | 89 00 |
| Teeswater | 145 00 | | 145 00 |
| Thamesville | 101 00 | | 101 00 |
| Thedford | 82 00 | | 82 00 |
| Tilbury Centre | 74 00 | 42 00 | 116 00 |
| Tiverton | 85 00 | | 85 00 |
| Tottenham | 73 00 | | 73 00 |
| Vienna | 43 00 | | 43 00 |
| Wardsville | 44 00 | | 44 00 |
| Waterdown | 85 00 | | 85 00 |
| Waterford | 151 00 | | 151 00 |
| Watford | 142 00 | | 142 00 |
| Wellington | 63 00 | | 63 00 |
| Weston | 108 00 | 21 00 | 129 00 |
| Winchester | 105 00 | | 105 00 |
| Wiarton | 237 00 | | 237 00 |
| Woodbridge | 88 00 | | 88 00 |
| Woodville | 70 00 | | 70 00 |
| Wyoming | 97 00 | | 97 00 |
| Wroxeter | 61 00 | | 61 00 |
| Total | 16277 00 | 1106 00 | 17383 00 |

## Summary of Apportionment for 1891.

| | Counties. | Public Schools. $ c. | Separate Schools. $ c. | Total. $ c. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Brant | 1922 00 | | 1922 00 |
| 2. | Bruce | 5018 00 | 125 00 | 5143 00 |
| 3. | Carleton | 3759 00 | 363 00 | 4122 00 |
| 4. | Dufferin | 2936 00 | | 2936 00 |
| 5. | Elgin | 3221 00 | | 3221 00 |
| 6. | Essex | 3964 00 | 126 00 | 4090 00 |
| 7. | Frontenac | 2575 00 | 91 00 | 2666 00 |
| 8. | Grey | 6374 00 | 140 00 | 6514 00 |
| 9. | Haldimand | 2073 00 | | 2073 00 |
| 10. | Haliburton | 646 00 | | 646 00 |
| 11. | Halton | 1683 00 | | 1683 00 |
| 12. | Hastings | 4388 00 | 19 00 | 4407 00 |
| 13. | Huron | 5810 00 | 92 00 | 5902 00 |
| 14. | Kent | 3897 00 | 103 00 | 4000 00 |
| 15. | Lambton | 3918 00 | 49 00 | 3967 00 |
| 16. | Lanark | 2588 00 | 10 00 | 2598 00 |
| 17. | Leeds | 2685 00 | 84 00 | 2769 00 |
| | Grenville | 1691 00 | 19 00 | 1710 00 |
| 18. | Lennox and Addington | 2114 00 | 29 00 | 2143 00 |
| 19. | Lincoln | 1730 00 | | 1730 00 |
| 20. | Middlesex | 5722 00 | 80 00 | 5802 00 |
| 21. | Norfolk | 2873 00 | 33 00 | 2906 00 |
| 22. | Northumberland | 3097 00 | 69 00 | 3166 00 |
| | Durham | 2574 00 | | 2574 00 |
| 23. | Ontario | 3793 00 | 54 00 | 3847 00 |
| 24. | Oxford | 3719 00 | | 3719 00 |
| 25. | Peel | 2193 00 | 17 00 | 2210 00 |
| 26. | Perth | 3678 00 | 102 00 | 3780 00 |
| 27. | Peterborough | 2264 00 | 27 00 | 2291 00 |
| 28. | Prescott | 1612 00 | 768 00 | 2380 00 |
| | Russell | 1318 00 | 425 00 | 1743 00 |
| 29. | Prince Edward | 1698 00 | | 1698 00 |
| 30. | Renfrew | 3828 00 | 146 00 | 3974 00 |
| 31. | Simcoe | 6028 00 | 117 00 | 6145 00 |
| 32. | Stormont | 1947 00 | 210 00 | 2157 00 |
| | Dundas | 1832 00 | 19 00 | 1851 00 |
| | Glengarry | 2354 00 | 146 00 | 2500 00 |
| 33. | Victoria | 2590 00 | | 2590 00 |
| 34. | Waterloo | 2768 00 | 260 00 | 3028 00 |
| 35. | Welland | 2308 00 | 22 00 | 2330 00 |
| 36. | Wellington | 4142 00 | 143 00 | 4285 00 |
| 37. | Wentworth | 3029 00 | 13 00 | 3042 00 |
| 38. | York | 4848 00 | 43 00 | 4891 00 |
| 39. | Districts— | | | |
| | (*a*) Algoma | 2000 00 | | 2000 00 |
| | (*b*) Muskoka | 1500 00 | | 1500 00 |
| | (*c*) Nipissing — Total $5,700 | 700 00 | | 700 00 |
| | (*d*) Parry Sound | 1500 00 | | 1500 00 |
| | Total | 138907 00 | 3944 00 | 142851 00 |

| Grand Totals. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Counties and Districts | 138907 00 | 3944 00 | 142851 00 |
| Cities | 37048 00 | 7954 00 | 45002 00 |
| Towns | 32733 00 | 4081 00 | 36814 00 |
| Villages | 16277 00 | 1106 00 | 17383 00 |
| Totals | 224965 00 | 17085 00 | 242050 00 |

## APPENDIX C.—*PROVINCIAL NORMAL AND MODEL SCHOOLS.*

### 1. Toronto Normal School.

1. *Staff of Toronto Normal School, 1891.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Thomas Kirkland, M.A | Principal. |
| James Carlyle, M.D. | Mathematical Master. |
| J. H. McFaul, M.D | Drawing Master, and in Model School. |
| S. H. Preston | Music " " " " |
| Miss Natalie Gillmayr | French Teacher. |
| Sergt. T. Parr | Drill and Calisthenics. |

2. *Students in Toronto Normal School, 1891.*

| | Admitted. | |
|---|---|---|
| | Male. | Female. |
| First Session | 24 | 96 |
| Second Session | 17 | 110 |
| Total | 41 | 206 |

### 2. Ottawa Normal School.

1. *Staff of Ottawa Normal School, 1891.*

| | |
|---|---|
| John A. McCabe, LL.D | Principal. |
| Wm. Scott, B.A | Mathematical Master. |
| T. H. McGuirl, B.A. | Drawing Master, and in Model School. |
| W. G. Workman | Music " " " " |
| M. Fichot | French Teacher. |
| E. B. Cope | Clerk and Accountant, also Drill and Calisthenics Master, and in Model School. |

2. *Students in Ottawa Normal School, 1891.*

| | Admitted. | |
|---|---|---|
| | Male. | Female. |
| First Session | 34 | 59 |
| Second Session | 43 | 59 |
| Total | 77 | 118 |

### 3. Toronto Model School.

#### 1. *Staff of Toronto Model School, 1891.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Angus McIntosh | Head Master, Boys' Model School. |
| R. W. Murray | First Assistant, " " |
| Thomas M. Porter | Second " " " |
| Miss Ada E Rose | Third " " " |
| " Jeannie Wood | Fourth " " " |
| " Margaret T. Scott | Head Mistress, Girls' Model School. |
| " May K. Caulfeild | First Assistant, " " |
| " M. Meehan | Second " " " |
| " Alice Stuart | Third " " " |
| " Mattie Rose | Fourth " " " |
| " Caroline M. Hart | Kindergarten Teacher. |
| " Jean R. Laidlaw | Assistant " |

#### 2. *Number of Pupils, 1891.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Boys, 234 | Girls, 232 | Total, 466 |
| Kindergarten | | Total, 60 |

### 4. Ottawa Model School.

#### 1. *Staff of Ottawa Model School.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Edwin D. Parlow | Head Master, Boy's Model School. |
| Thomas Swift | First Assistant, " " |
| R. H. Cowley | Second " " " |
| Miss C. F. Sutherland | Third " " " |
| " Adeline Shenick | Head Mistress, Girls' Model School. |
| " Mary G. Joyce | First Assistant, " " |
| " Margaret A. Mills | Second " " " |
| " M. E. Butterworth | Third " " " |
| " Eliza Bolton | Kindergarten Teacher. |
| " E. J. Kenney | Assistant " |

#### 2. *Number of Pupils in 1891.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Boys, 152 | Girls, 157 | Total, 309 |
| Kindergarten | | Total, 50 |

APPENDIX D.—*STATISTICS OF*

| NAME OF SCHOOL. | No of Students on roll. | Males. | Females. | No. of Students having Senior Leaving Certificates. | No. of Students having Junior Leaving Certificates. | No. of Students having Primary Certificates. | No. of Students admitted for District Certificates. | Average age of Students. | No. that withdrew during the term. | No. that passed final Examination. | Males. | Females. | No. Rejected. | Were music and drill taught? |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Yrs. | | | | | | |
| 1 Athens | 33 | 14 | 19 | ..... | 9 | 12 | 12 | 18½ | .... | 33 | 14 | 19 | .... | yes. |
| 2 Barrie | 33 | 16 | 17 | 5 | 10 | 13 | 5 | 21 | .... | 31 | 14 | 17 | 2 | " |
| 3 Beamsville | 11 | 3 | 8 | ..... | 5 | 6 | ..... | 18¼ | .... | 10 | 3 | 7 | 1 | " |
| 4 Berlin | 9 | 4 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 9 | ..... | 18⅝ | .... | 8 | 4 | 4 | 1 | " |
| 5 *Bracebridge | 27 | 1 | 26 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 26 | 19 | 1 | 26 | 1 | 25 | .... | no. |
| 6 Bradford | 30 | 12 | 18 | 1 | 8 | 8 | 13 | 18 9/10 | .... | 29 | 12 | 17 | 1 | yes. |
| 7 Brampton | 24 | 7 | 17 | ..... | 9 | 15 | ..... | 18 3/8 | .... | 24 | 7 | 17 | .... | " |
| 8 Brantford | 19 | 9 | 10 | 1 | 12 | 6 | ..... | 18 3/8 | .... | 19 | 9 | 10 | .... | " |
| 9 Caledonia | 20 | 12 | 8 | ..... | 6 | 13 | 1 | 19 5/8 | .... | 17 | 12 | 5 | 3 | " |
| 10 Chatham | 52 | 25 | 27 | 5 | 19 | 26 | 2 | 18½ | 4 | 45 | 23 | 22 | 3 | " |
| 11 Clinton | 27 | 15 | 12 | ..... | 12 | 15 | ..... | 19½ | 1 | 26 | 15 | 11 | .... | " |
| 12 Cobourg | 28 | 15 | 13 | ..... | 9 | 19 | ..... | 18⅓ | .... | 26 | 18 | 8 | 2 | " |
| 13 Cornwall | 23 | 7 | 16 | ..... | 9 | 14 | ..... | 18½ | 1 | 22 | 6 | 16 | .... | " |
| 14 Durham | 16 | 7 | 9 | ..... | 3 | 13 | ..... | 18½ | .... | 16 | 7 | 9 | .... | " |
| 15 Elora | 35 | 14 | 21 | ..... | 17 | 18 | ..... | 18½ | 1 | 34 | 13 | 21 | .... | " |
| 16 Forest | 18 | 7 | 11 | ..... | 5 | 13 | ..... | 20 | ... | 18 | 7 | 11 | .... | " |
| 17 Galt | 5 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 3 | ..... | 19 | .... | 5 | 1 | 4 | .... | " |
| 18 Gananoque | 8 | 1 | 7 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 6 | 18 | .... | 8 | 1 | 7 | .... | " |
| 19 Goderich | 27 | 16 | 11 | ..... | 13 | 14 | ..... | 19 | .... | 26 | 15 | 11 | 1 | " |
| 20 †Hamilton | 37 | 18 | 19 | 4 | 20 | 12 | 1 | 19 | .... | 30 | 14 | 16 | 7 | " |
| 21 Ingersoll | 16 | 3 | 13 | 1 | 5 | 10 | ..... | 18 | .... | 15 | 3 | 13 | .... | " |
| 22 Kincardine | 23 | 14 | 9 | 1 | 5 | 17 | ..... | 19¾ | 3 | 20 | 13 | 7 | .... | " |
| 23 Kingston | 60 | 17 | 43 | 1 | 6 | 18 | 35 | 18½ | 1 | 59 | 16 | 43 | .... | " |
| 24 †Lindsay | 35 | 12 | 23 | 1 | 9 | 23 | 2 | 17⅘ | .... | 31 | 10 | 21 | 4 | " |
| 25 London | 26 | 11 | 15 | ..... | 12 | 14 | ..... | 18⅗ | .... | 23 | 10 | 13 | 3 | " |
| 26 Madoc | 34 | 12 | 22 | ..... | 12 | 11 | 11 | 19 | 1 | 32 | 11 | 21 | 1 | " |
| 27 Meaford | 21 | 12 | 9 | ..... | 4 | 17 | ..... | 19¾ | 1 | 20 | 12 | 8 | ... | " |
| 28 Milton | 28 | 16 | 12 | ..... | 12 | 16 | ..... | 18½ | ... | 28 | 16 | 12 | .... | " |
| 29 Minden | 13 | 2 | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 13 | 20 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 11 | .... | " |
| 30 Mitchell | 31 | 16 | 15 | 1 | 18 | 12 | ..... | 18 | 1 | 30 | 15 | 15 | .... | " |
| 31 Mount Forest | 35 | 22 | 13 | 1 | 17 | 17 | ..... | 18⅕ | 2 | 29 | 17 | 12 | 4 | " |
| 32 Morrisburg | 10 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 5 | ..... | 18 | .... | 10 | 9 | 1 | .... | " |
| 33 Napanee | 20 | 3 | 17 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 7 | 18¾ | .... | 20 | 3 | 17 | .... | " |
| 34 Newmarket | 20 | 12 | 8 | ..... | 7 | 13 | ..... | 19 2/5 | .... | 17 | 11 | 6 | 3 | " |
| 35 Norwood | 35 | 14 | 21 | ..... | 13 | 19 | 3 | 19 | 1 | 34 | 14 | 20 | ... | " |
| 36 Orangeville | 26 | 8 | 18 | ..... | 5 | 21 | ..... | 18½ | .... | 26 | 8 | 18 | ... | " |
| 37 †Owen Sound | 24 | 22 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 21 | ..... | 18 | .... | 24 | 22 | 2 | .... | " |
| 38 Parry Sound | 22 | 3 | 19 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 20 | 18 | 1 | 21 | 3 | 18 | .... | " |
| 39 Perth | 28 | 9 | 19 | 3 | 13 | 8 | 4 | 19 | .... | 23 | 7 | 16 | 5 | " |
| 40 Picton | 28 | 15 | 13 | ..... | 11 | 17 | ..... | 18¼ | 1 | 27 | 14 | 13 | .... | " |
| 41 †Port Hope | 25 | 9 | 16 | ..... | 13 | 12 | ..... | 18¼ | .... | 23 | 7 | 16 | 2 | " |
| 42 Port Perry | 15 | 5 | 10 | ..... | 4 | 10 | 1 | 19 | 1 | 14 | 4 | 10 | .... | " |
| 43 Prescott | 22 | 9 | 13 | ..... | 3 | 9 | 10 | 19 | .... | 21 | 8 | 13 | 1 | " |
| 44 Renfrew | 36 | 5 | 31 | ..... | 3 | 7 | 26 | 19 | .... | 36 | 5 | 31 | .... | " |
| 45 Richmond | 23 | 13 | 10 | ..... | 8 | 15 | ..... | 19½ | .... | 23 | 13 | 10 | .... | " |
| 46 St. Thomas | 39 | 15 | 24 | ..... | 19 | 20 | ..... | 19 | 1 | 38 | 15 | 23 | ... | " |
| 47 Sarnia | 18 | 7 | 11 | ..... | 11 | 7 | ..... | 19¼ | .... | 18 | 7 | 11 | .... | " |
| 48 Simcoe | 25 | 13 | 12 | ..... | 10 | 15 | ..... | 18¾ | .... | 25 | 13 | 12 | .... | " |
| 49 Stratford | 40 | 15 | 25 | 2 | 22 | 16 | ..... | 18½ | ... | 33 | 13 | 20 | 7 | " |
| 50 Strathroy | 31 | 19 | 12 | 1 | 16 | 14 | ..... | 19 | .... | 25 | 15 | 10 | 6 | " |
| 51 Toronto | 25 | 2 | 23 | 1 | 24 | ..... | ..... | 19 | 1 | 24 | 2 | 22 | .... | " |
| 52 Toronto Junction | 22 | 11 | 11 | ..... | 15 | 7 | ..... | 18 | .... | 22 | 11 | 11 | .... | " |
| 53 Vankleek Hill | 24 | 11 | 13 | ..... | 6 | 9 | 9 | 18½ | .... | 24 | 11 | 13 | .... | " |
| 54 Walkerton | 27 | 16 | 11 | ..... | 10 | 17 | ..... | 19 | 1 | 23 | 13 | 10 | 3 | " |
| 55 Welland | 14 | 3 | 11 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 19½ | .... | 14 | 3 | 11 | .... | drill |
| 56 Whitby | 16 | 8 | 8 | 3 | 6 | 7 | ..... | 19 | .... | 16 | 8 | 8 | .... | yes. |
| 57 Windsor | 20 | 6 | 14 | ..... | 6 | 13 | 1 | 19⅝ | .... | 20 | 6 | 14 | .... | " |
| 58 Woodstock | 25 | 11 | 14 | 1 | 6 | 18 | ..... | 19 | .... | 25 | 11 | 14 | .... | " |
| | | | | | | | | average | | | | | | |
| Total | 1464 | 614 | 850 | 36 | 513 | 706 | 209 | 18¼ | 25 | 1379 | 576 | 804 | 60 | .... |

* Teacher of M. S. engaged for term. † Principal does not teach a division of pupils.

*COUNTY MODEL SCHOOLS, 1891.*

| | No. of Lessons taught by each Student. | No. of Departments used. | Time given daily to Model School work. | Had Principal an Assistant. | Amount received from Municipal Grant. | Amount received from Fees. | Salary of Principal. | Amount paid Assistant for M.S. work. | In what year was Principal appointed. | Is separate room provided? | Is this room on school premises? | No. of Assistants with required Certificates. | No. of Students under Age (18 years). | NAME OF PRINCIPAL. | Certificate of Principal. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | $ | $ | $ | $ | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 21 | 4 | all day.. | yes. | 150 | 165 | 700 | 75 | 1888 | yes. | no. | 4 | 6 | G. Sharman | I.B. |
| 2 | 30 | 8 | " .. | " | 150 | 165 | 1000 | 150 | 1890 | " | yes. | 6 | 1 | J. Moran | I.A. |
| 3 | 42 | 4 | " .. | " | 150 | 55 | 700 | 120 | 1886 | " | " | 4 | 1 | A. E. Caverhill | I.C. |
| 4 | 35 | 9 | " .. | " | 150 | 45 | 1000 | 266 | 1887 | " | " | 6 | 1 | J. Suddaby | I.C. |
| 5 | 15 | 6 | " .. | .... | .. | 135 | 200 | ... | .... | " | no | 6 | 7 | W. Knight | I.B. |
| 6 | 35 | 4 | " . | yes. | 150 | 150 | 750 | 100 | 1888 | " | yes. | 4 | .... | A. Orton | I.B. |
| 7 | 30 | 7 | " .. | " | 150 | 120 | 800 | 125 | 1888 | " | " | 7 | 4 | W. G. Jessop | II. |
| 8 | 32 | 16 | " .. | " | 150 | 95 | 1275 | ... | 1872 | " | " | 16 | 2 | W. Wilkinson | M.A. |
| 9 | 30 | 4 | " .. | " | 150 | 100 | 700 | 125 | 1889 | " | " | 4 | 1 | E. J. Rowlands | I.A. |
| 10 | 25 | 15 | 3 hrs. .. | " | 150 | .... | 850 | 200 | 1885 | " | no. | 11 | 13 | G. B. Kirk | I.A. |
| 11 | 26 | 8 | all day.. | " | 150 | 130 | 800 | 125 | 1884 | " | yes. | 6 | .... | W. R. Lough | I.C. |
| 12 | 35 | 10 | " .. | " | 150 | 140 | 800 | 100 | 1886 | " | " | 4 | 2 | A. Barber | I.C. |
| 13 | 30 | 7 | " .. | " | 150 | 115 | 850 | 160 | 1890 | " | " | 3 | 3 | J. Ritchie | I.A. |
| 14 | 30 | 5 | " .. | " | 150 | 80 | 650 | 125 | 1888 | " | " | 4 | 4 | T. Allan | I.B. |
| 15 | 28 | 4 | " .. | " | 150 | 175 | 650 | 145 | 1881 | " | " | 4 | 2 | A. Petrie | I.C. |
| 16 | 35 | 6 | " .. | " | 200 | 90 | 700 | 140 | 1891 | " | " | 6 | 1 | T. A. Reid | I.C. |
| 17 | 25 | 8 | " .. | " | 150 | 25 | 1000 | 175 | 1875 | " | " | 8 | 1 | R. Alexander | I.B. |
| 18 | 32 | 7 | " .. | " | 150 | 40 | 900 | 130 | 1888 | " | " | 3 | 2 | J. C. Linklater | I.C. |
| 19 | 27 | 12 | " . | " | 150 | 135 | 875 | 150 | 1889 | " | " | 7 | .... | R. Park | I.A. |
| 20 | 20 | 25 | " .. | .... | 150 | 185 | 1400 | .... | 1887 | " | " | 25 | 3 | S. B. Sinclair | B.A. and I.A. |
| 21 | 34 | 10 | " .. | yes. | 150 | 80 | 900 | 50 | 1885 | " | " | 7 | 2 | H. F. McDiarmid | I.A. |
| 22 | 34 | 7 | " .. | " | 150 | 115 | 850 | 150 | 1877 | " | " | 4 | 1 | F. C. Powell | I.B. |
| 23 | 17 | 24 | " .. | " | 150 | 300 | 1100 | 200 | 1885 | " | " | 24 | 20 | R. K. Row | I.B. |
| 24 | 21 | 17 | " .. | " | 150 | 175 | 900 | .... | 1888 | " | " | 17 | 9 | G. E. Broderick | I.A. |
| 25 | 30 | 5 | " . | " | 150 | 130 | 1060 | 65 | 1891 | " | " | 5 | 2 | R. M. Graham | I.C. |
| 26 | 25 | 4 | " .. | " | 150 | 170 | 700 | 140 | 1891 | " | " | 4 | .... | P. Smith | I.C. |
| 27 | 24 | 7 | " .. | " | 150 | 105 | 600 | 100 | 1890 | " | no. | 3 | 3 | A. A. Jordan | I.C. |
| 28 | 31 | 6 | " .. | " | 200 | 140 | 750 | 140 | 1882 | " | yes. | 4 | 3 | H. Gray | I.C. |
| 29 | 30 | 3 | " .. | " | 150 | 65 | 550 | 80 | 1889 | " | " | 3 | 2 | C. S. Eggleton | II.A. |
| 30 | 38 | 7 | " .. | " | 150 | 155 | 825 | 160 | 1874 | " | " | 7 | 1 | S. Nethercott | I.B. |
| 31 | 23 | 8 | " .. | " | 150 | 175 | 700 | 130 | 1877 | " | " | 4 | 8 | S. B. Westervelt | I.C.B. & II.A. |
| 32 | 25 | 8 | " .. | " | 150 | 50 | 750 | 125 | 1891 | " | " | 2 | .... | R. C. Rose | B.A. and I.C. |
| 33 | 17 | 5 | " .. | " | 200 | 90 | 800 | 180 | 1879 | " | " | 3 | 4 | J. Bowerman | II. |
| 34 | 25 | 5 | " .. | " | 175 | 100 | 800 | 175 | 1877 | " | " | 5 | 1 | W. Rannie | I.C. |
| 35 | 25 | 5 | " .. | " | 150 | 175 | 600 | 160 | 1891 | " | no. | 5 | 3 | C. N Callandar | I.C. |
| 36 | 36 | 10 | " .. | " | 150 | 130 | 700 | ... | 1884 | " | yes. | 7 | 5 | M. Armstrong | I.C. |
| 37 | 35 | 9 | " .. | " | 150 | 120 | 1000 | .... | 1883 | " | " | 6 | 1 | T. Frazer | I.C. |
| 38 | 33 | 4 | " .. | " | ..... | 107 | 750 | 140 | 1891 | " | no. | 4 | 1 | J. A. Cummings | I.C. |
| 39 | 28 | 8 | " .. | " | 150 | 28 | 900 | 125 | 1884 | " | yes. | 7 | 6 | M. M. Jaques | I.C. |
| 40 | 26 | 8 | " .. | " | 150 | 140 | 875 | 125 | 1886 | | " | 7 | 7 | R. Greenless | I.A. |
| 41 | 27 | 12 | " .. | " | 150 | 125 | 1000 | .... | 1885 | " | " | 9 | 3 | F. Wood | I.C. |
| 42 | 30 | 5 | " .. | " | 150 | 75 | 800 | 150 | 1877 | " | " | 4 | 1 | A. M. Rae | I.C. |
| 43 | 30 | 6 | " .. | " | 150 | 110 | 1000 | 100 | 1883 | " | " | 5 | 2 | C. Macpherson | I.B. |
| 44 | 22 | 6 | " .. | " | 150 | 180 | 650 | 130 | 1891 | " | " | 3 | 7 | E. N. Jory | I.C. |
| 45 | 35 | 3 | " .. | " | 300 | .... | 575 | 100 | 1888 | " | " | 3 | ... | W. J Simpson | I.C. non-prof. |
| 46 | 30 | 8 | " .. | " | 150 | .... | 1000 | 125 | 1876 | " | " | 7 | .... | N. M. Campbell | I.C. |
| 47 | 40 | 9 | " .. | " | 200 | 90 | 856 | .... | 1877 | " | " | 8 | .. | A. Wark | I.B. |
| 48 | 20 | 7 | " .. | " | 150 | 125 | 800 | 160 | 1889 | " | " | 7 | 5 | J. S. Rowat | I.A. |
| 49 | 37 | 17 | " .. | .... | 150 | 200 | 1000 | .... | 1877 | " | " | 17 | 1 | J. R. Stuart | I.A. |
| 50 | 35 | 10 | " . | yes. | 150 | 155 | 850 | 200 | 1882 | " | " | 10 | .... | T. Dunsmore | I.C. |
| 51 | .. | 24 | 2 hrs. .. | " | 150 | ... | 1450 | 1000 | 1888 | " | " | 24 | 3 | L. J. Clarke | I.C. |
| 52 | 30 | 10 | all day.. | " | 150 | 110 | 800 | 175 | 1886 | " | " | 9 | 3 | W. Wilson | I.C. |
| 53 | 30 | 3 | " .. | " | 150 | 120 | 725 | 130 | 1891 | " | " | 3 | 9 | J. Stirling | I.A. |
| 54 | 29 | 9 | " .. | " | 150 | 135 | 825 | 130 | 1882 | " | " | 3 | 2 | W. R. Telford | I.B. |
| 55 | 50 | 5 | " .. | " | 150 | 67 | 800 | 140 | 1890 | " | no. | 5 | 2 | S. C. Woodworth | I.C. |
| 56 | 32 | 4 | " .. | " | 150 | 80 | 900 | 135 | 1876 | " | yes. | 3 | .... | J. Brown | I.B. |
| 57 | 30 | 7 | " .. | " | 150 | 160 | 800 | 120 | 1891 | " | " | 4 | .... | A. Wherry | I.C. |
| 58 | 32 | 26 | " .. | " | 150 | 125 | 900 | 150 | 1889 | " | " | 18 | 2 | J. W. Garvin | I.A. and B.A. |
| | .. | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | aver. 835 | .. .. | .... | .. | .... | ..... | .... | | |

## APPENDIX E.—*TEACHERS' INSTITUTES.*

### Financial Statement, 1890.

| Name of Institute. | Total number of members. | Government grants. | Municipal grants. | Members' fees. | Balances and other sources. | Total receipts. | Printing and postage. | Libraries, Educational Journals, etc. | Miscellaneous. | Total expenditure. | Balances. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. |
| 1 Brant | 125 | 25 00 | 25 00 | ..... | 107 08 | 157 08 | ..... | 22 25 | 10 92 | 33 17 | 123 91 |
| 2 Bruce, East | 114 | 25 00 | 25 00 | ..... | 100 66 | 150 66 | 12 38 | 3 75 | 46 76 | 62 89 | 87 77 |
| 3 Bruce, West | 61 | 50 00 | 25 00 | 14 75 | 88 11 | 177 86 | 27 13 | 43 00 | 100 86 | 170 99 | 6 87 |
| 4 Carleton | 135 | 25 00 | 25 00 | ..... | 33 90 | 83 90 | 8 80 | 24 00 | 42 65 | 75 45 | 8 45 |
| 5 Dufferin | 108 | 25 00 | 25 00 | 7 75 | ..... | 57 75 | 4 65 | 53 10 | ..... | 57 75 | ..... |
| 6 Dundas | 40 | 25 00 | 25 00 | 13 75 | 41 26 | 105 01 | 7 50 | 11 25 | 65 75 | 84 50 | 20 51 |
| 7 Durham | 120 | 50 00 | ..... | ..... | 139 78 | 189 78 | 4 50 | ..... | 41 11 | 45 61 | 144 17 |
| 8 Elgin | 175 | 25 00 | ..... | ..... | 165 95 | 190 95 | 36 12 | 34 65 | 62 14 | 132 91 | 58 04 |
| 9 Essex, North (No. 1) | 105 | 75 00 | 25 00 | ..... | 42 54 | 142 54 | 21 50 | ..... | 85 34 | 106 84 | 35 70 |
| 10 Essex, South (No. 2) | 85 | 25 00 | 25 00 | ..... | 106 54 | 156 54 | 4 28 | ..... | 59 10 | 63 38 | 93 16 |
| 11 Frontenac | 140 | 25 00 | 25 00 | ..... | 82 75 | 132 75 | 46 | ..... | 62 96 | 63 42 | 69 33 |
| 12 Glengarry | 90 | 25 00 | 25 00 | ..... | 64 72 | 114 72 | 13 34 | 9 60 | 38 27 | 61 21 | 53 51 |
| 13 Grenville | 50 | 50 00 | 50 00 | 22 80 | 4 33 | 127 13 | 1 65 | 47 50 | 10 43 | 59 58 | 67 55 |
| 14 Grey, East | 72 | 25 00 | 25 00 | 23 00 | 19 13 | 92 13 | 8 01 | 36 75 | 10 00 | 54 76 | 37 37 |
| 15 Grey, West | 67 | ..... | 25 00 | 23 25 | 88 25 | 136 50 | 16 90 | 59 40 | 32 05 | 108 35 | 28 15 |
| 16 Grey, South | 105 | 50 00 | 25 00 | 13 50 | 67 17 | 155 67 | 14 17 | ..... | 81 05 | 95 22 | 60 45 |
| 17 Haldimand | 110 | 50 00 | 25 00 | ..... | 215 12 | 290 12 | 4 15 | ..... | 32 50 | 36 65 | 253 47 |
| 18 Haliburton | 57 | 25 00 | 25 00 | ..... | 21 02 | 71 02 | 9 87 | 1 75 | 29 00 | 40 62 | 30 40 |
| 19 Halton | 89 | 25 00 | 25 00 | 20 50 | 127 25 | 197 75 | 34 72 | 68 47 | 37 65 | 140 84 | 56 91 |
| 20 Hastings, North | 75 | 25 00 | 25 00 | 11 25 | 125 79 | 187 04 | 7 97 | 61 80 | 32 03 | 101 80 | 85 24 |
| 21 Hastings, South | 126 | 25 00 | 25 00 | ..... | 146 28 | 196 28 | 20 50 | ..... | 41 65 | 62 15 | 134 13 |
| 22 Huron, East (N) | 45 | 25 00 | 25 00 | 11 25 | 58 80 | 120 05 | 17 30 | ..... | 55 95 | 73 25 | 46 80 |
| 23 Huron, West (S) | 129 | 25 00 | 25 00 | 12 75 | 111 04 | 173 79 | 11 50 | 29 89 | 36 65 | 78 04 | 95 75 |
| 24 Kent, East | 87 | 25 00 | 25 00 | 9 25 | 51 90 | 111 15 | 11 46 | ..... | 63 60 | 75 06 | 36 09 |
| 25 Kent, West | 125 | 25 00 | 25 00 | ..... | 33 54 | 83 54 | 3 25 | 16 00 | 44 40 | 63 65 | 19 89 |
| 26 Lambton, East (No. 1) | 104 | 25 00 | 50 00 | 42 50 | 21 35 | 138 85 | 57 40 | ..... | 48 38 | 105 78 | 33 07 |
| 27 Lambton, West (No. 2) | 126 | 25 00 | 50 00 | ..... | 62 25 | 137 25 | 21 50 | 10 80 | 67 35 | 99 65 | 37 60 |
| 28 Leeds, East (No. 2) | 93 | 25 00 | 25 00 | 14 50 | 167 81 | 232 31 | 7 91 | 30 10 | 58 40 | 96 41 | 135 90 |
| 29 Lanark | 127 | 25 00 | 25 00 | 41 15 | 107 00 | 198 15 | ..... | 50 65 | 145 25 | 195 90 | 2 25 |
| 30 Lennox and Addington | 120 | 25 00 | 50 00 | ..... | 31 49 | 106 49 | 20 06 | 36 00 | 30 35 | 86 41 | 20 08 |
| 31 Lincoln | 114 | 25 00 | 25 00 | ..... | 150 70 | 200 70 | 14 40 | ..... | 10 64 | 25 04 | 175 66 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 32 Middlesex, East | 124 | 25 00 | 200 00 | 15 75 | 144 22 | 384 97 | 46 95 | 109 84 | 32 00 | 188 79 | 196 18 |
| 33 Middlesex, West | 115 | 25 00 | 200 00 | 28 50 | 137 49 | 390 99 | 59 62 | ..... | 210 15 | 269 77 | 121 22 |
| 34 Norfolk | 133 | 25 00 | 25 00 | ..... | 50 99 | 100 99 | 46 20 | ..... | 20 50 | 66 70 | 34 29 |
| 35 Northumberland | 120 | 25 00 | 25 00 | 24 50 | 104 44 | 178 94 | 8 78 | 22 00 | 17 60 | 48 38 | 130 56 |
| 36 Ontario | 125 | 25 00 | 25 00 | ..... | 111 60 | 161 60 | 15 45 | ..... | 43 25 | 58 70 | 102 90 |
| 37 Oxford | 71 | 25 00 | 25 00 | 17 75 | 109 18 | 176 93 | 31 59 | ..... | 82 54 | 114 13 | 62 80 |
| 38 Peel | 97 | 25 00 | 25 00 | ..... | 84 49 | 134 49 | 8 00 | ..... | 41 18 | 49 18 | 85 31 |
| 39 Perth | 198 | 50 00 | 25 00 | ..... | 67 00 | 142 00 | 18 84 | ..... | 91 16 | 110 00 | 32 00 |
| 40 Prescott and Russell | 140 | 25 00 | 25 00 | 16 50 | 56 71 | 123 21 | 38 29 | 19 77 | 1 00 | 59 06 | 64 15 |
| 41 Prince Edward | 90 | 25 00 | 25 00 | ..... | 177 86 | 227 86 | 1 90 | 4 20 | 31 90 | 38 00 | 189 86 |
| 42 Renfrew | 45 | 25 00 | 50 00 | ..... | 88 41 | 163 41 | 11 68 | 1 75 | 14 00 | 27 43 | 135 98 |
| 43 Simcoe, North | 65 | 25 00 | 50 00 | 8 75 | 93 94 | 177 69 | 35 05 | 61 31 | 37 95 | 134 31 | 43 38 |
| 44 Simcoe, South | 57 | 50 00 | 25 00 | 14 25 | 51 00 | 140 25 | 13 25 | 56 75 | 55 89 | 125 89 | 14 36 |
| 45 Simcoe, East | 38 | 25 00 | 25 00 | ..... | 34 28 | 84 28 | 4 44 | 2 50 | 20 90 | 27 84 | 56 44 |
| 46 Stormont | 53 | 25 00 | 25 00 | 50 00 | 83 42 | 183 42 | 28 38 | 63 75 | 21 23 | 113 36 | 70 06 |
| 47 Victoria, East | 65 | 25 00 | 25 00 | 8 25 | 139 72 | 197 97 | 11 41 | 35 49 | 28 00 | 74 90 | 123 07 |
| 48 Victoria, West | 72 | 50 00 | 25 00 | ..... | 227 50 | 302 50 | 7 75 | 33 00 | 42 23 | 82 98 | 219 52 |
| 49 Waterloo | 71 | 25 00 | 25 00 | 35 50 | 20 93 | 106 43 | 7 89 | ..... | 70 87 | 78 76 | 27 67 |
| 50 Welland | 115 | 25 00 | 50 00 | ..... | 66 71 | 141 71 | 13 95 | ..... | 25 15 | 39 10 | 102 61 |
| 51 Wellington, North | 101 | 25 00 | 25 00 | 12 00 | 109 01 | 171 01 | 6 58 | 90 73 | 54 79 | 152 10 | 18 91 |
| 52 Wellington, South | 124 | 25 00 | 25 00 | ..... | 124 84 | 174 84 | 7 18 | ..... | 36 80 | 43 98 | 130 86 |
| 53 Wentworth | 106 | 25 00 | 25 00 | 38 00 | 34 81 | 122 81 | 10 25 | 55 33 | 49 84 | 115 42 | 7 39 |
| 54 York, North | 67 | 25 00 | 25 00 | 33 50 | 87 05 | 170 55 | 17 62 | 67 64 | 33 60 | 118 86 | 51 69 |
| 55 York, South | 125 | 25 00 | ..... | 61 00 | 98 75 | 184 75 | 16 00 | 44 50 | 14 35 | 74 85 | 109 90 |
| 56 District of Algoma, No. 1 | 27 | 25 00 | ..... | ..... | 19 50 | 44 50 | 3 25 | 7 75 | ..... | 11 00 | 33 50 |
| 57 District of Algoma, No. 2 | 30 | 25 00 | ..... | ..... | 37 27 | 62 27 | 4 23 | 36 63 | 6 25 | 47 11 | 15 16 |
| 58 District of Muskoka, East | 75 | 25 00 | ..... | ..... | 26 00 | 51 00 | 4 50 | ..... | 17 00 | 21 50 | 29 50 |
| 59 District of Parry Sound | 75 | 25 00 | ..... | ..... | 31 64 | 81 64 | 8 04 | ..... | 48 78 | 56 82 | 24 82 |
| 60 City of Hamilton | 149 | 25 00 | 25 00 | ..... | 73 22 | 123 22 | 2 20 | 33 34 | ..... | 35 54 | 87 68 |
| 61 City of Kingston | 57 | 50 00 | 25 00 | ..... | 48 76 | 123 76 | 1 78 | 29 62 | 74 60 | 106 00 | 17 76 |
| 62 City of London | 81 | 25 00 | 25 00 | 15 00 | 257 92 | 322 92 | 4 00 | ..... | 21 25 | 25 25 | 297 67 |
| 63 City of Ottawa | 82 | 25 00 | 75 00 | ..... | 21 63 | 121 63 | 2 30 | 6 63 | 69 65 | 78 58 | 43 05 |
| 64 City of St. Catharines | 26 | 50 00 | 25 00 | 4 75 | 58 52 | 138 27 | 25 | 32 10 | ..... | 32 35 | 105 92 |
| 65 City of Toronto | 450 | 25 00 | 25 00 | 92 00 | ..... | 142 00 | 35 27 | ..... | 43 00 | 78 27 | 63 73 |
| 66 Ontario Teachers' Association | 970 | 200 00 | ..... | 55 50 | 465 54 | 721 04 | 174 08 | ..... | 286 35 | 460 43 | 260 61 |
| Total, 1890 | 7458 | 2125 00 | 2025 00 | 813 45 | 5927 86 | 10891 31 | 1130 33 | 1465 34 | 3126 95 | 5722 62 | 5168 69 |
| Total, 1889 | 7132 | 2665 00 | 1650 00 | 816 13 | 6265 76 | 11396 89 | 1064 96 | 1442 03 | 3720 04 | 6227 03 | 5169 86 |
| Increase | 326 | ..... | 375 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 65 37 | 23 31 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Decrease | ..... | 540 00 | ..... | 2 68 | 337 90 | 505 58 | ..... | ..... | 593 09 | 504 41 | 1 17 |

## APPENDIX F.—*DEPARTMENTAL EXAMINATIONS.*

### Admission of Candidates to Collegiate Institutes and High Schools.

| Schools at Which Examinations were Held. | December, 1890. | | July, 1891. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Examined. | Passed. | Examined. | Passed. |
| Alexandria | 65 | 22 | 80 | 42 |
| Almonte | 42 | 23 | 77 | 65 |
| Arnprior | 24 | 17 | 38 | 24 |
| Arthur | 20 | 12 | 49 | 25 |
| Athens | 43 | 21 | 67 | 29 |
| Aurora | 35 | 20 | 43 | 30 |
| Aylmer, C.I | 52 | 26 | 101 | 55 |
| Barrie, C.I | 64 | 28 | 88 | 37 |
| Beamsville | 19 | 9 | 12 | 9 |
| Belleville | 137 | 42 | 182 | 91 |
| Berlin | 68 | 42 | 91 | 65 |
| Bowmanville | 47 | 32 | 59 | 20 |
| Bradford | 46 | 22 | 46 | 27 |
| Brampton | 74 | 25 | 97 | 40 |
| Brantford, C.I | 97 | 72 | 131 | 83 |
| Brighton | 21 | 9 | 39 | 18 |
| Brockville, C.I | 68 | 38 | 89 | 47 |
| Caledonia | 24 | 10 | 38 | 26 |
| Campbellford | 32 | 19 | 67 | 34 |
| Carleton Place | 61 | 21 | 55 | 40 |
| Cayuga | 24 | 11 | 33 | 22 |
| Chatham, C.I | 108 | 43 | 137 | 59 |
| Clinton | 64 | 46 | 86 | 56 |
| Cobourg, C.I | 43 | 25 | 71 | 48 |
| Colborne | 42 | 32 | 32 | 16 |
| Collingwood, C.I | 30 | 17 | 41 | 27 |
| Cornwall | 56 | 14 | 92 | 39 |
| Deseronto | 24 | 16 | 32 | 26 |
| Dundas | 39 | 21 | 65 | 46 |
| Dunnville | 41 | 27 | 57 | 44 |
| Dutton | 77 | 50 | 87 | 50 |
| Elora | 17 | 12 | 31 | 19 |
| Essex | 33 | 23 | 43 | 24 |
| Fergus | 38 | 26 | 58 | 49 |
| Forest | 49 | 12 | 74 | 49 |
| Galt, C.I | 107 | 54 | 163 | 107 |
| Gananoque | 63 | 28 | 91 | 66 |
| Georgetown | 39 | 16 | 58 | 48 |
| Glencoe | 32 | 15 | 61 | 20 |
| Goderich | 72 | 30 | 101 | 73 |
| Gravenhurst | 22 | 15 | 16 | 11 |
| Grimsby | 21 | 14 | 20 | 12 |
| Guelph, C.I | 105 | 49 | 133 | 93 |
| Hagersville | 31 | 12 | 49 | 35 |
| Hamilton, C.I | 273 | 142 | 286 | 192 |
| Harriston | 39 | 21 | 62 | 43 |
| Hawkesbury | 18 | 8 | 32 | 24 |
| Ingersoll, C.I | 55 | 29 | 78 | 50 |
| Iroquois | 51 | 24 | 81 | 48 |

ADMISSION of Candidates, etc.

| SCHOOLS AT WHICH EXAMINATIONS WERE HELD. | December, 1890. | | July, 1891. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Examined. | Passed. | Examined. | Passed. |
| Kemptville | 43 | 23 | 62 | 44 |
| Kincardine | 63 | 33 | 91 | 47 |
| Kingston, C.I. | 95 | 57 | 141 | 106 |
| Lindsay, C.I. | 77 | 33 | 120 | 70 |
| Listowel | 52 | 42 | 78 | 62 |
| London, C.I | 225 | 91 | 285 | 124 |
| Lucan | 54 | 27 | 110 | 69 |
| Madoc | 43 | 13 | 37 | 18 |
| Markham | 61 | 47 | 110 | 91 |
| Mitchell | 41 | 25 | 51 | 36 |
| Morrisburg, C.I. | 66 | 37 | 104 | 63 |
| Mount Forest | 47 | 20 | 61 | 49 |
| Napanee, C.I | 103 | 39 | 120 | 46 |
| Newburgh | 47 | 25 | 84 | 29 |
| Newcastle | 26 | 12 | 36 | 23 |
| Newmarket | 58 | 31 | 64 | 37 |
| Niagara | 5 | 2 | 9 | 9 |
| Niagara Falls South | 52 | 41 | 55 | 31 |
| Norwood | 36 | 24 | 61 | 43 |
| Oakville | 30 | 17 | 38 | 27 |
| Omemee | 23 | 14 | 29 | 13 |
| Orangeville | 51 | 33 | 85 | 41 |
| Orillia | 57 | 27 | 71 | 42 |
| Oshawa | 49 | 28 | 76 | 52 |
| Ottawa, C.I. | 99 | 60 | 219 | 129 |
| Owen Sound, C.I. | 110 | 66 | 151 | 74 |
| Paris | 32 | 16 | 46 | 19 |
| Parkhill | 56 | 36 | 58 | 26 |
| Pembroke | 28 | 15 | 85 | 56 |
| Perth, C.I | 42 | 19 | 106 | 44 |
| Peterborough, C.I. | 78 | 40 | 105 | 59 |
| Petrolea | 78 | 41 | 90 | 53 |
| Picton | 98 | 38 | 118 | 75 |
| Port Arthur | 16 | 12 | 25 | 12 |
| Port Dover | 17 | 8 | 19 | 14 |
| Port Elgin | 34 | 23 | 58 | 49 |
| Port Hope | 39 | 28 | 67 | 47 |
| Port Perry | 50 | 35 | 102 | 81 |
| Port Rowan | 27 | 12 | 33 | 13 |
| Prescott | 44 | 18 | 75 | 41 |
| Renfrew | 36 | 13 | 67 | 39 |
| Richmond Hill | 32 | 11 | 56 | 36 |
| Ridgetown, C.I | 85 | 41 | 102 | 59 |
| Sarnia | 101 | 48 | 165 | 112 |
| Sault Ste. Marie | | | 10 | 8 |
| Seaforth, C.I | 52 | 27 | 85 | 34 |
| Simcoe | 73 | 49 | 120 | 68 |
| Smith's Falls | 33 | 20 | 56 | 34 |
| Smithville | 32 | 19 | 41 | 16 |
| Stirling | 13 | 8 | 26 | 15 |
| Stratford, C.I. | 105 | 49 | 131 | 88 |
| Strathroy, C.I | 94 | 58 | 123 | 69 |
| Streetsville | 18 | 15 | 22 | 14 |
| St. Catharines, C.I | 23 | 18 | 119 | 74 |

ADMISSION of Candidates, etc.

| SCHOOLS AT WHICH EXAMINATIONS WERE HELD. | December, 1890. | | July, 1891. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Examined. | Passed. | Examined. | Passed. |
| St. Mary's, C.I | 63 | 26 | 88 | 58 |
| St. Thomas, C.I | 89 | 44 | 134 | 66 |
| Sydenham | 70 | 23 | 124 | 54 |
| Thorold | 39 | 20 | 37 | 18 |
| Tilsonburg | 51 | 29 | 63 | 36 |
| Toronto, C.I., (Jarvis Street) | 165 | 81 | 336 | 203 |
| do (Jameson Avenue) | 93 | 38 | 185 | 92 |
| Trenton | 44 | 13 | 61 | 42 |
| Uxbridge | 30 | 17 | 42 | 29 |
| Vankleekhill | 34 | 12 | 38 | 23 |
| Vienna | 9 | 5 | 20 | 13 |
| Walkerton | 35 | 20 | 81 | 58 |
| Wardsville | 16 | 11 | 23 | 16 |
| Waterdown | 42 | 19 | 73 | 41 |
| Watford | 67 | 34 | 125 | 70 |
| Welland | 46 | 21 | 80 | 50 |
| Weston | 43 | 22 | 71 | 44 |
| Whitby, C.I | 49 | 22 | 110 | 65 |
| Williamstown | 30 | 11 | 58 | 28 |
| Windsor | 67 | 19 | 84 | 56 |
| Woodstock, C.I | 119 | 71 | 210 | 125 |
| OTHER PLACES. | | | | |
| Alliston | 45 | 36 | 40 | 26 |
| Alvinston | | | 39 | 24 |
| Ameliasburg | 32 | 13 | 52 | 28 |
| Amherstburg | 22 | 14 | 16 | 11 |
| Ancaster | 40 | 19 | 20 | 9 |
| Angus | | | 12 | 8 |
| Ayr | | | 26 | 21 |
| Bancroft | 6 | 2 | 10 | 5 |
| Bath | | | 48 | 23 |
| Belle River | 18 | 11 | 30 | 16 |
| Beeton | | | 12 | 10 |
| Binbrook | 38 | 11 | | |
| Blenheim | 18 | 16 | 30 | 15 |
| Bobcaygeon | 10 | 5 | 16 | 8 |
| Bolton | 39 | 15 | 36 | 8 |
| Bracebridge | 14 | 10 | 13 | 6 |
| Brussels | 16 | 10 | 47 | 20 |
| Burk's Falls | | | 27 | 18 |
| Cardinal | 10 | 5 | | |
| Charleston | 4 | 3 | 14 | 1 |
| Chesley | | | 48 | 30 |
| Comber | 10 | 9 | 17 | 11 |
| Cookstown | | | 39 | 29 |
| Creemore | | | 31 | 15 |
| Drayton | 27 | 14 | 39 | 34 |
| Dresden | 31 | 9 | 48 | 11 |
| Dundalk | | | 29 | 19 |
| Dungannon | 18 | 10 | 32 | 18 |
| Durham | | | 34 | 24 |

ADMISSION of Candidates, etc.

| SCHOOLS AT WHICH EXAMINATIONS WERE HELD. | December, 1890. | | July, 1891. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Examined. | Passed. | Examined. | Passed. |
| Eganville | | | 30 | 17 |
| Elmira | | | 28 | 18 |
| Elmvale | | | 9 | 6 |
| Erin | 20 | 11 | 28 | 23 |
| Exeter | 24 | 15 | 59 | 36 |
| Fenelon Falls | 3 | 2 | 25 | 15 |
| Fingal | | | 32 | 18 |
| Flesherton | 44 | 25 | 38 | 20 |
| Florence | | | 31 | 19 |
| Gore Bay | | | 29 | 6 |
| Grand Valley | | | 16 | 9 |
| Hanover | | | 24 | 14 |
| Harrow | 11 | 7 | 27 | 11 |
| Huntsville | 16 | 10 | 16 | 13 |
| Jarvis | | | 41 | 28 |
| Kimberley | | | 7 | 7 |
| Kingsville | 2 | 1 | 29 | 23 |
| Kirkfield | 19 | 6 | 30 | 10 |
| Lakefield | 26 | 14 | 22 | 15 |
| Lanark | 21 | 9 | 21 | 16 |
| Leamington | 49 | 22 | 42 | 24 |
| London, East | 99 | 44 | 171 | 82 |
| Lucknow | 29 | 13 | 51 | 30 |
| Markdale | | | 35 | 17 |
| Marshville | | | 12 | 8 |
| Mattawa | | | 9 | 4 |
| Meaford | 18 | 11 | 75 | 35 |
| Merrickville | 18 | 6 | 27 | 13 |
| Midland | | | 16 | 9 |
| Millbrook | 30 | 17 | 60 | 27 |
| Milton | 70 | 41 | 117 | 92 |
| Milverton | | | 35 | 24 |
| Mount Hope | | | 38 | 18 |
| Newboro' | 41 | 18 | 58 | 33 |
| New Hamburg | | | 26 | 22 |
| Newington | 36 | 18 | 47 | 29 |
| Neustadt | 21 | 14 | 7 | 4 |
| North Bay | | | 15 | 8 |
| Norwich | 36 | 21 | 33 | 14 |
| Oakwood | 38 | 16 | 71 | 25 |
| Odessa | 27 | 7 | | |
| Oil Springs | 27 | 9 | 24 | 15 |
| Paisley | 18 | 12 | 33 | 20 |
| Palmerston | | | 24 | 15 |
| Parry Sound | | | 29 | 16 |
| Pelham, S.S. No. 2 | | | 27 | 20 |
| Penetanguishene | 18 | 10 | 15 | 12 |
| Plantagenet | 19 | 10 | 20 | 15 |
| Port Stanley | | | 19 | 14 |

ADMISSION of Candidates, etc.

| SCHOOLS AT WHICH EXAMINATIONS WERE HELD. | December, 1890. | | July, 1891. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Examined. | Passed. | Examined. | Passed. |
| Rat Portage | | | 12 | 10 |
| Richmond | 21 | 15 | 45 | 26 |
| Ridgeway | | | 24 | 21 |
| Schrieber | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| Selkirk | 25 | 11 | 38 | 21 |
| Shelburne | 34 | 26 | 45 | 25 |
| Stayner | 25 | 19 | 30 | 19 |
| Stoney Creek | | | 36 | 21 |
| Sudbury | | | 7 | 7 |
| Sutton West | | | 41 | 26 |
| Tara | 48 | 31 | 34 | 18 |
| Teeswater | | | 18 | 15 |
| Thamesville | 26 | 7 | 33 | 18 |
| Thessalon | | | 20 | 10 |
| Thornbury | 40 | 18 | 35 | 9 |
| Tilbury, Centre | 23 | 15 | 13 | 6 |
| Tottenham | | | 17 | 11 |
| Tweed | 6 | 1 | 28 | 19 |
| Wallaceburg | 21 | 15 | 33 | 8 |
| Waterford | | | 33 | 23 |
| Waubaushene | | | 12 | 12 |
| Westport | 13 | 7 | 27 | 16 |
| West Toronto | 22 | 9 | 51 | 35 |
| West Winchester | 75 | 35 | 114 | 70 |
| Wiarton | | | 35 | 17 |
| Wingham | 31 | 22 | 48 | 42 |
| Wroxeter | 13 | 8 | 18 | 11 |
| SUMMARY. | | | | |
| Collegiate Institutes | 2,834 | 1,440 | 4,292 | 2,446 |
| High Schools | 3,968 | 2,044 | 5,838 | 3,574 |
| Other Places | 1,604 | 843 | 3,333 | 1,934 |
| Grand total | 8,406 | 4,327 | 13,463 | 7,954 |
| Comparison with December 1889 and July 1890 :— | | | | |
| Increase | 635 | 314 | 3,590 | 2,890 |
| Decrease | | | | |

## APPENDIX G —*CERTIFICATES, 1891.*

*(Continued from the Report of 1890.)*

### 1. Names of Persons who have Received Inspectors' Certificates.

Campbell, Alexander, B.A.
Chapman, William Francis.
Clark, William.
Craig, Thomas Allan.
Craig, William Barclay.
Elliott, Walter H.
Garvin John William.
Irwin, William.
Markle, Jacob Hiram.
Patterson, William John.
Robertson, Hugh S, B.A.
Shepherd, Richard.
Wood, Isaac, M.A.

### 2. Names of Persons who have Received Examiners' Certificates.

McDonald, Alexander.
McDonald, Donald.

### 3. Names of Persons who have Received High School Principals' Certificates.

Campbell, Alexander, B.A.
Carman, James A, B.A.
Colbeck, Franklin Charles, B.A.
Corkill, Edward James, B.A.
Forfar, Charles, B.A.
Gourlay, Richard, B.A.
Hardy, Edwin A, B A.
Henderson, John, M.A.
Hill, Ethelbert L., B.A.
Hogarth, Eber Septimus, B.A.
Kerr, Charles Staple, B.A.
Lees, Richard, M.A.
McDougall, Alexander H., B.A.
McKechnie, John Gray, B.A.
McPherson, Wallace Alexander, B.A.
McNicol, James, B.A.
Mills, John Hudson, B.A.
Morrow, Archibald Elston, B.A.
Murray, Alexander, M.A.
Paterson, Andrew, B.A.
Phillips, William Alexander, B.A.
Robertson, William John, B.A.
Rose, Robert Charles, B.A.
Ross, Alex. Herbert Douglas, B.A.
Scott, Alexander Young, B.A.
Sliter, Ernest Oscar, B.A.
Tytler, William, B.A.
Wood, Isaac B.A.

### 4. Names of Persons who have Qualified as High School Assistants.

Addison, Margaret Eleanor T., B.A.
Asman, Henry Oldrid E, B.A.
Bradbury, Emily.
Bishop, Charles P.
Bunnell, Effie Maria, B.A.
Barber, Ella Ursula, B.A.
Cushing, Alfred Bruce
Coombs, Ernest.
Croll, John A., B.A.
Conklin, James Davidson.
Dobbie, William J.
Dillane, William. B.A.
Doidge, Thomas Clarke, B.A.
Forbes, William B.
Gavin, Frederick Pearce.
Highet, Minnie Elizabeth, B.A.
Howson, Bertha.
*Hardie, William, B.A.
*Hoag, James Perry.
Hammill, George, B.A.
Howard, Edwy S.
Hillen, Elizabeth Madill.
Hubbard, John Philip, B.A.
Jones, Laura Lucinda, B.A.
Kerr, Edith Myra, B.A.
Keillar, James.
Laidman, Allan W.
Maudson, William.
Miller, May.
Mills, George.
Mowat, Alexander, B.A.
Marquis, Thomas G., B.A.
Minns, James Edward, B.A.
Mueller, Adolf.
McLay, William Scott W, B.A.
McKellar, John, B.A.
MacMurchy, Norman, B.A.
McDonald, George Leslie.
McKay, Donald.
McGowan, John, B.A.
McQueen, William.
Olds, Walter P., B.A.
Panton, Agnes Wilkie.
Rand, Wilfred Erle, B.A.
Rose, Jennie May, B.A.
Richardson, Robert John.
Robertson, Alexander Morton.
Scott, Bessie Mable.
Sykes, William John, B.A.
Selwood, Frederick Shelton.
Spence, Frances.
Sidey, Thomas Kay, B.A.
Sawle, Emily J.
Sawyer, Frederick Lawrence, B.A.
Slemon, Edward T., B.A.
Scofield, Alice Maud.
Simmons, William Charles.
Treleaven, John Wesley, B.A.
Thompson, Alfred A.
Whitside, Caroline May.
Wright, Katharine Morgan.
White, Jessie Orr.
Watterworth, Minnie Della, B.A.
Walker, Duncan, B.A.
Wright, Josephine.

*Honors.

5. Number of Public School Teachers' Certificates.

| Third, Second and First Class. | Male. | Female. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Third Class, as per County Model School Report, p. 78 | 576 | 804 | 1380 |
| Second Class : | | | |
| From Ottawa Normal School | 71 | 101 | 172 |
| " Toronto " " | 36 | 182 | 218 |
| First Class | 35 | 9 | 44 |
| Total | 718 | 1096 | 1814 |

*District Certificates.*

| County or District. | Number of Candidates. | Number who obtained Certificates. |
|---|---|---|
| Algoma | 47 | 16 |
| Frontenac | 61 | 59 |
| Haliburton | 36 | 21 |
| Hastings | 11 | 10 |
| Parry Sound | 59 | 41 |
| Prescott and Russell | 62 | 46 |
| Renfrew | 98 | 55 |

6.—List of Provincial Certificates Granted by the Education Department

| Name. | Grade. | | Name. | Grade. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | First Class. | Second Class. | | First Class. | Second Class. |
| Armstrong, George H | B | | Chadwick, Maud Ena | | 1 |
| Anderson, Louise | | 1 | Clemes, Elizabeth | | 1 |
| Allen, Thomas George | | 1 | Clow, Effie | | 1 |
| Armstrong, John Arthur | | 1 | Collison, Mary | | 1 |
| Armstrong, Samuel Robert | | 1 | Colquhoun, Alice Amy | | 1 |
| Adams, Annie | | 1 | Connell, Luella Jane | | 1 |
| *Alexander, Berenice Maud | | 1 | Connor, Emma | | 1 |
| Allan, Maud | | 1 | Craig, Ida Alicia | | 1 |
| Adams, William Albert | | 1 | Cunningham, Agnes Mary | | 1 |
| Atkinson, John White | | 1 | Campbell, Donald L | | 1 |
| Andrews, Harriet | | 1 | Church, Thomas | | 1 |
| *Armour, Amy Annette | | 1 | Copeland, Oliver Green | | 1 |
| Anderson, Maria Louise | C | | Corner, Thomas | | 1 |
| Batten, Alexander Campbell | | 1 | Carlton, Mary Eleanor | | 1 |
| Brethour, Frederick G | | 1 | Chalue, Tena L | | 1 |
| Ballagh, Sarah Isabella | | 1 | Commander, Mary Edith | | 1 |
| Bell, Mary Ellen | | 1 | Copeland, Margaret Ann | | 1 |
| Berry, Ada | | 1 | Corbin, Gertrude Anna | | 1 |
| Blondin, Delia | | 1 | Craib, Mary Ellen | | 1 |
| Bocarde, Beatrice | | 1 | Cudney, Florence Irene | | 1 |
| Boles, Edith | | 1 | Cook, Mary | | 1 |
| Brazier, Laura | | 1 | Cameron, Alexander | | 1 |
| Brett, Martha Letitia | | 1 | Coone, Arthur William | | 1 |
| Brodie, Sarah | | 1 | Campbell, Letitia | | 1 |
| Byers, Florence | | 1 | Collison, Minnie | | 1 |
| Bryden, Jennie | | 1 | Coons, Martha | | 1 |
| Buchanan, Emma Alice | | 1 | Cram, Catharine | | 1 |
| Brown, Percy William | | 1 | Cobban, William E. M | C | |
| Baird, Martha | | 1 | Dench, Catharine Ethel | | 1 |
| Bell, Nellie | | 1 | *Dent, Carrie Louise | | 1 |
| Buckley, Hannah Grace | | 1 | Dey, Lily Douglas | | 1 |
| Barber, Una May | | 1 | Dodds, Mary | | 1 |
| Bowman, Susan | | 1 | Deanard, Elizabeth | | 1 |
| Brookfield, Mary Palmer | | 1 | Dingman, Lily May Flint | | 1 |
| Burritt, Gertrude | | 1 | Donnelly, Ida | | 1 |
| Black, Jean Bethune | | 1 | Davidson, John | | 1 |
| Booker, Helena | | 1 | Dundass, Brock | | 1 |
| Burns, Florence May | | 1 | Dixon, Hattie Adelia | | 1 |
| Bodkin, Louise Emily | | 1 | Dyke, Jennie Ethel | | 1 |
| Budge, Alice | | 1 | Deacon, Minnie | | 1 |
| Barton, Robert John | | 1 | DeLury, Abby | | 1 |
| *Brown, Robert James | | 1 | Dingle, Alice B | | 1 |
| Baker, Mabel Catharine | | 1 | Dunsmore, Alice Lillian | | 1 |
| Bawtinheimer, Dora Jane | | 1 | Durdan, Catharine S | | 1 |
| Benson, Annie | | 1 | Dunbar, Tillie | | 1 |
| Blackwell, Etta | | 1 | Dwyer, Mary Josephine | | 1 |
| Blair, Mary Ann | | 1 | Doyle, May | | 1 |
| Bowyer, Carrie | | 1 | Delamere, Florence S | | 1 |
| Blandford, Eva Maud | | 1 | Diefenbaker, William Thomas | | 1 |
| Barr, Lydia Adams | C | | †*Davidson, Jennie | | 1 |
| Bridle, Augustus | C | | Davidson, Nellie | | 1 |
| Chapman, William Francis | A | | Duncan, Mary | | 1 |
| Cole, James McLarty | A | | Elliott, Walter Herman | A | |
| Connolly, John | A | | Ewers, Charles Franklin | | 1 |
| Clark, William | A | | Edmonds, Jessie Maud | | 1 |
| †*Campbell, Neil A | | 1 | Edmonds, M Mary | | 1 |
| Campbell, Annie C | | 1 | Elder, Annie | | 1 |
| Clark, Isabella Adelaide | | 1 | Essex, Beatrice | | 1 |
| Clarkson, Annetta | | 1 | Elliott, Edwin Herbert | | 1 |
| Cranfield, Florence | | 1 | Emmett, George | | 1 |
| Cunningham, Emma | | 1 | Ewers, George A | | 1 |
| Church, John Muir | | 1 | Ewing, Mary | | 1 |
| Consaul, John Allen | | 1 | Elliott, George James | | 1 |
| Coughlin, Eliza | | 1 | Fowler, Howard | | 1 |

* Honors. † Medallist.

## 6.—List of Provincial Certificates.

| Name. | Grade. | |
|---|---|---|
| | First Class. | Second Class. |
| Fallas, Mary Christina | | 1 |
| Ferguson, Jessie Thorburn | | 1 |
| Fitch, Edith Maud | | 1 |
| Forman, Nellie | | 1 |
| Fenton, Robert Leslie | | 1 |
| Freel, Jeanette Ross | | 1 |
| Fielding, Daisy | | 1 |
| Fraser, Helen F | | 1 |
| Fierheller, George Edgar | | 1 |
| Fowler, Frederick | | 1 |
| Fee, Emma | | 1 |
| Fletcher, William Hugh | C | |
| *Freleigh, Rachel May | | 1 |
| Fulton, Annie Trifena | | 1 |
| Garvin, John William | A | |
| Grant, William Jesse | | 1 |
| Gould, Isabella | | 1 |
| Geddes, Annie Williams | | 1 |
| Gerrard, Annie Davidson | | 1 |
| Giddens, Millicent O | | 1 |
| Gordon, Jane Eva | | 1 |
| Gray, Alice | | 1 |
| Gurley, Edith Blanche | | 1 |
| Gaudin, Irving Esdale | | 1 |
| Gunter, Fannie Caroline | | 1 |
| Geddes, Margrret | | 1 |
| Geddes, Isabel | | 1 |
| Gillet, Alta | | 1 |
| Glanville, Elizabeth Maud | | 1 |
| Glen, Jessie | | 1 |
| Gilmurray, Ellen | | 1 |
| Goudy, Letitia | | 1 |
| Grove, Ada Bella | | 1 |
| Hinde, Edward William | B | |
| Holmes, Matthew | | 1 |
| Hanahoe, Helen | | 1 |
| Harbottle, Jane | | 1 |
| Harvey, Mary Frances | | 1 |
| Hogg, Edith Martyn | | 1 |
| Hughes, Alma | | 1 |
| Husband, Emily Maria | | 1 |
| Hayes, Frank | | 1 |
| Hedley, William Powell | | 1 |
| Hotham, Arthur Wellesley | | 1 |
| Harper, Annie Amelia | | 1 |
| Hill, Etta Maud | | 1 |
| Horne, Alma Rosena | | 1 |
| Hutchison, Ida | | 1 |
| Houston, David Wesley | | 1 |
| Hoidge, Edward Thomas | | 1 |
| Harrison, Bertha | | 1 |
| Holmes, Julia Macallister | | 1 |
| Henry, Etta Theresa | | 1 |
| Howell, Alberta Catharine | | 1 |
| Hughes, Catharine | | 1 |
| Harris, Nellie Louise | | 1 |
| Henderson, Minnie Jane | C | |
| Hall, Zachariah A | C | |
| Hanington, Florence | C | |
| Hull, William John | C | |
| Ingram, James Alexander | | 1 |
| Jackson, Sarah Elizabeth | | 1 |
| Johnston, Minnie | | 1 |
| Johnstone, Annie Elizabeth | | 1 |
| Joyce, John Augustine | | 1 |
| *Kennedy, Margaret Riddle | | 1 |
| Kerr, Elizabeth | | 1 |
| Kerr, Lydia | | 1 |
| Ker, Lelah Annabel | | 1 |
| *King, Edith Marguerite | | 1 |
| Kelly, Annie Maroy | | 1 |
| Kerr, Ella | | 1 |
| Kalbfleisch, William H | | 1 |
| Kenny, Hiram Marten | | 1 |
| Kennedy, Catharine | | 1 |
| King, Florence Mary | | 1 |
| King, Mary | | 1 |
| Kaine, John Mease | | 1 |
| Klinck, Walter Thompson | | 1 |
| Kingston Jennie | | 1 |
| Lamphier, Theresa | | 1 |
| Lind, Agnes Mary | | 1 |
| Little, Elizabeth | | 1 |
| Loghrin, Elizabeth | | 1 |
| Lee, William John | | 1 |
| Laird, Annie Lewisa | | 1 |
| Lane, Effie | | 1 |
| Lester, Maud | | 1 |
| Leach, Jennie Emily | | 1 |
| Livingston, Mary C | | 1 |
| Lucas, Rose Anna | | 1 |
| Lawlor, Richard Gardiner | | 1 |
| Lott, Embury Burnam | | 1 |
| Loucks, James Elkanah | | 1 |
| Lang, Minnie | | 1 |
| Lavin, Minnie Ella | | 1 |
| Laven, Adelaide Frances | C | |
| Leary, Joseph Lincoln | C | |
| Markle, Jacob Hiram | A | |
| Meyer, James Elmer | A | |
| Manning, Herbert Ernest | | 1 |
| Morley, Thomas King | | 1 |
| Maley, Margaret R | | 1 |
| Mallory, Bertha | | 1 |
| Mark, Margaret Ann | | 1 |
| Marritt, Carrie Albert | | 1 |
| Morrison, Isabella M | | 1 |
| Mortson, Mary Margaret | | 1 |
| Murray, Annie P | | 1 |
| Mabee, Malcolm Cameron | | 1 |
| Middleton, Ernest | | 1 |
| Milloy, Annie Victoria | | 1 |
| Mather, Isabella | | 1 |
| Matheson, Emma | | 1 |
| Merrill, Arthur Lawrence | A | |
| †*Miller, Elizabeth | | 1 |
| Milne, Jessie Louise | | 1 |
| Muir, Pella | | 1 |
| Moshier, David Pingman | | 1 |
| Macaulay, Maud | | 1 |
| Malloy, Sadie | | 1 |
| Miller, Gideon Alexander | B | |
| McDougall, Allan L | | 1 |
| McLellan, Duncan | | 1 |
| McPherson- Harmon Samuel | | 1 |
| McPherson, John | | 1 |
| McDonald, Benson Smith | | 1 |
| McDonald, John McKay | | 1 |

* Honors. † Medallist.

## 6.—List of Provincial Certificates.

| Name. | Grade. | |
|---|---|---|
| | First Class. | Second Class. |
| McAdam, Maud C | | 1 |
| McDougall, Margaret | | 1 |
| MacMillan, Elizabeth | | 1 |
| McWain, Bertha | | 1 |
| McConnell, Margaret | | 1 |
| McCool, Mary Alicia | | 1 |
| McCurrah, Eliza | | 1 |
| McFarlane, Jennie B | | 1 |
| McLellan, Jessie | | 1 |
| McClellan, Oscar | | 1 |
| McClure, Matthew David | | 1 |
| McLean, Donald | | 1 |
| McNaughton, Peter F | | 1 |
| McNeice, James, jr | | 1 |
| McCallum, Margaret | | 1 |
| McCord, Mary Jane | | 1 |
| †*McFarlane, Margaret | | 1 |
| McGregor, Eliza Jane Greenfield | | 1 |
| McInnis, Catharine Bella | | 1 |
| McLachlin, Minnie E | | 1 |
| McLaughlin, Catharine | | 1 |
| McLennan, Mary | | 1 |
| McRae, Jane | | 1 |
| McCalla, Susan | | 1 |
| McLellan, A. May | | 1 |
| McLellan, Annie Isabel | | 1 |
| McMurchy, Annie | | 1 |
| McAuley, Miles Edward | | 1 |
| McIntosh, Wilfred Alonzo | | 1 |
| MacLennan, Catharine Ann | | 1 |
| McCormick, Jane Ann | | 1 |
| McDonald, Catharine Ann | | 1 |
| McDougall Janet | | 1 |
| McHenry, Annie | | 1 |
| McNeil, Ella | | 1 |
| McDonald, Johanna | | 1 |
| McCuig, James | C | |
| *McIntosh, Alexander William | C | |
| *Nicol, Margaret Annie | C | |
| Nicol, James | | 1 |
| Nelson, Orlando | | 1 |
| Nichol, Arthur Henry | | 1 |
| Neve, John Horatio | | 1 |
| Nasmith, Clara Lyle | | 1 |
| Nicoll, Margaret Ann | | 1 |
| Niece, Samuel Herbert | | 1 |
| Napier, Barbara Sinclair | | 1 |
| Orton, Alvin | B | |
| Odbert, George Thomas | | 1 |
| O'Connell, Mary Ann | | 1 |
| Putman, John Harold | B | |
| Page Bertha Florence | | 1 |
| *Porter, Margaret Adeline | | 1 |
| Paull, Celia Sophia | | 1 |
| Pickering, Minnie | | 1 |
| Proudfoot, Agatha | | 1 |
| Pye, Mary Edith | | 1 |
| Perney, Frank Eugene | | 1 |
| Patterson, William Franklin | | 1 |
| Paddon, Maud Louisa | | 1 |
| Patterson, Nellie | | 1 |
| Pearson, Florence McBeth | | 1 |
| Ptolemy, Bella | C | |
| Quinlan, James | | 1 |
| Roberts, Rose Selina | | 1 |
| Robinson, Henrietta | | 1 |
| Rollins, Margaret Jane | | 1 |
| Rushton, Elizabeth | | 1 |
| Riddell, Annie | | 1 |
| Ryan, Elizabeth Esther | | 1 |
| Rogers, Jessie Ferguson | | 1 |
| Rolston, Martha Jane | | 1 |
| Redford, James | | 1 |
| Rose, Alexander | | 1 |
| Ross, Alexander | | 1 |
| Rowe, Ernest Percy | | 1 |
| Ruppert, Andrew | | 1 |
| Reycraft, Libby | | 1 |
| Rogers, Isabella Heys | C | |
| Shepherd, Richard | A | |
| Sheppard, Frederick Wm | B | |
| Stevenson, William J | B | |
| Shadd, Alfred Smith | | 1 |
| Shaw, Annie Mary | | 1 |
| *Simmons, Maud Olive | | 1 |
| Smith, Elizabeth Olive | | 1 |
| Smyth, Margaret | | 1 |
| Steinhoff, Edith | | 1 |
| Summers, Euphemia | | 1 |
| Scholes, Thomas Albert | | 1 |
| Staples, Clark | | 1 |
| Stephens, Percy John | | 1 |
| Sim, Margaret Ellen | | 1 |
| Southard, Laura May | | 1 |
| Stanton, Sarah | | 1 |
| Sutherland, Alexander | | 1 |
| Sutton, Eleanor | | 1 |
| Saunders, Edwin James | | 1 |
| Samson, Minnie | | 1 |
| Scott, Mary Smith | | 1 |
| Sutherland, Bella Margaret | | 1 |
| Smith, Mary Elizabeth | | 1 |
| Sterritt, Jennie | | 1 |
| Stephenson, Lillian Josephine | | 1 |
| Schilz, James | | 1 |
| Simpson, Arthur Alexander | | 1 |
| Strader, Alexander A | | 1 |
| Strader, Edward | | 1 |
| Swain, Levius Michael | | 1 |
| Sallows, Annie | | 1 |
| Short, Sarah | | 1 |
| Smith, Jennie | | 1 |
| Stanley, Annie Abernethy | | 1 |
| Stewart, Catharine | | 1 |
| Struthers, Catharine | | 1 |
| Symons, Elizabeth | | 1 |
| Scott, Robert Hutchinson | C | |
| Smith, Robert Henry | C | |
| Standing, Thomas W | A | |
| Smith, James Harvey | A | |
| Tough, William John | | 1 |
| Taylor, Mary Ida | | 1 |
| Trebilcock, Minnie Teresa | | 1 |
| Tamblyn, Mary Christina | | 1 |
| Thomas, Annie | | 1 |
| Tripp, Edith | | 1 |
| Tyrrell, Louise | | 1 |
| Thompson, Herbert Osborne | | 1 |

* Honors. † Medallist.

## 6.—List of Provincial Certificates.

| Name. | Grade. | |
|---|---|---|
| | First Class. | Second Class. |
| Thompson, Thomas George | | 1 |
| *Taylor, Agnes | | 1 |
| Tedford, Margaret | | 1 |
| Tennant Edith | | 1 |
| Thorne, James | C | |
| Thompson, Robert | C | |
| Uren, Herbert James | | 1 |
| Van Velsor, William Eugene | | 1 |
| Van Dusen, Washburne | | 1 |
| Voaden, Frederick James | | 1 |
| Volume, Nellie Marshall | | 1 |
| Valade, Josie | | 1 |
| Wafer, Grace M | | 1 |
| Whyte, Duncan | | 1 |
| Walker, Elizabeth | | 1 |
| Wasley, Minnie Diana | | 1 |
| Watson, Isabella Thorburn | | 1 |
| Weatherby, Jane | | 1 |
| Whiting, Sarah Amy | | 1 |
| Whytock, Martha | | 1 |
| Woodrow, Bertha | | 1 |
| Wheeler, Isaac Newton | | 1 |
| Weir, James | | 1 |
| Widdis, Jeffrey | | 1 |
| Wood, George Restal | | 1 |
| Wallace, Jennie Graham | | 1 |
| Wilson, Annie | | 1 |
| Winter, Robert Alexander | | 1 |
| Wilgar, Jessie G | | 1 |
| Wilkie, Janet | | 1 |
| Wright, Susan Ann | | 1 |
| Wallace, Margaret Sterling | | 1 |
| Watson, Annie | | 1 |
| Wilson, Nellie | | 1 |
| Whyte, David | | 1 |
| Williams, David | | 1 |
| Walbourn, Carrie Harriet Fanny | | 1 |
| Whyte, Elizabeth Cosley | | 1 |
| Wright, Bessie Eva | | 1 |
| Wright, Emma | | 1 |
| Walker, Christina | | 1 |
| Wood, Isabella Smith | | 1 |
| Wilson, William | C | |
| Williams, Florence Eveline | C | |
| Wood, Isaac | A | |
| Weidenhammer, Frederick | B | |
| Yemen, Margaret | | 1 |
| Young, Alexander | | 1 |

* Honors. † Medallist.

## 7. Kindergarten Certificates.

*Directors—*

Alexander, Isabel G.
Bell, Margaret Jane.
Chambers, Rachel S.
Christie, Annie.
Drayton, Rosetta M.
Edwards, May W.
Flewellyn, Ada M.
Glower, Bella Eliz'bth.
Green, Lily.
Hall, Lila Bulley.
Hendrie, Caroline E.
Holmes, Nellie.
Irvine, Minnie Louise.
Johnston, Maud E.
Kennedy, Antoinette I.
Kennedy, Jane.
Kenny, Hannah May.
Kenny, Eva Jane.
Kirkland, Isabella.
Laidlaw, Jean Robson.
Little, Sarah.
Martin, Esther.
Milne, Marguerite A.
Murray, Clemena S.
Meade, Catharine.
Miller, Lillian M.
McKirdy, Marguer. A.
Nunn, Daisy.
Roy, Rosa Alice.
Russell, Eliza M.
Robinson, Bertha K.
Thompson, Jessie.
Vallance, Ethel.
Warner, Ella E. J.
Williams, Elizabeth B.
Wilder, Laura.
Wickham, Adelaide J.

*Assistants—*

Ayers, Susan.
Bryans, Agnes E.
Brown, Cora.
Burns, Ada H.
Bowman, Mary Louise.
Blandford, Winnifd. M.
Byrne, Alice Marie.
Bastedo, Mabel M.
Coleman, Minnie.
Clark, Annie E.
Craig, Amy A.
Campbell, Annie.
Crysler, Sally.
Dent, Lillian M.
Dunn, Jeannie.
Davidson, Susan W. G.
Duclos, Lillian.
Greey, Lilias Mary.
Guilett, Elise.
Henderson, Bella.
Howell, Eva C.
Hamilton, Blanch G.
Hardy, Sophia.
Lambe, Eliza Letitia.
McLean, Lillie.
McLean, Mamie.
Magen, Mary.
Milligan, Nellie.
Mack, Emma M.
Oaten, Catherine R.
Peene, Elizabeth G.
Pearse, Caroline L.
Rupert, Edith A.
Rupert, May O.
Ronan, Lola May.
Stewart, Fairley Agnes.
Servas, Amy E.
Seccomb, Edith R.
Spence, Catharine A.
Tomlinson, Sophie.
Thompson, Mabel L.
Walker, Mabel.
Warner, Ella.
Welch, Lillie M.

8. Temporary and Extended Certificates Issued during 1891.

| Counties. | Temporary Certificates authorized by the Minister of Education during the year 1891. | Third Class Certificates extended by the Minister of Education during the year 1891. |
|---|---|---|
| Bruce | 3 | 1 |
| Carleton | ..... | 2 |
| Dundas | ..... | 1 |
| Elgin | 1 | 4 |
| Essex | 8 | 2 |
| Glengarry | 2 | 1 |
| Grenville and Leeds | ..... | 4 |
| Grey | 1 | 7 |
| Hastings | ..... | 2 |
| Haliburton | 1 | ..... |
| Huron | 1 | 1 |
| Kent | 8 | 5 |
| Lambton | 2 | 1 |
| Norfolk | 2 | 15 |
| Northumberland | 2 | 1 |
| Prescott and Russell | ..... | 1 |
| Renfrew | 1 | ..... |
| Simcoe | 1 | 4 |
| Stormont | ..... | 3 |
| Victoria | 1 | 1 |
| Waterloo | 1 | ..... |
| Welland | ..... | 4 |
| Wentworth | ..... | 1 |
| York | 1 | 2 |
| Districts | ..... | 3 |
| Eastern Ontario, R.C.S.S | 32 | 9 |
| Western " " | 4 | 4 |
| Total, 1891 | 72 | 79 |
| " 1890 | 73 | 69 |
| Decrease | 1 | ..... |
| Increase | ..... | 10 |

Of those receiving Temporary Certificates in 1891, 46 had previous experience in teaching.

Of the 79 teachers whose Third Class Certificates were extended, 6 had attained Second Class non-professional standing. The periods of previous service were :—

| | |
|---|---|
| Three years and under | 32 |
| Four to six years | 19 |
| Seven years and over | 28 |
| | 79 |

## APPENDIX H.—*SUPERANNUATED TEACHERS, 1891.*

(CONTINUED FROM REPORT OF 1890).

(1) *Allowances granted during 1891.*

| No. | NAME. | Age. | Years of Teaching in Ontario. | Amount of Superannuation Allowance. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | $ c. |
| 890 | David Macfarlane | 61 | 31 | 186 00 |
| 891 | Isabella McDonald | 47 | 26 | 178 00 |
| 892 | Elizabeth Murray | 41 | 21 | 126 00 |
| 893 | *Andrew Weir | 61 | 8½ | 59 50 |
| 894 | *James T. Morphy | 60 | 7½ | 52 50 |
| 895 | *James P. Pegg | 44 | 11½ | 80 50 |
| 896 | *Lillias C. Bell | 53 | 32 | 219 50 |
| 897 | *Adam Adams | 54 | 14 | 84 00 |
| 898 | *Nicholas Jarvis | 59 | 32 | 209 00 |
| 899 | *Susan Goodbody | 59 | 35 | 210 00 |
| 900 | *Wm. Bradley | 44 | 17½ | 105 00 |
| 901 | *Thomas Tubman | 56 | 26½ | 178 00 |
| 902 | *John Collins | 54 | 18 | 108 00 |
| 903 | *Wm. Thornhill | 63 | 20 | 120 00 |
| 904 | *Eliz. M. Simpson | 51 | 23 | 153 00 |
| 905 | *Lucinda Warburton | 59 | 36½ | 245 50 |
| 906 | *John Campbell | 58 | 37 | 245 50 |
| 907 | *Robert Price | 61 | 30 | 210 00 |
| 908 | *Jno. C. Elliott | 61 | 43 | 297 00 |
| 909 | *Wm. Donaghy | 61 | 26 | 180 00 |
| 910 | *Sebastian Gfroerer | 60 | 21 | 126 00 |
| 406 | *†Mrs. C. Elliott | 48 | 12 | 72 00 |
| 572 | *†Rev. Geo. Blair | 73 | 28 | 196 00 |

*First payment commences with 1892. †Allowance renewed, name off the list for some time.

(2) *Summary for Years 1879 to 1891.*

| Year. | No. of Teachers on List. | Expenditure for the year. | Gross Contributions to the Fund. | Amount Refunded to Teachers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. |
| 1879 | 360 | 43,774 50 | 14,064 84 | 2,237 79 |
| 1880 | 391 | 48,229 13 | 15,816 45 | 3,252 92 |
| 1881 | 399 | 49,129 83 | 14,197 75 | 2,872 13 |
| 1882 | 422 | 51,000 00 | 13,501 08 | 3,660 10 |
| 1883 | 422 | 51,500 00 | 12,515 50 | 3,763 01 |
| 1884 | 443 | 54,233 93 | 15,802 50 | 4,037 59 |
| 1885 | 423 | 55,003 09 | 11,525 50 | 10,593 30 |
| 1886 | 440 | 58,791 37 | 18,095 29 | 6,046 05 |
| 1887 | 454 | 58,295 33 | 1,489 90 | 3,815 80 |
| 1888 | 472 | 58,290 00 | 1,700 25 | 3,588 97 |
| 1889 | 457 | 60,365 00 | 1,490 77 | 1,998 44 |
| 1890 | 463 | 62,104 63 | 1,191 65 | 1,992 78 |
| 1891 | 456 | 61,080 40 | 1,584 74 | 1,067 37 |

(3) *Teachers who withdrew their Subscriptions from the Fund during 1891.*

| *Counties.* | *No.* | *Counties.* | *No.* |
|---|---|---|---|
| Dundas | 1 | Oxford | 1 |
| Grenville | 2 | Waterloo | 3 |
| Leeds | 1 | Wellington | 1 |
| Prince Edward | 1 | Grey | 1 |
| Hastings | 3 | Perth | 1 |
| Durham | 1 | Huron | 4 |
| Peterborough | 1 | Middlesex | 3 |
| Ontario | 1 | Kent | 3 |
| York | 6 | Lambton | 1 |
| Simcoe | 1 | Essex | 3 |
| Halton | 1 | Parry Sound | 1 |
| Wentworth | 1 | Nipissing | 1 |
| Welland | 1 | | |
| Norfolk | 1 | Total | 45 |

## APPENDIX I.—*INSPECTION OF SCHOOLS, 1891.*

### 1. Public School Inspection.

(1) *List of Inspectors.*

| Name. | Jurisdiction. | Post Office. | Salary.* |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $ c. |
| M. J. Kelly, M.D., LL.B. | Brant, City of Brantford, Town of Paris | Brantford. | 1016 00 |
| W. S. Clendenning | Bruce, East; Town of Walkerton, Villages of Chesley, Paisley, Tara, Wiarton | Walkerton. | 1345 00 |
| Alexander Campbell | Bruce, West; Town of Kincardine, Villages of Lucknow, Port Elgin, Southampton, Teeswater, Tiverton | Kincardine. | 1 00 00 |
| Archibald Smirle | Carleton; Villages of Ottawa East, Richmond | Ottawa. | 1620 00 |
| Arthur Brown | Dundas; Villages of Chesterville, Iroquois, Morrisburg, Winchester | Morrisburg. | 1080 00 |
| Nathaniel Gordon | Dufferin; Town of Orangeville, Village of Shelburne | Orangeville. | 1403 00 |
| W. E. Tilley, M.A | Durham; Towns of Bowmanville, Peterborough, Port Hope, Villages of Millbrook, Newcastle. | Bowmanville | 1400 00 |
| Welbern Atkin | Elgin; Town of Aylmer, Villages of Dutton, Port Stanley, Springfield, Vienna | St. Thomas. | 1300 00 |
| Theo. Girardot | Essex, No. 1; Town of Sandwich, Village of Belle River | Sandwich. | 1000 00 |
| D. A. Maxwell, M.A., LL.B., Ph. D. | Essex, No. 2; Towns of Amherstburg, Essex, Leamington, Walkerville, Windsor, Village of Kingsville | Amherstburg | 1000 00 |
| William Spankie, M.D | Frontenac; Villages of Garden Island, Portsmouth | Kingston. | 1444 00 |
| Donald McDiarmid, M.D | Glengarry; Villages of Alexandria, Lancaster | Athol. | 945 00 |
| Andrew Grier | Grey, East; Town of Thornbury | Thornbury. | 925 00 |
| Thomas Gordon | Grey, West; Town of Owen Sound | Owen Sound, | 820 00 |
| N. W. Campbell | Grey, South; Towns of Durham, Meaford, Villages of Dundalk, Markdale. | Durham. | 1132 50 |
| Clarke Moses | Haldimand; Villages of Caledonia, Cayuga, Dunnville, Hagersville | Caledonia. | 1154 00 |
| C. D. Curry, B.A | Haliburton; Village of Minden. | Minden. | 595 00 |
| J. S. Deacon | Halton; Towns of Milton, Oakville, Villages of Acton, Burlington, Georgetown. | Milton | 1385 00 |
| William Mackintosh | Hastings, North; Villages of Madoc, Stirling | Madoc | 1405 00 |
| John Johnston | Hastings, South; City of Belleville, Towns of Deseronto, Trenton, Village of Wallbridge | Belleville | 1095 00 |
| David Robb | Huron, North; Towns of Clinton, Seaforth, Wingham; Villages of Blyth, Brussels. Wroxeter | Clinton. | 1300 00 |
| J. E. Tom | Huron, South; Town of Goderich, Villages of Bayfield, Exeter | Goderich | 1290 00 |
| Rev. W. H. G. Colles | Kent, East; Towns of Bothwell, Dresden, Ridgetown, Village of Thamesville | Chatham | 1020 00 |
| W. M. Nichols, B.A | Kent, West; Towns of Blenheim, Wallaceburg, Village of Tilbury Centre | Chatham | 930 00 |
| C. A. Barnes, B.A | Lambton, No. 1; Villages of Alvinston, Arkona, Thedford, Watford, Wyoming | London | 1212 00 |
| Jno. Brebner | Lambton, No. 2; Towns of Petrolea, Sarnia, Villages of Oil Springs, Point Edward | Sarnia. | 1527 00 |
| F. L. Michell, M.A | Lanark; Towns of Almonte, Carleton Place, Perth, Smith's Falls, Village of Lanark | Perth. | 1600 00 |
| William Johnston, M.A | Leeds, No. 1; Town of Gananoque, Villages of Athens, Newboro' | Athens | 1100 00 |
| Robert Kinney, M.D | Leeds, No. 2; Town of Brockville | Brockville | 1030 00 |
| T. A. Craig | Leeds, No. 3, and Grenville; Town of Prescott, Villages of Cardinal, Kemptville, Merrickville | Kemptville | 930 00 |
| Frederick Burrows | Lennox and Addington; Town of Napanee, Villages of Bath, Newburgh | Napanee. | 1345 00 |
| J. B. Grey | Lincoln; City of St. Catharines, Town of Niagara, Villages of Beamsville, Grimsby, Merritton, Port Dalhousie | St. Catharines. | 1215 00 |
| John Dearness | Middlesex, East; Villages of London West, Lucan. | London. | 1300 00 |
| H. D. Johnson | Middlesex, West; Towns of Parkhill, Strathroy, Villages of Ailsa Craig, Glencoe, Newbury, Wardsville | Strathroy. | 1296 00 |

*In some instances travelling expenses are included.

*List of Inspectors.*

| Name. | Jurisdiction. | Post Office. | Salary. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $ c. |
| *T. O. Steele | Norfolk, North ; Town of Simcoe | Simcoe. | 816 00 |
| J. J. Wadsworth, M.A., M.B. | Norfolk, South ; Villages of Port Dover, Port Rowan, Waterford | Simcoe. | 790 00 |
| Edward Scarlett | Northumberland ; Town of Cobourg, Villages of Brighton, Campbellford, Colborne, Hastings. | Cobourg | 1440 00 |
| James McBrien | Ontario ; Towns of Uxbridge, Whitby, Villages of Beaverton, Cannington, Port Perry | Prince Albert | 1690 00 |
| William Carlyle | Oxford ; Towns of Ingersoll, Tilsonburg, Woodstock, Villages of Embro, Norwich | Woodstock | 1400 00 |
| Allan Embury | Peel ; Town of Brampton, Villages of Bolton, Streetsville | Brampton. | 1160 00 |
| William Alexander | Perth ; City of Stratford, Towns of Listowel, Mitchell, St. Mary's, Village of Milverton | Stratford. | 1570 00 |
| J. C. Brown | Peterborough ; Villages of Apsley, Ashburnham, Lakefield, Norwood | Peterborough | 1280 00 |
| W. J. Summerby | Prescott and Russell ; Villages of Casselman, Hawkesbury, L'Orignal, Rockland | Russell | 1100 00 |
| Odilon Dufort, (Assistant) | Prescott and Russell ; French Schools | Curran | 800 00 |
| G. D. Platt, B.A. | Prince Edward ; Town of Picton, Village of Wellington | Picton. | 990 00 |
| R. G. Scott, B.A. | Renfrew ; Town of Pembroke, Villages of Arnprior, Eganville, Renfrew | Pembroke. | 1982 00 |
| J. C. Morgan, M.A. | Simcoe, North ; Towns of Barrie, Midland, Penetanguishene | Barrie. | 1300 00 |
| Rev. Thomas McKee | Simcoe, South; Towns of Stayner, Alliston, Villages of Beeton, Bradford, Creemore, Tottenham | Barrie | 1300 00 |
| Isaac Day | Simcoe, East and Muskoka ; Towns of Gravenhurst, Orillia | Orillia. | 845 00 |
| Alexander McNaughton | Stormont ; Town of Cornwall | Cornwall | 970 00 |
| J. H. Knight | Victoria, East ; Town of Lindsay, Villages of Bobcaygeon, Omemee | Lindsay. | 726 00 |
| Henry Reazin | Victoria, West ; Town of Bracebridge, Villages of Fenelon Falls, Huntsville, Woodville | Linden Valley. | 1519 00 |
| Thomas Pearce | Waterloo ; Towns of Berlin, Galt, Villages of Ayr, Elmira, Hespeler, New Hamburg, Preston | Berlin | 1900 00 |
| J. H. Ball, M.A. | Welland ; Town of Thorold, Villages of Chippewa, Fort Erie, Niagara Falls South, Port Colborne. | Thorold. | 1110 00 |
| D. P. Clapp, B.A. | Wellington, North ; Towns of Harriston, Mount Forest, Palmerston, Villages of Arthur, Clifford, Drayton | Harriston. | 1213 00 |
| J. J. Craig. | Wellington, South ; Villages of Elora, Erin, Fergus | Fergus | 1100 00 |
| J. H. Smith | Wentworth ; Town of Dundas, Village of Waterdown | Ancaster | 1260 00 |
| A. B. Davidson, B.A. | York, North ; Towns of Aurora, Newmarket, Villages of Holland Landing, Richm'd Hill, Sutton | Newmarket | 1074 00 |
| David Fotheringham | York, South ; Towns of North Toronto, West Toronto, Villages of East Toronto, Markham, Stouffville, Weston, Woodbridge | Toronto. | 1204 00 |
| Donald McCaig | District of Algoma ; Towns of Collingwood, Gore Bay, Little Current, Sault Ste. Marie, Villages of Day Mills, Fort William, Keewatin, Manitowaning, Rat Portage, Sudbury | Collingwood. | 1500 00 |
| Rev. George Grant, M.A. | Districts of Nipissing and Parry Sound ; Towns of North Bay, Parry Sound, Villages of Burk's Falls, Mattawa, Sturgeon Falls, Sundridge | Orillia. | 1500 00 |
| Rev. R. Torrance | City of | Guelph | 500 00 |
| W. H. Ballard, M.A. | " | Hamilton. | 1800 00 |
| W. G. Kidd | " | Kingston | 1300 00 |
| W. J. Carson | " | London. | 1100 00 |
| John C. Glashan | " | Ottawa | 1800 00 |
| John McLean | " | St. Thomas | 225 00 |
| James L. Hughes | " | Toronto | 3000 00 |
| Rev. A. McColl | Town of | Chatham | 400 00 |
| C. W. Chadwick | " Forest | Stratford | 50 00 |
| Rev. S. H. Eastman | " | Oshawa | 84 00 |
| Rev. John Pringle, B.A. | " | Port Arthur. | 60 00 |
| Thomas Hilliard | " | Waterloo | 80 00 |
| Hon. Richard Harcourt, B. A., Q.C., M.P.P. | " Welland and Niagara Falls | Toronto. | 75 00 |

*Since Mr. Steele's death there is but one inspector for Norfolk (J. J. Wadsworth, Esq.)

*Separate School Inspectors.*

James F. White, Toronto.
Cornelius Donovan, M.A., Hamilton.

*County Model School Inspector.*

John J. Tilley, Toronto.

*High School Inspectors.*

John E. Hodgson, M.A., Toronto.
John Seath, B.A., Toronto.

*Principal, School of Pedagogy and Inspector of Normal Schools.*

James A. McLellan, LL.D., Toronto.

CHURCH STREET SCHOOL, TORONTO.

(2) *Extracts from Reports of Public School Inspectors.*

County of Brant.

*Extract from Report of M. J. Kelly, Esq., M.D., Inspector.*

So far as the rural schools are concerned, nothing of an eventful character has transpired during the year. The work goes tranquilly on ; the teachers as a rule discharge their duties faithfully and well, and the evidences of healthy progress are generally manifest. As might be expected it is not *couleur de rose* everywhere. In a few sections there is an unpleasant exhibition of apathy, but, on the whole, the prospects are encouraging. When the importance of the subject, its far-reaching and enduring influences, and its beneficent aims are considered, it is surprising that there should be apathy anywhere. The educational problem has been before the world so long ; has been so often examined ; so ably and exhaustively discussed by the most eminent men of all ages and countries, that its further consideration is apt to pall upon the attention of the public. Cicero, the greatest, the most universally learned of Roman orators, in the defence of his old tutor, the poet Archias, pronounces a glowing eulogy upon the subject, which has been paraphrased as follows :—" Education is a companion which no misfortune can depress ; no clime destroy ; no enemy alienate ; no despotism enslave. At home a friend ; abroad an introduction ; in solitude a solace ; in society an ornament. It chastens vice ; it guards virtue ; it gives at once a grace and a government to genius." According to Plato, the profoundest of Greek philosophers, " Education is to place youth in happy circumstances, in which no sights or sounds of evil, or allurements of passion, can hurt the character or vitiate the taste. They are to live in an atmosphere of truth ; the breeze is always to be wafting to them impressions of truth and goodness." Socrates, his master, considered preparation for citizenship the prime function of all instruction. Addison says :—" What sculpture is to a block of marble, education is to the human soul." The great Edmund Burke calls it :—" The cheap defence of nations." And so the testimony runs. Still the problem is not satisfactorily solved, nor is it likely to be in our day. Socrates,

" Whose crime was to be kind,
To render with his precepts less
The sum of human wretchedness,
*And strengthen man with his own mind.*"

even in his remote age, made a fairly successful attempt at the solution. After him his disciples tried it. Then at Rome, Quintilian and others, to be followed by Abelard in the Middle Ages ; and later by Erasmus, his friends Sir Thomas More and Colet ; Roger Ascham, Milton, Locke, Rousseau, Fenelon, the Jesuits and the Jansenists, and within living memory by a numerous throng in England, the continent of Europe and America. But no true concensus of opinion has been reached among those whose views are entitled to the highest and most respectful consideration.

Much has been said and written in recent years about new methods or modes of instruction, and extraordinary merit has been claimed for some of them by so-called educational reformers. Those of us whose memories can go back beyond the middle of the present century will remember how the Latin rules of syntax and prosody, with all illustrations and exceptions in the old Eton grammar, had to be learned by heart in the grammar schools of the day, and the late Rev. Dr. McCaul, fine scholar and variously accomplished man as he was, used to insist on the 2nd year's men in University College learning verbatim, all the definitions, rules, etc., in Murray's Logic. The Right Honorable Sir Robert Lowe, before he had buried himself in the House of Lords, was wont to bemoan the time he had spent in classical study, and to regret that he had not devoted it to science and what are termed the useful arts. Brougham, of whom Lyndhurst, when he heard of his appointment as Lord Chancellor, said :—" If he knew a little law he would know a little of everything," at an earlier day advocated sending " the schoolmaster

abroad" to scatter the seeds of useful knowledge. The late Matthew Arnold, who, as an Oxford professor, an inspector of schools and an investigator of continental systems of instruction, ought to have known what he was writing and talking about, was not pleased with the methods prevalent under his own inspection. Professor Goldwin Smith, a competent authority on everything that pertains to education, entertains similar opinions. As an outcome, partly, of this agitation, we in Ontario are launched upon the unknown and perilous seas of "the new education," with Colonel Parker of "Quincey methods" notoriety, if not as helmsman, at least as *compagnon du voyage*. And what is the net result so far? In arithmetic, the unitary method, (not new) which has consigned to the limbo of forgotten things the good old golden rule, with all thereto belonging; in Algebra a few devices in factoring; in other subjects, *nil*. Instruction in drawing and designing has been emphasized and made more general, and the Kindergarten, a somewhat expensive luxury, has had its sphere extended. There ought to be a satisfactory return for so much additional outlay. Time will show.

### *I. School Inspection.*

Every school in the county was visited and inspected twice during the year, several three and four times. In twenty years no school has been missed which was not closed at the time of my visit. The aim has been to encourage teachers and pupils in their work, to cheer them on their way, rather than to make a display of new methods, most of them worn out, and discounted fads of no educational value under the sun. Nor has there been any attempt to dictate or coerce trustees in all these years, and yet I am inclined to believe that there are few counties in Ontario in which more has been done in the interval in the way of school accommodation and equipment than in the county of Brant. The credit for this is mainly due to the teachers, the trustees and the people themselves, who needed but little external pressure to urge them in the performance of duty.

### *II. School Attendance.*

This is one of the subjects in connection with schools that cannot be kept too constantly before the public—it is a chronic evil everywhere and at all times. At the late sitting of the Ontario Legislature, the Minister of Education submitted a report on "Compulsory Education," embracing the regulations in connection therewith in Canada, Great Britain, Germany and the United States. Out of this, legislation may spring of a nature to solve the problem, but the issue, in any case, is doubtful. The percentage of attendance in the rural schools of all the townships of the county was a little better than in 1889. A little lower in Paris; the same in the City of Brantford. The Township of Oakland and the Town of Paris it will be seen are still ahead, while Burford, as heretofore, is the lowest of all.

| | Registered. | Average. | Percentage. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Oakland | 155 | 107 | 69 |
| Onondaga | 354 | 195 | 57 |
| South Dumfries | 737 | 397 | 54 |
| Burford | 1304 | 572 | 43 |
| Brantford | 1598 | 820 | 52 |
| Paris | 599 | 361 | 60 |
| City of Brantford | 2605 | 1504 | 58 |

### *III. Receipts and Expenditure.*

The amount received from all sources during the year in the rural sections was $48,184; amount expended, $40,074; leaving a balance of $8,110 a little more received and a little less expended than in the year before, with, of course, an increased balance to the good. The Legislative grant was $1,934; the Municipal, $2,775. The Township of Brantford drew for school purposes, interest on invested Municipal Loan Fund Surplus, amounting to $3,658. Burford and Oakland from a similar source, and from Clergy Reserves Fund, derived considerable sums for the same purpose.

*IV. Additional School Accommodation.*

In No. 13 Burford—the Village of Harley school—the trustees have converted their frame school house into a brick one, with a good basement, all above ground. There is a large porch in front reached by a flight of stairs on each side. The new building is a great improvement on the old one. In No. 23 Brantford, a few years ago, the trustees built at considerable expense, a new brick school house with a good basement, in which a school room was fitted up for the primary classes. Owing to the rapid increase of population in Eagle Place, it was found necessary to employ an additional teacher (making three in all) and to provide a house for her in that populous end of the section; there the bulk of the small children received instruction. But this is an age of advancement; when the march of intellect is under consideration, money is not and should not be an object; at least so thought or seemed to think the enterprising trustees of this section, for they resolved to build anew and on an urban rather than a suburban scale. The site was chosen in the classic regions of Parkdale, and on a hill that all might see the new and imposing edifice. The house is of white brick, two stories high, on a good, lofty stone foundation, with a basement divided into two compartments, entered by doors from a wide passage with no separating wall, so that the boys and girls may mingle freely and take their choice of playrooms. In these the furnaces (very good ones) are. The basement is still unfinished. The building fronts southward, ostensibly so that the farmers and their families on their way to market from Townsend, Oakland, Burtch, Newport and the Reserve may be duly impressed with a sense of its architectural beauties. The rear is presented to the city as if in mild protest against annexation. There is the main hall to furnish entrances, to which extensions beyond the side walls have been made, which certainly detract from the symmetry of the structure. These extensions terminate above in what may be called turrets, and which give the roof, and indeed the whole building, a somewhat grotesque appearance. Had the house fronted city-wards, as it should have done, the visitors from the south would have had a fine view of it on their return journey, a view that would have been shared in by the citizens of Brantford. In that event too, the public entrance, which is now neither useful nor ornamental, would have opened into the principal hall or into a hall leading to it, as is the invariable custom, and not as at present by doors into school rooms—a fatal and unpardonable defect, which, unfortunately as things now are, cannot be remedied. The four rooms are well lighted, heated and ventilated. Three are in use; one supplied with new furniture, the other two still keeping the old. Upstairs, an attempt has been made to convert the two school rooms, on public occasions, into an audience hall; but as only a very small portion of the separating wall can at present be thrown open, and that at one end, an excellent opportunity is afforded a peripatetic orator to play hide and seek with his hearers. According to the figures given me a few weeks ago by the secretary-treasurer, the cost of the new school when completed, will be something over $6,000. It would be hard to find anywhere a better illustration of the old injunction: "*Ne sutor ultra crepidam.*"

*V. Teachers' Certificates, Salaries, etc.*

The number of teachers employed in the rural schools during the year was 75; of these two had first class certificates; 37 second class; 1 old County Board; and 35 third class ones; 36 had graduated from a Normal School. The amount paid in salaries was $25,613, something in excess of the previous year. The highest salaries are paid in Brantford township and the lowest in Burford. The highest salary paid a gentleman was $600; the average for the county was $428. The highest salary paid a lady was $475, the lowest $200; the average for the county $304. The schools were open during the year, an average of 212 days. Probably in no other county can more be said for school opportunities.

*VI. School Population, Attendance, etc.*

The total number of all ages enrolled was 4,138, boys 2,226, girls 1,912. Total number of days attended the first half of the year was 270,987; the average attendance

2,168. The total the second half of the year was 191,392; the average 2,015. The total school population reported between the ages of 5 and 21 years was 5,060. The attendance of enrolled pupils was something better than in 1889. Attended no school during the year, 22. Attended less than 100 days, 690. The proposed legislation now under the consideration of the Department and the Legislature, may help to improve the attendance which has been affected during the year by an unusual prevalence of sickness, and especially by *la grippe*.

*VII. Promotion Examinations.*

These examinations were established many years ago, under the auspices of the Teachers' County Institute. They had been held (and were so last year) usually in the month of March, but at the last meeting of the Institute it was resolved to hold them hereafter just before the Christmas holidays. The examinations will take place next December.

*VIII. Departmental Examinations.*

Two entrance examinations were held in 1890, in July and December. In Paris Mr. Acres, B.A., Headmaster of the High School, was and has been for many years in sole charge; in Brantford, Mr. W. Oliver, B.A., Principal of the Collegiate Institute, and the Inspector of Schools, constitute the Board. At Paris, in July, 35 wrote and 13 passed; in December 32 wrote and 16 passed. In Brantford, at the same dates (July), 102 wrote and 82 passed; (December) 97 wrote and 75 passed. The rural schools, as has been the case for several years past, did remarkably well—a pupil from Cathcart school heading the list at the first and a pupil from No. 18 Brantford, at the second examination. In addition the following rural schools sent up successful candidates for non-professional certificates: Burford Village, 2 for third class; Scotland, 1 for third class; No. 14 Burford (Big Creek), 3 for third and one for second class; this school also sent up to the entrance examination in Oxford County, five successful candidates, one of whom distanced the whole county by 63 marks.

*IX. County Model School.*

This school was opened with twenty candidates, one of whom dropped out before the school was properly organized; the rest pursued their professional studies with commendable diligence, and at the close of the term in December succeeded in passing the examinations. The examiners of the written papers were Mr. A. McIntosh, Headmaster of the Provincial Boys Model School in Toronto, and the County Inspector of Schools; of the practical teaching, the Inspector alone. Several of the candidates have since secured schools.

*X. Teachers' Institute.*

The last meeting of the Institute was on the 15th of May, 1890. The session extended over two days. The Provincial Director conducted the Institute. He discussed during the sessions: "Raw Materials of Intellectual Life," "Phonetic Reading," and "Psychology." On the evening of the first day he lectured on "English Literature and its Value in Education," to a large audience in the assembly hall of the Collegiate Institute. The lecture was much appreciated by the teachers and others present. Excellent papers were read or lessons given on various subjects by Miss Capron, of Paris, Mr. A. H. Morrison, of the B. C. I., and Mr. Jones, of Grandview. There was a large attendance both days, and much valuable work done.

*XI. Tuscarora Schools.*

These Indian schools, though receiving for their support no provincial or county funds, are nevertheless entitled to notice here, from the circumstances of their location, and the influence they are likely to exercise on the future of an interesting if decaying

race. There are 12 of them—one, that of Oshwekan, was closed during part of the year—the bulk of the others are fairly well accommodated and equipped, and do satisfactory work. They were inspected twice during the year, and the results of each inspection reported to the Indian Department at Ottawa.

### City of Brantford.

The city schools have been conducted at much disadvantage during the year, scattered as the various divisions of the old Central have been throughout Brant and Queen's wards. On the 6th February, 1890, a fire occurred in the main building of the Central, extending from the library and hall on the first floor up the principal stairways, and causing so much damage that is was deemed advisable to build a new instead of attempting to repair the old structure. The question was submitted to the ratepayers, who decided in favor of a new building. Mr. Stewart of Hamilton was selected as the architect, and the contract was awarded to Messrs. Schultz Bros, of Brantford. The work commenced at the beginning of the summer vacation, and the foundation stone was laid with imposing ceremonies on the 15th of October. The original contract price was $38,744, and the Smead-Dowd system of heating and ventilation cost $3,840. The probable ultimate cost will be $50,000. There are seven large class-rooms, two recitation rooms, a library, two teachers' rooms, seven cloak rooms, and in the basement, play-rooms, closets, coal and fresh air rooms. The halls and stairways are spacious and the whole is admirably lighted.

### Town of Paris.

No notable change has taken place in the schools of the town of Paris during the year. They have kept steadily "the even tenor of their way," a fact that of itself indicates a normal and healthy state. Quiet work unostentatiously done savors more of real progress in education than the fitfulness and clamor that usually accompany what are often falsely and foolishly called reforms. The present age is one of educational fads, which are taken up and dropped with surprising facility, but like the hydra of mythology, no sooner is one head struck off than another takes its place. The trustees of the Paris schools take an active and intelligent interest in the work committed to them, and willingly provide whatever is needful for their welfare.

#### *Finances.*

The amount received from all sources for the support of these schools last year was $7,878. Paid out in salaries to teachers $3,098; for rent and repairs $798. There is only one male teacher in the public schools; his salary is $650. There are eight lady teachers, all with 2nd class certificates, whose salaries range from $260 to $380. Two written promotion examinations were held during the year, just before the midsummer and Christmas holidays. The senior class did very creditable work at the two entrance examinations. The order, progress and management of the schools reflect credit on the teachers and trustees, and leave little to be desired.

---

### County of Grey—East.

*Extract from Report of A. Grier, Esq., Inspector.*

The Consolidated School Act, revising the laws respecting the Education Department, will, in my opinion, be a great benefit to weak and poor sections, as it will make the taxes in township municipalities more uniform, equitable and just; it is a step in the right direction.

There are so few changes in the Eastern inspectorate since my last report that I do not think it would be important to make a lengthy report.

It gives me much pleasure to be able to state that the County of Grey has received the largest Legislative grant for 1891 of any county in the Province, Grey receiving $6,374, Simcoe, $6,028, and Bruce, $5,018.

---

### County of Grey—West.

*Extract from Report of Thomas Gordon, Esq., Inspector.*

Generally, the condition of the schools is satisfactory, and the provision made for their support such as to enable trustees to employ efficient Third Class teachers, which grade is held by sixty out of the seventy-two teachers employed. The distribution of teachers was as follows:—Derby, two Second Class, six Third Class; Holland, two Second Class, sixteen Third Class; Keppel, two Second Class, ten Third Class; Sarawak, one Second Class, four Third Class; Sullivan, two Second Class, one Second Class old County Board, ten Third Class, one temporary; Sydenham, one Second Class, one Second Class old County Board, thirteen Third Class. Two townships, Keppel and Sarawak, increased the number of Second Class teachers over that of 1889 one each, but the number was diminished in Derby one, Sydenham two. There was but one permit or temporary certificate operative, and the allowance of that was occasioned only by the failure of the trustees of the section interested to obtain a certificated teacher. In view of the large number of candidates who pass through the Model Schools each year it seems to excite surprise that there should be any deficiency in the supply of teachers having valid certificates, but in several instances during the current year (1891) difficulty has been found in procuring such.

In 1890 there were employed in Derby, 5 males, 3 females; Holland, 6 males, 12 females; Keppel, 6 males, 6 females; Sarawak, 5 females; Sullivan, 3 males, 11 females; Sydenham, 8 males, 7 females.

The total annual salaries were: Derby—Males, $1,675; females, $825. Holland—Males, $2,085; females, $2.870. Keppel—Males, $1,620; females, $1,880. Sarawak—Females, $1,340. Sullivan—Males, $1,015; females, $3,085. Sydenham—Males, $2,805; females, $1,960. Average salaries—Males, $328.57; females, $271.80. The Township of Keppel affords an instance of the salaries of females being in excess of those of males, the average of the former being $313, while that of the latter is but $270.

The registered number of pupils, as before stated, was 4,756. The average attendance for the first half year was 1,868; for the second half year, 2,010; for the whole year, 1,939.

The total amount paid for teachers' salaries was $21,700, and for all purposes, including salaries, $29,775; and now, computing the cost per pupil, according to the registered number, it will be found that for teachers' salaries it is $4.56; for all purposes, $6.26 nearly; while, computed on the average attendance, the cost per pupil will be: for teachers' salaries, $10.67; for all purposes, $15.46.

Such an exhibit as this affords the strongest evidence that there was warrant for the interference of the Legislature in seeking to compel a better attendance of pupils, and a more effective supervision on the part of parents and guardians. Irregularity of attendance has been and is the occasion of great waste of time to pupils other than the absentees, and of greatly increased work to the teacher because of the disarrangement of studies and the necessity of again going over the work done when the absentees were not in school; and, besides the evil wrought in this way, injustice is generally done to the teacher by the attributing to him the falling behind of those who have not been regular and punctual. My visits to the schools enable me to bear testimony to the faithfulness of teachers generally in the performance of their duties, and to the anxiety and

diligence exhibited by them to advance the pupils under their care. They appear to realize the responsibility of their position, and to perform their work with zeal and industry and a single desire to forward the educational and moral interests of their charges.

---

## County of Grey—South.

*Extract from Report of N. W. Campbell, Esq., Inspector.*

The following summary of statistics is submitted:—In 1890, the total receipts for the maintenance of the schools of the Riding increased $6,933 over 1889, while the payments increased $5,509. This increase is largely due to the erection of the new school house in Markdale.

The amount of Legislative grant for the townships and villages was $254 less than in 1889. This was owing either to a decrease in the amount of money apportioned by the Minister of Education for Public School purposes in the Province, or to a decrease in the total population returned by the assessors of the several municipalities.

There were in the inspectorate during 1890, 111 teachers—48 males and 63 females; 32 of these held Second Class certificates and 27 had attended the Normal School; the remainder, except one, held Third Class certificates. The teacher of No. 11, Proton, held a temporary certificate; this had to be granted, as no applications, except hers, were received by the trustees in answer to their advertisement.

The number of children of all classes and creeds returned for the year was 7,895; of these, 7,403 were entered on the School Registers during the year; this leaves some 400 children without proper instruction in the Public School course. 4,072 children are reported as having attended school less than 100 days during the year. It is hoped the Truancy Bill, which comes into operation on the 1st of July, will secure to many of these a better education.

There were 2,938 pupils in the First Reader; 1,456 in the Second; 1,494 in the Third; 1,073 in the Fourth, and 168 in the Fifth. Nearly all the children registered take writing, and I believe a marked improvement has been made in this subject.

668 trees were planted in the school grounds during the year. We shall soon have every school yard in the riding "a thing of beauty and a joy forever"—an important advance in our educational life.

During the year satisfactory progress was made in most of the schools. For the past six months the work has been going on with varying success. Forty-two teachers are employed in the riding for the first time; many of these are beginners; many others have changed schools in the inspectorate. So many teachers working with new material retards progress in very many schools. I have been compelled to report to trustees in not a few cases that the progress being made was not quite satisfactory. Better work can, however, be done during the Fall term.

The holding of the Entrance Examination this year in so many places in this inspectorate will enable a large number of candidates to avail themselves of its benefits with but little inconvenience to themselves. About 150 candidates have already sent in their names, and there are some more to hear from. After this year no fees can be collected from county pupils for the Entrance Examination.

The marked favor with which the subject of Agriculture has been received by all the schools into which it has been introduced is a hopeful sign for the future. The text-book is worthy of a place not only in every school, but in every farmer's library, and I have no doubt its introduction will mark a new era in the development of the agricultural interests of the Province.

## County of Halton.

*Extract from Report of J. S. Deacon, Esq., Inspector.*

*Inspection.*—The number of my official visits during the year was 197, being 20 in excess of the number required by Statute. During these visits an inspector readily discovers excellencies or defects in teaching and management, whether by examination of the pupils or by observation alone. Inefficiency may be the result of apathy on the part of parents, or the bad training of pupils in the early stages of their educational growth. Considerable time and careful judgment are required to locate properly the causes of success or failure in any school. Taken altogether, our teachers of 1890 proved themselves much superior to those of 1889. The few who have failed to earn a good record owe it largely to the lack of energy required to accomplish the great amount of work devolving upon them, or to the lack of *will power* required to secure faithful study on the part of pupils. Judicious selection of lessons; tact in arousing interest of pupils; co-operation of parents; regular attendance, etc., etc., are additional elements of success. I am glad to notice that the majority of our trustees are learning to appreciate the services of a diligent and efficient teacher, and are loth to part with such for the sake of a *temporary* financial advantage. There are instances, however, where superior work has been done for less than the previous average salary, and the teacher has had no choice but to accept for a second term an inferior salary, or leave, for another to build upon the foundation he has so carefully laid.

All the subjects of study on the programme are carefully taught by the majority of our teachers. I regret to say the instructions given in Reading and Writing are not equal to those given in less important subjects, but some of our teachers give very efficient and thorough instruction in these branches of study. Perhaps the low value hitherto placed upon these subjects at the Departmental Examinations has tended to their comparative neglect in High Schools and other institutions where teachers receive their non-professional instruction, consequently they are inadequately prepared to give instruction therein.

Objection is frequently made that we have too many subjects on the programme of studies in our Public Schools. This may or may not be true; it is an open question which can only be decided by the practice of the individual teacher. Calisthenics, Drawing and Music should be utilized in every school as auxiliaries to awaken greater interest and enthusiasm in the other subjects of study. Temperance and Agriculture are supposed to require from one to two hours per week according to season and circumstances. Only two schools have given attention to Agriculture, but it will probably be a subject of study in every rural school in 1891, since the text book is now published.

### *Teachers' Certificates, Salaries and Changes.*

(*a*) Ninety teachers were employed, 48 ladies and 42 gentlemen.

(*b*) Three teachers held First Class Certificates, 36 Second, 49 Third, and two First Class (Old Standard); this gives Halton 43⅓ per cent. of First and Second Class Provincial Certificates, while the province has but 41 per cent.

(*c*) The highest salary paid a male teacher was $750, the lowest $275. The highest salary received by a female teacher was $500, (this is really the highest sum received by a male teacher except in the towns and incorporated villages), the lowest was $200. The average salary of male teachers was $430, increase, $6; of female teachers, $280, decrease, $19.

(*d*) Only 23 changes occurred—one in August and 22 in December; nine of these were owing to expiration of certificates. Of the teachers employed for 1891, 76 were trained in Halton, or have taught in the county at least ten years.

*School Visits and Public Examinations.*

(*a*) There were 3,388 visits reported, of which 303 were credited to trustees. Eleven trustee boards neglected to visit their schools, and twenty permitted their teacher to neglect the important duty of holding *at least one* public examination of his school.

(*b*) There were 87 Public Examinations.

*School Houses, Apparatus and Grounds.*

Of our 62 school houses, 18 may fairly be graded as *excellent*, 33 *good*, 9 *fair*, and 2 *inferior*. Brick and stone school houses form 49 per cent. of the whole Province. Halton has 28 brick, 15 stone, and 19 frame or concrete, brick and stone forming 68 per cent. of the whole. Our school houses and sites are valued at $93,000, the apparatus at $13,950. The old frame school house in S. S. No. 12, Nelson, has been remodelled, or rebuilt, at an expense of about $800, and now presents a modern appearance within and without; it is veneered with red brick and is practically a *new* building; new desks and seats of modern style have been furnished for teacher and pupils.

*Minor Improvements in other Sections.*

Nassagaweya.—No. 3, new clock, additional Preston seats, blackboards reslated No. 1, new set of maps.

Esquesing.—No. 1, new wood ceiling; No. 2, new wood ceiling; No. 9, new floor and painting of woodwork; No. 15, east wall rebuilt at cost of $85, fences, etc., put in repair.

Trafalgar.—No. 7, new folding desks and seats; No. 10, excellent outbuildings and general improvements; No. 14, new woodshed.

A new section should be formed from parts of sections 1, 2 and 6, Nassagaweya, and a school house built in Campbellville. These schools are each too large for one teacher; and besides this, a private school of about 40 pupils is maintained in Campbellville during the winter, on account of the inconvenient location (for them) of the present school house. There should be two school houses in No. 1, or a new section formed.

*School Population, Attendance and Cost.*

(*a*) The population of school age (5 to 21 years) was reported as 7,022, increase 3.

(*b*) The number between the ages of 7 and 13 reported as not attending any school, is 44, increase 18. The number between 7 and 13, attending less than 100 days in the year, is 778, decrease 47. Pupils removing from one section to another are reported *twice* as attending less than 100 days, although they may have attended nearly 100 in each section.

(*c*) There were 5,162 pupils enrolled, decrease 184. In First Class, Part I, 1,252; Part II, 867; Second Class, 866; Third, 996; Fourth, 1,013; and Fifth, 168. The number in Drawing was 5,162; Drill and Calisthenics, 3,070; Music, 2,568; Canadian History, 1,932; Agriculture, 63; Temperance and Hygiene, 2,240. Average attendance, first half year, 2,662; second half, 2,628.

(*d*) The percentage of attendance compared with the number enrolled was, in Milton, 60.2; Georgetown, 60.1; Acton, 57.2; Oakville, 57.1; Burlington, 52.6; Esquesing, 52.2; Nelson, 51.1; Trafalgar, 47.8; Nassagaweya, 44.8; and for the whole county, 51.2. The percentage for the Province was 50.

(*e*) The cost per pupil was $6.96 for Ontario. The highest in any county was $8.97, and the lowest was $5.97, (County of Glengarry); the cost in Halton was $7.24 per pupil.

*Departmental Examinations.*

At the Non-professional Examinations held in Oakville Georgetown and Milton there were 45 Third Class candidates, 20 Seconds and 5 Matriculants. At the H. S. Entrance Examinations in July there were 135 candidates, of whom 82 passed; in December 140, of whom74 passed; total for the year 275, of whom 156, or 57 per cent. passed. Oakville had 82 candidates, Georgetown 85, and Milton 108, of whom 48, 39 and 69 passed.

*Model School.*

There were in attendance 11 ladies and 6 gentlemen during the session of 1890. All passed the final examination, and 14 of them are now teaching in Halton. The school maintains its high state of efficiency with the same staff of teachers as at last report.

*Teachers' Institute.*

The Institute met in February and October, 4 days. Eighty teachers and all the "Model" students received the benefit of attendance at its sessions. Papers were read or subjects discussed by Misses Laidlaw, Cleveland, Montgomery, Pattison, Kelly, Maclean, Ezard, Willis, B. Harrison, and Messrs. Harrison, Meade, Malcolm, Rivers, McGillivray, Husband, H. W. Bell, T. J. Moore, Gray (2), McNiven (2), Prof. Tagg, N. J. Wellwood, B.A., J. H. Smith, P.S.I., (3), and Rev. A. H. Drumm.

---

County of Huron—West.

*Extract from Report of J. E. Tom, Esq., Inspector.*

*School Buildings.*

There are 95 school sections or school corporations in this division, with 100 school-houses; of these 35 are brick, 2 are stone, 62 are frame, and 1 is a log building. More than one-half are good substantial buildings, many of the others are in good repair, while about twenty should be considerably repaired or replaced by new buildings. In four sections, Nos. 2, 7 and 13, Ashfield, and No. 8, Stephen, new houses should be erected immediately.

The majority of the schools are furnished with improved desks. About a dozen schools have old, uncomfortable desks, which I hope will be replaced by better ones soon. Great improvement has been made in the desks, floors, ceilings and blackboards during the last three years.

Only a few sections have woodsheds.

*Care of School Houses and Grounds.*

I find considerable difficulty with the sweeping. In too many schools the sweeping is done in the morning or at noon by the children; the school-room is thus filled with the most injurious kind of dust, which the children are forced to breathe for hours. To save a few dollars trustees and parents are willing to sacrifice the lives of many of the children. Regulation 9 of the School Act should be changed so that the sweeping must be done after four o'clock.

In some sections the closets and grounds are not as well looked after as they should be; trees have been planted and improvements made, but these are not taken care of.

Most of the teachers see that the school is kept clean and made attractive by hanging pictures on the walls and placing flowers in the windows. The outbuildings and grounds are always in good condition. A few teachers and trustees do not appear to take any interest in the state of the school property; the floors are dirty, the walls naked, the maps are standing in a corner of the room, the yard strewn with pieces of boards or stove wood, the trees broken or dead, and not a flowering plant to be found in the windows or yard. The standing and discipline of the pupils are generally in keeping with the school house and grounds. During the last five years 3,925 trees have been planted; many of these are growing nicely, while others have been destroyed, the teachers who planted them having been succeeded by those who take no interest in the appearance of the school property.

*School Population and Attendance.*

The number of persons between the ages of 5 and 21 resident in the inspectorate was 10,605. The number of registered pupils was, 8,214. The average attendance for the first half year was 4,544, and for the second term it was 4,293, being an average for the year of 54.8 per cent. of the pupils enrolled. Irregularity greatly retards the progress of some schools. In some cases parents are to blame, while in others the teacher is responsible for the irregularity and want of punctuality. I have found several cases where the pupils were very irregular and frequently late, and in a short time after another teacher took charge of the school the same pupils became both regular and punctual. When the teacher is thorough, energetic and interesting the pupils soon acquire a love for their work, so that they are seldom late or absent.

Of the 8,214 registered pupils

626 attended less than 20 days.
1,121 attended between 21 and 50 days.
1,663 " " 51 " 100 "
1,876 " " 101 " 150 "
2,406 " " 151 " 200 "
522 " " 200 " 220 " (the whole year).
65 between 7 and 13 years did not attend any school.
1,304 " " " 100 days as required by law.

The clauses of the School Act compelling children between the ages of 7 and 13 to attend school at least 100 days each year is a dead letter, as trustees do not see that its provisions are enforced. Something should be done in this matter.* When parents do not avail themselves of the means provided to fit their children to become intelligent citizens, it is the duty of the State to see that these children are given an elementary education.

*Classification of Pupils.*

There were 1,772 pupils in I. class, part I.
1,137 " I. " " II.
1,578 " II. "
1,823 " III. "
1,535 " IV. "
369 " V. "

Those in the V. class have passed the H. S. entrance examination.

*Uniform Promotion Examinations.*

There are two examinations held each year, the first in March, the other in October Papers are prepared and sent to the teachers by the inspectors, for promotion from II. to III. class, III. to IV. class, and V. to VI. class. Those who pass the H. S. entrance

* By the Truancy Act of 1891, all children between 8 and 14 mu attend school for the full term.

examination are promoted from IV. to V. class. The County Council pays the expense of printing the papers and distributing them to the different schools. The answers of the pupils are read and marked by the teacher, and a complete list of all the classes in the school sent to the inspector after each examination. Since these examinations have been established I find the standing of the schools taking them, higher and more uniform than before. The written work is greatly improved, and any subjects which were formerly neglected now receive their proper share of attention. When the teacher conducts these examinations thoroughly and regularly I know no other means that enables him so efficiently to classify his school, to stimulate his pupils and create an interest in their homes. There are a few teachers who do not have their pupils try them much to the loss of the children. These examinations give the teachers and inspectors considerable extra work, from which the children profit. Where they are not taken, I find the progress and proficiency of the classes inferior to those taking them.

*Public Examinations.*

In 62 schools one or more public examinations were held during 1890, leaving 38 sections in which none was held; when properly conducted they are of much value to the pupils and teacher.

*Entrance Examinations.*

The entrance examinations for this inspectorate are held at Goderich, Exeter, and Dungannon for admission to the high schools or the V. class in the public schools.

In 1890, at Goderich, 62 candidates passed.
" Exeter, 54 "
" Dungannon, 31 "

Some 65 were successful at other centres, making a total of 212 pupils of West Huron who passed the H.S. entrance examination in 1890. These examinations have proved of great benefit to the public schools, and should be encouraged by teachers, trustees and parents. From many of the public schools, pupils are sent regularly to them. That they may be successful, good work has to be done in the lower classes as well as in the fourth class. Although it may be a convenience to the high schools, I believe the dropping of the December entrance examination will prove a loss to the public schools. Many of those who pass the H. S. entrance remain in the public schools for some time afterwards, there being 369 of such pupils in the public schools in 1890.

*Number of Teachers, etc.*

The number of schools and departments in operation was 129. Three of these were open during part of the year only, and 126 the whole year.

There were 70 male teachers engaged at an average salary of $398, and 59 female teachers at an average salary of $285.

Of these 2 held First-Class professional certificates.
55 held Second-Class "
72 held Third-Class "

Many of the latter held Second-Class non-professional certificates.

The average time for which the schools in the whole inspectorate were kept open was 211 days.

*Financial Statement.*

The total amount received from all sources by Trustees was $67,978, and the whole amount expended was $58,657, of which $44,482 were paid for teachers' salaries. This is an average cost of $5.41 per pupil for salaries, and $7.14 per pupil for all purposes.

*School Grants.*

The division of the Legislative and municipal grants among the schools according to average attendance does not increase the average attendance in any section. In the division of these grants I find the strong sections receive the large amounts and the weak sections get very little. I know there is a temptation to report the average attendance larger than it really is. Some method of dividing the grants which will encourage trustees to improve the school property and maintain a first-class school, should be adopted.

*School Reports.*

Trustees and teachers do not exercise sufficient care in filling the annual and half-yearly reports. Some of them appear to have the same opinion of these reports that ignorant people have of the census returns—that their taxes in the future will be in proportion to the number of questions answered. The teachers are not as particular about their part as the trustees, and when retiring at the end of the year frequently leave the reports unfilled.

The assessors are not sufficiently careful in obtaining the school census.

*Model School.*

The Model School at Goderich was attended in 1890 by 33 teachers-in-training, and 32 of these were granted certificates. The whole time of the Principal was devoted to the Model School work. I visited the school six times during the term, and was well pleased with the management, discipline, and work done. The Principal is in every respect a first-class man for the position ; and any candidates who leave the school unable to discharge efficiently all the duties of a teacher have mistaken their calling. The best methods of teaching each subject, the classification and management of ungraded schools, receive special attention. The teachers-in-training are inspired with a love for their work, and impressed with the fact that success in teaching can be achieved only by continued study and hard work in the schoolroom. I am satisfied that the teachers trained at the Goderich Model School are as well equipped for their work as those from any other school in the Province. I am pleased to bear testimony to the excellence of the work done at the Clinton Model School.

*Change of Teachers.*

Most of our teachers who go into new schools do so at the beginning of the year. In January, 1890, there were changes in 55 schools in West Huron, and 46 changes in January, 1891 ; many of these were beginners ; these took charge of their schools at the most difficult time of the whole year. Many old pupils who are indifferent about their work go to school in January to see the new teacher, and to have "a good time" if possible Frequently the new teacher, who has never taught before, is not possessed of sufficient force of character to control these pupils, and for three or four months the discipline is so bad that very little work is done in the school, and the teacher becomes discouraged if not thoroughly disgusted with teaching. Had the same individual taken charge of the school in August good discipline would have been secured at once, and the teacher who was a failure when beginning in January would be a decided success in August.

The Model School examination should be held in May or June instead of December, and in a short time all inexperienced teachers would enter on their duties at midsummer; this would be a benefit to them, but a far greater gain to the pupils. I do not know any other change that would benefit our schools as much as this change in the Model School term.

*Teachers' Institutes.*

An excellent Institute meeting was held at Exeter on May 22nd and 23rd. Those present were greatly interested in all the discussions, which were both practical and profitable. The autumn meeting was held at Goderich on the 9th and 10th of October. This meeting was well attended by teachers and members of the Model School class. 105 of the public school teachers of this division attended one or both of these meetings. The Masters of the Goderich High School were present at the autumn meeting. I believe the usefulness of these meetings is increasing.

I have visited all my schools twice each year, except the seven in East Wawanosh, which were added to this inspectorate in June last. In 1890 I found the work done in nearly all the schools both thorough and practical. There are many excellent teachers in West Huron—teachers who recognize the fact that it is not the quantity but the quality of the instruction that benefits the pupils—who find by frequent reviews that the pupils are mastering the work as they proceed, and who insist on them taking the regular promotion examinations before passing to a higher class. In a few schools the business is gone over superficially, and pupils are passed from one class to another without becoming efficient in the work they are leaving; they never take the promotion examinations, do poorly at inspections, and are not educated in the true sense of the term; not having overcome any difficulties at school, these pupils are ill prepared for the battles of after life.

I am pleased to be able to report such substantial progress in the teaching and management of nearly all the schools of West Huron and the Town of Goderich, during the year 1890.

---

COUNTY OF KENT—WEST.

*Extract from Report of W. M. Nichols, B.A., Esq., Inspector.*

During the greater part of the past year there were 78 schools and departments open, including those in Blenheim, Wallaceburg and Tilbury Centre. As to certificates, there were 1 first class, 26 second, 47 third, and 4 temporary, three of the last named being employed in as many of the 7 French Schools, and one holding both third and second non-professional certificates, and acting as assistant in a rural section employing three teachers.

Thirty-three and one-third per cent. of the teachers in the County of Kent held certificates of the second class, being five and one-third per cent. above the percentage of the Province. I have steadily advocated the employment of teachers with an established record of successful experience. I regret that in a few cases trustees have been designedly chosen because they would *keep down salaries.* I fear I am not the only one who can make such a complaint.

*School Houses, etc.*

There are in all 63 school houses, including 18 of brick, and 44 frame. Nearly all the old and inferior ones have been replaced by others well built, and efficiently heated and ventilated by hot air, by means of which the requirements of the regulation on this point are fully met. Thus in 1877, Raleigh had but one brick school house, now there are six. Two of these justly challenge admiration for their beauty, excellence and completeness; these are in S. S. 3 and in U. S. S. 6. The last one, beautifully situated on the Thames River Road, with its grounds, and a commodious teacher's residence

in a separate building, has cost about $4,500. During this period (1877 to 1890) 14 brick, and 17 frame buildings have been erected, including one four-roomed brick building in Tilbury Centre, a thriving village now, though its growth has been the work of less than ten years. In Wallaceburg, where the Public School in 1877 was wretchedly accommodated in two old frame buildings, there is now a two-story brick on the south side, and a magnificent and imposing brick building on the north side of the River Sydenham. This latter contains eight fine cheerful rooms, all so arranged that light is thrown upon the pupils' desks from the rear and from the left side. The whole building, standing in the centre of a fine plot of ground, is heated by the *Smead-Dowd* system. I am happy to add that enlargement of school sites, planting shade and ornamental trees, better seating accommodation, more maps, globes, large dictionaries, and above all, more blackboards of larger extent and of better construction (including some of *solid slate*), have all combined to furnish a most cheering and convincing evidence of improvement in public sentiment as to our schools. In 1868 I introduced uniform promotion and review examinations, and after considerable effort on my part, and delay on the part of some of the Township Councils, and finally of the County Council, partial provision was made for maintaining them. These examinations have since their introduction been held twice a year, and with very good results as to their general effect upon the schools. I believe their utility is now pretty generally admitted, and therefore provision should be made by *statute* for their *maintenance*, and regulations be framed for general guidance.

Last year I tried the experiment of holding (not exactly township, but) local meetings, one or more in each township, and instead of *two general* meetings, we had only one. The local meetings were simply an *actual visit* by several teachers to some one school on a set day. I was present at each of the ten meetings thus held in the *first* term; the regular school work was carried on by the teacher in charge; school was dismissed at the time for the afternoon recess; then followed informal discussion in the presence of all who chose to remain, trustees and others, all having been especially invited; proceedings usually ended about 5 o'clock. In many cases *unusual* interest seemed to be awakened in the section thus visited. So beneficial do these gatherings appear to be that I propose to continue them, and to endeavor to make them increasingly interesting and beneficial. In order to bring out discussion, visiting teachers were requested to avail themselves freely of the opportunity of looking closely into every detail of the working of the school.

*Entrance Examinations.*

have now been established in Blenheim, Wallaceburg and Tilbury Centre. The County Council has furnished a supply of neatly designed and ornamentally printed certificates on light fine cardboard. These have had an excellent effect, and are greatly prized by their recipients. I think it is safe to say that these *local* examinations and the attractive certificates have induced *many* pupils *to extend the range of study* beyond the limit with which both they and their parents would otherwise have been satisfied. If, then, *some* have thus been "caught with guile," the effort must, I think, be justified, notwithstanding some slight grumbling at the additional expense incurred.

On taking a retrospect of the schools, as to their condition in 1877 and in 1890, there is a most gratifying change in nearly every particular. The accommodation is better, the *general management* by teachers is better, and could we only *retain* our *best* teachers *longer* than we do, the outlook would indeed be very bright for the schools of West Kent.

COUNTY OF LAMBTON.—No. 1.

*Extract from Report of C. A. Barnes, Esq., B.A., Inspector.*

*School Houses and Grounds.*

In East Lambton there are five townships and five incorporated villages.

| TOWNSHIPS OR INCORPORATED VILLAGES. | Brick buildings. | Frame buildings. | Stone buildings. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Euphemia | 8 | 2 | ..... |
| Brooke | 2 | 17 | ..... |
| Warwick | 9 | 8 | ..... |
| Bosanquet | 8 | 4 | 1 |
| Plympton | 10 | 8 | ..... |
| Watford | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Alvinston | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Thedford | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Arkona | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Wyoming | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Total | 40 | 41 | 2 |

It will be noticed that Brooke has a large preponderance of frame buildings, but this is doubtless owing to the changes in the boundaries of the sections, which have been going on for some time, consequent upon theopening up of the western portion of the township; in the other townships, however, even now when a new building is required some prefer frame, notwithstanding that the cost is about the same, and the brick building is the more substantial and durable of the two.

The rooms are not kept as clean as they should be. The school should be swept in the evening and the desks and furniture dusted in the morning before school hours; it should be frequently whitewashed and scrubbed, at least four times a year; but instead of such being the case, many schools are not scrubbed at all during the year, the sweeping is done at noon by the pupils, and the dusting also by the pupils rubbing the dust from seats and desks with their clothing.

In some sections Trustees deserve credit for the manner in which they discharge that part of their duty relative to the lighting of fires and cleaning the school-house. In one section an attempt was made to force the girls to sweep the floor, and the result was a cost of over $100 for damages and law expenses.

Since some amendments have been made in the school law during the late session of the Legislature, I trust all our school authorities will familiarize themselves with the new law, and the regulations in force under its authority, and that next year I shall be able to report progress in regard to repairs and cleanliness of the school-rooms.

The school premises are generally enclosed, but the outbuildings are frequently in a deplorable condition; they are often too small, without doors, or if a door is there it cannot be properly fastened, and hence in rough, stormy, wintry weather is unfit for use.

The water supply is often very unsatisfactory. In some cases there is no well, in others the pump may be out of repair, or through defective covering or other imperfection the water is unfit for use; and I have in a few cases intimated that unless improvement was made both in regard to the condition of the outbuildings and the water supply, I would be compelled to report the matter to the Board of Health.

Shade trees have been planted in many of the school grounds, but in a few sections the trustees have neglected to take any interest in that part of their duties.

Some school-houses need to be replaced by new ones, and in others the furniture and equipment should be improved.

*Teachers.*

In the 83 school-houses there are 97 teachers with the following qualifications:—

| | |
|---|---|
| Provincial First Class | 1 |
| " Second Class | 34 |
| Old County Board | 1 |
| Third Class | 61 |

I regret that so many of our schools are under the control of teachers holding only third class certificates; and the recent legislation continuing them as provincial certificates is, in my judgment, detrimental to the best interests of both teachers and schools. The number of teachers holding first or second class certificates does not increase, and although the certificate held by a teacher is not of itself a guarantee that he is successful, or that he does the work more efficiently than one holding a certificate of a lower grade, yet, if training and experience are of any value, and if the teacher is desirous of increasing his store of knowledge, both literary and professional, he will, with his superior scholarship and his experience and training, do more efficient work in the school-room than those who have only the culture and training necessary to secure the lowest grade of certificate.

Fifty schools changed teachers during the past year, and in the large majority of cases the certificates held by those in charge last year were equal to those held by their successors, but the salary asked was somewhat in advance of that required by the one just entering the profession and who was desirous of securing a school at any price; and in many cases the work done was proportioned to the salary paid, regardless of the responsibilities that the position carries with it.

I regret the tendency on the part of many trustees to engage young and inexperienced persons for the sake of saving a few dollars on the salary, and thus drive the experienced and thoroughly trained teachers to other places, or into other avocations in which they will receive better remuneration for their services, and our schools suffer in consequence; frequently these same trustees are the first to complain that the labors of the new teacher are not satisfactory, and as a consequence the school which before had probably occupied an honorable standing among the schools of the county, soon declines to the rank of those marked inferior or bad.

*Receipts and Expenditure.*

The total receipts for the year were $51,402, being about $200 in advance of last year; the total expenditure for the year was $44,845, being about $200 in advance of last year.

The amount paid for teachers' salaries $32,463, being about $500 in advance of last year.

The average salary of male teachers $398. The average salary in the province last year was $421.

The average salary of females $298. The average salary in the province last year was $296.

The salaries of male teachers have a downward tendency compared with those paid in the county during 1889, whilst those of females have slightly advanced.

The average cost per enrolled pupil is $7 94, while the average cost for the province for 1889 was $8.44.

*Attendance.*

The average attendance for the past year was 54.6 per cent. The average attendance for the province in 1889 was 47 per cent.

In comparing the attendance in East Lambton with that in other counties we find the following:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Attendance in | Waterloo, in 1889 ..... | 57 per cent. |
| " | Haldimand ..... | 53 " |
| " | Lambton and Oxford ..... | 52 " |

The attendance in East Lambton for 1889 was 54.57 per cent., so that in point of attendance it is next to Waterloo (the highest in the province). While this is gratifying, there is still room for improvement, when we consider that 45 per cent. of the children are absent from school, and consequently 45 per cent. of the money spent is lost on account of non-attendance.

There were 2,976 boys and 2,671 girls enrolled during the year. There were 14 between the ages of 7 and 13 years of age who did not attend any school during the year, and 875 who did not attend 100 days as required by law. It is difficult to conceive why this is the case. Ample provision is made for all. The necessity for public school education is freely admitted. If parents understood as clearly as the teachers the loss sustained by absence not only to the children, but also to the section in loss of grants from the government, and the returns of school expenditure only half of what they should be, I fancy they would keep the children more regularly at school, except in cases of extreme necessity. The compulsory clause of the School Law has in the past been a dead letter. Trustees would not engender ill-feeling of neighbors by enforcing the Act. I trust the recent legislation will have a beneficial effect in securing greater regularity of attendance, in order that all may profit by the educational advantages provided by the State; and that boys growing to manhood and to the power of using the franchise, will be fitted as intelligent citizens to properly appreciate and exercise their rights.

*Teachers' Institute.*

Two meetings of the Institute were held during the year. The attendance of the teachers was good, and much interest manifested in the subjects under discussion.

The work is of a practical character, comprising the best methods of teaching the various subjects on the programme; the management, discipline and order most conducive to success; and how the interest and advancement of the schools may best be promoted. Some few were absent, but it is a pleasing fact that all good, earnest teachers, unless prevented by sickness or other circumstances over which they have no control, were present, and aided by influence and example in helping themselves and others in order that they might return better qualified for the discharge of their important duties.

*Examinations.*

Entrance examinations have been held at Florence, Alvinston and Watford with very satisfactory results. The Department has decided to hold only one Entrance Examination in the year, and it remains to be seen whether the result will be such as to

justify the change. Promotion examinations have been held twice in the year in all the schools of the division where any pupils were ready for advancement to a higher class, and the results have been fairly satisfactory. Some schools are always in the background, and some others, owing to continual change of teachers, fail to reach the standard of efficiency which we expect to find and which should characterize all the schools of the county. I regret that you did not see your way clear to adopt the suggestion made last year in regard to bearing part of the expense of the examinations, although recommended by the Educational Committee.

All the schools of the inspectorate were visited at least twice during the year, except in two or three cases where they were closed and no notice had been sent to me. Many additional visits were made where I thought such visits would be beneficial, and as time would permit.

Reports are sent to the trustees detailing the condition of the school and premises, the equipment required, and other points necessary to be brought to the notice of the school authorities. In some cases these matters are promptly attended to and much benefit accrues, but in others they are neglected and the school suffers in consequence.

---

COUNTY OF LAMBTON.—No. 2.

*Extract from Report of John Brebner, Esq., Inspector.*

In compliance with the School Law and Regulations, each of the schools was duly visited during each term, and additional visits paid according to the requirements of some of them. Two schools were found closed; one in each term, and one in a new section was not opened till September. In nearly all the schools fair work was being done, and in many I could wish no better. One or two teachers got schools they could do little with, and at my second visit they were simply putting in the time indifferent whether progress was made or not. The usual trouble was experienced by beginners when they opened their schools in January. In engagements begun at midsummer there would be much less friction, for the young inexperienced teacher would have only small children who would be easily governed and trained to work before the older pupils began to come in the fall.

Reading, spelling and arithmetic are generally fairly taught, though too much importance is still attached to the last, and too little to the first. Teachers sometimes forget that the objects to be aimed at are:—1st. The formation of habits of patient, persevering, thoughtful study, and prompt, cheerful obedience; and 2nd. Such a knowledge of the elementary subjects as shall enable the pupil to continue with pleasure the study of these subjects and others when he has left school.

Geography and composition are receiving more and much needed attention, but history is still badly taught, partly owing to the nature of the text book in use, and partly because the study is not made interesting to the pupils, who usually think that when they can recite the words of the book they have done all that should be expected of them.

The great defects in our system of teaching are a want of thoroughness, and the taking it for granted that a child understands all he hears, reads or has committed to memory.

*Examinations.*

The usual uniform promotions were held in June and December on papers provided at the expense of the Teachers' Institutes, and furnished to all the teachers. These papers were generally used; in some schools on both occasions, and in others only on one. Each teacher read and marked the answers of his own pupils, and promotions were made

by him with the approval of the inspector, as the law directs. There is still a tendency to crowd pupils through the books, and too many schools have scholars at work they cannot utilize to advantage; but were no uniform standard at regularly recurring intervals placed in the hands of the teachers, the evil would be aggravated ten-fold.

Entrance Examinations were held at the two High Schools in July and December, and at Oil Springs in December, in accordance with your decision in June last. At Petrolea 125 wrote, of whom 68 passed; at Sarnia 214 tried, and 101 passed; and at Oil Springs there were 27 candidates, of whom 9 passed. Those who pass this examination constitute the 5th Class of the Public Schools, and 125 were in these classes during the year.

*Buildings and Equipment.*

Four new school houses were built during the year:—Two in Union Sections on the townline of Dawn and Enniskillen, both good frame buildings, well seated and furnished; one, a very good brick building, was erected in S. S. No. 6, Sarnia township, and another excellent frame one in No. 20, Sombra.

The schoool-house in No. 15, Enniskillen, was moved a mile to the west to the centre of the section. Three of the new buildings are in the woods, but they put to shame the school-houses in many of the older settlements, the size, furnishing and style being all that can be asked. Too many of the older buildings are small, dingy structures, with few of the appliances necessary for the efficient carrying out of the requirements of the school law, and providing for the health and comfort of the children.

*Teachers and their Qualifications.*

Of the 128 teachers who were employed during the year, 39 were men and 89 women; being one of the former and six of the latter more than in 1889. Several teachers having given up their schools, and qualified teachers refusing to take the salaries offered, I had to obtain temporary certificates for two whose professional certificates had expired, or allow the schools to be closed. All the others, except one monitor who has no certificate of any kind, were fully qualified to teach: there being 2 who held First Class, 47 Second Class, 68 Third Class, and 8 Old County Board Certificates.

At the Model School there were 18 candidates, 16 ladies and 2 gentlemen, who all received Third Class Certificates for three years; and other 8 who had again passed the non-professional examination, came up at the final examination for renewals and got them.

*Salaries.*

The average salary of male teachers in the township has fallen $3.85. In 1889 the decrease was $3.73, in 1888 it was $3.75, and in the towns and villages there has been a decrease of $24. In the former the average is now $371; in the latter $656.

The average salary paid to females in townships was $393, being a decrease of $2.12, but there was an increase of $12.95 in 1889. In towns and villages there was an increase of $3.41, the average being $292.66. There was an increase of $4.75 in 1889.

The highest salary paid a male teacher in townships has risen $25, but the highest female has fallen $12.50. The lowest male teacher's salary has fallen $10, and the lowest female $45. It is therefore evident that the tendency is towards lower salaries. and that with fewer teachers to choose from than in former years.

*Expenditure.*

The total income from all sources was $75,677, and the expenditure for all purposes was $61,913, a decrease of $4,470. In 1889 there was an increase of $6,127.

The average cost per teacher has fallen $103; the cost per enrolled pupil 85 cents; and the average cost per pupil present daily 55 cents; the averages being respectively $531, $7.60 and $14.87. As the schools become larger and the attendance more regular each of these averages will fall, but now only one-half the pupils are present every day.

*Attendance.*

The school population increased 77, being for the year, 9,994 ; of these 8,152 attended the Public Schools.

The attendance in Dawn increased 145 ; Enniskillen, 2 ; Sarnia Township, 4 ; Oil Springs, 78 ; Point Edward, 71 ; Petrolea, 71 ; Sarnia Town, 158 ; but Moore decreased 185, and Sombra 267.

The average attendance has increased 184 for the whole Riding ; the changes being an increase of 15 in Enniskillen ; 4 in Sarnia Township ; 30 in Oil Springs ; 7 in Point Edward ; 13 in Petrolea and 72 in the town of Sarnia ; while there was a decrease of 16 in Dawn, 7 in Moore and 34 in Sombra.

The percentage of attendance has varied as follows :—Moore has risen 1 ; Sarnia Township, 2 ; Oil Springs, 3 ; and Sarnia, 4 ; but Dawn has fallen 2 ; Sombra, 5 ; Point Edward, 1 ; Petrolea, 5 ; while Enniskillen has not changed from 1889.

The figures given show that the attendance is far from as good as it ought to be, and the following will show how irregular and intermittent that of many is. Of those enrolled, 765 were present less than 20 days ; 1,115 between 20 and 50 days ; 1,620 between 51 and 100 days ; 1,710 between 101 and 150 days ; 2,755 between 151 and 200 days ; and only 196 between 201 and 220 days or the whole year. Township schools might have been open 220 days, but only averaged 207. Town and village schools might have been open 212 days, but they averaged only 204.

The law requires that all children between 7 and 13 years of age shall attend at least 100 days during the year, but the report shows that 26 did not attend at all, and 1,466 attended less than the prescribed time ; yet no means were taken to compel their attendance. Of all ages there were 3,500 who attended less than 100 days.

Education appears to be the only thing men are willing to pay for, though they don't get it. Would they pay in full for clothing or food for their children and yet leave them to starve for want of nourishment and warmth ? yet they think nothing of starving their minds and allowing them to run at large without restraint, forming habits which, when duly developed, produce those excrescences of the social system of to-day—the tramp and the loafer.

*Classification.*

There were in the First Part of the First Book 2,342, and in the Second Part 1,378, making 3,720 in the lowest form. The Second Class consisted of 1,454 ; the Third of 1,503 ; the Fourth 1,359 ; and the Fifth of 125 pupils.

By our promotion examinations we have, without taking from the teacher his freedom or his individuality, secured such a classification as should make the pupil feel that he is working when he ought to be ; where he can work to the greatest advantage ; and that he is not wasting his time at what he cannot understand. In West Lambton teachers are not compelled to use the papers provided, and some of them do not, much to the detriment of their schools. Pupils who are not accustomed to examinations are the ones who fail at Entrance and higher Examinations ; they cannot put their work on paper either in the time or style required, for want of practice.

---

COUNTY OF LANARK.

*Extract from Report of F. L. Michell, Esq., M.A., Inspector.*

While I cannot speak in terms of unmeasured praise of the condition of educational matters in this county, I can truthfully say that we are not standing still. The teachers, though in many cases young and inexperienced, are alive to the importance of the work

in which they are engaged, and honestly try to perform their duties to the best of their ability. The standing of the teachers as regards scholarship is becoming higher year by year, and the methods of discipline and instruction are becoming more scientific and reasonable. The thoughtfulness which age, experience, and culture alone can implant in the minds and hearts of the votaries of any art or profession, is all that is wanting in the majority of our teachers. The pupils are, with rare exceptions, intelligent and easily amenable to discipline. When trouble arises it is nearly always owing to interference on the part of the parents, or to injudicious home influences. If a right understanding exists between the teacher and parents, insubordination and its consequent evils will scarcely arise. Parents too often forget that the success of the schools is largely in their hands; that a hasty word or act may do much to annoy the teacher, and to destroy the influence that the school is intended to exert in the locality. "Spare the rod and spoil the child" is a maxim that applies equally to offences committed at school as at home.

The trustees of too many sections do not perform their duties satisfactorily. The law gives them power to act for the sections in the development of all that is best and highest in the children who go to school. Trustees often fail to remember that there is a moral and physical as well as an intellectual education. Cleanliness as to school house and out houses, decency as to out-houses, comfort and taste as regards school property, are very frequently overlooked. Perhaps the law is to blame to some extent, inasmuch as it requires these important services to be rendered without remuneration. The municipal councillor is allowed a per diem allowance and travelling expenses, and his duties are to legislate for the material welfare of the township or county. The school trustee, whose duties affect the community itself, is compelled to serve gratis. The result of this is inevitable. Ambitious, enterprising men avoid the trusteeship and push for the office of councillor, reeve, etc, where honor and recognition are to be found. How often do we find men elected to the important office of school trustee without any qualification but that of a determination to run the school at as little expense as possible. Until we get the best men, the most progressive in everything good, we shall be working at a disadvantage. The other most common evils are irregular attendance and bad classification, but as these matters have been commented upon at length in previous reports, I do not propose to do more than merely mention them this year, more especially as they will receive consideration in the Local Legislature at the approaching session.

*Statement of Finances.*

The entire receipts for the public rural schools of the county, and for the public school in the incorporated Village of Lanark for 1890, were $47,116.22, made up as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| Balance from 1889 | $6,354 69 |
| Municipal grant 1889 | 2,748 04 |
| Legislative grant 1890 | 2,817 61 |
| School taxes on property 1890 | 31,938 15 |
| Clergy reserves, poor schools, etc | 3,257 73 |
| | $47,116 22 |

The expenditure during the year 1890 was as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| Teachers' salaries | $31,976 11 |
| Purchase of sites and buildings | 1,982 41 |
| Libraries, maps, prizes, etc | 410 02 |
| Fuel, lighting fires, etc | 6,164 78 |
| Total expenditure | $40,533 32 |

The balance on hand at the close of 1890 was $6,582.90.

The generous action of the municipal council, coupled with the still more generous grants from the Legislative Assembly, have materially assisted the poor school sections of the county, and have enabled the ratepayers in such sections to secure a measure of that equality of opportunity which should be the aim of a national system of public instruction.

This county received during 1890 $250 from the former source, and over $400 from the latter.

The amount paid for teachers' salaries maintains a staff of 134 teachers at an average cost of $238 each to the county. With such remuneration for so important services, can we wonder at the want of permanency so characteristic of the teaching profession?

The amount paid for prizes is much larger than the report shows, as the funds necessary to this purpose are often raised by concerts, picnics, etc., and do not appear in the financial statement of the section.

The per caput cost of educating each child attending school in the county was $5.25 for 1890.

The increased exemption of personal property makes the rate of taxation appear higher than it was a few years ago, but the real expense of maintaining our schools has not increased.

*Salaries and Qualifications.*

There were 134 teachers employed in 1890, who held certificates as follows: 2 first class; 8 second class; 96 provincial third class, and 28 provisionally qualified. With our excellent machinery for the education and training of teachers a scarcity still exists in some parts of the country. This scarcity is owing, to a large extent, to neglect on the part of trustees. In too many cases, for reasons mentioned above, a cheap teacher is the main desideratum with many who have control of our schools; hence the opportunity to engage efficient teachers is allowed to slip until the supply is exhausted, when no option is left to the inspector but to qualify those who are available. The experienced and trained teachers are thus driven from the county by the short-sighted policy pursued by these so called guardians of the educational trust reposed in them. Another serious result of this policy is that the pupils withdraw permanently from the school during the years in which they would be most benefited—say from 12 to 17—and the entire machinery is devoted to the elements of a rudimentary education. Trustees should provide thoroughly qualified teachers, and should see that classes are opened for advanced pupils at least during the winter months. Three things are necessary to success in any line of life—intelligence, industry, skill—and these are so bound together that one cannot be eliminated without detriment. Everything depends upon intelligence at last. Industry without intelligence will avail but little, and skill can scarcely exist as an element of success, without intelligence. Now it is the duty of education to beget intelligence. It is a well-known fact that the power to think and to judge is not of early formation, and that it cannot be formed without effort. How vain then will be our labor after this great end, if the pupils are withdrawn at the very beginning of this process of development. We must have better and more lengthened attendance on the part of our larger pupils if our work is to produce the best and most permanent results.

It is a regrettable fact that few teachers of a higher grade than third class are employed in this wealthy and intelligent county. We are in the immediate neighborhood of one of the Provincial Normal Schools. We yearly send many to these institutions who seldom return, because they find better remuneration in other parts of the Province; thus both their experience and training are lost to the county.

*School Population and Attendance.*

The assessors' returns give 7,637 as the number of persons between 5 and 21 in the county, of whom only 5,535 attended school in 1890. Surely this condition of things is sufficient to show that many of our young persons do not make an effort to avail themselves of the advantages that the schools afford. It is hoped and expected that a better state of things will prevail before another year passes by.

The report shows that 522 pupils attended less than 20 days; 836 21 to 50 days; 1,226 51 to 100 days; 1,180 101 to 150 days; 1,480 151 to 200 days; and 324 almost the entire year. The teachers report that 1,228 pupils between the ages of 7 and 13 did not attend the 100 days as required by law.

The schools were kept open an average of 210 days during the year, Dalhousie again taking the lead with an average of 215 days. We have every reason to be satisfied in this particular.

The average attendance for the first half of the year was 2,588, and the average during the second half 2,643. The attendance was thus nearly 50 per cent. of those enrolled.

*Classification of Pupils.*

The returns show the school population classified as follows:—1,250 in Part I.; 938 in Part II.; 1,116 in II. Book; 1,250 in III. Book; 897 in IV. Book and 118 in V. Book. In a great many cases the pupils are promoted without regard to proficiency—too often to satisfy the unreasonable whims of unthinking parents. The effect of such action is to render school studies odious to the pupil, because he cannot possibly understand the work he is given to do. I hope that before another year passes away a better system will prevail.

*Subjects of Instruction.*

Howls of disapproval against the number of subjects on the school programme ever and anon break forth. Yet the advocates of every social reform, so-called, succeed in getting another text-book pitchforked into the programme, to the perplexity of unoffending inspectors, and to the confusion of the innocent youth under their care. The temperance text-book is an excellent work, but it cannot be used advantageously by any but the more advanced classes. The same remarks apply to the text-book on agriculture. Notwithstanding the increase in the number of text-books, the work of the schools is mainly comprehended within the compass of the plainest programme of an elementary education —the three R's., Grammar, Geography and Drawing. Only the large village schools at Lanark and Pakenham have the staff and equipment requisite for pursuing the fifth class work effectively.

The elementary subjects are generally fairly taught. Reading is not made use of to cultivate power of expression, distinct enunciation and taste, to nearly so large an extent as it should be. Writing and drawing as mechanical arts are much better taught than in time past. Arithmetic is fairly done, and grammar is made more practical by the use of the new text-book. The text book on geography is too extensive for the junior classes, and in many schools becomes a source of evil by rendering the study of geography distasteful. Music, the harmony of sweet sounds, is almost entirely neglected in our schools. The authorities, provincial and local, are earnestly at work to bring about a better order of things in this respect. Soon the songs of happy children shall greet the wayfarer. Our noble, soul-inspiring, patriotic lays will find a place in every home and in every memory, and we shall be relieved of the reproach of being a "songless race."

Calisthenics, or elementary physical culture, is taught in many of our schools.

*School Houses, Sites, etc.*

The school houses are now, with few exceptions, in good condition. An excellent brick school house was built last summer in No. 13, Montague, one that reflects credit on the section, which is not a rich one. The first necessity for a good school is a healthy, cheerful school house. The trustees of S.S. No. 5, N. Elmsley, of No. 3, Lanark, and of No. 12, Bathurst (Fallbrook) added substantial improvements during the year.

The estimated value of school houses, etc., was $79,985; of furniture and equipment, $10,935. There is an apparent decrease this year, owing to the incorporation of Carleton Place as a town.

*Miscellaneous.*

The Scripture Readings are used in 95 schools, the Bible in 26, and in all but 3 prayers are read daily. In 3 only is religious instruction imparted in accordance with Reg. 206. Prizes were given in only 38 schools during the year, but in 124 public examinations were held, many of which were apparently well attended. This is a gratifying state of things, as there is no greater incentive to interest and effort on the part of the pupils and teachers than public approbation and recognition.

There were 409 trees planted on the annual Arbor Day, the first Friday of May. The school yards are being beautified and improved by the observance of this annual cleaning up.

At the July Entrance Examination 266 pupils presented themselves, of whom 170 were successful. In December 201 wrote and 91 were admitted. The municipal council did a wise and just act in allowing an entrance examination at Lanark. This will prove a boon to the schools of many of the neighboring townships by encouraging pupils to remain at school until they have completed at least this much of the public school work. Forty-four pupils were examined at this centre during 1890.

Henceforth but one examination will be held each year, in the month of July.

The Teachers' Institute was held at Carleton Place in May, and was largely attended by teachers from the county and elsewhere. The work done at the meeting was of a very practical character and elicited praise from those who attended.

There were 35 teachers in training at the county model school in 1890, all of whom succeeded in passing the terminal examination. The work done in the model school is of the utmost importance to the county, and enables young teachers to discharge their duties with some knowledge of the axioms and principles which underlie the science and art of teaching. Instruction is also given the teachers in training in the subjects of music, drill and calisthenics, so that they are able to use these important adjuncts in the development of the physical and the æsthetic in their pupils.

In conclusion, it gives me pleasure to inform you that, in spite of some defects, our local educational system is doing good service to the county. The advance of knowledge and intelligence will doubtless raise the status of the teacher and entitle him to more respect from his constituents, while he will receive a recompense more adequate to the important task he is called upon to perform. With these important data obtained, the best material available will be drawn into our ranks to react again upon society ever in increasing proportion. Let us indulge the hope that the Golden Age is before not behind us, and let us do what we can to bring about the ideal of Scotland's immortal poet:—

"That sense and worth o'er a' the earth
May bear the gree an' a' that,
That man to man the warld o'er
Shall brithers be for a' that."

COUNTY OF LEEDS—No. 1.

*Extract from Report of Wm. Johnston, Esq., M.A., Inspector.*

The following statement shows the results of the High School entrance examinations of my inspectorate since I began inspection :

December, 1887—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Gananoque | 57 | wrote, | 33 passed. |

July, 1888—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Gananoque | 57 | wrote, | 7 passed. |
| Newboro' | 37 | " | 24 " |
| Westport | 20 | " | 14 " |
| Total | | | 45 " |

December, 1888—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Gananoque | 55 | wrote, | 24 passed. |
| Newboro' | 27 | " | 18 " |
| Westport | 18 | " | 14 " |
| Total | | | 56 " |

July, 1889—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Gananoque | 51 | wrote, | 32 passed. |
| Newboro' | 42 | " | 34 " |
| Westport | 30 | " | 17 " |
| Total | | | 83 " |

December, 1889—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Gananoque | 53 | wrote, | 16 passed. |
| Newboro' | 29 | " | 11 " |
| Westport | 22 | " | 10 " |
| Total | | | 37 " |

July, 1890—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Gananoque | 51 | wrote, | 28 passed. |
| Newboro' | 26 | " | 17 " |
| Westport | 25 | " | 11 " |
| Total | | | 56 " |

December, 1890—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Gananoque | 63 | wrote, | 31 passed. |
| Newboro' | 41 | " | 18 " |
| Westport | 13 | " | 7 " |
| Total | | | 56 " |

Total ..... 366 passed.

The following were the number of fifth class pupils in attendance at the Public Schools during the year 1890:

| | |
|---|---|
| Bastard and Burgess S | 34 |
| Leeds and Lansdowne, Front | 17 |
| Leeds and Lansdowne, Rear | 19 |
| South Crosby | 29 |
| North Crosby | 15 |
| South Elmsley | 1 |
| Newboro' | 19 |
| Total | 134 |

Many of the others, perhaps nearly all, have gone to the High Schools, as is shown by the increased attendance at Athens, Brockville and Gananoque.

The average salaries were:

| | Male. | Female. |
|---|---|---|
| Bastard and Burgess S | $390 00 | $234 46 |
| Leeds and Lansdowne, Front | 316 67 | 241 94 |
| Leeds and Lansdowne, Rear | 313 00 | 208 48 |
| South Crosby | 294 00 | 191 57 |
| North Crosby | 350 00 | 195 50 |
| South Elmsley | ..... | 214 67 |
| Village of Newboro' | 450 00 | 225 00 |
| Town of Gananoque | 675 00 | 275 00 |
| Average salary | $398 38 | $223 33 |

The following table gives the classification of teachers with respect to certificates:

| | |
|---|---|
| First Class (Grade C.) | 1 |
| Second Class | 14 |
| Second Non-professional | 8 |
| Third Class (Provincial) | 28 |
| Third Class (District) | 32 |
| Temporary (with Model School training) | 14 |

I grant temporary certificates only for sections that cannot pay a certificated teacher.

The schools as a whole may be described as being in a healthy condition; however, much remains to be done before many of them can be regarded as performing fully the function of the Public School. There are many difficulties to be contended with, the chief of which are the poverty of the barren sections and the granting of a low grade of certificate. My experience is that the teacher who cannot take a third class certificate has not sufficient knowledge of the elements of an education to teach even third class work well, and nearly half the teachers in my inspectorate are in this deplorable scholastic condition. The only effectual remedy I have been able to apply is to confine that class of teachers to the poor sections; by doing this time will cure the evil, for the teacher will not work long on starvation wages.

In this county great inequality exists in the ability of sections to support a school, the assessed value of the sections varying from $15,000 to $100,000. I have asked the County Council to attempt to apply a remedy, but nothing has yet been done. Legislation might be beneficial.

## County of Leeds—No. 2.

*Extract from Report of Robert Kinney, Esq., M.D., Inspector.*

Comparative statements show at a glance the exact condition of affairs and are the most reliable means of giving definite information.

The years compared are 1887, 1888, 1889 and 1890. The latter year compares favorably with any of the preceding, particularly in the amount paid teachers for their services, which is $1,139 more than the previous year 1889 This item may safely be taken as a fair indication of the appreciation on the part of the trustees of the satisfactory manner in which the teachers of the district are discharging their duties.

### Financial Statement.

*Receipts.*

| — | 1887 | 1888 | 1889 | 1890 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. |
| Balance from 1886 | 4,162 44 | 4,629 72 | 4,865 41 | 4,866 03 |
| Government grant | 1,841 38 | 1,808 49 | 1,742 99 | 1,791 78 |
| Municipal grant | 1,882 15 | 1,805 78 | 1,773 57 | 1,732 90 |
| Tax on property | 20,154 08 | 20,500 06 | 20,981 56 | 21,982 12 |
| Clergy reserves | 990 59 | 1,091 31 | 3,128 01 | 3,508 63 |
| Total | 29,030 64 | 29,835 36 | 32,491 54 | 33,881 46 |

*Expenditure.*

| — | 1887 | 1888 | 1889 | 1890 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. |
| Teachers' salaries | 19,553 41 | 20,031 62 | 20,279 41 | 21,418 41 |
| School sites | 960 90 | 998 20 | 3,056 86 | 2,540 64 |
| Maps, etc | 145 02 | 30 41 | 142 54 | 208 02 |
| Repairs, etc | 3,781 97 | 2,963 11 | 4,892 90 | 3,868 01 |
| Total | 24,441 30 | 24,023 34 | 28,371 71 | 28,035 08 |

The balance in the hands of the trustees, December 31, 1889, was $4,119.83 ; on December 31, 1890, $5,846.38 ; being an increase of $1,726.55. This amount, though increasing, is yet too small to meet the requirements of the law respecting quarterly payments of teachers.

*Classification of Teachers.*

First class 2, second class 9, third class 73, temporary certificates 4, total 88.

*School Population and Attendance.*

In 1887 the school population of the district was 3,840, of this number 3,516 were enrolled and in attendance at school. In 1888 it was 3,874, of whom 3,490 were in attendance at school. In 1889 the school population as returned to me was 3,793, of whom 3,561 were attending school. In 1890 it was 3,696, of whom 3,402 were enrolled and attending school.

These returns show a gradual falling off in the school population.

*Attending School.*

| | 1887 | 1888 | 1889 | 1890 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Less than 20 days | 405 | 371 | 373 | 368 |
| Between 20 and 50 days | 571 | 596 | 615 | 604 |
| " 51 " 100 " | 830 | 872 | 844 | 723 |
| " 101 " 150 " | 791 | 839 | 823 | 791 |
| " 151 " 200 " | 816 | 724 | 822 | 672 |
| Over 200 days | 103 | 88 | 84 | 154 |

Attended less than 100 days as required by law: In 1887, 1,806; in 1888, 1,839; in 1889, 1,832; and in 1890, 1,695 attended less than the required time. The year 1890 shows a marked improvement over either of the other years mentioned, in the matter of attendance.

Irregular attendance is a very great drawback to the successful working of our Public School system. It is a difficult problem to deal with. It has engaged the attention of the Department of Education, and at the last session of the Local Legislature a measure was passed entitled "An Act respecting Truancy and Compulsory School Attendance." Section 2 of this Act provides that all children between eight and fourteen years of age shall attend school for the full term during which the school of the section or municipality in which they reside is open each year. If parents or guardians after having received due notice fail to send such children regularly to school for the full term they shall be subject to the provisions and penalties of section 10 of this Act.

Section 7 provides for the appointment of a truant officer having full power to enforce the law, and as the school law compels trustees to keep the Public School open during the whole school year it seems not unreasonable that pupils of the above age should be compelled to attend.

*Classification of Pupils.*

| | 1887 | 1888 | 1889 | 1890 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| First Class, Part I | 680 | 595 | 601 | 590 |
| " " II | 430 | 487 | 442 | 433 |
| Second Class | 691 | 626 | 634 | 655 |
| Third Class | 905 | 933 | 955 | 793 |
| Fourth Class | 859 | 843 | 909 | 900 |
| Fifth Class | 9 | 6 | 20 | 31 |

*Athens County Model School.*

This school still continues to do good work under Principal Sharman and an efficient staff of well-qualified teachers. During the season of 1890 there were 26 teachers in training in attendance, all of whom, except two, obtained certificates at the end of the term. One failed in music and the other in music and school law.

COUNTY OF LEEDS—No. 3.

*Extract from Report of Rev. George Blair, M.A., Inspector.*

In my last report I called attention to the fact that the principal drawback to progress in our rural schools is the great irregularity of the attendance, arising no doubt in many cases from the unavoidable necessity of occasionally employing the children in home or farm work, but much more frequently, it is to be feared, from the ill-advised indulgence of parents in allowing their children to remain at home without sufficient excuse, often without any excuse whatever. The extent to which this practice is carried—in our rural sections especially—is scarcely credible, and actually robs our boasted educational system of more than half its value. It has long been evident indeed, to every unprejudiced observer, that some effectual remedy for this unfortunate state of things was urgently needed.

It is, therefore, matter for congratulation that in the last session of the Ontario Legislature a Truancy Act has been passed which seems to be sufficiently stringent to accomplish the object in view. By this Act all children between eight and fourteen years of age are required to attend school for the full term during which the school is open, unless excused for certain strong reasons which are distinctly specified; and in no case, except on account of ill-health, can any child be allowed to be absent from school for a longer period during the term than six weeks in the aggregate, for which a certificate of actual necessity must be shown.

An important provision of the Act is the appointment of truant officers, whose duty it will be under the penalty of a fine, to see that its requirements are carried out.

This Act will come into operation on the first day of next month, and as it carries within itself the means of its own enforcement, I think there is every probability that it will produce a marked and sudden increase in the average attendance at all the public schools throughout the Province during the next half year.

To supply the data necessary for future comparison with reference to this important matter, I subjoin a statement of the numbers entered on the registers, and the corresponding average attendance at the schools in all the municipalities, which constitute my inspectoral district at present, compiled from my returns to the department for the past year (1890):

| — | No. of schools. | No. of Pupils entered on the registers. | Average attendance for first half year. | Average attendance for second half year. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Augusta Township | 24 | 1,220 | 525 | 511 |
| Edwardsburgh Township | 19 | 989 | 463 | 445 |
| South Gower Township | 5 | 229 | 89 | 98 |
| Oxford Township | 17 | 872 | 368 | 336 |
| Kemptville Village | 1 | 290 | 175 | 179 |
| Merrickville Village | 1 | 284 | 159 | 169 |
| Cardinal Village | 1 | 256 | 140 | 142 |
| Totals | 68 | 4,140 | 1,919 | 1,875 |

From these figures it will be seen that in the rural sections, the average attendance does not amount to one-half of the number of names entered on the registers. In the little township of South Gower, it does not much exceed one-third. In the villages the attendance is more regular, and the average is consequently higher.

In the township of Augusta, Prescott, being separated from the county, is of course not included in the preceding tabular statement.

As this is my last official report, I think it unnecessary to advert to other less important changes in the school law, or to occupy time by discussing matters of detail which will belong more properly to my successor.

In making the announcement of my intended retirement from a position which I have now held for 20 years, after filling a similar position for three years in the County of Durham, I may be excused for stating that it is not my intention in taking this step to retire from educational work, but rather to continue to prosecute that work as a lecturer on religious and educational subjects over a much wider field, and in a way that will bring me into contact, not with the pupils of our public schools only, but with other educational and religious institutions of a higher character, with people of more advanced years, and with all classes of the community.

## County of Middlesex.—East.

*Extract from Report of J. Dearness, Esq., Inspector.*

*Financial Statement.*

There is again a decrease to report in the total expenditure.

| | |
|---|---|
| Total amount expended in 1889 | $55,858 36 |
| " " 1890 | 54,634 94 |
| Decrease | $1,223 42 |

The balance carried over to the next year shows an increase and a corresponding desire, although far from a hearty and general one, to give effect to the clause of the school law making it obligatory on trustees to pay the teachers at least quarterly.

| | |
|---|---|
| Balance carried over to 1890 | $11,526 28 |
| " " 1891 | 13,363 96 |
| Increase | $1,837 68 |

| | Total expenditure for all school purposes. | Total for teachers' salaries. | Total reported on interest, buildings, apart from minor repairs. | Average expenditure on teachers' salaries per unit of average attendance in first half year. | Average per school paid for fuel, sweeping and incidentals. | Average balance per school carried over to new year. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. |
| Biddulph | 4,245 76 | 3,473 99 | 130 24 | 9 54 | 67 52 | 66 63 |
| Delaware | 2,972 20 | 2,534 09 | 59 24 | 10 36 | 61 14 | 95 63 |
| Dorchester, N | 6,482 27 | 5,078 09 | 131 75 | 9 46 | 96 26 | 186 03 |
| London | 16,135 73 | 10,408 99 | 3,388 93 | 12 28 | 79 72 | 153 82 |
| McGillivray | 5,810 91 | 5,025 63 | 1 20 | 11 26 | 52 22 | 49 47 |
| Nissouri, W | 5,864 19 | 4,875 15 | 175 36 | 10 55 | 65 33 | 59 20 |
| Westminster | 9,557 43 | 6,536 23 | 1,098 94 | 11 20 | 104 67 | 175 13 |

For many years past a reason of well-founded complaint has been the great disparity in the size and assessment of different sections in the same township. This disparity will be partly removed under the operation of the clause of the new law requiring the councils to pay each public school section $100 from the common fund.

*Teachers.*

This year I have not even one teacher without at least a full Third Class Certificate. The majority are Normal trained, four holding Provincial First Class Certificates

The majority of female teachers has increased from 0 to 21 in the last six years. This year, omitting assistants, the female teachers have 7 of a majority. Of the several townships Nissouri W. alone employs a majority of male teachers.

| — | Average salary paid male teachers. | Average salary paid female teachers. | Highest salary paid. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. |
| Biddulph | 412 00 | 304 00 | 425 00 |
| Delaware | 438 00 | 263 00 | 500 00 |
| Dorchester, N. | 443 00 | 303 00 | 500 00 |
| London | 376 00 | 309 00 | 480 00 |
| McGillivray | 397 00 | 331 00 | 500 00 |
| Nissouri, W. | 380 00 | 285 00 | 475 00 |
| Westminster | 394 00 | 339 00 | 500 00 |

Last year the average paid to the teachers of both sexes was $351.29 ; this year it is $348.38, showing a decrease of $2.91.

| | in 1889. | in 1890. | Decrease. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Average salary paid male teachers | $446 | $402 | $44 |
| " " female teachers | 315 | 309 | 6 |

I have checked over the number of changes of teachers made at Christmas for the past six years. Omitting assistants, I find the percentage varied from 39 to 54 per cent. A change is sometimes beneficial to both teacher and school, but the extent to which changing of teachers is practised in this province is a grave defect in the operation of our school system. Many a time trustees permit a satisfactory teacher to leave the school for the sake of $25, and even when an equally efficient teacher is secured the school loses much more than the difference before the teacher and pupils become so well acquainted with each other as make the average progress of the preceding year possible. One seldom can find a school that annually or oftener changes its teacher take a fair average standing.

At Christmas, 1890, exclusive of assistants,

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Biddulph | retained | 5 | and changed | 4 |
| Delaware | " | 4 | " | 2 |
| Dorchester, N. | " | 10 | " | 3 |
| London | " | 16 | " | 12 |
| McGillivray | " | 5 | " | 9 |
| Nissouri, W. | " | 8 | " | 4 |
| Westminster | " | 6 | " | 12 |
| Total | " | 54 | " | 46 |

*School Population.*

The school population continues to show a gradual decrease. Ten years ago the registers returned the names of 9,228 pupils, last year the total number entered was 7,397, a difference of 1,831. In 1889 it was 7,539, decrease in the year of 142. Among the causes operating to reduce the school population are the increase in the size of the average farm ; reduction in the number of married farm laborers ; decrease in the average number of children per family ; and that children are now leaving school at an earlier age than they did formerly.

| | Number of persons from 5 to 21 years as enumerated by the assessors exclusive of R. C. S. S. supporters. | Number entered on the register of the schools. | Average attendance in first half year. | | Percentage of aggregate. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 1890. | 1889. | 1890. | 1889. |
| Biddulph | 832 | 626 | 370 | 369 | 59 | 56 |
| Delaware | 258 | 439 | 245 | 231 | 56 | 51 |
| Dorchester, N. | 1052 | 929 | 537 | 507 | 58 | 56 |
| London | 2368 | 1903 | 847 | 845 | 45 | 45 |
| McGillivray | 986 | 777 | 446 | | 57 | |
| Nissouri, W. | 1071 | 803 | 462 | 427 | 58 | 50 |
| Westminster | 1271 | 1111 | 585 | 676 | 53 | 52 |

The percentage of average attendance for the whole division was 52.4 ; that for the province is 47.

*School Accommodation.*

During the year new school houses were erected in S. S. No. 1, Westminster, No. 22 and No. 23, London. The trustees of the Hubrey school, 5th con., Westminster, excavated under the north-east corner of the school house and had a furnace put in, which has given excellent satisfaction in heating and ventilating the school room. Messrs. Doyle, Burrows and Tunks, the trustees of S. S. No. 17, Westminster, have spared no pains to make the school they are erecting this year a model rural school. They visited a number of the best school buildings they heard of, and qualified themselves to instruct the architect in the general features of a substantial, convenient, well-ventilated and well-furnished one-roomed rural school. It will be heated by a stove and ventilated by the system I described in my report last year.

*The School Act of 1891.*

Some of the changes made by the recent revision of the school law are of special interest.

A limit of twenty days after receipt by complainants, of notice of the ground of complaint, has been fixed in the matter of appeals to the County Council.

Provision is made for the settlement of school claims such as have arisen in the case of the amalgamation of parts of two rural school sections in the Township of Westminster with the City of London.

The duty of the Township Councils to raise by uniform rate $100 for each school has been already referred to. This clause does not apply to separate schools.

It is made clear that trustees may require Municipal Councils to raise money for building school houses or acquiring grounds without the consent of the ratepayers, when such money is repayable in the same year in which it is expended. The consent of the ratepayers in rural sections is necessary only when debentures are to be issued.

The qualifications of members of County Boards of Examiners have been altered. Future appointees must be actually engaged in teaching. This does not apply to persons at present members of the County Boards.

Provision is made for the discontinuance of a County Model School.

School children belonging to county houses of refuge are declared non-residents, and County Councils are held liable to a rate bill not exceeding the average cost of instruction of the pupils of the school they attend.

Provision is made for the discontinuance of any High School by the County Council, subject to the approval of the Lieutenant-Governor.

It would seem that the duty of adopting a scale of fees to be paid by county pupils attending any of the High Schools in the county is imposed upon County Councils.

Important changes are made in the method of establishing places of holding the High School entrance examination.

The Truancy Act imposes considerable additional labors on the assessors. Hitherto they have been required only to enter the number of children between specified ages; in future they will record the name, age and residence of every child between the ages of 8 and 14 years.

The Councils in towns and villages *must* appoint truant officers; in townships the trustees of each school *may* appoint such officer.

---

## County of Middlesex—West.

*Extract from Report of H. D. Johnson, Esq., Inspector.*

The Inspectorate now includes eight townships, two towns, and four incorporated villages. There were 86 schools in 1890 employing 109 teachers and furnishing the means of education for 6,249 children. These schools were managed and controlled principally by about 277 trustees, whose duties are to engage the teachers, to see that the necessary supplies are furnished, the buildings kept in proper repair, and the schools conducted in accordance with the School Law and Departmental Regulations.

### *Expenditure.*

The total expenditure during the year was $56,297; for 1889 it was $56.523; a decrease of $226. Parkhill paid $2,761; Strathroy $5,945; the balance was paid by the incorporated villages and rural sections in the townships amounting to $47,589. The government grants supplied of this sum $3,504; the municipal grants $3,511; Clergy Reserves Fund and non-resident fees, etc., etc., $5,012; the balance came from taxation of the municipalities. This sum was expended as follows:

For teachers' salaries $41,237; for the purchase of school sites and building school-houses, interest, etc., $4,941; for libraries, maps, apparatus, and prize books $155; for rent and repairs, fuel, lighting fires and other incidental expenses $9,967. About three-fourths of the Boards of Trustees pay for the sweeping and lighting fires; in the remaining schools this work is done by the teachers and pupils without any remuneration. In many rural sections it is extremely difficult for the trustees to find a suitable person who will engage to do the sweeping, dusting, etc.; this is perhaps the chief

reason why provision is not made by them for doing this work in nearly all the schools. Of the many important duties that trustees have entrusted to them, the chief one, and I may add the all important one, is engaging teachers It would be well for trustees to bear this in mind when they are making their selection, and place the best man or woman available in charge of the school. If this were always done, I have no fear but that everything connected with the school would be well attended to. I have almost invariably observed that where things are right in the school-room, they are right in the school-yard.

In order to give a condensed and comparative view of the financial efforts made by each municipality to furnish the means of education for its youth, I submit the following tabulated statement :

| | Expenditure for School purposes | Expenditure for Teachers' Salaries. | No. of Teachers engaged. | Average per Teacher. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | $ c. | $ c. | | $ c. |
| Adelaide | 7096 94 | 4089 52 | 12 | 591 41 |
| Caradoc | 9301 81 | 6277 28 | 17 | 547 17 |
| Ekfrid | 4769 49 | 4119 30 | 11 | 433 59 |
| Lobo | 5445 78 | 4264 57 | 11 | 495 07 |
| Metcalfe | 3629 96 | 3167 18 | 9 | 403 33 |
| Mosa | 4410 33 | 2514 73 | 7 | 630 04 |
| Williams, East | 4418 45 | 3391 72 | 7 | 631 20 |
| Williams, West | 3164 64 | 2573 72 | 7 | 452 09 |
| Parkhill | 2761 74 | 2024 67 | 6 | 460 28 |
| Strathroy | 5945 53 | 4964 18 | 11 | 540 50 |
| Ailsa Craig | 1216 33 | 1000 00 | 3 | 405 44 |
| Glencoe | 2550 60 | 1381 88 | 4 | 637 65 |
| Newbury | 843 51 | 728 40 | 2 | 421 76 |
| Wardsville | 742 10 | 740 00 | 2 | 371 05 |

The average cost per teacher was $516.49. Adelaide, Caradoc, Mosa, East Williams, Strathroy and Glencoe are above this average. In Adelaide, School Section No. 10 built a very handsome brick school house on a new site; also School Section No. 6 purchased a new site and moved the old school house on to it, and put it into a very efficient state of repair. In Mosa the people of School Section No. 3 treated the pupils to a very beautiful and substantial brick building, elegantly furnished. In 1889, the payment of the taxes, owing to the stringency of the times, was somewhat delayed, so that trustees were not in a position to settle with the teachers at the close of the year ; in 1890 the taxes were paid earlier, and this enabled trustees to settle their accounts at the end of the year. This makes the averages in some cases higher than they really would be if only the expenditure of 1890 were included in them. This remark applies particularly to East Williams and Caradoc. The other averages need no special explanation as they represent the ordinary current school expenses for salaries, fuel, repairs, etc. The average cost of educating each pupil in the Public Schools of West Middlesex for the year 1890 was $9.01; for 1889, $8.35 ; for 1888, $8.06. This shows that the cost per

pupil is gradually increasing. The chief cause of this is that the school population is slowly decreasing, and that the number enrolled is also decreasing. Formerly it was a common thing to find a large number attending school over 18 years of age, now it is very rare to find a pupil over 16 in attendance. Also the large number of young pupils that are attending the High Schools and Collegiate Institutes has had a very marked effect on the attendance at the Public Schools. All these causes tend to lesson the number registered, and of course increase the cost of educating per caput, as long as the expenses of the school remain about the same.

The balance remaining in the hands of the trustees at the close of 1890 in the rural sections was $7,537, or an average of about $97 per school. In Adelaide it was $508 in Caradoc $1,900; in Ekfrid $1,001; in Lobo $1,361; in Metcalfe $519; in Mosa $435; in East Williams $1,205; in West Williams $602.

*Qualifications and Salaries of Teachers.*

The number of teachers employed in 1890 in West Middlesex, including the towns of Parkhill and Strathroy, was 109; 56 males and 53 females; of these, 3 held first class Provincial certificates; 51 second class certificates; 51 third class certificates; 3 temporary certificates for a short time before the close of the year; and 1 a Kindergarten certificate. Of the third class teachers several held Junior Leaving certificates, which represent higher literary attainments than those possessed by the holder of a purely third class certificate. I regret that many third class teachers, who hold Junior Leaving certificates, represent themselves, when hiring to trustees, as second class teachers. This practice is too common. I notice that the Department has very wisely changed the name of the second class non-professional certificate to Junior Leaving. It would be well for trustees when engaging teachers to remember that no person who is only a graduate of the County Model School, whatever his literary qualifications are, can be anything more than a third class teacher. It is the professional certificate that gives the teacher his standing in the profession, and not the literary one. I do not wish by this to be understood as undervaluing literary attainments, on the contrary I value them very highly. In my humble opinion, of two persons holding third class certificates, the one having only a Primary and the other a Junior Leaving certificate, the latter, all other things being equal, will be the better teacher. A teacher cannot be too well educated.

Here follows a comparative view of the average salaries paid in the different townships and villages for the years 1889 and 1890; the villages are included in the townships in which the school houses are situated:—

| | Male Teachers. | | Female Teachers. | | Highest Salary Paid. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1889. | 1890. | 1889. | 1890. | 1889. | 1890. |
| | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. |
| Adelaide | 379 67 | 394 28 | 250 00 | 280 00 | 458 00 | 450 00 |
| Caradoc | 398 67 | 398 00 | 314 00 | 311 67 | 450 00 | 440 00 |
| Ekfrid | 402 67 | 419 44 | 317 56 | 287 50 | 500 00 | 500 00 |
| Lobo | 434 00 | 429 00 | 327 00 | 308 67 | 520 00 | 500 00 |
| Metcalfe | 418 33 | 373 63 | 295 00 | 295 00 | 500 00 | 475 00 |
| Mosa | 403 67 | 386 50 | 288 12 | 278 34 | 500 00 | 490 00 |
| Williams, East | 375 00 | 389 00 | 421 40 | 369 00 | 470 00 | 450 00 |
| Williams, West | 425 00 | 416 67 | 281 67 | 330 00 | 500 00 | 475 00 |

The average male teacher's salary was $400; and the average female teacher's salary $307. The averages for 1889 were respectively, $405 and $310. The male teacher's salary shows a decrease of $5.67; the female teacher's shows a decrease of $3.40. This shows that teachers' salaries are tending downwards. The stringency of the times and the large number of young, inexperienced teachers that are constantly offering their services to trustees, are the probable causes. The highest salary paid to a male teacher in the towns was $850, in the villages $490, and in the rural sections $500; to a female teacher in the towns $450, in the villages $300, and in the rural sections $470.

The supply of teachers at present in the inspectorate is about equal to the demand; towards the close of last year it was less, so that I was obliged to ask the Minister of Education to grant three temporary certificates. The trustees in each case showed reasonable diligence in endeavoring to secure a legally qualified teacher. The unusual amount of sickness among the teachers caused by the *la grippe* and its consequences was the principal cause of the scarcity.

*School Population and Attendance.*

The report that I made to the Education Department for 1890 shows that the number between 5 and 21 years of age in the Inspectorate was 8,436; 5,194 of these were enrolled in the rural and village schools; 2,774 boys and 2,420 girls. In the towns 1,055 were enrolled; 526 boys and 529 girls.

The attendance and school population in the different municipalities were as follows, the percentages being given in round numbers:

| —— | No. between 5 and 21 years as enumerated by the Assessor. | No. Registered. | Average attendance. | Percentage. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adelaide | 947 | 649 | 360 | 56 |
| Caradoc | 1205 | 967 | 488 | 51 |
| Ekfrid | 1164 | 849 | 465 | 55 |
| Lobo | 821 | 679 | 378 | 56 |
| Metcalfe | 478 | 424 | 224 | 53 |
| Mosa | 936 | 696 | 356 | 51 |
| Williams, East | 824 | 574 | 330 | 58 |
| Williams, West | 546 | 356 | 185 | 52 |
| Parkhill | 445 | 327 | 205 | 63 |
| Strathroy | 1070 | 728 | 496 | 68 |

East Williams is first among the rural municipalities with a percentage of 58. Adelaide and Lobo are next, each having 56. The lowest percentages were made by Caradoc and Mosa. Of the towns, Strathroy stands first with a percentage of 68. The average percentage of attendance in the townships including the incorporated villages was 53.7; in 1889, 52.2; in 1888, 51.9. From the above table it is manifest that the number of pupils enrolled in the different schools is gradually decreasing, while the percentage of attendance is increasing. It is gratifying to see that the attendance is becoming more regular.

The attendance may be presented in another way as follows:—430 attended less than 20 days; 704 between 20 and 50 days inclusive; 1,136 between 51 and 100 days

inclusive; 1,362 between 101 and 150 days inclusive; 2,290 between 151 and 200 days inclusive; and 327 over 200 days. 31 between the ages of 7 and 13 are reported as not having attended at all; and 860 between the ages of 7 and 13 are also reported as having attended less than 100 days as required by the School Law. As this number includes, in many cases, the removals, it is probably much too large, but after all possible allowances are made for this, it still points unmistakably to the necessity of having the compulsory clause of the School Law made workable. The recent legislation on this point is sufficiently stringent, and should, if faithfully carried out, at least mitigate, if not entirely remedy the evil.

*Classification of Pupils.*

The report made to the Department shows that there were 1,410 in Part I., First Reader; 1,367 in Part II., First Reader; 1,026 in the Second Reader; 1,188 in the Third Reader; 1,093 in the Fourth Reader; and 165 in the Fifth Reader. There were in Arithmetic 6,169; in Writing 6,153; in Drawing 6,249; in Geography 3,457; in Music 2,779; in Grammar and Composition 2,982; in English History 1,287; in Canadian History 2,334; in Temperance and Hygiene 2,296; in Drill and Calisthenics 3,467; in Book-keeping 129; in Algebra 152; in Geometry 111; in Botany 62; in Physics 46; in Agriculture 107.

The number studying Agriculture is rather small, but now that a text-book on the subject has been published, there can be no excuse for not introducing it into all the country schools at least; especially, when we consider that the subject is attracting so much attention all over the civilized world, and also that by far the greater part of our population is engaged in agricultural pursuits. Those teachers that have introduced the subject into their schools speak very favorably of the interest taken by the pupils in the lessons, and the success that has attended their labors. One teacher informed me that after he began teaching Agriculture in his school, the people of the section became so much taken up with the subject, that several of them purchased the text-book and studied it carefully for themselves. The general introduction of the study of Agriculture into our Public Schools cannot prove otherwise than beneficial to the welfare of the country. Let me here give you the concluding paragraph of the able and scholarly paper on this subject read by Mr. J. E. Bryant, M.A., before the Ontario Teachers' Association in August, 1890, at Niagara-on-the-Lake:

"If Canadian Agriculture is, as we believe it is, the foundation structure of all our industries, and the principal support of our material well-being, then in order to maintain its position in the world in the face of the world's competition, it has to become more scientific; and if it is to be made more scientific, the place to begin the work is in our Public Schools."

In the majority of schools a very decided improvement has taken place in oral reading during the year, though I regret to say that it is still neglected in a few schools—lack of time being the excuse generally given by the teachers. During my visits to the schools I have observed that where reading is properly taught, that is, where the *thought* is taught first, and then the *expression*, the pupils are more intelligent, have a better command of language, and, I may add, appear to evince a greater interest in their studies than where it is neglected.

There is an impression among a few trustees and others, that after a pupil has passed the "Entrance" Examination he has no longer any right to expect to be taught at the Public School. I have had on several occasions to inform teachers and trustees, that, except where there is a High School, pupils have the right to study Fifth Form work in the Public Schools. There is no need of all the subjects, as given in the programme on the cover of the register, being taken up at once, but the more important ones should be; also a separate class need not be formed for the pupils in reading, writing, spelling, history and geography, as these can be taught with the fourth class. There are many pupils who reside far from a High School, and whose parents are not in a position to support them while attending there, and yet would like to pursue their studies further if they could do so at the Public School; these by all means should have the opportunity of further improving their education after passing the High School "Entrance."

*School Houses and Sites.*

There were 86 school houses in the division— 46 brick and 40 frame, all freehold except two. The estimated value of the school buildings and sites is $126,275 ; of the furniture and equipments $15,495,

New school houses were built during the year in School Section No. 3, Mosa, and in No. 10 Adelaide ; also the truste s of No. 6, Adelaide, purchased a new site and moved the old school house on to it and repaired it thoroughly. In Parkhill both the buildings were thoroughly renovated, especially the Central School. A good plan for trustees would be to make a thorough inspection of the school house and premises during the month of June, and have all the necessary repairs made during the holidays. A building kept in thorough repair will last much longer than one that is only repaired when it is nearly past occupying. There are very few woodsheds in connection with the schools, although there could be no better investment made by the trustees, as the saving of fuel in a very few years would be more than equivalent to the expense of providing a suitable building, not to mention the comfort and pleasure there is in burning nice dry wood, instead of wet wood, as in the case where the wood pile is exposed to the weather. The state of the closets has improved somewhat since my last report, though there is still ample room for improvement in this respect in too many instances. In a few yards, when the closet pit is filled with excreta, a fresh pit is dug, the closet is moved over it, and the original pit covered with earth ; this practice is very objectionable, the proper course to pursue being to clean the pits regularly, at least, once a year, and keep them properly disinfected. Wood ashes or slacked lime would answer the purpose well, a· d both are used in several places with very satisfactory results. The majority of the yards are kept tidy and neat, both teacher and pupils taking a commendable pride in keeping the school room and surroundings in a proper condition.

*Miscellaneous.*

The authorized Scripture Readings were used in 52 schools, the Bible in 39 ; 95 schools or departments were opened or closed with prayer, and religious instruction was given by a clergyman in 4, according to regulation 206.

The numb:r of visits made by your inspector was 236 ; by trustees 176 ; by clergymen 66 ; by others 781 ; total number of visits in 1890, 1,259. By a reference to the report of 1889 I find that the number of visits in 1890 has materially increased; this is a pleasing feature as it appears to indicate an increased interest in our schools by the public.

Public examinations were held in only 18 schools. In order that teachers may know the School Law on this matter I quote it.

"It shall be the duty of each teacher to hold during each term a public examination of his school, of which he shall give due notice to the trustees of the school, to any school visitors who may reside in the school section, and through the pupils to their parents or guardians."

It is to be hoped that teachers will not neglect their duty in this respect any longer.

The usual Promotion Examinations were held in July and December, and here permit me on behalf of the teachers to thank you for the generous provision made for defraying the expenses of carrying on these examinations. The papers are set with a view of (1) discovering whether the pupils have gone carefully over the work prescribed, and (2) of ascertaining if they are prepared to be promoted to the next higher class. I have endeavored since my appointment to eliminate the competitive element as much as possible from these examinations, as I have always regarded this as the only defect in the system.

High School Entrance Examinations were held in July and December, at Parkhill, Strathroy, Glencoe and Wardsville. The following statement will give you a very fair

idea of the work done by the schools of West Middlesex in preparing pupils for these examinations, as only a few from this Inspectorate wrote at outside examination centres.

| | July Examination. | | December Examination. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. who wrote. | No. who passed. | No. who wrote. | No. who passed. |
| Parkhill | 68 | 33 | 56 | 36 |
| Strathroy | 112 | 42 | 96 | 58 |
| Glencoe | 42 | 22 | 32 | 14 |
| Wardsville | 26 | 13 | 16 | 11 |

Total number who wrote at the four centres, 448 ; total number who were successful, 229. There is now to be only one Entrance Examination each year. So far as the High Schools and Collegiate Institutes are concerned, there can be no doubt but that the change will be beneficial, as it will simplify the classification, and I have every reason to conclude that it will have a similar effect in the case of the Public Schools, as there was a growing feeling among the teachers that the fall term was too short to prepare candidates thoroughly for the examination. Where pupils fail they may feel it a hardship to be compelled to wait for another year before being allowed to write, but this will be rather an advantage than a disadvantage to them, as they will, if they apply themselves faithfully to their studies, be so much better prepared that they will have to spend less time at the High School than they would if they only obtained a bare pass when entering; nothing counts in High School work like a thorough Public School training.

The Strathroy Model School still continues to do highly satisfactory work. 29 students attended during the term of 1890 ; of these, 24 were successful in securing third class professional certificates. As in the past the Board provided an extra teacher, so that the principal was allowed to devote his whole time to the professional training of the students and the supervision of their work while teaching. The students received instruction in music and drill as formerly, and at the close of the session were subjected to a practical examination in these subjects. In drill, special prominence was given to class movements. A fee of $5 was charged each student.

Arbor Day was observed by nearly all the schools, and from my own observations I am fully persuaded resulted in a great deal of good. This day is now looked upon by both pupils and teachers in the rural sections, much as "housecleaning time" is looked upon by housekeepers. Accordingly on this day the walls are swept down, the wood work cleaned, the floor scrubbed, the yard tidied up by having the ashes, litter, sticks, chips, etc., removed, wood piled, trees planted, flower-beds made, and the appearance of the school house and surroundings materially improved. In 1890 there were 318 trees planted.

The Teachers' Institute met on the 12th and 13th of February, 1891. The papers read and the discussions that followed each, were of a very practical character. The greater part of the work of the association was done by the members, and we believe this to be the better way, as it tends to bring out and develop any latent talent that may exist among the teachers. On the evening of the first day the Rev. Wm. Jordan, B.A., of St. Andrew's Church, Strathroy, favored the Association with a very able and instructive address on his "Travels in Russia," which was highly appreciated by the teachers. Nearly all the teachers in the Inspectorate attended during the two days.

### County of Northumberland.

*Extract from Report of Edward Scarlett, Esq., Inspector.*

An effective remedy for irregularity of attendance still remains a question of momentous importance.

In our larger and wealthier sections where experienced enthusiastic teachers are employed, the evil can scarcely be said to exist.

Irregularity of attendance is and ever will be most marked in a section where any sacrifice is made to curtail even reasonable expenditure and where the educational finances are locally controlled by some illiterate illiberal cheap John.

It is to be regretted that more encouragement is not given in the way of remuneration to first-class teachers. Habits of thought formed by independent self-educating methods tell wonderfully upon the child-mind. Such methods lead to self reliance and originality. Such methods are the methods of no mere novice.

In speaking of First-class teachers in this sense, be it understood I include all those teachers of experience, First and Second class, who have gained a reputation and made a mark as school-room men. I say again it is to be regretted that more encouragement is not given these to remain in the profession.

Many of our young teachers are of the right mould, and are doing good work; but a child is a child, and thinks as a child, and it would be unreasonable to expect from a child a man's work.

Our *County Model School* is doing excellent work under the able management of Principal Barber, a gentleman of years' experience, and thoroughly familiar with the best of modern methods. As Head Master of the schools of our town, it is a just compliment to him to hear it said on every hand that few towns are as educationally progressive as Cobourg.

Our *Collegiate Institute* and High Schools are doing good work, and their influence on the surrounding public schools is decidedly beneficial.

Our *Teachers' Institute* is flourishing, and has increased in strength and influence in proportion to its years—organized in 1849.

---

### County of Ontario.

*Extract from Report of James McBrien, Esq., Inspector.*

The hard times have had a very depressing effect upon the status of some of the schools under my charge.

The notorious cheap teacher appears to be eagerly sought after by some trustees; but if they would only consider what they receive in return, that is to say the quantity and quality of the education imparted, I am convinced they would find to their sorrow that they employ the dearest instead of the cheapest teacher.

Hence the efficiency of the school should be secured, although the average ratepayer has to pay one or two dollars more per annum to gain an end so immeasurably important.

The education of the child is of too great consequence to put him under the guidance of inexperience through the labyrinth of life.

The child created in the image of God should never be allowed to be marred and dwarfed by empiricism that throttles him in his intellectual birth.

The hard times have also diminished the attendance of pupils and render it very irregular. This disorganizes the school and hangs a millstone about the neck of the progress of those that attend regularly.

Hence in defence of those that desire earnestly to give their children a well-rounded education instead of a few shreds and patches, the compulsory clause of the law should be enforced to the letter.

There is a class of people whose progenitors have been dead to the education of their children, that will remain embedded in the mud and mire of ignorance until they are dragged out by the potent, beneficent hand of law.

If this purpose be not accomplished, then the end of our famous free school system is not realized; consequently the law that says to the wealthy ratepayer you must help to educate that poor man's child, should compel the poor man to take the provision so generously provided.

I conceive that these little ones among our people are stretching out their hands to all intelligent lovers of education to lift them out of their hereditary groove to the end that they may be made honest, industrious and progressive.

It is not the will of God that one of these little ones should perish; and therefore it should not be the will of the Canadian public.

*Temperance in the Schools.*

About sixteen hundred scholars are now being instructed in the principles of scientific temperance. To most of the teachers this is a new subject, and requires time to become thoroughly conversant with it. The teachers as a rule are studying up the subject well; already many of the scholars have a fair understanding of the effects of alcohol upon the fine tissues of the stomach and the vital organs; and being true to the principles engrained in their self-consciousness, they must become temperate from principle in the widest acceptation of the term. Therefore when King Alcohol is dead, the universal verdict will be that education killed him.

*Female Teachers.*

The number of female teachers employed for the current year is about seventy-six.

They are fast superseding the male teachers for weal or for woe.

Which is it? Let us endeavor to answer this question honestly.

Woman is essentially more a religious being than man, and is therefore possessed of more love, goodness and kindness. She approximates very closely to the divine; and is better qualified to take young children by the hand, to lead them in the paths of virtue, and to develop the moral and spiritual side of their natures into a very high degree of excellence.

Man, on the other hand, is more studious, and he has more continuity of purpose. Moreover, the balance between his judgment and affections is nearer to equilibrium. Hence he excels woman in holding the reins of government with a firmer and steadier hand, and keeps his pupils on a line of action until his purpose is perfectly photographed on their minds.

---

COUNTY OF PEEL.

*Extract from Report of A. Embury, Esq., Inspector.*

The schools were all inspected twice during the year. By the adoption of a uniform and detailed course of study, as well as a uniform Promotion Examination based thereon, a more thorough classification of pupils has been effected, giving greater consistency to the teacher's efforts, and more clearly defining his immediate work and its direction.

The accommodation has been improved in many schools, notably in S. Sections Nos. 1, 8, 13, Albion; 5, Caledon; 9, Toronto; 13, 11, 16, Chinguacousy; but the most noticeable improvement has taken place in the attention paid to cleanliness, and to improving the hygienic conditions of the school-houses. The following school-houses have been condemned as unsuitable for educational purposes—those in S. Sections Nos. 7, 9, Albion; 19, 24, 26, Chinguacousy; 5, Toronto Gore; 8, Toronto; but the disposition of trustees to move in the matter of rebuilding is a plant of but very slow growth, demanding the most careful

cultivation. The protracted and ill-advised litigation respecting the formation of the new union S. S. No. 21, Toronto Township, has at last been brought to a close, the arbitrators appointed by the Minister of Education having discharged their duties most satisfactorily.

The financial condition of the school corporations is very good, as the following will show :—

| Township. | Balances on hand from 1890. |
|---|---|
| | $ c. |
| Toronto Gore | 169 16 |
| Albion | 1378 85 |
| Caledon | 1393 91 |
| Chinguacousy | 1974 02 |
| Toronto | 3753 51 |

These balances go to show that the incidence of taxation for school purposes is in this county at least not very severely felt, and that the present cost of public education may be in some degree increased in the process of rendering our schools more efficient for their specific purpose. No doubt, a certain portion of these balances represents the savings of school boards for contingent purposes, and to that extent may be regarded as a withdrawal of support from the proper efficiency of the schools.

The classification of pupils has assumed a better form, and shows a more regular grading than heretofore, as may be seen from the following tabulated statement :—

| Township. | Classification. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Part I. | Part II. | Part II. | Part III. | Part IV. | Part V. |
| Toronto Gore | 36 | 28 | 42 | 45 | 47 | 17 |
| Albion | 214 | 196 | 190 | 205 | 210 | 43 |
| Caledon | 325 | 250 | 251 | 337 | 232 | 6 |
| Chinguacousy | 212 | 221 | 183 | 247 | 279 | 14 |
| Toronto | 419 | 293 | 298 | 293 | 268 | 14 |
| Total | 1206 | 988 | 964 | 1127 | 1036 | 94 |
| Brampton | 146 | 146 | 137 | 175 | 112 | ..... |

This classification should in some measure be regarded as provisional. The idea slowly gains upon the teacher that classifications are the results to be reached in school work, and he forgets that they are but in large measure an aid to organized study and methodical progress. Most teachers as yet fix their own limitations of work in these classifications, and lose sight of the fact that many subjects now divided between classes may be profitably studied as a whole by combining classes.

As to the methods employed in teaching, I may say that considerable improvement has been achieved. The great cry that meets me everywhere is one for methods of

teaching in all the more important subjects. This cry is not an assuring one. It shows that so-called methods are still over-estimated, and that individuality based upon a theory of the teacher's knowledge, and directed by circumstances, has not yet fully disclosed itself to the minds of teachers. What teachers require is not a knowledge of prescribed methods, but a philosophic theory of their own knowledge, joined with a power of relating the pupils' faculties to that knowledge. The methodical form, and the devices for carrying on the work of the school, will rest with the teacher himself. Much improvement has, however, been effected in the teaching of reading, arithmetic, and English grammar and composition. I am glad to be able to state that simultaneous reading is no longer practised to any extent, and that the phonic method is more widely diffused. The phonic method is, however, much misunderstood. In too many cases this misunderstanding manifests itself in arbitrary pronunciation, and in the misapplication of many sounds of the letters. That the phonic method mainly aims at making the pupil conscious of his vocal powers, and of the mode of adjusting the vocal organs to the tasks of pronunciation, has not yet been fully seen by teachers. In arithmetic, the tendency is still towards making the pupil dependent upon renewed concrete images instead of a reorganization of his present knowledge in such manner as to lead directly to new and more complex modes of operating with numbers. In fact the mistake of all arithmetical teaching has been the taking of the formal statement of a branch of the subject for the genesis of that particular branch. In English grammar and composition, the results are even less satisfactory. Oral composition is much neglected, and the incomplete teaching of many subjects indirectly affects the pupils progress.

The number of candidates for entrance to the High Schools increases yearly, but this fact in itself must not be relied upon as a sign of progress. Many candidates come up for examination but poorly prepared, and yet their failure to pass excites the astonishment of their teachers; this argues of course an inadequate conception on the part of the teachers of what constitutes thorough preparation. But making all allowance for these facts, there has been a marked improvement in the preparation of entrance candidates. During 1890, the record stood as follows:—

| | Candidates. | | Admitted. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | July. | December. | July. | December. |
| Brampton High School | 68 | 74 | 36 | 24 |
| Streetsville High School | 26 | 18 | 15 | 15 |
| Bolton Public School | 40 | 39 | 10 | 15 |
| Charleston Public School | 16 | 4 | 6 | 3 |
| Total | 150 | 135 | 67 | 57 |

The great defect as yet in the carrying on of these examinations is the want of a uniform standard of marking for all high schools. Too often a stringent or a too liberal system of marking is pursued in view of the particular exigencies of each high school. All this of course results from the view that high schools are institutions for the express purpose of manufacturing reputations for high school teachers. Such is the final perversion of our educational ideals through a false estimate of the value and sphere of examinations. The proposed change to a single annual examination will no doubt prove beneficial in more ways than one. The change will tend toward the establishment of fifth classes in public schools and the more efficient preparation of candidates. The prospect for the public school pupil will thereby be much extended, and this extension

will bring as its result a class of teachers of higher attainments. More permanence in every direction will be secured.

The Teachers' Institute I may say has taken a new lease of life. Many teachers are beginning to seek the light necessary to gain their true professional bearings. A teachers' professional library will be established at no distant day, and I hope that in my next report I may be able to speak of it as in active operation. The libraries in connection with the rural schools have sadly gone to decay. To resuscitate these and provide for their proper circulation will be the work to which I shall address my energies at no distant date.

---

### County of Simcoe.—North.

*Extract from Report of J. C. Morgan, Esq., M.A., Inspector.*

1. It is abundantly manifest that the compulsory school law is absolutely a dead letter. Every effort which I have made in the direction of having it enforced has (almost in the nature of things) proved ineffectual, and there can be no doubt that until its enforcement is made somebody's duty, a duty, too, the neglect of which is made punishable, no definite step in advance can be taken. The large number of those who do not attend at all, or who attend most irregularly, impedes the progress of the other pupils, mars the success of the teacher, and is a standing menace to the general educational life of the Province.

2. A glance at the numbers of those who take certain subjects—and I speak now of a state of things which obtains throughout Ontario—has led me irresistibly to the conclusion that the only remedy exists in endeavoring to obtain from you for the Public Schools something equivalent to the High School Leaving Examination. It is of course urged that we have this in the High School Entrance Examination, but from this proposition I dissent *in toto*. The present Entrance Examination is a hybrid, and like most hybrids is too indefinite in character. It stands midway and forms a dividing line between the Public and the High Schools. It should therefore carry with it an absolute value to the general public, stamping with certainty the educational rank of every candidate passing it, and it should determine (with as little freedom from error as we have a right to expect from *any* examination) the fitness of the successful candidate for taking up a High School course with profit. In my opinion it does neither of these things well, being too strict, too tied down by rule for the latter, and having a standard too indeterminate and much too low for the former. Thus the attempt to meet the requirements seems to me to have almost compelled more or less failure. I have time and again known candidates to fail in one subject, and on that account to be rejected, who would at once have taken a High School course with advantage to themselves and credit to their teacher, whilst some of their companions who scraped through on the regulation $\frac{1}{3}$ and $\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. were educationally unfit to profit by High School teaching, and at once, on taking up the work, proved to their teachers the hopeless task of contending with the *vis inertiæ*.

On the other hand, the Entrance Examination does not give the hall mark of any fixed educational standard of excellence, a proposition which, viewed through the glasses of one-third and one-half percentages, is seen to be almost an axiom.

I am fully cognizant of the difficulties which beset any attempt at reform in this direction, but University Federation is almost accomplished, and you have succeeded at last in welding our educational system into a harmonious whole, and in making each step from the Kindergarten to the University one of logical sequence; yet meanwhile you have given to the High School Leaving Examinations a distinct and recognized educational value.

What is possible in the one case may be equally easily done in the other, and I cannot but regard the Public School as being of greater value to the State than either

High School or University. You have yourself stated how few comparatively of our pupils ever reach the High School, or benefit by the excellent work done there. What needs hinder our having a Leaving Examination from the Public Schools, resembling the Entrance, but with a distinctly higher percentage, and not only including but strongly emphasizing a satisfactory acquaintance with such subjects as would assist the average pupil in fighting the battle of life and in the struggle for daily bread, which is the lot of most of our population? If need be, I would unhesitatingly minimize the importance of some work which now finds its place on the papers set at the Entrance Examination, and I would substitute a fair ordinary business or commercial education, which is to-day a *sine qua non* for the successful man in every walk of life.

If you, sir, will bring to this task the same powers with which you have guided the High School Leaving Examinations, success is assured.

3. The importance of such an examination, as forming a vast competitive trial of strength between the various Public Schools, implies more uniformity in conducting the examination, and a greater certainty of the justice of results than at present obtains with the Entrance Examination; and this consideration brings me to the third poi t which I desire to bring before your notice—the advisability of establishing County Boards of Examiners for the Entrance Examination. It is an open secret that pupils from the same school going to different examination centres in the same county meet with very diverse treatment, the candidates being passed wholesale in one place, and being *very* strictly marked in another. Nor does it at all necessarily follow that this discrepancy is the result of dishonesty on either hand. The tremendous difference in the standard of excellence set by the different examiners has made—within my personal knowledge—a difference as high as 20 per cent., and when you add the still more disturbing and not impossible factors of gross carelessness and possibly of wilful dishonesty, the extreme unreliability of the Entrance Examination as an educational test at once becomes apparent.

It is of course plain that an absolute uniformity of standards cannot be obtained as between different counties, but within the same county this result can be reached, and so radical a change would go far towards harmonizing the results throughout the whole province. I would venture to suggest that the board should consist of the various Inspectors, the different High School head masters, and Public School representatives, equal in number to the High School men. I think there is a remarkable consensus of opinion as to the advisability of having a representation of Public School teachers. It is universally conceded that they will really always be the most interested parties, so long as public opinion measures their success by the number of candidates passed by them at each Entrance Examination. In discussing the question with educationists I have been told more than once that whilst the scheme is an excellent, almost a necessary one, whilst there can be no doubt as to the justice of the claim of the Public School teachers to be recognized on the board, great difficulties exist as to their selection; so little do I agree with this that I believe the mode of choice is a strong point in the scheme.

I would have the representatives chosen annually by the Teachers' Association at the same time as they elect their officers; and every Public School teacher to whom I have mentioned this plan has agreed with me in saying, that it would make every teacher become a member of his or her association; very largely increase the attendance at the meeting; and generally infuse new vigor and life into bodies which are in some cases unhappily in a state of semi-somnolence.

---

## District of Algoma.

*Extract from Report of D. McCaig, Esq., Inspector.*

Up to the close of 1890 there have been established altogether in Algoma 122 Public School sections, and 118 school houses have been built. Four of the sections, therefore, have never got beyond the mere act of formation; the settlers having failed to realize

the expectations of development and progress, in view of which the sections were at first formed. Of the remaining 118 sections in which school houses have been built, and schools opened for a time, so far as present indications go, four of these schools have been permanently closed, the causes being removal of a number of settlers from the sections, and the financial inability of the remaining few to meet the expense of maintaining a school among them. Three other schools were also closed during 1890, but were again opened at the beginning of the present year.

The condition of the district for 1890 may, therefore, be set forth as follows:—

*School Sections and School Houses.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Total number of sections formed | 122 |
| " school houses built | 118 |
| " " open for 1890 | 111 |
| " " " 6 months | 4 |
| " " permanently closed | 4 |
| " " closed during 1890 | 3 |

As regards the number and standing of teachers employed in the district, the chief items of information are supplied by the following statement:—

*Teachers.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Total number of teachers employed during 1890 | 127 |
| " male teachers employed during 1890 | 29 |
| " female " " " | 98 |
| Attended Normal School | 16 |
| " Model " | 10 |
| I. Class Provincial Certificate | 1 |
| II. " " " | 16 |
| II. " Non-professional " | 6 |
| III. " Professional " | 10 |
| III. " District Board " | 83 |
| Temporary " | 11 |

*School Attendance.*

This year 5,044 pupils are reported as having attended school during some part of the school year, as against 4,974 during 1889, which included the attendance at the Gore Bay and Little Current schools, not included in this year's attendance, as both Gore Bay and Little Current have been since incorporated as towns, and returns are therefore made directly to the Education Department, so that if these towns were included in the general District Report, as last year was the case, the attendance for the year would show an increase of about 600 pupils, added to the general school attendance of the district. I might here state that by reference to the returns of the past four years the school attendance is represented by an annual increase of from 500 to 600.

It might be further noticed, with regard to attendance, that returns show that 224 children of the district between the ages of 7 and 13 (inclusive) have not attended any school during the year 1890, and that 1,218 children between the same ages, attended less than the minimum 100 days required by the Labor Act.

These are serious and unsatisfactory features of all our Public School reports, even in the older portions of the Province, where wealth is greater and opportunities for school attendance much more favorable than in the District of Algoma, in which I am convinced, distance from schools, and in many cases the absolute necessity of utilizing the labor of even young children, are largely responsible for the unfavorable results referred to. It is therefore to be fervently hoped that the proposed amendments to the compulsory clauses of the School Act will bring about some beneficial changes in this direction.

*School Buildings.*

During 1890 no very large expenditure has been made in the way of new school buildings A number of small inexpensive school houses have been built in newly formed rural sections, and a few older buildings have been repaired and re-seated with improved furniture, but no very expensive additions have been made during the year to the school houses of the district. Last year, on the contrary, large and inexpensive school houses were erected at Keewatin, Rat Portage, Sault Ste. Marie and Killarney, entailing an extra outlay for buildings alone of something in the neighborhood of $25,000, and raising the total expenditure for educational purposes in the district to about $70,000. This year, however, the outlay has been confined chiefly to teachers' salaries and the ordinary expenses of running the schools, but in this department there has been a very considerable increase, as will be seen from the following financial statement.

*Financial.*

Last year (1889) the salaries of 115 teachers amounted to $26,935, or an average of about $240 per annum. This year (1890) the salaries of 127 teachers is reported as amounting to $32,926, or an average of $259 per annum. The two highest salaries paid to male teachers were paid to the principals of the Rat Portage and Keewatin schools, who hold Second Class Provincial certificates, and were paid salaries of $725 each. The two highest salaries paid to female teachers in the district were also paid to assistants in the same schools, Rat Portage paying $450 and Keewatin, $400.

It will be seen from the foregoing that the salaries paid in the better class of Algoma schools compare favorably with those paid in the older portions of the Province, and also that here the tendency is upward, which is contrary to the experience of teachers in many of the counties of Ontario. But this is only the bright side of the picture; for, while there is manifest a very satisfactory degree of progress in most of the towns and villages, and some of the better country sections, there are still many of the newer sections in which there is a very hard struggle for educational existence, and in which trustees find it exceedingly difficult to raise even the small salaries paid to their teachers; and notwithstanding the fact that the Ontario Government has this year supplemented the local revenue of these schools by the sum of $7,500, paid in the shape of Legislative and Poor School Grants, still, a number of them are even now in danger of being closed from utter inability on the part of trustees to raise by taxation the necessary funds to keep them running.

One of the chief difficulties that settlers have to contend against in this new district is that in many of the school sections a large portion of the land is held by companies and private individuals from whom, being non-residents, nothing in the way of taxes can be collected. The Government tax of one cent per acre, even if it were obtained annually, is but a very small fraction of the rate which settlers find it necessary to impose in the way of taxes upon their own lands, which in many cases ranges from 20 to 25 mills on the dollar, or an assessment basis of $5 or $6 per acre. There are now in this district schools that this year (1890) were closed from this very cause. In some sections which suffer most from this condition of things, had these non-resident lands been assessed as ratepayers found it necessary to assess their own for the past few years, the back taxes recorded against this class of property would have amounted, in a number of sections, to from $300 to $400. I will only add further in this connection that this non-resident difficulty keeps a number of sections struggling in deep waters, that otherwise would be able to maintain their Public Schools in a comparatively prosperous condition.

I need now only say, in conclusion, that while the educational interests of the district are prosperous as a whole, and while the number of schools and the amounts paid in salaries, and also the general expenditure for educational purposes are yearly increasing, and have been nearly doubled within the past five years, and while many of the schools are doing as good work as is done anywhere in the Province, yet, from the broken character of the land and the sparseness of population in many parts of the district, there must,

as a consequence, always be a number of sections wherein it will be found exceedingly difficult to maintain Public Schools in any fair state of efficiency; while in others, without a great deal of extra outside assistance, it will be found impossible to keep them in operation even for six months in the year.

---

## District of Nipissing.

*Extract from Report of Rev. George Grant, Inspector.*

Three school sections have been added to the number mentioned in my last report, two Public and one a Protestant Separate School section. The whole number of Public School sections in the district is now 27. Within the year four new schools have been opened in and around Sudbury; one at the Copper Cliff, one at the Murray, and one at the Blezard Mine, and a junior department in the Sudbury school.

Three new school houses have been erected, one of them in the town of North Bay, a beautiful brick building, with four commodious class rooms, principal's private room, desks and other furniture of the latest pattern, the whole costing something in the neighborhood of $7,000. North Bay wishes to qualify as a district training school, and besides the erection of a suitable building has engaged a principal with a 1st class professional certificate, and two assistants, one of them holding a second class professional certificate, and hopes during the incoming year to bring the school up fully to the requirements of Regulation 73, *re* District Training Schools.

Twenty-four schools and departments were open during the whole or part of the year, employing an equal number of teachers, but owing to a change of teachers in some of the schools 30 found employment in the schools of the district, qualified as follows:—

| | |
|---|---|
| Normal school, trained second class professional | 4 |
| Model school, trained third class professional | 6 |
| District literary, third class | 16 |
| Temporary | 4 |
| Total | 30 |

Entrance examinations were held at Mattawa, Sudbury and North Bay. An examination for district teacher's certificate also at the last named place. Sixteen pupils in all passed the entrance and five the examination for teacher's certificate.

I visited all the schools and departments once and 11 of them a second time.

From an educational point of view the year has been one of satisfactory progress.

---

## District of Parry Sound.

*Extract from Report of Rev. George Grant, Inspector.*

Six new schools were opened and three school houses were built during the year. There are now in the district 103 schools and school-rooms, and two buildings rented for school purposes, affording accommodation for 105 teachers.

One of the above-mentioned new buildings is erected in Pawassan, a place that is rapidly springing into importance on the northern extension of the N. & N. W. Railway. It is a two story frame building, with large class rooms, patent desks, ample blackboard surface, and other conveniences of the latest style—the whole costing nearly $2,000. The work of replacing the old home-made desks with those of modern pattern goes briskly forward in all parts of the district. Amongst those schools which have made a thorough revolution in this respect, No. 3, Foley, No. 4, McKellar, No. 2, McDougall (Hurdville), No. 2, Machar (South River), and No. 2, Armour (Burk's Falls), are worthy of notice; Burk's Falls especially, besides putting in new and elegant furniture, in other ways has adorned and beautified the school rooms so that they are a credit to the liberality and taste of the School Board. Every school and department in the district, with one ex-

ception, was open either the whole or part of the year. A staff of 104 teachers should have been sufficient to supply these schools, but owing to changes within the year, 140 altogether taught in the district. They were qualified as follows :—

| | |
|---|---|
| First Class Professional, Normal School trained | 2 |
| Second Class Professional, Normal School trained | 8 |
| Second Class Literary, Model School trained | 6 |
| Third Literary, Model School trained | 39 |
| Total professionally trained | 55 |
| Third Class Literary, Provincial | 6 |
| Third Literary, District | 70 |
| Temporary | 9 |
| Total non-professional | 85 |

In the two districts, Parry Sound and Nipissing, we have had professionally trained 65, literary non-professional 92, and temporary 13. While the number of non-trained teachers is yet unpleasantly large, it may easily be seen from the above figures that the proportion of trained teachers is steadily and rapidly increasing, and will, at no distant date, be in the preponderance.

*Model School.*—The second session of our District Model School was held under favorable circumstances. The Parry Sound School Board engaged Mr. J. A. Cummings as Principal. He holds a First Class Professional Certificate, and is naturally well adapted for the position. A suitable room was secured for the Model classes, and in other matters the school was given a generous support. Twenty-three pupil-teachers were in attendance—more than three times the number that attended last year. At the close of the term 21 were awarded Professional Certificates, 19 District and 2 Provincial. Everything connected with the work of the session was of a highly satisfactory character. The school is now established on a secure basis and its future beyond doubt.

*District Training Schools.*—The determination of the Government to establish District Training Schools to prepare pupils for the Departmental Examinations has already given a decided impetus to fifth form work in the more prominent schools of these districts. Parry Sound has already engaged an additional teacher—the staff now numbers seven—and resolved to enter upon fifth class work at the opening of 1892. Over twenty pupils, who have passed the entrance examination, are ready to enter the new form.

Burk's Falls has engaged a principal with first class qualifications, added a third teacher to its staff, and with an attendance of some 12 or 13 passed pupils, claims rank as a training school. Sundridge, also in this district, North Bay and Mattawa, in the District of Nipissing, are all moving in the same direction.

With no High School in either district, and 125 pupils that have passed the High School Extrance Examination, District Training Schools must prove a real boon and meet a pressing want.

*Teachers' Institutes.*—Two Institutes were held under the able management of the Model School Inspector, one at Parry Sound, the other at Sundridge. Both were well attended, and the exercises of such a kind as must prove of much real profit to the teachers.

On the whole we can report encouraging progress during this and the past years. A glimpse at the state of things six years ago, contrasted with their present condition, shows that quite a forward stride has taken place in the interval. In 1886, the year of my appointment to this district, there were 69 schools and departments open ; in the present year there are 104 ; then 73 teachers taught in this district ; this year there are 140 ; then 12 were professionally trained, now there are 55 ; in that year one pupil

ST. MARY'S SEPARATE SCHOOL, HAMILTON.

from the district passed the entrance examination; this year 39 passed; then a school for the training of our teachers was hardly thought of; now we have a Model School and a District Training School, both fully equipped and doing excellent work. It is but just to add that much of this cheering progress is due to the liberality of the Government, and the enlightened policy which has hitherto marked its treatment of these new territories.

## 2. Roman Catholic Separate School Inspection.

*Report of J. F. White, Esq., Inspector, Eastern Division.*

*Schools and Teachers.*—In the Eastern Division there are this year 169 schools having 345 teachers and more than 19,000 pupils, distributed as follows:—

| —— | Schools. | Teachers. | Female Religious. | Christian Brothers. | Female (Lay.) | Male (Lay.) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rural sections | 102 | 114 | 12 | ..... | 88 | 14 |
| Villages | 16 | 43 | 21 | 2 | 17 | 3 |
| Towns | 21 | 72 | 29 | ..... | 31 | 12 |
| Cities | 30 | 116 | 65 | 43 | 6 | 2 |
| Total | 169 | 345 | 127 | 45<br>127 | 142 | 31<br>142 |
| | | | | 172 | | 173 |

By comparison with last year's report this shews an increase of 26 schools and 28 teachers. Two or three rural schools were closed for part of the year as teachers could not be secured; but all others were open as usual.

Carleton county, including Ottawa, is the most important centre having 35 school buildings with 110 teachers and over 5,700 pupils. Next in importance come the united counties of Prescott and Russell where there are 48 schools, 67 teachers and about 4,000 pupils. Then follow, in the order named, the counties of Renfrew, Stormont and Frontenac, including the towns and cities in each.

*New Sections.*—The following Separate Schools in this inspectorate were either organized during the year or else, having been formed late in 1890, were first opened this year. In Prescott and Russell, Nos. 9, 10, 13, 14, Alfred; No. 4, Cambridge; Nos. 5, 8, 11, 12, 13, 14, Clarence; Nos. 3, Clarence and 16, Cambridge; No. 20, Gloucester; Nos. 1 and 15, 4, North Plantagenet. In Renfrew county, No. 4, Admaston, No. 6, Bromley, No. 1, Brougham. In Northumberland, No. 14, Haldimand. In Hastings, No. 14, Hungerford. In Nipissing, No. 2, Bonfield; No. 2, Widdifield.

*New Buildings.*—This year has witnessed a very marked improvement in the accommodations by the erection of new school houses in many of the more important places and by the refitting of old but still serviceable buildings. In this respect Ottawa stands first, having finished an excellent building serving for a higher school for English boys and a residence for teachers. Kingston has replaced a building that was unsuitable for school purposes, by a handsome, well planned school. Brockville, where pupils and teachers have for years suffered from wretched accommodations, has erected an elegant and substantial school of ten rooms, and near by a fine residence for the teachers. Cornwall is just completing a large and well arranged building which was urgently required to relieve some over crowded class-rooms. In Alexandria the girls' classes have

long been in small and consequently unsanitary quarters. The new school and teachers' residence will be a great relief to them and a great credit to the village. No. 2, Cambridge (South Casselman), which had only temporary accommodations for some time, has this year a large and substantial school of four rooms. No. 1, Springer (Sturgeon Falls) has put up a building that reflects much credit on the enterprise of its supporters. No. 15 Gloucester has a neat and commodious school. In No. 14, Haldimand and 14, Hungerford comfortable and serviceable brick buildings have been erected; while No. 4, Admaston, 1, Brougham, 1 and 15, North Plantagenet, 4, Cambridge and 10, East Hawkesbury, have put up good frame schools. Hawkesbury has provided first rate accommodations in a four-roomed brick building that is substantial and complete. There yet remain some buildings where the accommodations are not all that could be desired; but in certain of these cases the trustees have promised to erect suitable schools in 1892; in other sections a weak financial condition prevents their making the necessary improvements. In general, where they are in a position to do so, the trustees have readily complied with the instruction to provide proper accommodations. Should the progress of 1891 in this direction be continued for a few years there will be little to complain of as to suitable buildings and equipment for these eastern schools.

*Statistics, larger schools.*—The following table gives the teachers and schools in the more important places, with the attendance and cost of education, based on the returns for 1890:—

| —— | School Houses. | Pupils. | No. of Departments. | Attendance per Department. | | Percentage of Attendance. | Cost per Pupil. | | | Legislative Grant per Pupil registered. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Registered. | Average. | | Teaching. | Building and other Expenses. | Total. | |
| | | | | | | | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | cents. |
| Ottawa | 22 | 4,955 | 82 | 60 | 33 | 56 | 3 84 | 11 62 | 15 46 | 56 |
| Kingston | 5 | 965 | 17 | 57 | 32 | 56 | 3 51 | 1 57 | 5 08 | 52 |
| Cornwall | 3 | 960 | 9 | 107 | 56 | 52 | 2 46 | 98 | 3 44 | 40 |
| Peterboro' | 3 | 789 | 10 | 79 | 43 | 54 | 3 66 | 1 68 | 5 34 | 53 |
| Lindsay | 2 | 470 | 13 | 36 | 21 | 58 | 4 39 | 2 10 | 6 49 | 48 |
| Belleville | 4 | 445 | 6 | 74 | 36 | 49 | 3 20 | 2 46 | 5 66 | 51 |
| Pembroke | 1 | 442 | 8 | 55 | 35 | 63 | 4 90 | 3 32 | 8 57 | 52 |
| Renfrew | 2 | 366 | 4 | 92 | 56 | 60 | 3 01 | 2 56 | 5 57 | 39 |
| Brockville | 3 | 360 | 7 | 51 | 36 | 70 | 5 67 | 3 22 | 8 89 | 64 |
| Alexandria | 2 | 355 | 6 | 59 | 32 | 54 | 3 96 | 76 | 4 72 | 41 |
| Trenton | 1 | 336 | 6 | 56 | 30 | 53 | 5 00 | 4 38 | 9 38 | 51 |
| Rockland | 1 | 321 | 3 | 107 | 49 | 46 | 2 45 | 1 18 | 3 63 | 41 |
| Hawkesbury | 1 | 308 | 4 | 77 | 36 | 47 | 2 48 | 51 | 2 94 | 40 |
| Cities and towns of whole Province— Separate Schools | ..... | ..... | ..... | 58 | 33 | 56 | 3 68 | 6 09 | 9 77 | 51 |

*Attendance.*—This table shews a wide difference in the registered attendance per teacher between such places as Lindsay on the one side and Cornwall, Rockland and Renfrew on the other. However there has this year been an increase in the Cornwall staff, while that in Lindsay has been reduced to eight teachers, making the average attendance there about fifty for each department. On the basis of these returns such places as Rockland, Renfrew and Peterboro' would need more teachers than they now have.

The Separate Schools have long been distinguished for regularity of attendance; but by the report of last year their favorable shewing in this respect has been somewhat lowered, though they are not behind the Public School results. In 1889 the returns from all the Separate Schools of Ontario gave as to regularity an average percentage of 50 for villages and rural sections, 61 for towns and 56 for cities. But in 1890 this fell to 47 for sections, 59 for towns and 55 for cities; the general average being 53 as compared with 56 for the previous year. Taking the places in this inspectorate it is found that the average attendance in the three cities—Ottawa, Kingston and Belleville—has fallen from 58 per cent. to 55 per cent., Belleville shewing the greatest decrease, viz., 16 per cent. In 1888 the average attendance in the same cities was over 59 per cent., so that there has been a steady loss in the regularity of their attendance for the last two or three years.

For the thirteen towns in this division the percentage of average attendance was 58. Picton stands highest in this respect, being credited with 71 per cent., followed by Brockville with 70, Cobourg 69, Perth and Oshawa each 67, Whitby 64, and Pembroke 63 per cent. In the remaining towns the percentage falls below 60, the lowest being Peterboro' 54, Trenton 53, Cornwall 52. The town of Dundas has the most regular attendance among the Separate Schools of the Province, viz., 86 per cent.; compared with this excellent shewing it will be evident that there is considerable room for improvement in some of the schools of this eastern division. In comparing the returns of 1890 with those of the previous year it is found that four towns—Brockville, Oshawa, Pembroke and Picton—shew an increase of 2 per cent. in regularity of attendance, due largely to a decreased registered attendance, as the actual attendance was larger in 1889. Eight towns give a decrease in the regularity of attendance, averaging 6 per cent., ranging from 6 per cent. in Trenton, 9 in Peterboro', and 12 in Lindsay to 1 or 2 per cent. in other places.

In few of the villages does the attendance appear so regular as it might be, falling in some below 50 per cent. In rural sections the highest percentage of regularity is in Peterboro' county, viz., 64; then follow Renfrew 56, Stormont 51, Northumberland 50; among the lowest are Carleton 41, Lanark 39. If success is desired in the schools it is of the first importance to secure regular attendance, and the energies of teachers, trustees and all others interested should be directed to this end.

*Cost of Education.*—From the foregoing table it will be seen that the cost of education varies very considerably in the different cities, towns and villages. The village of Hawkesbury seems to have paid the least per pupil, viz., $2.43 for teachers and 51c. for all other expenses. Cornwall has the least expenditure per pupil of any of the towns but this has been considerably increased during the present year as a large sum has been spent in building. Kingston, Peterboro' and Belleville are each much lower than the average for cities and towns, not so much in the expenditure for teaching as in the amount spent for building and for other expenses. The greatest cost per pupil has been in Ottawa $15.46, Almonte $12.22, Picton $11.25. In the two former places this is due to the large sums paid for building. The cost per pupil for the whole Province was $3.72 for teaching and $4.66 for building and other expenses, total $8.38—a slight increase over that of the previous year, but a very moderate sum for providing good educational facilities. There is in a few cases a slight difference between the figures of the above table and those of the general table for Separate Schools, caused by the returns in the latter giving the actual sum paid the teachers, which was sometimes less than their full salaries or else included arrears from the previous year.

*French Schools.*—Of these there are in Ottawa 12, having 58 teachers; in other places—principally in the country districts of Prescott and Russell—there are 71 with 94 teachers; making in all 83 schools and 152 teachers. There has been a very large increase

in these since my last visit to them in 1887 ; then they employed about 75 teachers, so that in four years they have doubled in number.

In every school and department the regulations regarding the teaching of English are carried out, so that each class learns this language, though with varying success—depending upon the circumstances of the school. In most of these places all the pupils speak French as their mother-tongue and very few have a slight, or indeed any acquaintance with English before beginning their school life. In a few of these schools, however, there are some English speaking pupils, and intercourse with them has greatly facilitated the acquisition of spoken English by the French children, so that it is sometimes the case that pupils express themselves with equal readiness in either language. Still it must be borne in mind that for the vast majority of these children English is heard only in the school, and that French is the language of their playmates, of home and of their surroundings ; consequently it will be very difficult for them to speak any other fluently, for with the ending of their school life will end for most of them the study and frequent use of any but their mother-tongue.

In some schools the pupils of the lowest division of the First Book, who had been in school from two weeks to six months, were reported as not learning any English. In such cases the teachers were instructed to make a beginning in this language by suitable oral work in object and language lessons, as a preparation for the written work to be taken up later. There has been, to the best of my knowledge, a general and cordial compliance with these directions ; and in schools visited later in the year it was found that English was taught in every class and to all the children. For 1892 it is expected that the same statement can be made of every school in the inspectorate, based on the results of a personal visit.

Usually the teachers of these classes are well prepared for their difficult task by having a good knowledge of both languages, spoken and written, and often by some years' experience in such schools. In a few instances special teachers are charged with this duty, but in general it is the ordinary teacher of the class who does the work. There are a few of these latter whose knowledge of English is too slight to hope for their being very successful in teaching it. This defect will be remedied when all of these teachers will be required to take a course in the Plantagenet Model School before entering upon their teaching career. The success of the teachers trained in this institution fully attests the good it is accomplishing in a constituency where formerly the majority of the teachers were untrained. Still it is to be feared that it will always be difficult to secure a good teacher, speaking and writing the two languages well, for a salary of $150, which is the limit that some of these sections can pay. In fact the average salary for female teachers in such schools was a few years ago only $144, and skilled linguists cannot reasonably be expected for that figure.

In general the plan of teaching has been practical, though in some cases too little attention has been given to translation into English. The reading of the English text was often very creditable, but the pupil has been accustomed to shew that he has grasped its meaning by rendering it into French. When he was required to use English in giving these explanations or in rendering the substance of his French lesson or of a story read, the result has sometimes shewn that there is still room for improvement in this direction. In written work it is frequently noticed that fewer mistakes in spelling are made in an English dictation or composition than in a French one. While this is accounted for to a large extent by the greater complexity of the French grammar and by the fact that these pupils do not usually begin to write their own language until they reach the third form, it proves also that a good deal of care is devoted to English, even though, from various causes, the results in oral expression may not always be the best. In the beginning of next year there will be sent to the teachers of these schools detailed instructions as to the most practical methods to be followed, especially with the youngest classes and with the object of securing for all a ready and intelligent command of the spoken language. There is no cause of complaint as to the attitude of trustees or parents in this matter. Generally they are not only willing but even anxious that the children should make the

most of their opportunities to acquire English while not neglecting the study of their own beautiful tongue.

*High School Entrance Examination.*—The annexed table gives the result for the schools in this inspectorate that sent pupils to the Entrance Examination in July last.

| Schools. | Teachers. | Wrote. | Passed. | Per cent. Passed. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kingston, Boys | Christian Brothers | 7 | 6 | 86 |
| Almonte | Mr. Wm. Gallagher | 7 | 5 | 71 |
| Cobourg | Sisters of St. Joseph | 6 | 4 | 67 |
| Cornwall, Boys | Mr. John Keating | 5 | 3 | 60 |
| Girls | Congregation de Notre-Dame | 6 | 3 | 50 |
| Lindsay, Boys | Mr. M. O'Brien | 8 | 5 | 63 |
| Girls | Sisters of St. Joseph | 11 | 7 | 64 |
| Pembroke, Boys | Mr. J. W. Leaver | 9 | 8 | 89 |
| Girls | Grey Nuns | 6 | 5 | 83 |
| Peterboro', Boys | Mr. Wm. Brick | 15 | 12 | 80 |
| Girls | Congregation de Notre-Dame | 12 | 8 | 67 |
| Perth | Miss Jane Williams | 9 | 8 | 89 |
| Prescott | Mr. W. J. Bruder | 12 | 7 | 58 |
| Alexandria, Boys | Mr. John Sheehan | 4 | 3 | 75 |
| Girls | Holy Cross Order | 5 | 4 | 80 |
| Renfrew, Girls | Holy Cross Order | 5 | 5 | 100 |
| Vankleekhill | Sisters of St. Mary | 6 | 3 | 50 |
| Westport, Girls | Congregation de Notre-Dame | 7 | 5 | 71 |
| Marmora and Lake | Miss Maud Macaulay | 4 | 4 | 100 |
| Other than above | | 72 | 24 | 33 |
| Total | | 216 | 129 | 60 |

In estimating to what extent this shewing is a favorable one it should be clearly remembered that in about one-half of the schools of this division a language other than English is the mother-tongue either of the majority or of a considerable proportion of the pupils. Besides, Ottawa sends no pupils to this examination, but they enter instead either the high classes maintained for this purpose, or else the University of Ottawa. Making proper deductions for these we have left about three-sevenths of the number of teachers, many of whom find it very difficult to have pupils prepared for this examination, either because they leave school at too early an age, or because their attendance is irregular. With such allowances it can be fairly claimed that the results are creditable, testifying to the capacity and hard work of the teachers.

Although the work of the fourth form is the usual limit attempted, there are in some places classes doing the work of the junior grades of a High school. In Ottawa a Lyceum under the direction of the Christian Brothers has been recently opened for English

speaking boys. The building is handsome and well appointed, having a useful library and all necessary appliances for teaching. The school is confidently expected to accomplish excellent results. In the same city there are advanced classes for the girls, directed by the Grey Nuns who are meeting with much success. In Kingston fifth forms are maintained for boys and for girls, and are doing very good work. The school at Westport has for some years passed from its girls' high class a number of candidates for teachers' examinations. Similar encouraging results have been obtained in St. Andrew's (No. 16, Cornwall) whose pupils have usually been successful. Lindsay Girls' School has for years been deservedly ranked as one of the best in the Province on account of the number of its pupils passing the different teachers' examinations.

On the whole then, it may be fairly stated that the schools in this inspectorate are in a healthy condition, and that the outlook is encouraging.

---

*Report of Cornelius Donovan, Esq., M.A., Inspector, Western Division.*

*Buildings and Grounds.*—This division contains 127 school-houses, an increase of four since the date of the last report. Of the whole number 13 are stone, 69 brick, and 45 frame buildings. The newly formed sections are No. 10, Woolwich, Ambleside, Formosa and Waterloo. The excellent character of the Hamilton buildings, and the improvements made in Toronto have been already reported. The places that have erected or completed new school-houses are Owen Sound, Thorold, 10 Normanby, 2 Tiny and 12 Wellesley. Other places—Brantford, Orillia and Port Colborne have added to or otherwise improved their accommodations. A great deal of progress has been made in this matter, and if the accommodations are not entirely satisfactory in every case, they are (if I might judge from the interest shown by the authorities in general) steadily approaching that desirable state. In spite of every effort, the supply of adequate accommodations in the larger cities is still a problem, and is likely to remain so until these places cease to grow. Most of the playgrounds are of ample size and in good condition. It is pleasing to notice that the practice of planting shade trees is annually increasing in popularity. There are two requisites, however, that are treated with indifference in many rural sections, viz: good wells and proper outhouses; but I have reason to believe that the latter complaint at least will not exist much longer. Scientific heating and ventilating do not prevail to a great extent in the rural schools, but so far as stoves and windows can do the work there is not much to find fault with.

*Furniture and Apparatus.*—The desks and seats are nearly all modern in style and in general fully supplied. In most schools blackboards are plentiful enough, but there are some still with only a limited quantity. A school can hardly have too much blackboard surface. Maps and globes of good quality are generally met with, and only a few schools are yet lacking these useful aids to teaching. School libraries are comparatively few—a matter of regret, because a good library is one of the most invaluable of school helps. Referring to the few libraries that exist it must be said that they are chiefly found in the schools taught by the Christian Brothers, these gentlemen making a specialty in every school of forming a library for the use of their pupils.

*The Teachers.*—In this division there are 292 teachers—a gain of 8 since last year. The classes of all these, with one exception, were visited once, and 13 classes were visited twice during the year, not to mention the Indian schools. Of the 292, the male teachers number 52. There are 74 teachers in Toronto and 33 in Hamilton, together making over one-third of the whole. As a body the teachers of this inspectorate are industrious, earnest and capable. I wish it could be said that their salaries were large enough to be considered equivalent to the work they perform.

*The Attendance.*—At the time of writing this report, the total number of enrolled pupils was 13,268, an increase of about 400 over last year. The 8 cities of this inspectorate had enrolled 6454, or nearly half the total, and the 21 towns had 2,772. The largest rural school is at Formosa, having 231 enrolled pupils. Of the 13,268, Form I contained

5,092, II. 3,191, III 2,730, IV. 2,080, and V. 175. The old complaint of irregular attendance still exists in many places. To whatever other causes this regrettable feature may be attributed, it is certain that one cause is chargeable to parents, too many of whom think more of the present services than of the future welfare of their children.

*Seven Years' Growth.*—The first year (1884) that I reported on this division it contained 175 teachers and 9,100 pupils—not including Toronto. In 1886 the eastern division had grown so large that Toronto was taken off and added to the west. The following table shows the chief variations :—

| —— | 1884 | 1886 | 1891 | Increase in 7 years. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| School-Houses | 102 | 118 | 127 | 25 |
| Teachers employed | 175 | 243 | 292 | 117 |
| Pupils enrolled | 9100 | 11587 | 13268 | 4168 |

*Financial.*—The returns for 1890 show that the expenditure of all the Separate Schools of the Province amounted to $289,703, and that the whole number of pupils was 34,571. These figures give an average cost per pupil of $8.38. Seven years ago the cost per pupil was $6.42. The chief cause of the increased cost is, no doubt, owing to the large outlay for erecting so many new buildings during the period referred to. It is altogether likely that the average for 1891 will be less.

*Educational Standing.*—The work of the schools lies chiefly within the four ordinary Forms ; but Fifth Form work has also been done in Toronto, Hamilton, St. Catharines, Amherstburg, Ambleside, No. 6 Stephen and No. 3 Mara. I find that Toronto and Hamilton have largely increased their facilities for teaching the various commercial subjects, as well as the different branches required for the departmental teachers' examinations, and with highly gratifying results. As to the recent High School Entrance examinations, though all the returns are not at hand, yet I have sufficient evidence for saying that the number of successful candidates from this inspectorate is greater than it was at the corresponding examinations of last year. On a general view of the situation, I am happy to be able to bear witness to the satisfactory character of the work of the schools of this division during 1891. Improvement in teaching methods is also steadily going on. Whoever considers that it is not a generation ago when the leading features of school work comprised a servile use of the text book, the memorizing of useless dates and events, and the acquisition of abstract principles at the very outset, will readily appreciate existing methods under which observation, investigation, thought and judgment are cultivated and made habitual. If I do not here go into particulars it is because reports giving a fully detailed account of the standing of the pupils in the different branches of instruction (as well as of the condition of the premises) were forwarded to the Department and to the trustees, as soon as possible after each school had been inspected. It is significant that out of nearly 300 classes there were only four that had to be reprimanded for unsatisfactory work.

*Discipline.*—In the matter of school government I am happy to be able to remark (as in a former report) that the discipline practised, if not perfect, is certainly worthy of high commendation. One cause for congratulation, in later years, is the steady reduction of the number of schools in which corporal punishment is a leading form of discipline ; in fact such schools are now comparatively few. It is a genuine pleasure to watch the operations of a school in which the "rod of correction" has given place to the cheery look, the happy word, the gracious manner, the genuine sympathy, the calmly firm decision, and other characteristics of the principle of "sweetness and light" which make the school attractive and unconsciously train children into habits of mental and moral rectitude. In the economy of such a school as this there is no place for the truant officer.

*Teachers' Conventions.*—The secular teachers, as a rule, attend the county conventions; the religious communities usually hold conventions of their own. Two of the latter were held this year on a most elaborate and comprehensive scale; one in Hamilton, the other in Toronto.

The convention in Hamilton was conducted by the Sisters of St. Joseph, all of whom, to the number of over 60, took an active part, each lady performing the work assigned her on the programme in true professional style. The whole affair was admirably arranged and carried out, reflecting infinite credit on the Sisters' taste, judgment and skill. The business was divided into three parts—professional, literary and musical. The first consisted of a series of illustrative lessons in all the subjects of the school programme, together with discussions on educational questions; the second was composed of essays and readings, and the third of solos, glees and instrumental pieces, everything herein referred to being the work of the Sisters themselves. The Right Rev. T. J. Dowling, bishop of Hamilton, honored the occasion with his presence, delivering more than one eloquent speech, and otherwise encouraging the teachers in their work. Other prominent persons were also present, including the Rev. J. H. Coty, local inspector, who gave a most interesting address. The convention lasted three days (July 15-17) and was pronounced by a leading newspaper to be, from its thoroughly practical character, perhaps "the most serviceable Separate School Teachers' Convention ever held in this Province."

In Toronto the Christian Brothers, according to their annual custom, conducted during the summer vacation, a teachers' institute for their own members. It so happened that your inspector was unable to be present, so that no official account of this important event is forthcoming; but a well known journal in referring to it pronounced it eminently successful.

*Certificates of Merit.*—These were issued in June last to those pupils who in each school stood highest during the session in the score of attendance, application and conduct combined. As the measure met with full favor from both teachers and pupils it shall (with your permission) be repeated for next June. Besides rewarding merit, the purpose of this is to shew that the pupil's record for the year is a better criterion of worth than the results of a final written examination alone. Examination papers for Form IV. were also issued to all the schools in the division.

*Evening Schools.*—A great deal of good can be done by Evening Schools; but in order to be truly successful they should, as far as possible, be conducted according to the regulations of the Education Department. With that view I respectfully recommend (*a*) that the Department give power to school boards in cities and towns to establish night-schools; (*b*) that where established, legal qualifications be required of the teachers; (*c*) that the teachers register the attendance as in day schools; and (*d*) that a Departmental Grant be allowed each school on the basis of average attendance. In reply to a short circular that I sent to the various city boards, I have learned that night classes have not yet been widely established. Hamilton has set a good example in this matter, the school board of that city having formed three evening schools for the current season.

*Statistical.*—

| | |
|---|---|
| Number of pupils enrolled | 13,268 |
| " " teachers | 292 |
| " " school-houses | 127 |
| " " visits made by inspector | 306 |
| " " miles travelled " | 5,200 |

Finally, in expressing my satisfaction with the general character of the results of the year's work, I gratefully acknowledge my indebtedness to the teachers at large for their cheerful and hearty co-operation, without which my own efforts would be ineffectual.

3. Indian School Inspection.

*Extracts from Reports of Inspectors.*

*M. J. Kelly, Esq., M.D., Inspector, Brant.*

*Indian Reserve, Township of Tuscarora.*

*Visit, Last Half of 1890.*

*No. 1 Board School.*—This School was visited on the *24th October*. On reaching the school house the front door was found locked, but the back door open. The room within was tolerably clean. Three Indian boys and two girls soon appeared, but no teacher. I kept them employed for some time expecting the arrival of Miss Hyndman. I learned on calling on the Missionary, Rev. Mr. Kelly, who lives near by, that there had been an Indian Show at Oshwekan 19th, 20th and 21st, and from a thing of that kind, Indians, old or young, cannot be kept. In the absence of her pupils the teacher had gone home. House, frame, painted drab color, fair seats and desks; some chairs and a teacher's desk needed. On hand, good maps of the World, Ontario and the Dominion; small globe and ball frame; a fair supply of readers, slates and copy book; some drawing books.

2. *No. 3, Board School.*—Visited *13th November*. Mrs. Wetherall, (Indian), teacher here. On roll 41, present 16, average 17, 4 classes. Examined the Fourth Class (2 present) in reading, spelling and literature with "fair" results; in grammar and arithmetic in which the work was "inferior," none of the class being able to parse or do long division. The Third Class (6 present) in reading which was rather "inferior," and in spelling, arithmetic, geography and grammar in which they did better. The pupils in this class know the simple rules of arithmetic as far as long division, and the definitions in grammar and geography. Writing in all classes very "fair." Second Class (2 present) does "fair" work as does the First. In equipment nothing new. Floor and furniture cleaned at midsummer. No new ball frame yet. Plaster off walls, or rather ceiling, in two places. Roof in bad state and leaks. Fence needs repairing and more trees needed in grounds. On hand, maps of hemispheres and of Dominion, large animal chart, Oliver and Boyd's object cards, good clock, slate blackboards, half a dozen Windsor chairs, globe, stove on elevated brick platform, satisfactory teacher's desk, very fair childrens' desks and seats, full supply of books, slates and copy books.

3. *No. 10 Board School.*—Inspected *28th November*. Miss Sarah Davies, teacher, (Indian). On roll 41, present 36, average 19, 5 classes. Fifth Class, (5 present), was examined in reading, spelling, literature, arithmetic, grammar and geography. Spelling "good," in other subjects "fair" results. Fourth Class, (4 present), examined in the same subjects with much the same results. Third class, (5 present), not quite so good as other two, nor are remaining two classes. Writing in all classes, very "fair." Order good. Nothing new in equipment. Good brick house on stone foundation. Cupola and bell. Floor and furniture clean; the latter satisfactory in character. Grounds well enclosed with numerous trees, slatted walks, outhouses (closets) masked, good clock, six chairs, maps of the World and Hemispheres, large zoological chart, good blackboard, one slate board, full supply of books (readers), slates and copy books.

4. *Stone Ridge Methodist Mission School.*—Inspected afternoon *28th November*. Teacher, Joseph Monture, (Indian), 37 years old. Salary $250. On roll 15, present 6, 3 classes. In Third Class (3 present.) These were examined in reading, spelling, literature, writing, geography, arithmetic, etc. The spelling was found "inferior," the rest "fair." The First and Second Classes were also examined with "fair" results. Order "good." On hand, maps of the World, Canada and Ontario, good stove, outside door, wooden blackboard, teacher's and pupils' desks in "fair" order, small globe, ball frame,

Webster's dictionary, cards with Lord's Prayer and Ten Commandments hung up; children are taught these. Two closets in grounds which are not yet enclosed.

5. *No. 8, Board School.*—Inspected *1st December.* Miss Maggie Davis, (Indian), teacher. On roll 25, present 16, average 13, 4 classes. The Fourth Class, (2 present), was examined in reading, spelling, literature, arithmetic, grammar and geography. Results: In spelling and arithmetic "good," in literature "inferior," in reading, grammar and geography "fair." The Third Class is not quite so "good" as the Fourth. The other classes do "fairly" well. Writing generally "good," order "good." Nothing new in equipment. School room cleaned at midsummer. Grounds in good order. On hand: Clock, globe, ball frame, maps of Hemispheres and Dominion, zoological chart, cards with Ten Commandments, press for books, sufficient supply of readers, slates and copy books.

6. *Thomas School (Band School).*—Inspected afternoon *1st December.* Mr. John Miller, (white), teacher. The teacher of this school was transferred to Oshwekan, (the Board School No. 2 having been closed there) where he taught in the Salvation Army barracks for six weeks in the early part of the term, but as the distance from the old school was one and a half miles farther east, his former pupils were unable to attend, and so he was moved back to his old quarters. A new floor has been provided but nothing more. The pupils are without desks; sufficient number of reading books, pencils and slates, no chalk. Application was made, at least so the teacher says, through the Council of the Six Nations in September last, but nothing had been received up to the time of my visit. One of the pupils, Amelia Hill, passed successfully the Entrance Examination at Brantford just before Christmas. On roll 51, present 38, average 44. 4 classes. This school is graded after the manner of the public schools. Fourth Class, (1 present), examined in reading, arithmetic, literature, history, grammar and geography with "good" results. This pupil has since passed the entrance. Third Class, (16 present), examined in reading, spelling, literature and arithmetic with "good" results. Second Class, (6 present), "good" in reading, spelling, literature and arithmetic. Can do simple addition and subtraction readily. The First Class, (13 present), does "good" work for beginners. Order "good."

7. *No. 7, Board School.*—This school was inspected the afternoon *17th December.* Miss Sarah Russell, (Indian), teacher. On roll 26, present 27, average 20, 5 classes. Fifth Class, (2 present), "good" in reading, spelling and literature, "fair" in geography and grammar. In arithmetic "inferior" to Fourth Class. Fourth Class, (4 present), in reading, spelling and arithmetic "good," in other subjects "fair." Third Class, (2 present), "fair" in reading, spelling, literature and arithmetic. Second Class, (11 present), does "fair" work, as does also the First, (7 present), writing "good," order "good." School well conducted and improving. Floor and furniture clean. Nothing new added to equipment. Present equipment: Cupola and bell, satisfactory furniture, clock, good stove, tablets, two maps of the World, map of Dominion, chart of animal kingdom, slate blackboard and wooden one on stand. Grounds in good order. More trees needed. Sufficient supply of readers, slates and copy books.

8. *New Credit Mississauga Methodist Mission School.*—This school was visited morning of *17th December.* Miss Murray (white), the teacher here for several years, and one who did excellent work, left at the end of the term, and I have heard that a Miss Meehan has been engaged in her place. The house has recently undergone considerable repairs. A new wood-house has been built, and the school-house and outbuildings have been painted of a yellowish hue. On roll 28, present 22. The methods pursued in this school by Miss Murray have been always good, and the results satisfactory. Equipment: satisfactory furniture, walls papered, blackboards, new clock, small globe, tablets, ball frame, press for books, two arm chairs, maps of Dominion and World. Grounds enclosed. This school is the only one on the Chippewa portion of the reserve.

9. *No. 9 Board School.*—Inspected *15th January, 1891.* Mrs. Scott (Indian) teacher. On roll 30, present 13. Four classes, Fourth Class (4 present). Examined in reading and spelling with good results, in literature "fair," in arithmetic "inferior." Out of 5 problems submitted, did one. Does not yet know reduction. Third Class (1 present),

does "fair" work. Second Class (2 present), reading and spelling "good," arithmetic "fair." First Class (6 present), reads fairly, writing generally "good," order "satisfactory." Nothing new added to equipment. Floor and furniture clean, plaster off in places. Equipment: Cupola and bell, fair furniture, good stove, maps of World and Dominion, globe, slate blackboard, 5 chairs, zoological chart, tablets, ball frame, clock, sufficient supply of readers, slates, and copy-books.

10. *No. 5 Board School.*—Delaware line. Inspected *15th January, 1891.* Mr. Elam Bearfoot (Indian) teacher. Passed Christmas Entrance Examination at Brantford. Has been working at farming since. On roll 36, present 19, average 20; 3 classes. Third Class (3 present), examined in spelling and literature with "good" results. In reading, arithmetic, and grammar "fair," geography "inferior," writing "fair." Second Class (9 present), does fair work. First Class (8 present), reads "fairly" well, and knows something of numbers. Equipment: Cupola and bell, floor and furniture satisfactory and clean, clock, globe, ball frame, maps of World, Dominion and Ontario, good blackboards, 6 chairs, good stove on elevated platform, zoological chart; grounds well enclosed, closets masked; satisfactory supply of readers, slates, and copy-books.

11. *No. 11 Board School.*—Inspected *16th January, 1891.* Teacher Miss Frances Davis (Indian). On roll 25, present 19, average 16. Punctuality is not much observed; children come dribbling in up to 11 o'clock. Three classes. Third Class (3 present), does good work in spelling, "fair" in reading, literature, arithmetic, and geography; "inferior" in grammar. Second Class (4 present), of the same relative standing as Third. First Class (12 present), does "fair" work in reading, spelling, and numbers. Nothing new in equipment. Floors, walls, and furniture clean. Order good. School improving. Present equipment: House new, nearly square, frame. Cupola and bell, front porch in two compartments for caps, etc. Good seats and desks; walls and ceiling lined with narrow boards. Good clock, press for books, new stove on brick platform. Good teacher's desk, 6 chairs, slate blackboard, ball frame, new maps of World and Dominion, small globe, zoological chart. Closets in good order.

12. *No. 6 Board School.*—Mr. Thomas Miller (Indian) teacher. Passed the Entrance Examination from the Thomas School two years ago at Brantford. On roll 23, present 20; average 19, 4 classes. Fourth Class (5 present), examined in all subjects. Results: Spelling "good," reading, writing, literature, and geography "fair"; grammar "inferior." Know definitions, but little else. Third Class (3 present), in reading, literature, spelling, arithmetic, grammar, geography, in all, "fair." Second Class (6 present), much the same as Third. First Class (6 present), "fair" in reading and spelling; in understanding what they read rather "inferior." Writing generally "good." In equipment nothing new. House clean, closets need looking after, the boys in a filthy state. Present equipment: Cupola and bell, clock, globe, card with Ten Commandments, tablets, slate blackboard, stove on brick platform, 6 chairs, ball frame, maps of Canada and two of the World. Sufficient supply of readers, slates, and copy-books. Grounds enclosed and in a satisfactory state.

---

*Visit, First Half of 1891.*

The inspection of the Indian Schools on the Tuscarora Reserve was commenced on the *19th May.* On that date the *New Credit Mississauga Methodist Mission School* near Hagarsville was inspected. Equipment: This is a frame house, described in previous reports. Floor and furniture fairly clean. Since last visit the following articles have been supplied:—New ten inch globe in frame, new maps of the World, Canada, Europe, and North America, three new dictionaries (Nuttall's), clock, press for books, house and closets painted yellowish green with brown bordering, wood-house, grounds enclosed. It has been decided to build a brick school-house near the Council House, one and a half miles further west. Examination results: Junior, 1st part (8 present), examined on tablet, reading, and numbers; marked "good." Senior 1st (6 present), in reading and spelling "good" results, "fair" in numbers; 2nd part (5 present), in reading, arithmetic,

and spelling, "fair" in last, "good" in first two subjects. Second Class (8 present), in reading, spelling, literature, and arithmetic, "fair" on last (can do multiplication), "good" in other subjects. Third Class (5 present), in reading, literature, spelling, English grammar, geography, and arithmetic, in first three subjects "good," the last three "fair," (can do long division). Fourth Class (1), in reading, spelling, literature, arithmetic, and grammar with "fair" results. More drill needed in arithmetic; order satisfactory. On roll 38, present 34; average 30. Miss Maggie Meehan is the new teacher. She holds a third-class professional and a second-class non-professional certificate. Salary, $300 per annum

2. *No. 9 Board School.*—This school was inspected in the afternoon *19th May.* Teacher, Mrs. Scott (Indian); salary, $250. On roll 26, present 18; average 16. Equipment, nothing new. Floor needs scrubbing, some plaster off ceiling; state of closets, satisfactory. No more trees planted, just one living. Tablet Class (6 present), just beginning. Senior First Class (8 present), in reading, spelling, and literature "fair," in arithmetic "good"; can add and read numbers to tens of thousands. Second Class (2 present), in reading, spelling, literature, and aritmetic "fair." Third Class (1), in reading, spelling, literature, geography "fairly good"; in arithmetic and grammar only "fair," can do short division. Fourth Class (1 present), in reading, spelling, and arithmetic "good"; can do easy problems in reduction. In English grammar "fair," order "good."

3. *No. 11 Board School.*—Inspected *1st June.* Teacher, Miss Frances Davis (Indian). Entrance certificate. Salary, $250. New frame house with cupola and bell, newly equipped. Floor and furniture clean, grounds not yet enclosed. Teacher says the attendance is better than ever before. On roll 39, present 23; average 22. Examination results: Junior First Class (9 present), in reading, etc., "fair." Senior First Class (8 present), in reading, spelling, literature, and arithmetic "fair"; can do addition and read numbers. Second Class (2 present), in reading and writing "fair," spelling and arithmetic "good"; can do addition, subtraction, and multiplication. Third Class (2 present), in reading and spelling "fair," literature "good," know little yet of grammar or geography; order "good."

4. *No. 6 Board School.*—Inspected afternoon *1st June.* Mr. Thomas Miller (Indian) teacher. High School Entrance certificate. Salary, $250. Equipment: Fine frame house nearly new, cupola and bell. Nothing new, fairly well equipped. Floor and furniture fairly clean. Attendance: on roll 23, present 21; average 17. The closing of the Stone Ridge Mission School has helped this one. Results of examination: First Class (10 present), in reading, spelling, literature, and numbers "fair." Part Second Class (6 present), in reading, literature, and grammar (just beginning) "fair," in spelling and geography "good." Third Class (2 present), in reading, arithmetic, and grammar "fair," in geography "good," in spelling and literature "inferior." Fourth Class (5 present), in reading, spelling, and grammar "fair." in literature "inferior," in arithmetic "good," can do reduction; writing "fair," order "good."

5. *No. 5 Board School.*—Inspected morning *2nd June.* Mr. Elam Bearfoot, teacher. High School Entrance certificate, got about ten years ago. Salary $250. Attendance: on roll 47, present 32, average 32. Equipment unchanged, nothing new. Results of examination: first part, Tablet Class, (12 present), examined in reading, etc., "fair," a class of beginners. Second part (reading in first part, 7 present), in reading, literature "good," in spelling and geography "fair." Third Class, (four present), in reading, spelling, literature and grammar "good" (can point out parts of speech and give inflections of nouns) arithmetic "fair," can do long division. Writing generally "fair." Order "good."

6. *No. 8 Board School.*—Inspected in the afternoon *2nd June.* Teacher Miss Maggie Davis, (Indian.) High School Entrance certificate, obtained several years ago. Salary $250. Attendance on roll 29, present 22, average 15. Equipment nothing new. Examination results: Tablet Class (12 present), very unequal in attainments, most of them just beginning. Senior First Class, (5 present), in reading "fair," arithmetic "good," spelling and literature "inferior." Second Class (3 present), in reading "good,"

as also in arithmetic. Can do questions well up to long division. know a little geography. Third Class (2 present), in reading "fair," spelling "good," arithmetic "good;" grammar, literature and geography "inferior;" know very little of grammar; writing "fair," order, "fair."

7. *Thomas School (Band School).*—This school was inspected *4th June.* Teacher, Mr. John Miller, (white). Old Third Class certificate. Salary $360. Attendance on roll 29, (present 20), average 24. Attendance reported rather irregular. Equipment as regards building, floor mended. Supplies new since last visit: 17 tablets, 2 boxes chalk, Chambers' Dictionary, 12 Collier's history of England, 3 dozen lead pencils, 3 dozen penholders, 1 dozen each readers, 1st part, 2nd part, and 4th book, 30 2nd and 20 3rd readers, 4 boxes pens, 4 pellets for ink, 1 dozen Public School geographies, 4 Public School arithmetics, 8 Public School grammars, 50 slates, 20 quires of foolscap paper. Two long desks sufficient to accommodate 6 pupils have been provided by one of the trustees. All else mentioned in the last report. This school, in spite of all obstacles, is the most advanced one on the reserve. Examination results: Tablet Class (4 present), in reading and spelling "good." Second part (2 present), in reading and spelling "good," literature and arithmetic "fair." Second Class (2 present), same standing as second part. Third Class (7 present), in reading, writing, spelling, literature, arithmetic, grammar, geography, history, in all "good." Can analyze any ordinary simple sentence, and parse the words readily and accurately. In arithmetic can do problems in fractions, interest and percentage. Except 2, all fit for the Fourth Class. In Fifth Class one present. Amelia Hill passed the Entrance examination last year. Order excellent.

8. *No. 1 Board School.*—Inspected afternoon *4th June.* Miss Hyndman, (white,) teacher. Old Third Class certificate. Floor and furniture fairly clean. Attendance on roll 27, (present 10), average 10. Equipment: maps of Dominion, World, Europe and Ontario. Tablets, copy books, Ten Commandments, small clock, ball frame, one blackboard, a table, box stove, no chairs. Examination results: First part, (4 present), in reading and spelling "fair," literature "good." Second part (4 present) in reading, spelling and literature "fair," in arithmetic "good;" can do addition, subtraction and multiplication by one figure, in geography "inferior." Second Class (2 present), in reading, literature, spelling, grammar and geography "fair;" in arithmetic "inferior." In drawing some of the attempts very good and original. Order middling.

9. *No. 10 Board School.* — Inspected *5th June.* Teacher Miss Sarah Davies, (Indian), High School Entrance certificate, obtained 11 years ago. Salary $275. Floor and furniture clean, walls need whitewash. Attendance on roll 48, present 37, average 24. Equipment: new ball frame, nothing else new. The school room is already well equipped and the grounds in good order. Examination results: First Class (21 present), in reading and spelling "fair. Second Class (7 present), in reading, literature and arithmetic "fair," in spelling, "good," writing "fair." Third Class (4 present), in reading, spelling, writing, arithmetic and literature "fair;" one good reader in the class. Fourth Class (2 present), in spelling "good," reading, literature, arithmetic, grammar and geography "fair. Fifth Class (3 present), in reading, geography, arithmetic, grammar "fair," literature "good," writing throughout "fair." Order might be improved.

10. *No. 2 Board School.*—Inspected afternoon *5th June.* Teacher Miss Catharine Maracle, (Indian). High School Entrance certificate obtained at Brantford 11 years ago. Miss Maracle has taught 9 years on other reserves. Salary $250. Attendance: on roll 45, present 27, average 23. Equipment: school room fairly well equipped, and grounds in good order. Floor clean, furniture fairly so. A ball frame needed. The teacher uses beans, a good substitute. Examination results: First Class; this class is taught the sounds of the letters and to read phonically, and taught well. Second Class, (7 present), in reading "fair," literature and spelling "good," arithmetic "inferior", geography "inferior." Third Class (2 present), in spelling and writing "good," arithmetic and geography "fair," literature and grammar "inferior." Fourth Class (1 present), of about the same standing as third. Miss Maracle uses good English and questions well. Order good.

11. *No. 7 Board School.*—Inspected *8th June.* Teacher, Miss Sarah Russell, (Indian), High School Entrance certificate. Salary $250. Miss Russell has taught

here three years. Attendance on roll 50, present 42, average 38. Equipment nothing new; floor and furniture clean. Four maples in grounds, more needed. Closets ought to be cleaned. Examination results: Alphabet Class (17 present), beginning and doing "fairly well;" Senior First part, (8 present), in reading, spelling and literature "fair," in numbers "good." Second Class, (9 present), in reading, writing, literature, spelling and arithmetic "fair." Third Class, (3 present), in reading and literature "good," spelling, writing and arithmetic "fair," in grammar and geography "inferior." Fourth Class, (3 present), very much like third. Fifth Class, (2 present), in reading, spelling, literature and grammar "fair," arithmetic "inferior."

12. *No. 3 Board School.*—Inspected afternoon *8th June.* Teacher, Mrs. Wetherall, (Indian). High School Entrance certificate, has taught 6 years; salary $250. Attendance on roll 40, present 24, average 22. Equipment: except mineral or ball frame, nothing new. Floor and furniture fairly clean. Plaster off ceiling in some places. Fence (a wire one) needs repairing. Examination results: Junior First Class, (8 present), just beginning, few know any English yet. Senior First, (4 present), literature, reading, spelling and arithmetic "fair." Second Class, (7 present), same standing as Senior First. Third Class, (4 present), in reading, literature, spelling, arithmetic "good," grammar and geography "inferior." Fourth Class, (2 present), in reading and spelling "good," in all else "fair." Order "fair."

---

*Visit, Second half of 1891.*

The schools are now 12 in number, the Stone Ridge Methodist Mission School having been closed. One of the chief obstacles to the improvement of the Public or Common Schools throughout the Province has been, since the foundation of the system, that of irregular attendance. The late Rev. Dr. Ryerson fondly hoped that by making these schools free the obstacle would be removed, but the results have not justified the hope. The same evil affects the Indian schools and in an aggravated form. Although hunting, fishing and war no longer constitute the chief occupations of the Six Nations, the savage state of the race is not yet sufficiently remote to have banished entirely from the young blood the inborn intolerance of restraint and the love of free air and liberty characteristic of the Indian.

1. *Thomas' School (Band School.)*—This school was inspected on the forenoon of the *7th October.* Mr. John Miller (white) still teacher. On roll 34, present 19, average 25. Many out picking potatoes, etc. No Fourth Class present. Nothing new added to the equipment. No more trees planted. Large gate often left open. In tablet Class (6 present), most just beginning. Defective black-board accommodation. First Class (3 present), in reading and numbers "fair." Second Part, (6 present), in spelling, numbers and writing "good," in reading "fair." Not reading books enough. Second Class, (3 present), in reading and literature "fair," in spelling "good." Third Class, (1 present), in reading and spelling "good," in literature, arithmetic and geography "fair," writing "fair," order "good."

2. *No. 1 Board School.*—Inspected afternoon *7th October.* Teacher, Miss Frances Styres (Indian) in lieu of Miss Hyndman (white). Miss Styres is 19 years of age and passed the Entrance Examination at Brantford last December. Salary $250. Nothing new added to equipment. Talk of building a new house a mile from the river, on the "Red Line." On roll 19, present 7, attendance irregular. First Class, (4 present), reading spelling, literature, and writing "fair," arithmetic "good." Second Class, (3 present), reading, writing, and arithmetic "good," literature and reading "fair," order "good."

3. *No. 10 Board School.*—This school was inspected the *9th October.* Miss Sarah Davies (Indian) teacher. Salary $275. Fence repaired, closets in good order. Floor and furniture cleaned at midsummer, but the walls not whitewashed. Nothing new. On roll 41, present 18, average 19 for quarter. Attendance fairly regular. Fifth

Class, (3 present), reading "good," spelling, writing, arithmetic, geography "fair," grammar "inferior." Fourth Class, (3 present), reading, writing, literature "good," grammar like last. Third Class, (3 present), reading, spelling, writing "fair," literature and arithmetic "inferior." Second Class, (8 present), writing "good," reading, spelling, literature "fair." First Class, (1 present). Of geography pupils know little beyond definitions. Order "fair."

4. *No. 2 Board School.*—Inspected afternoon *9th October*. Miss Catharine Maracle (Indian) teacher. Salary $250. On roll 28, present 17, average 24. Third Class (2 present) in reading and writing "good," in spelling, arithmetic, literature, grammar, and geography "fair," in spelling "good," in writing and arithmetic "fair." Junior First Class (8 present) in reading, spelling, and arithmetic "good." Third Class can pick out parts of speech, and know something of definitions and map of North America in geography. Order "good." Small melodeon provided. Nothing else new. Floor clean. Old desks and seats still. Closets in satisfactory state, also fence.

5. *No. II. Board School.*—This school was inspected morning *13th October*. Miss Frances Davis (Indian) teacher. Salary $250. On roll 36, present 16, average 21. Fourth Class (1 present) in reading, literature, geography, and arithmetic "fair," in spelling and grammar "inferior." Second Class (6 present) in reading, literature, and arithmetic "fair," spelling "good," writing "fair." First Part, (9 present), reading, spelling, literature, and writing "fair," numbers "good." To equipment nothing new. Floor and furniture clean. House very well furnished. Closets not masked, nor grounds enclosed. Order "good."

6. *No. 6 Board School.*—Inspected afternoon *13th October*. Teacher, Mr. Geo. E. Powless (Indian) temporary teacher. On roll 23, present 16, average 19. Fourth Class, (3 present), reading, writing, and arithmetic "good," spelling and literature "fair. Second Class, (3 present), reading and spelling "good," literature, writing and arithmetic "fair." First Part, (3 present), doing fairly. Not readers enough for class, nothing new, floor and furniture clean, closets should be masked. Order satisfactory.

7. *No. 5 Board School.*—Inspected morning *14th October*. Mr. Elam Bearfoot, teacher. Salary $250. On roll 44, present 35, average 34. Fourth Class, (3 present), reading, writing, spelling, and literature "good," arithmetic "fair," can do reduction. Third Class, (6 present), reading and arithmetic "good." Out of five problems in last subject, four were correctly solved. Literature "fair," spelling "inferior." Second Class, (5 present), arithmetic "good," other subjects "fair." First Class, (21 present), doing satisfactory work. English grammar rather "inferior." Upper classes know a little geography. Nothing new in equipment, floor and furniture clean, closets clean, no well, no trees planted. Order "fair."

8. *No. 8 Board School.*—Inspected afternoon *14th October*. Miss Maggie Davis, teacher. Salary, $250. On roll 25, present 16, average (last month) 17. Fourth Class (2 present), reading and spelling "good," grammar, geography, and writing "fair," literature and arithmetic "inferior." Second Class (7 present), only "fair" in all subjects. First Class, (9 present), most of them just beginning. Order "fair," nothing new. Floor, furniture, and walls clean, grounds in good order, closets ditto.

9. *No. 9 Board School.*—Inspected morning *15th October*. Teacher, Mrs. Scott (Indian). Salary $250. On roll 29, present 17, average 21. Fourth Class, (2 present), reading, spelling, literature, and arithmetic "good," grammar, geography, and writing "fair," spelling "good, literature "excellent." First Class, (10 present), doing "fair" work. Nothing new, ceiling plastered and whitewashed, floor rather dirty, three panes of glass broken in window behind teacher's desk, good supply of material, trees should be planted.

10. *New Credit Mississauga Methodist Mission School.*—Inspected afternoon *15th October*. Miss Maggie Meehan (white) teacher. Second Class non-professional and Third Class professional certificates. Salary $300. On roll 40, present 28, average 24. Fourth Class, (1 present), reading, literature, and spelling "good," grammar, geography, and

arithmetic "fair." Third Class, (4 present), reading, literature, spelling, and geography, "good," last subject well taught. Arithmetic "fair." Second Class, (5 present), results of examination same as in case of last class. First Class, (6 present), doing fair work. Writing in the school "good." Floor and furniture clean. A new brick school house is now in course of erection in the fine grounds of the Council House, up the line about 1½ miles north-west of the present site; it is expected that it will be finished in December.

11. *No. 7 Board School*—Inspected *16th October*. Miss Sarah Russell (Indian) teacher. Salary $250. On roll 44, present 26, average 26, Fifth Class, (1 present), reading, spelling, and arithmetic "fair," literature, geography, and grammar "inferior." Third Class, (5 present), literature, spelling, and arithmetic "good," other subjects "fair." Second Class, (6 present), arithmetic "good," reading, spelling, and writing "fair," literature "inferior." First Class, (14 present), doing fairly. Order "fair," nothing new in equipment, floor and furniture fairly clean. Closets still need cleaning, and should be masked. More trees should be planted.

12. *No. 3 Board School*—Inspected afternoon *16th October*. Miss Wetherall (Indian) teacher. Salary $250. On roll 42, present 9, average 19, attendance "irregular." Fourth Class, (2 present), spelling, literature, and writing "good," reading "fair," arithmetic, grammar, and geography "inferior." Third Class, (3 present), reading, literature, and arithmetic "fair," spelling and writing "good." Second Class, (2 present), and First Class, (2 present) do "fairly." Nothing added to equipment, fence needs fixing, closets should be cleaned and masked, and more trees planted.

---

*W. S. Clendening, Esq., Inspector, Bruce, East.*

*Indian Schools on the Saugeen and Cape Croker Reserves.*

The three schools on the Saugeen Reserve were visited *1st May* and *10th June, 1891*, also *4th* and *5th December*; and the three schools on the Cape Croker Reserve, *21st* and *22nd May*; also *13th* and *14th January*; making in all twelve visits.

By resolution of the Board of Examiners for the County of Bruce, any Indian who has passed the Entrance Examination is eligible to teach, but all others must have the standing of Third Class teachers, if such can be obtained.

At the close of the year two of the teachers were Indians, and four whites; one female and five males. The Indian teachers give nearly all their instructions in English. The order and discipline in all the schools, except one, were good, and in two very good. So far as the teachers had a chance from irregular attendance, your inspector thinks good work was done throughout.

Both agents have taken a laudable interest in the attendance of the Indian children. On the Saugeen Reserve I found the agent and missionary holding meetings at the different school-houses in order to stimulate the parents to perform their duty towards their children in this matter; and at Cape Croker the agent brought it before the Indian Council and the Government, and resolutions were framed by the Council to be presented to the Government, asking for compulsory attendance, similar to what is found in the Public Schools Act:—all careless parents to be fined by retaining $10 of their annuity. Prizes were also given for regular attendance with good effect.

The condition of the school-houses and premises has remained about the same as at the close of 1889. On both reserves the supply of wood is now looked after by the agents, which is a great improvement; at Saugeen it was previously provided by Indian trustees.

Your inspector endeavors to make his visits as profitable as possible by observing the teachers' methods, teaching himself, talking to the pupils, examining them, and holding counsel with the teachers. I found white children in three of the schools.

The discipline was not good in Indian Village School, on the Saugeen Reserve.

At Sydney Bay School on the Cape Croker Reserve I found a white boy who, when a child, had been adopted by one of the Indians, and another, the son of the agent.

At Cape Croker School I found the children of the Missionary ; of Mr. McLaren who was living on the Reserve but has since moved away ; of Mr. Jermyn who keeps store on the Reserve; and this is also the school which the children of the Agent attend when the family is residing on the Reserve. I cannot give the number of these children.

The presence of the white children is an advantage to the Indian children, because they are necessitated to use the English language in their play, and the attendance of Indian children is so small that the teacher can instruct the whites, without in any way neglecting the Indians. Permit me to suggest that it would be wise for the Indian Department to permit the teachers to report the attendance of all children attending the schools, whether Indian or white.

There is another school, viz. :—Scotch Settlement on the Saugeen Reserve, where white children attend.

---

*Rev. W. H. G. Colles, Inspector, Kent, East.*

*Indian Schools on the Moravian Reservation.*

*First Visit.*

I visited both these schools on the *28th April, 1891.* In the *Mission School*, Moraviantown, Miss Dora Miller is still teaching, and there are 16 pupils in attendance. In this school all the four classes are represented, and although there is only one pupil in the Fourth Class at present, it is an example for all the Indian children on the Reservation, of what they can do and what they may aim at. The children in this school, owing to the somewhat small attendance and the untiring efforts of the teacher, make really rapid progress, especially in reading, writing, drawing and spelling. The Indian children are more apt in these subjects than in grammar and arithmetic, owing partly to the fact that the race is naturally curious and imitative, and has a good memory, but does not excel in reasoning or in anything else that involves hard work. Since my last visit each pupil has made very satisfactory progress, down to five-year-old Grace Jacobs, who, without a word of English, began school last winter, and can now read well the first thirty lessons in her book, and is spelling and writing equally well. Philip Jacobs, who had sore eyes, is now well, and he is doing good work. I had him read for me from "Age of Trees," and "The Ivy Green" in the Third book and he answered quite cleverly all questions about the words used and about the subjects spoken of. The school house is clean and well equipped. On the desk is a new nine-inch globe, and on the walls suitable maps. A noticeable feature and one, which to my mind is a strong argument in favor of denominational or separate schools is the presence of hangers on the walls, replete with living Bible texts and holy thoughts, also "The Silent Comforter," and "Daily Hymns," published by S. P. C. K. From these, portions are daily committed to memory by the pupils. This school is doing well and is under the Rev. Mr. Hartman, Mrs. Hartman and Miss Miller, constant sources of good influence, like wild forest flowers ever breathing fragrance and beauty in some rude, unnoticed spot. The *Reserve School* I visited in the afternoon. It is in charge of Mr. Willis N. Tobias, a native Indian teacher who holds a third class certificate. There are 46 children registered in this school and 36 in attendance. Being centrally located it secures a much larger attendance than the Moraviantown school, where at present there are but few children. The school room is fairly well equipped. There is a 15 inch terrestrial globe and a case of good maps. A few other maps are still required, and at the request of Mr. Tobias, I have asked the Indian agent to see that they are provided with certain other supplies. Only First, Second and Third classes are here represented. The children are sent to the Mt. Elgin Institute, the Shing-

wauk Home and other Institutes, before they are prepared to do Fourth Class work. The teacher and pupils, by giving entertainments, have furnished the walls with pictures, bought a football, and are negotiating for a large frame in which to place a photograph of each child who attends the school. The classes show fair progress in elementary subjects, and especially in writing and drawing. The teacher admits and tries hard to overcome their peculiar accent. He has tried having them read with pieces of pencil in their mouths but without success. Their parents are very suspicious and whimsical and find fault with Mr. Tobias if he introduces anything new to them, even condemning the use of gesture in reciting. This is probably too "Frenchy" for their ideas of stolid decorum. The teacher has in view many devices to lend interest to his teaching; he is clever and ambitious, and his school is consequently, making very satisfactory progress. The classes are working in the subjects usually taught to the junior classes, but owing to irregular attendance they are not very well advanced.

*Second Visit.*

On the *14th October* I visited the Indian Schools on the Moravian Reservation. In the forenoon I visited the *Mission School*, in charge of Miss Dora Miller. There are 16 pupils enrolled and an average attendance of 10. The school house and surroundings are very neat and well kept, the school room being well painted and nicely kalsomined within. The furniture is of recent design, very comfortable, and well taken care of. There are two pupils in IV. Class, four in III. Class, four in II. Class and six in the I. Class. The several classes are taught almost as indicated in the programme for Public Schools, except in arithmetic, in which they are rather backward, and that more time has to be spent in imparting a knowledge of English. The pupils are steady, industrious, willing and progressive, and are all making good progress in their work, especially in reading. In this school the children are taught to sing, by ear; Mrs. Hartman, wife of the Rev. Mr. Hartman, comes in occasionally and leads them with the organ, there being one in the school. This school is doing very good work, and when a pupil is prevented by sickness in the family from attending school, Miss Miller often visits and teaches that one at home.

*Reserve School.*

On the afternoon of the *14th October* I visited the *Reserve School*, where Mr. Willis N. Tobias is in charge. Mr. Tobias is a native Indian and holds a third class certificate. He is very enterprising and energetic, very careful and accurate in what he does, and is in fact as efficient as the average white teacher. The school house, a comparatively new frame building, is in excellent condition, well furnished with modern desks, clean and comfortable. There is a fair supply of good maps and a fairly good blackboard. A good bell hangs in the belfry and is rung to mark time for the neighborhood.

The attendance at this school was very much smaller than on former visits, there being only 22 pupils present. These were mostly in the First Classes, and none higher than the Junior Third Class, in which there were only three. The standing of the pupils in this school is low owing to irregular attendance, and to the fact that all the senior and more advanced pupils were absent. The Ontario Truant Law should apply to Indian Schools, and the Truant Officer should be appointed by the Indian Agent, or else some other truant law should be provided for them. The studies pursued are reading, writing, spelling, arithmetic, geography and the English language. I observed in this school also a marked improvement in English The school is efficiently conducted, and fairly approaches the average white schools in its methods and in the progress made.

*C. S. Barnes, Esq., Inspector, Lambton, East.*

*Indian Schools at Kettle and Stoney Points.*

*First Visit.*

*Stoney Point.*

In my semi-annual visit to the school at *Stoney Point* on *2nd June, 1891*, I found 12 pupils in attendance from a roll of 15. The attendance had very much improved during the month of May.

*Building and Equipment.*—The building is in good condition except that it should be painted. There are 10 desks of the Bennett patent, one teacher's table, two chairs and a stove, all in good condition. Maps of the county, Dominion and the World, all in satisfactory condition; and about 65 square feet of good blackboard.

*Supplies needed.*—One dozen copy books of each of the numbers 1, 2, 3, 4. Readers, 1st and 2nd part of 1st Readers, one half dozen of each, one dozen slates and a set of tablets.

*Attendance, etc.*—Third Class, 2 pupils; Second Class, 4 pupils; Second Part 2, and First Part 4 pupils. The work of the school is being well done by the present teacher, Miss Vance. who has been in charge for some time. Much progress has not been made in teaching language and composition yet, but I expect before my next visit some improvement will be made in these subjects.

*Kettle Point.*

I visited the school on *3rd June*, and found Henry Fisher (Indian) in charge. The work here is not so satisfactory as that done on the other reserve. The teacher lacks energy and ability to teach. His scholarship is limited, although he has passed the entrance examination for admission to High Schools.

*Building*.—The building is not so good as the one on Stoney Point Reserve, having been in use for a number of years, both as a church and school-room, but latterly, only as a school-room.

*Equipment.*—There are ten desks of the Bennett patent; one teacher's desk, one chair and one stove, all in a satisfactory condition. Maps of Ontario, Dominion and the World. The map of the Dominion is a very inferior one; the other two are good and all in good condition. The blackboard is very small and very inferior. I directed attention to the necessity of its improvement.

*Supplies needed.*—Copies, half dozen of No. 5. One dozen each of Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4. Readers, 1st and 2nd part, half dozen each.

*Attendance, etc.*—There were 20 names on the register, with an attendance of 12 on the day of my visit, although the average attendance has been for some time but 13 or 14. In First Part, 4 pupils; Second Part, 4 pupils; Second Class, 2 pupils; Third Class, 2 pupils were present. The writing of the school is very good. The arithmetic and spelling are fairly good, but the reading and other subjects are not as good as they should be, and are badly taught.

*Second Visit.*

I again visited the Indian School at *Stoney Point* on *21st October*. The school has an average attendance of about nine scholars. The writing, spelling, arithmetic and composition of the 4th class were very good. The reading somewhat monotonous. In the other classes the work very fairly done. When I reported before, I asked for certain supplies; the readers were not forwarded. The teacher informs me if the following books were provided nothing more would be required: Half-dozen II. Books, half dozen II. part of 1st Book, half-dozen I. part of 1st Book.

I visited the Indian School at *Kettle Point* on *20th October*. There were seventeen names on the roll, with an average attendance of about ten, but during October the average attendance had slightly decreased. The II. part of 1st Book class read and spell very fairly and write well. In arithmetic they do addition and subtraction fairly, and have begun multiplication. In the III. Class the reading was not very good. Spelling and writing are well prepared, and in arithmetic satisfactory work done, but very little progress had been made in composition. A fair start has been made in the geography of Ontario. In the other classes fair progress has been made.

---

*John Brebner, Esq., Inspector, Lambton, West.*

*Indian Schools on Walpole Island and Sarnia Reserve.*

*Indian School No. 1, Walpole Island*, was visited on *6th October*. There were sixteen pupils present under the charge of Albert F. Sahguj (Indian). On the 5th twenty-three were present, but the prospect of a feast on the 7th caused the poor turnout on the 6th.

Of the sixteen, seven were in the First Part of the First Book, one in the Second Part, six in the Second Book, and two in the Third Book.

The school is making fair progress in all the subjects of study, but many of the children cannot give the Indian equivalents for the ordinary English words in their lessons In the examinations the Third Class did the poorest work.

The bane of this, as of all Indian schools, is irregular attendance, and the low value set upon a day's instruction is seen in the fact that all the three schools on the Island were to be closed on the 7th for a feast, and I had to postpone my visit to the other two schools.

*Indian School No. 2, Walpole Island*, was visited on *19th November*, Miss Nancy Osagee (Indian) teacher. There were nine boys and eight girls present, and most of them did fair work. Nelles Thomas, the boy in the Third, is only fit for the Second Class, and he evidently does not wish to try to learn.

The Third Class consisted of only one boy, whose reading was bad, spelling worse, and arithmetic not good, but his writing was fairly good.

In the Second Class there were three present. The spelling and writing were good, reading fair, but arithmetic only middling. The pupils are willing to try.

There were six in the Second Part of the First Book whose spelling was very good, arithmetic good, reading fair and writing middling. This class is doing well.

In the First Part there were seven who read fairly and did their arithmetic well, but the writing was not so good.

I think Miss Osagee could do excellent work were it not for the jealousy of some of the people, and that when a pupil is corrected in any way he may remain absent for weeks.

*Indian School No. 3, Walpole Island*, Mr. William Peters (Indian) teacher. This school was visited on the *19th November*, owing to there being no school on the 7th October when I went to visit before.

Mr. Peters is still doing excellent work, and his pupils are eager to learn and to show how much they can do.

There were twenty children present, twelve boys and eight girls. The Third Class consisted of one boy whose reading, writing and composition were good, arithmetic fair, but spelling only middling.

In the Second Class there were five (two boys and three girls). Writing and

composition were good, spelling fair, arithmetic and reading middling—owing to the indistinct utterance of the girls in reading.

The Class in the Second Part of the First Book consisted of six pupils (four boys and two girls) whose reading, arithmetic and spelling were fair, and writing good.

In the First Part of the First Book there were five boys and three girls whose reading and spelling were good, arithmetic and writing fair.

*Indian School, St. Clair Reserve*—Miss F. E. Welsh (white) teacher. There were twenty-nine pupils present the day of my visit and all did fair work. These children now understand and are as intelligent as many white children of the same standing.

The school-house has been tastefully papered and supplied with new furniture and now the requirements are separate closets (both being now in one with doors side by side), a new fence and some more blackboard, all of which we hope to get next year.

In the First Part of the First Book there were twelve pupils present in four classes who did well in everything except number. There was but one class of seven pupils in the Second Part. They did better work than the first in arithmetic, but not so good in reading and spelling.

In the Second Book there were eight children in the two classes who did all their work well, except geography.

The Third Class consisted of two pupils who did well in reading, spelling, writing and geography, but only fairly in arithmetic and composition. In the last the ideas they had were poorly expressed by both.

The council proposes that children who do not attend school shall not be entitled to their annuities.

---

*J. Dearness, Esq., Inspector, Middlesex, East.*

*No 1.—Oneida Indian Reservation.*

*First Half-Yearly Visit, 12th May. 1891.*

Miss M. A. Beattie (white), teacher. 21 pupils present: 3 in the second class, 11 in the senior first class, and the remainder in the junior first.

*Second Visit, 21st September, 1891.*

Same teacher. 24 pupils present; 29 largest attendance in one day since the holidays; 6 in the second class; the other in the several divisions of the first grade.

Speaking and writing English, drawing, reading and singing are taught in all the classes. The pupils compared as to proficiency with those in the "white" schools in the same grades would rank high in drawing and writing, fair in spelling; deficient in arithmetic; the reading is monotonous, and in most cases accompanied with thought to a very limited extent. Composition—including letter-writing—is taught pretty well, and geography with some success. I frequently to the teachers emphasize the importance of much and careful attention to the teaching of speaking and writing the English language. Very few of the children on this reserve hear English spoken in their homes.

The interior of this school-room is very attractively decorated with maps and drawings by the teacher and children, engravings, chromos and wall-maps. The blackboard has been repaired and re-slated, but the emery used was coarse, for the surface is as rough as a grindstone and hence uses chalk fast and causes much dust in erasing.

Whilst this school (No. 1) is on the whole the best on the reserve, the foregoing remarks as to the proficiency of the pupils in their studies apply to the other two schools.

*No. 2.--Oneida Reservation.*

*First Half-Yearly Visit, 13th May, 1891.*

Miss M. J. Chambers (white), teacher. 20 names registered; 13 in attendance; one pupil in the senior third, one in the junior third, two in the second, and the others in the first class.

*Second Visit, 22nd September, 1891.*

Same teacher. Only 8 pupils present to-day. The attendance at the school is small and irregular this year. The teacher maintains good order and is painstaking in the discharge of her duties, but does not seem to be popular with some of the parents. She says she does not intend to remain after the end of the year.

The blackboard in this school is improved.

---

*No. 3.—Oneida Reservation.*

*First Half-Yearly Visit, 13th May, 1891.*

Miss Catharine Jackson (native) teacher. 26 pupils present; 1 in the 4th class, 2 in the 3rd, 7 in the second, and the others in the different parts of the 1st class.

*Second Visit, 22nd September, 1891.*

Same teacher. 19 pupils present; 3 in the 3rd class, 5 in the 2nd, and the others in the 1st.

At the time of my visits I wrote to the Indian agent respecting minor matters that needed attention of the local authorities.

I think it is a good plan to require an annual report on the property, and beg to suggest that a form be printed and that a duplicate be left in the school to be shewn the Inspector at each visit.

---

*H. D. Johnson, Esq., Inspector, Middlesex, West.*

*Mount Elgin and other Indian Schools,*

*First Visit.*

*Mount Elgin.*

Miss E. E. Hall's Room.—The school-room is very good and well kept. The desks, seats, windows, boards, lighting, etc., are all in a very satisfactory state.

The standing of the pupils in reading, writing, spelling, drawing and arithmetic is very satisfactory. A very decided improvement has taken place in the reading since my last visit; there is also a very marked improvement in the readiness with which the pupils answered, and in the command of language displayed by them during their recitations.

*Supplies.*—Books of all kind, sufficient. Slates, pencils, crayons, brooms, blackboard, brushes, sufficient. All the supplies are in good order.

Miss McKellar's Room.—This room is in excellent order. It is kept neat, clean and tidy. A larger board has been put in since my last visit.

The room is taught at present by Miss Kate McKellar, who now holds a third-class professional certificate; she has had no professional training or experience. The standing of

the pupils is generally very good in all the subjects taught, except the reading in Part II, and that is deficient. The work done by the pupils in the Fourth Class will compare very favorably with that done by the pupils in the same form in the Public Schools.

The order, discipline and management in both rooms are very satisfactory.

*Supplies.*—Books of all kinds, sufficient. Slates, pencils, pens, pen holders, maps, crayons, brooms and blackboard brushes, sufficient. All the supplies are in good order.

*Church of England.*

The school-house is an excellent frame building in a first-class state of repair. The walls are getting dusty. The desks are of the improved kind and in fine order. The yard is large and well fenced on all sides, but needs "tidying up;" one of the closets is clean and neat, the other is not kept in a proper state.

The school is taught at present by Miss Helen Crane. She is earnest and painstaking with the pupils, but is doing only fair work, owing to her inexperience as a teacher, and her lack of professional training. There were 27 pupils enrolled at the time of my visit; 11 present. The order was good; the standing of the pupils is only fair in all the classes.

*Supplies.*—Crayons, sufficient. Ink, sufficient. Pens and penholders sufficient at present, but more will be required for the winter term. Readers, sufficient. Writing books—sufficient. Slates and pencils, sufficient. Wood, brooms, etc., sufficient. Two blackboard brushes are required. The blackboard needs coating afresh. All the supplies are in a satisfactory state.

*Bear Creek.*

The walls and ceiling are clean and white; the floor is clean and well swept. The blackboards, windows, seats, etc., are all in a satisfactory state. The school-yard is large, fenced only in front, but not kept very tidy; the closets are clean and neat, there are no trees or well.

The school is at present taught by Mrs. Lucy Fisher, (native). She has had some experience as a teacher, but no professional training. At the time of my visit there were 17 pupils registered, 11 of these were present; 7 in Part I, First Reader; 2 in Part II, First Reader; one in the Second Reader, and one in the Third Reader. I taught all these classes in reading, spelling, oral composition and arithmetic, at the time of my visit, giving special prominence to conversations with the pupils on simple topics. The work done by the pupils in arithmetic was very creditable; the reading lacked expression.

*Supplies.*—Crayons, sufficient. Pencils, both kinds, sufficient. Slates, six are required, Ink, sufficient. Copy books, sufficient. Readers, sufficient. Pens and pen holders, a few more are needed. Blackboard brushes, two are needed. Brooms, wood, etc., sufficient. I spoke to the agent, Mr. Thos. Gordon, recommending that a map of Ontario, and also a map of the World, be placed in this school. I furnished him with a map of Middlesex for each of the schools on the Reserve, and these have been placed in the schools. The supplies are all in good order.

*Joseph Fisher's.*

The walls and ceilings are in fair order, but need whitening; the plaster is broken in a few places. The floor is clean; the desks and seats, of the kind, are in fair order. The yard is large, fenced on two sides and fairly well kept. The closets are in excellent order. There are no trees or well.

There were 16 pupils enrolled at the time of my visit—4 present; these did very fair work in reading, spelling, arithmetic, writing, and drawing. The attendance at this school has been very irregular lately.

*Supplies.*—Crayons, sufficient. Readers, 3 Part II. needed and 2 Second Books. Drawing books, Nos. 1 and 2—3 of each needed. Writing books, 3 needed. Pencils, both kinds,

sufficient. Pens and penholders—a half-dozen penholders and some pens are needed. Ink—one ink powder required. Slates—one half-dozen needed. Brooms and wood—sufficient. Blackboard brushes—two needed. A water pail is needed. All the supplies on hand are in very fair order.

*Back Settlement.*

Miss Cobban still continues to teach this school and is doing very excellent work. There were 20 pupils enrolled at the time of my visit, classified as follows:—5 in Part I., First Reader; 9 in Part II., First Reader; 3 in the Second Book; and 3 in the Third Book. I found 11 pupils present. The reading has improved very much since my last visit. Many of the pupils read now with considerable expression. The pupils have also improved very much in their English, and appear to understand the meaning of what they read. Several of the pupils did very creditable work in arithmetic. On the whole the state of this school is very satisfactory.

*Building, etc.*—The floor is clean and well swept. The walls and ceiling need whitewashing; the windows are in good repair. New desks are required. A new teacher's desk has been put in the school since my last visit. The yard is fenced on three sides; it is kept neat and tidy. The closets are in very fair order.

*Supplies.*—Crayons—One whole box and part of another. Pencils—one box of slate pencils and eight lead pencils—sufficient. Pens and penholders—nine holders and a box of pens—sufficient. Drawing books—sufficient. Readers—Part I. and Part II.—sufficient. Second Readers—six will be required after the summer holidays. Writing books—sufficient. Blackboard brushes—two are required. Wood, brooms, ink—sufficient. The slates are in only fair order; the rest of the supplies are all in a satisfactory state.

*Second Visit.*

*Bear Creek.*—I visited this school on the *24th September*, in the afternoon. Mrs. Lucy Fisher (native) has still charge of the school. There were four present: two in Part I. First Reader, one in Part II. First Reader, and one in the Second Class. The work in writing, spelling, drawing, arithmetic by those present was very fair, especially in arithmetic. The reading lacks expression. The walls, ceiling, windows, blackboard, floor, etc., are in good order and well kept. The closets are kept clean and tidy.

*Joseph Fisher's.*—I visited this school on the afternoon of the *21st September* and found three pupils present and nineteen registered. This school is still taught by Mr. Joseph Fisher (native). He does his work in a very satisfactory manner. The standing of the pupils present in reading, spelling, writing, drawing and arithmetic was very fair. The walls and ceiling are well whitewashed; the floor is well kept; the blackboard is in good order; the desks and seats are very old fashioned and in middling order; the closets are kept clean and tidy.

*Back Settlement.*—I visited this school on the *18th September*, in the forenoon, and found nine pupils present and twenty-two registered. The school is still taught by Miss Elsie Cobban, who continues to do her work well. The work done by the pupils present at the time of my visit was very creditable. Shortly after my first visit in May this year a new teacher's desk was put into the school-room, and a few days after my second visit the old desks were replaced by new improved ones; everything now in the interior is in capital order. The yard is kept tidy, and the state of the closets satisfactory. The yard has been fenced in front by lumber since my last visit to the school.

*Church of England.*—I visited this school on the forenoon of the *12th October*. There were fifteen present, twenty registered—classified as follows: Fifteen in Part I. First Reader, two in Part II. First Reader, four in the Second Reader, and one in the Third Reader. The attendance has increased at this school since Miss Helen Crane, the present teacher, took charge of it. The standing of those present in reading, writing, drawing, arithmetic and spelling was only fair. The order, discipline and management were fair. Everything in the interior of the school room in excellent order. The yard

was not as tidy as usual at the time of my visit on account of it being used at the time of the Muncey Fair. The closets are in good order.

*Mount Elgin.*—I visited both rooms of this school on the *2nd November*, and found 37 boys and 35 girls registered. The manager, Mr. Shepherd, informed me that several others were out on leave of absence for a few days.

Miss E. E. Hales' room.—The school-room is well kept; the desks, seats, blackboards, lighting, etc., are all in a very satisfactory state. Miss Hales still continues to do her work well. The standing of the pupils in writing, drawing, spelling, reading and arithmetic is very good. A very decided improvement has taken place in the oral reading, many of the pupils read now with fair expression as well as understand what they read. The discipline, order and management are good. The state of the school yard, closets, etc., is satisfactory.

Miss Annie Campbell's room.—The school-room is well kept and everything in the interior in first-class order. The teacher, Miss Annie Campbell, holds a Second Class Provincial Certificate. She had only had charge of the room for a few days at the time of my visit, but from her manner and her methods of presenting her subjects to the pupils as well as her management of the classes, I feel fully persuaded that she will do excellent work.

Two of the pupils from this institution passed the High School entrance examination at the Strathroy Collegiate Institute last July. One of them, Master Alexander Charles, stood third in order of merit in a list of 73 successful candidates.

---

*E. Scarlett, Esq., Inspector, Northumberland.*

*Indian School, Alderville.*

*First Visit.*

There are on this reserve 52 pupils between the ages of five and twenty-one. Found 29 present in the school-room at nine o'clock—4 in Senior Fourth Book; 2 in Junior Fourth; 1 in Third Book; 9 in Second Book; 6 in Second Part of First Book; 7 in First Part of First Book.

Pupils orderly, attentive, and diligent. Reading very fair; spelling good; writing very neat; understand the substance of the reading lessons fairly; history and geography fairly understood; grammar, able to tell the parts of speech at sight in an ordinary reading lesson. While great allowance must be made for Indian children in the study of arithmetic, still in this school I found two pupils that would do credit to most public schools.

I found the principal, the Rev. John Lawrence, confined to bed from a fracture of the femur. However, he is now out of danger and suffers little pain. His daughter, who is twenty-two years old, is for the present in charge of the school. She has had one year's experience as a teacher in a public school in Haliburton.

There are four pupils preparing for Entrance Examination next July. School-house and outbuildings and school grounds kept clean and neat.

*Second Visit.*

Indian population on Reserve, 242; adult males, 66; females, 56. From 14 to 21—males, 22; females, 11. Infancy to 8—males, 26; females, 32. Population of Reserve eight years ago, 216.

45 pupils registered at school; average attendance, 29; 4 over 21 years of age; 1 over 34.

Under the present teacher, Rev. J. Lawrence, this school has made most remarkable improvement.

The premises and surroundings present a pleasing appearance. The Mission House and Church have been tastefully improved, and never since the days of Case, of pious and immortal memory, has the Indian mission and school connected therewith been actively doing so civilizing a work.

---

*James McBrien, Esq., Inspector, Ontario.*

*Indian School, Township of Rama.*

*First Visit.*

The *27th May* I visited this school and found it proceeding with regularity, order and attention. I noted a perceptible improvement in the subject of arithmetic. The work in the other subjects taught was moving along the same plane of intelligence as indicated in my last report.

*Second Visit.*

The *19th November* I visited the school again, and found the school house and its equipment burned up and the school held *pro tem.* in the Temperance Hall. The Rev. J. Egan, the Minister in charge of the mission, is also their teacher. As he has no tools to work with yet, I think it would not be justice to him to take the status of the school until he gets into the new school house which they intend to build and equip as soon as possible.

Every time I inspect this school I feel that the teacher of an Indian school ought to be able to speak the Indian language. Hence he would have not only a better medium of communication but a deeper insight into the nature of the Indian, and, therefore, he would be better prepared to do his work efficiently.

Therefore the Dominion Government ought to establish a school for the training of Indian teachers, on the same principle as the Hon. G. W. Ross has established Model schools for the French and Germans.

---

*R. G. Scott, Esq., Inspector, Renfrew.*

*Indian School, Golden Lake.*

*First Visit.*

Attendance, classification, etc.—Number of pupils registered, 16; classified as follows: 1st Part of 1st Book, one girl, seven boys; 2nd Part of 1st Book, two boys; 2nd Book, three girls, one boy; 4th Book, two girls.

Number of pupils present on day of inspection 10, classified as follows: 1st Part of First Book, four; 2nd Part of 1st Book, two; 2nd Book, three; 4th Book, one.

*Second Visit.*

Pupils registered, six girls, seven boys, total thirteen, classified as follows: 1st Part of 1st Book, two girls, five boys; 2nd Part of 1st Book, one girl, one boy; 2nd Book, two girls, one boy; 4th Book, one girl.

Pupils present at inspection five girls, seven boys, total twelve, classified as follows: 1st Part 1st Book, one girl, five boys; 2nd Part of 1st Book, one girl, one boy; 2nd Book, two girls, one boy; 4th Book, one girl.

Studies: Reading and spelling, thirteen; arithmetic, thirteen; geography, nine—four girls, five boys; writing, paper, five—three girls, two boys; writing, slates, eight—three girls, five boys; dictation, four—three girls, one boy.

The pupil in the 4th Book could work reduction, the compound rules, and the formal or routine work of fractions readily and accurately. Those in the 2nd Book were working short division, and those in 2nd Part of 1st Book subtraction. The writing of all the pupils was good, and that on slates by the smaller pupils was remarkably so. The pupils in the 1st Part of 1st Book could write the lessons in their book very nicely. The pupils read fluently; the one in the 4th Book understood the meanings of the words and phrases well. Sufficient attention, however, had not been given to vocal training, to which omission the attention of the teacher was specially called. The class in geography acquitted itself very creditably.

The school-room was very neat, clean and comfortable, though it must be conceded that the building is much decayed and dilapidated. The school was well supplied with wood. The teacher is doing her work in a very satisfactory manner.

---

*Isaac Day, Esq., Inspector, Simcoe East and Muskoka.*

*Indian Reserve School.*

I visited this school twice during the year 1890—the first time on *10th June*, the second on *9th September*. The teacher for the year 1890 was Charles Cook, son of Chief Cook. This young man, besides having passed the entrance examination, has attended the Orillia High School for about five months. He speaks the English language fluently.

On my first visit I found seven present and fourteen names on the roll. Of those seven, one was in the Second Book, three were in the 2nd Part and three in the 1st Part. At my second visit I found eight present, one in the 4th Book, two in 2nd Book, two in the 2nd Part, and three in the 1st Part.

I found the girl in the 4th Book able to write, read, spell and to work arithmetic very well. Besides she knew a little geography and a little history. The reading of the other classes was very poor, as were the arithmetic and spelling. The writing was good. These pupils had no knowledge of any of the other subjects worth speaking about. Although the teacher used the English language as much as he could the pupils seemed to make very little progress in it. This is not strange since English is never spoken at home. Very little can be done at school.

The apparatus was the same at my second as at my first, visit viz.: two good maps, one of the World and one of the Dominion; one globe, one chair, two blackboards, chalk and eraser, one broom, one stove.

The building was quite clean and neat, but the teacher told me it was very cold in winter. There were two closets, both clean. There is no well belonging to the school. The children get water at a farm house just beside the school.

---

*R. McNaughton, Esq., Inspector, Stormont.*

*Indian School, Cornwall Island.*

*First Visit.*

I, this day, *19th June, 1891*, visited the school for Protestant Indians on Cornwall Island, which is conducted by Mr. Louis Benedict, a native teacher trained at the Brantford Institution.

The number of pupils enrolled during the quarter was 18, and the number present on he occasion of my visit was 13. The pupils were all young and not far advanced in their

studies, but they seemed to be making fair efforts at acquiring a knowledge of the ordinary branches of a primary English education, although the habitual use of the Iroquois language in ordinary conversation, among other causes, interferes with their progress.

The school house, which also serves for a chapel, is a good frame building erected in a beautiful situation, commanding a fine view. The site is adorned with shade trees and equipped with the necessary outbuildings.

The school is furnished with a teacher's desk, as well as a fair supply of writing desks and seats for pupils, all of which are in fair condition.

The maps are in an excellent condition, and comprise the following : I, Hemispheres ; 2, Provinces of Ontario, Quebec, New Brunswick, Nova Scotia, and Prince Edward Island ; 3, New Brunswick (on a large scale); 4, the British Isles. There is also a small globe.

There are also the following equipments : A numeral frame, an incomplete set of tablet lessons, and a blackboard ; these are in a fair condition.

The stove and pipes are in a satisfactory condition.

*Second Visit.*

I visited the school for Protestant Indians on Cornwall Island on the *11th September, 1891*, and found the school under the management of the same teacher and furnished with the same equipments as during my previous visit.

The number of pupils present was 11, and the number enrolled for the month was 13.

Those present were learning to read and spell in the First, Second and Third Classes ; the progress and prospects of the school were of the ordinary character, and accompanied with the usual drawbacks pertaining to Indian schools.

The pupils' desks as well as that of the teacher are good, and apparently sufficiently numerous for the present attendance. There are four maps, a few tablet lesson cards, and a blackboard, all in good condition.

A supply of copy books for primary classes is needed.

---

*A. B. Davidson, Esq., Inspector, York North.*

*Indian School, Georgina Island.*

On the *31st April, 1891*, I visited the school.

*Attendance.*—Enrolled during the first quarter of the year, 23 pupils ; and for the second, 18, of whom 11 are boys and six girls, classified thus : Part I., 10 pupils ; Part II., 2 pupils ; Second Book, 1 ; Third Book, 5 ; and Fourth Book, 1.

*Classification.*—The pupil in the fourth class was reading on page 263 and did so fairly well. In spelling, geography, and arithmetic the work was very creditable. The third class was reading on page 96, and I may say that with the exception of the pupil in the Fourth Reader all the pupils in the school read very low and monotonously. In spelling all did very well. Second book read on page 102. Pupils in the Third Reader could do simple problems in arithmetic, involving a knowledge of the simple rules, and all below were doing a little in arithmetic. The writing and drawing were very satisfactory, especially the former. If the younger pupils were supplied with kindergarten drawing books and some of the kindergarten material, it would relieve the monotony of the school room very much to them. The singing by the pupils was good and will improve, as they are again under the care of an efficient teacher, Mr. Robert Mayes, who formerly taught the school very successfully.

The school is a frame building, comparatively new, painted white and surmounted by a belfry and bell, and entered by a porch. There is sufficient playground, and fairly

suitable for the purpose. Inside, the furniture consists of eleven good modern desks and seats, together with six wall-forms, teacher's table, cupboard, three chairs, stove, maps of Dominion, Ontario, the World. A few tablets on the walls, a good blackboard, and everything neat and clean.

A new dwelling-house is being erected for the teacher, and this, I hope, will contribute to the permanency of the present incumbent. Changing teachers has been the greatest drawback to the success of this school hitherto. Mr. Mayes is well suited to the position, being assiduous and enthusiastic in his work; at the same time commanding the fullest confidence and respect of both children and parents.

---

*D. McCaig, Esq., Inspector, District of Algoma.*

*Protestant Indian Schools in the District of Algoma.*

*5th February, 1891.*—Visited *Shingwauk Boy's Home*, found in attendance twenty-five boys, with classes ranging over first four books of authorized series; found also a few boys in the highest class preparing for Entrance examinations.

This school is conducted as an Industrial school, the half-day system being adopted, boys being employed during the other half-day in the workshops, or on the farm connected with the school. At the time of my visit, the school was taught by a Mr. McCallum, holding a Third Class professional and a Second Class non-professional certificate, Mr. McCallum was then fulfilling his third year's engagement, and was doing good and faithful work among his Indian boys.

Writing, spelling, history, geography, drawing and grammar would compare favorably with the average white school of the district. Reading and arithmetic I have always found to be weak points in Indian schools.

Visited this school again in *September*, and found in attendance 27 pupils, with 45 names on the register. The school was at this time made up largely of new pupils. A change of teachers had also taken place. Things were, therefore, somewhat disorganized, and classes improperly graded, and the school not by any means in as satisfactory a state as I had previously found it.

*6th February.*—Visited *Garden River Indian School.* This school has been taught for the past three years by a Miss Lena Brown, and outside of the industrial schools, has always been one of the best conducted Indian schools in the district, while the attendance has generally ranged between 30 and 35. This year, however, on account of sickness, the attendance has been low. At the time of my visit I found only 17 names on the register, with 8 Indian and 7 white children in attendance. The prevailing trouble of last winter—*la grippe*—had kept the school low during a great part of the winter term. Found classes ranging over first three books. Here I found reading better than in any Indian school in the district, with other subjects better up than in most of these schools.

Visited this school again on *4th September*, but found it closed and teacher absent, from some cause which I was unable to discover. I had been told at the Indian Agency in Sault Ste. Marie, that the school was in operation, but found after driving 12 miles, that I had been misinformed.

*6th February.*—Visited *Wawanosh Home for Indian Girls*, and found in attendance 14 Indian girls, with 16 names on the register. This is also an industrial school, and fairly well conducted. Order, cleanliness and progress were found to be very satisfactory. Writing, drawing and spelling might be considered as good in all classes. Reading and arithmetic, medium. History, geography and grammar, fair. Taking the general standing of Indian schools, this one may be classed as very good, and affords a strong argument in favor of the industrial system being adopted in all Indian schools.

Visited this school again on *4th September*, and found entered on the roll 24 names and 24 pupils present; found the classes very much as at my winter visit, except that the school had increased considerably, and that the additions had been made to the lower classes. The standing of the whole school was therefore somewhat lower than at my former visit.

*17th February.*—Visited *Sucker Creek Indian School*; found only 6 pupils present, reading in the First and Second books. This school-house is wholly unfit for occupancy in winter. Found the snow blowing in through the roof. No ceiling in the school-room. When I arrived there about half-past nine o'clock, found no fire had been kindled. Teacher and children shivering round a cold stove, and nothing but green wood lying out under the snow to start a fire with. I have repeatedly reported this condition of affairs to the Indian Agent at Manitowaning, but no improvement has yet taken place. A little reading, writing, spelling and simple addition covers the whole work attempted in this school.

Made a second visit on *17th September*, but found teacher had been just married, and school closed, as no other teacher had yet been employed.

*17th February.*—Visited *Sheguiandah Indian School*, and found entered on the register 21 names, but only 8 pupils in attendance, all in the First Book. Could report no progress. The standing of this school has always been low, and the attendance extremely irregular. Parents are utterly careless, and any attempt at coercion only makes matters worse.

Paid my second visit to the *Sheguiandah school* on *17th September*. Found matters but slightly improved since former visit. Twenty-three names were found on the register, and 10 in attendance reading in the First and Second parts of First book. Reading utterly bad, spelling medium, and arithmetic nil; causes, irregularity of attendance and lack of energy on the part of the teacher, who has gradually come down to accept his surroundings instead of trying to improve them.

*Rainy River Indian Schools.*—In the Rainy River district there are four Indian schools all situated on the banks of the Rainy River, and placed at intervals of from 10 to 15 miles from its mouth along the river up to near Fort Francis, a distance of about 90 miles.

*Hungry Hall Indian School.*—Is located near the mouth of Rainy River, about 1 mile inland. I visited this school on *27th May*, and found in attendance one solitary little Indian attempting to read in the first book, but scarcely knowing a word of three letters, and nothing at all about the meaning of what he was trying to read. This school is taught by a Mr. Robert Miles, whom I found putting in time quite comfortably, and I think satisfactorily to himself, at least. The average attendance for the winter three months was about 5, but scarlet fever I was informed, was at the time of my visit prevalent in the reserve, which had reduced the school to the condition in which I found it.

*28th May.*—Visited *Long Sault Indian School*, and gathered the following information from the Chief of the reserve, the teacher being absent on account of sickness: Classes 1st to 3rd Books inclusive; average attendance about 15, and from what I could judge from the school-house inside and outside, having about the average standing of Indian scholars; found copy books fairly well written.

*29th May.*—Visited *Manitou Indian School.* It is taught by a Mr. R. Gill. Average attendance 12, with classes ranging over first three books of the authorized series. Standing—reading poor, spelling and writing fair, arithmetic low. Other subjects not taken up.

*29th May.*—Visited *Little Forks Indian School*, which is taught by a Mr. Wm. Wood, who appears to be doing fair work so far as this is possible under the present system of managing Indian schools. For six months previous to my visit, the average attendance was about 16, and classes ranged over the first three books of the authorized series, with standing slightly above the average of ordinary Indian schools.

In again presenting my Annual Report of the Indian Schools in the District of

Algoma, I regret that in some instances the report is not so satisfactory as I could wish, but I have come to the conclusion that the educational system which has proved itself a success with the white race, is almost a total failure when applied to the Indian. From careful observation, now extending over six years, I am fully convinced that only the industrial system wherein Indian children are taken away wholly from the control of their parents, will secure anything like satisfactory results, or make any adequate return for the money spent by the Government in its attempts to educate this people.

---

*Rev. George Grant, Inspector, Districts of Nipissing and Parry Sound.*

*Indian Schools.*

Although the hindrances complained of in previous reports still exist, and have operated injuriously during the present year, nevertheless fairly good work has been done in all the schools.

Three of the teachers resigned their positions at midsummer and left the districts, viz., Miss A. M. Nicholson, of Henvey Inlet, Miss Josephine Good, of No. 1, Parry Island, and Miss Emma Nicholson, of No. 2, Parry Island. These resignations led to further changes. It was found expedient to transfer Miss Clara Martin from Beaucage Bay to No. 1 Parry Island, and Mrs. Isabella Johnston from No. 1 Shawanaga to Beaucage Bay. To fill the vacancies thus created, three young and inexperienced teachers had to be employed, viz., Miss Mary Pace for No. 2 Parry Island, Miss Cassie Harrison for No. 1 Shawanaga, and Miss M. E. Frances for Henvey Inlet. Net result: A change of teachers in every school in the two districts within the year.

The whole staff with the exception of Mrs. Isabella Johnston are now English-speaking white teachers. Experience and observation have fully convinced us that white teachers, even when young and inexperienced, are far superior to the native teachers. As long as these schools have remained under the care of natives no progress of any practical consequence has been accomplished; it is only since we have been able to put them in charge of white teachers that any real progress has been made.

*Nipissing District.*

*Nipissing Reserve, Beaucage Bay.*

*First Visit, 21st January*—Teacher, Miss Clara Martin, holds a Third Class Literary Certificate, Provincial. The register showed a total of 12 pupils on the roll, classified as follows: Third Book, three; Second Book, four; Part I. First Book, five; average attendance, nine; present on day of my visit, eight. Those in the Third Book read fairly well, speaking out in a clear voice and pronouncing the words distinctly. They have already acquired a sufficient knowledge of the English language to be able to converse freely on ordinary topics. Spelling quite as good as usually found in third classes. Arithmetic, class working at multiplication, two figures in the multiplier. Gave for composition, "A familiar letter to cousin John, telling him how you are getting on in school." All made a very creditable attempt at writing such a letter. Those in Second Book also read and spell fairly, pronunciation distinct. Arithmetic, class in addition, can count up to 100 and set down numbers from dictation up to thousands. General impression—The school is doing well.

*Second Visit, 30th September.*—On roll, fourteen; average attendance, eight; present, nine. Promotions had been made in the meantime, hence those present were classified: Third Book, senior class, three; junior class, three; First Book, Part II., two; Part I., one. Third class: Reading and spelling much the same as on former visit. Arithmetic: The senior class was working in long division, the junior (recently promoted) in short division. Both sections of the class seemed to have a fair knowledge of the subject as far

as they had gone. The writing in the whole school was rather poor. Drawing: Third class just beginning.

*Parry Sound District.*

*No. 1 Parry Island.*

*First Visit, 4th March.*—Teacher, Miss Josephine Good holds a certificate from the Department of Indian Affairs. Pupils entered upon the roll 22, classified as follows: Fourth Book, one; Third Book, five; Second Book, two; First Book, Part II., three; First Book, Part I., eleven. Average attendance for the months of January and February, thirteen; present on the day of my visit: Third class, five; Second, two; first part Second, two; Part I., six; in all, sixteen. Third class: Two could read and spell very well; reading clear and intelligent; spelling quite up to the average of ordinary third classes; the other pupils indifferent in both subjects. Arithmetic: One had gone as far as G.C.M., and all could work questions in multiplication freely. Second class: Reading and spelling, reasonably good; arithmetic, fair. The work in the primary classes was somewhat similar for its grade. Writing, especially in the senior classes, decidedly good. General impression—The school is doing satisfactory work.

*Second Visit, 1st September.*—On roll for term, 12; present on day of my visit, 9, as follows: Third class, three; Second, two; first part Second, one; first part First, six. Third class now working in long division, second class at short division; both had a fair knowledge of the subject. Spelling and dictation not materially different from what they were at time of previous visit. No grammar or history taught this half year. Drawing at a standstill for lack of drawing pencils. Geography indifferently taught from the old pictorial map; advised something more in accordance with modern ideas.

*No. 2, Parry Island.*

*First Visit, 13th May.*—Teacher, Miss Emma Nicholson; holds a temporary certificate until July, 1891. Pupils on roll, ten, classified as follows: Third Book, four; Second Book, four; First Book, Part II., one; First Book, Part I., one; average attendance since January, five; present on day of my visit, third class, two; second class, two; first class, one; in all, five. The attendance of pupils in this school has always been very small, nevertheless it includes most of the children of school age resident in this part of the island. Reading, spelling and dictation very good; writing, superior. Arithmetic: One pupil of third class could do any question in Kirkland and Scott's small arithmetic; the other was working intelligently in fractions. Second class at long division; composition, all failed at letter writing. This school has been well taught for the past year or two.

*Second Visit, 2nd September.*—On roll since July 1st, six; present on day of my visit, six. Reading, spelling and dictation, good; writing, very good; drawing, Canadian series, rather indifferent; geography, fairly started; arithmetic, doing well. School material on hand at the date of visit: Third Readers 4, Second 5, First Book, Part Second, 2, arithmetics 6, geographies 6, copy books 13, drawing books 13, lead pencils 5, slate pencils 1 box, pen holders ½ dozen, ink balls 1 box, maps (useless) 2, blackboard 1, clock 1, tablet lessons and furniture for residence.

*No. 1, Shawanaga.*

*First Visit, 6th March.*—Teacher, Mrs. Isabella Johnston, holds a District Certificate. On roll, 21, classified as follows: Fourth Book, one; Third Book, two; Second Book, six; First Book, Part II., seven; First Book, Part I., five; average attendance, 18; present on day of my visit, Fourth class, one; Third, two; Second, five; Part II., six; Part I., four; in all, 18. Arrived at 10 a.m.; found school house cold, cheerless and untidy. Reading, very poor, low, drawling and indistinct. The pupils could pronounce the words, but read the passage apparently without any regard to its meaning. Spelling, fair; dictation, fair; drawing, just fairly started at the Canadian series; writ-

ing, 15 copy books, doing fairly well ; arithmetic, fourth class in reduction, third in short division, second at simple multiplication. None of the classes showed any aptitude in this subject. General impression—Native teachers are a failure.

*Second Visit, 28th October.*—On roll for term, 18 ; present on day of my visit, 13. New teacher in charge, school clean and pupils orderly ; condition of classes much the same as on former visit. We confidently look for improvement under the new regime.

*No. 1 Henvey Inlet.*

*Visited 27th May.*—Teacher, Miss A. M. Nicholson, holds a Literary Third Class Certificate, Provincial. Pupils on roll, 35, classified as follows : Third Book, three ; Second Book, five ; First Book, Part II., nine ; First Book, Part I., 18 ; average attendance, 13 ; present on day of my visit, Third Class, two ; Second Class, four ; First Part Second, four ; First Part First, 10 ; in all, 18. Marked improvement is evident in every department of this school since the present teacher took charge. The school is now well attended and doing good work. Arithmetic : Third class working in division, second in multiplication. Writing : Third, second, and part second write in copy books, 17 in all. Drawing : A good start made, but drawing books on hand only to supply third and second classes. Composition : Third class made a creditable attempt at composing a familiar letter. Reading, spelling and dictation in all the classes fair. General impression—Present teacher is doing excellent work.

———

*C. Donovan, Esq., Inspector, Roman Catholic Indian Schools.*

*Bassina Village.*—The regular teacher of this school was absent through sickness at the time of my visit on the *2nd September, 1891.* Her brother Ignatius Cabow, an intelligent young native, well acquainted with English, conducted the school in her stead. The attendance was small, only five children being present, and the total enrolled did not exceed eleven. The course includes reading, spelling, writing and arithmetic, in which not much more than a beginning had been made ; but I was informed that the pupils who attend in winter are more advanced, though not reaching beyond the work of the Second Reader. The building is of log, fairly comfortable as to heat, light and ventilation ; but the grounds are rough and wild, and there are no closets.

*Wikwemikong Industrial Institute.*—(Boys' Divisions).—Visited *2nd* and *3rd September.* This is a vigorous, well-managed institution, the Jesuit Father, Rev. Gaston Artus, being in charge. At the time of my visit I found an enrolment of 68 and an attendance of 50 (boys), composed of two departments with two teachers, assistants to Father Artus. The curriculum embraced all the work of the school programme as far as Form 3, the whole being conducted in the English language. In connection with this, I take the liberty of advising that the work of the primary classes consist largely of object and language lessons, as being the best means of laying the foundation of the school course. In the matter of accommodations and equipment, there is little to complain of. The building is in good condition ; the rooms are commodious, airy and cheerful ; the grounds are well kept, and the closet accommodation is in a satisfactory condition. There are still required for use, however, a globe, more blackboards, several seats with backs, and a supply of books and slates. It may be well to state that the better the teachers are acquainted with the Indian (as well as with the English) language, the more rapid will be the progress of the pupils. Incidentally I noticed the provisions made for teaching the boys the principal mechanical trades, and was highly pleased with the results. The Institution in all its parts is worthy of the highest commendation.

(Girls' Divisions).—Visited *3rd September.* This department of the Institute, conducted by sisters of the community of the Daughters of Mary, under the supervision of the Jesuits, appears to be in a healthy, flourishing condition. When I visited, the register

showed an enrolment of 78, and the attendance was 63. Formerly, one teacher was considered sufficient, but at the beginning of the present session an additional teacher was employed, and now there are two separate divisions. The course of teaching here runs to the Fourth Form and includes all the subjects of the programme of studies, except English history. The results of my examination showed that the work of the school is conducted with the greatest attention—the pupils as a body answering well, exhibiting a neat and happy appearance, and observing excellent order. The remarks made in the boys' report as to object and language lessons and a knowledge of the Indian language, will also apply here. The premises and accommodations are about all that can be desired. The play-ground is rather limited, but a larger one is about to be provided. There is also a scarcity of maps and no globe. I took great pleasure in examining the needle work and knitting done by the girls, and in observing many of them engaged in cooking, ironing and other branches of household work. Like that of the boys' department, the whole routine of duties here is of an intensely practical nature, well calculated to train the pupils for the affairs of after life.

*Wikwemikongsing.*—Visited *3rd September*. The school-house of this place was recently burned, but a new one is in course of erection. Meanwhile the classes are conducted in the vestry of the chapel. The attendance when I visited was small, only six pupils being present. The register showed an enrolment of 21, but the attendance, as I was informed, is very irregular—the pupils being often kept home for insufficient reasons. The teacher, Miss Elizabeth Proulx, a native, has a very good knowledge of English. The work does not go beyond the Second Form, and the pupils while doing some reading, writing, spelling and arithmetic, do not appear to understand much of anything. The desk and seats are rough and awkward, the blackboard is a poor one, there is a dearth of readers, pencils and slates, and there is no closet. The work of the school does not go beyond Form 2. The present teacher is not devoid of ability, but has held the position only a short time.

*South Bay.*—Visited *4th September*. The teacher of this school, Mrs. Madeline King, a native, has a good knowledge of English and teaches with considerable ability. So far as irregular attendance and poor accommodations will allow, she produces good results. There were 9 pupils present at the time of my visit, and 23 names on the register. The building is out of repair, there is no closet on the premises, the desks and seats are dilapidated, the stove cannot be used, and there is a scarcity of slates, pencils and chalk. Form II. is the limit of school work, which includes reading, spelling, writing and arithmetic. Referring to the matter of accommodations, I may state here what will apply elsewhere as well, that when schools are properly equipped and otherwise made comfortable, the attendance is always larger and steadier than in schools of the opposite description.

*West Bay.*—Visited *7th September*. The school population of this village is comparatively large, but the attendance is small and irregular. On the day of my visit I found 38 names enrolled, but only 8 pupils present. The Second Form is the highest, and reading, spelling, writing and arithmetic comprehend the course, in which, however, the pupils have made very little progress. The situation considered, I found the accommodations satisfactory, with some exceptions, for instance, that the essential requisite, a water closet, was, as usual in these schools, conspicuously absent. Pens and ink were also wanting. The teacher, Miss Emma Donohue, has a Quebec diploma.

*Sagamook.*—Visited *8th September*. In this school I found only 4 children present, and these were in the tablet class. Twenty-three names appeared on the roll. Here, again, the attendance is generally small and irregular. The chief reason given is indifference on the part of both parents and pupils. The teacher, Miss Harriet Atchitawence, a native, has a good knowledge of English. The building (log) does not afford sufficient warmth, the situation being much exposed, the floor chinky and the stove-pipes dangerous. The furniture is composed of long benches (some without backs) and a small blackboard. There is no map, no ink, and not enough of books and slates. The site is open to view from all sides, and there is no closet.

*Serpent River.*—Visited *10th September.* On reaching this village I found that the school was closed, the teacher having gone some distance on a visit. An examination of the premises showed a rather neat-looking frame building, with a clean, tidy and comfortable room, capable of accommodating about 30 pupils; an ample supply of good seats, but a lack of desks; a good blackboard, a map of the World and of the Dominion, and an open playground, but no apparent closet accommodation. The teacher, Mrs. Mary Cadd, is, as I am informed, English-speaking, and possessed of considerable experience.

*Mississaga.*—Visited *11th September.* The attendance at this school on the day of my visit was meagre—only 9 pupils out of an enrolment of 29, and it appeared from the register that the attendance had seldom been higher. The work includes that of a Junior Fourth Class, composed of two white children, but the bulk of the pupils (Indians) have not advanced beyond the Second Part of the First Book, and know very little of anything. The building—frame—is much in need of repairing; the room is clean and well-lighted, but apparently ill-guarded against cold; the yard is open and contains a double closet, which, however, should be divided in two and separated for the sexes. The supply of desks and seats appears to be sufficient, but the blackboard is entirely inadequate. The teacher, Miss Helen Donohue, has considerable experience, is without Ontario qualifications, but holds a certificate from Quebec.

*Garden River.*—Visited *14th September.* Apart from the institutions at Wikwemikong and Fort William, the school at Garden River is the most vigorous and successful Indian school in my division—Rev. Thomas Ouellet, S.J., in charge. The best evidence of its excellent management is the fact that the school is always largely attended. On the day of my visit I found 58 names on the register, and as many as 38 pupils present, although the vicinity was much disturbed by a great mill fire then in progress (September 14). The four forms of the ordinary school are here, regularly classified, and all the subjects of the programme, except history, are successfully dealt with. In fact, although there are three languages in the locality—English, French and Indian—the children of the school get through their school work, all in English, with almost as much facility as if they were English-speaking pupils. Some requisites are wanting, such as a large blackboard, more maps, a globe, and improved flooring. The building is not pretentious, but everything about the place has a neat, tidy, pleasant appearance.

*Red Rock.*—Visited *18th September.* This is another irregularly and thinly attended school. Only 14 names were on the list, and only 1 pupil was present the day I called. The teacher, Mr. Joseph A. Blais, with five years experience, has no certificate, is French-speaking, but has a good knowledge of English. His highest class is the Second Form. The building is a large, well-looking frame, and is used conjointly as a school and a teacher's residence. The yard is rough and wild, and has no closets. The equipments consist of some long desks and benches (without backs), a small blackboard, maps of the Dominion and Ontario, and a good stove—though the teacher complains of the difficulty of keeping the room warm in winter. The supply of slates and books was also reported limited, and there was no register nor any other regular means of keeping an account of the attendance. Referring to the last item, I advise that the Ontario daily register be used in all the Indian schools as being the most suitable for the purpose.

*Fort William.*—Visited *17th September.*—Boys' Department.—This is a small school, but is well organized and does good work. The teacher, Miss Zoe Castillou, is French-speaking, but has a good knowledge of English, and is most attentive and assiduous. I found 16 names enrolled and 12 pupils present, ranging from the first to the third forms, inclusive. All the subjects of these forms are duly attended to, and with gratifying results. The building is a fairly good frame, the room is large enough, but in need of repairing and cleaning. The heating is defective, but the lighting and ventilation are satisfactory. There is a full supply of desks, seats and maps, with a good globe. The closets are much too close to the class room. The attendance since vacation has been quite regular.

*Fort William.*—Visited *19th September.*—Girls' Department.—This is the larger school of the two, even allowing for the attendance of some 20 little boys in this department. The total is 58, of whom 48 are orphans. The number present at the time of my visit was 47. Form III. was the highest, and the studies pursued included all the branches on the school programme within this limit—the whole work proceeding in a highly satisfactory manner. Among the most gratifying features noticeable were the lively interest manifested by the pupils in their duties, and the excellent system of discipline under which they were managed. Kindergarten exercises form part of the routine, and with valuable results. The practical part of the pupils' development is also successfully dealt with, as I could well see from the specimens of sewing, knitting, cooking, and other domestic duties performed by the girls. The Sisters of St. Joseph are in charge of the whole, working with their usual zeal and success—one of their number having charge of the school duties, which are, however, too onerous for one teacher. The school requisites are well supplied, except in regard to reading tablets, proper fencing, and fuel, which latter is reported as being insufficiently furnished.

The schools at *Sheshegowaning* and *White Fish Lake* were not visited, owing to the extreme difficulty of reaching these points during the fall of the year.

SARNIA COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE—Opened December 17th, 1891.

## 4. High School Inspection.

*Report of J. E. Hodgson, Esq., M. A., Inspector, Western District.*

This Report is arranged under the same headings as used in the individual reports of inspection; where grading is given, I is the highest, and IV the lowest.

### ACCOMMODATIONS.

| | Water Closets. | Water Supply. | School Grounds. | School Building. | Class Rooms. | Halls. | Waiting Rooms. | Cap Rooms. | Teachers' Rooms. | Desks. | Blackboards. | Lighting. | Heating. | Ventilation. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Collegiate Institutes.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brantford | I | I | III | II | I | II | .... | ... | III | II | I | II | I | I |
| Chatham | I | I | I | I | I | I | II | I | II | I | I | I | I | I |
| Clinton | I | II | II | II | III | II | .... | .... | III | II | I | II | I | II |
| Galt | II | II | I | I | III | IV | II | .... | I | II | I | II | I | I |
| Ingersoll | II | II | III | III | III | III | .. . | III | .... | III | I | III | I | I |
| London | I | I | I | I | I | I | .... | I | I | I | I | II | I | I |
| Owen Sound | II | I | I | I | I | I | ... | I | I | II | I | II | I | I |
| Parkdale | I | I | I | I | I | I | I | I | I | I | I | I | I | I |
| Ridgetown | III | II | I | II | I | II | .... | III | II | I | I | I | I | I |
| Seaforth | I | II | II | I | I | I | .... | II | II | II | I | II | I | I |
| Stratford | III | I | II | I | II | II | III | I | II | II | I | IV | III | III |
| Strathroy | III | III | II | III | III | III | .... | .... | ... | I | I | III | II | III |
| St. Catharines | III | I | III | II | II | II | .... | .... | III | II | I | II | II | II |
| St. Mary's | III | III | II | II | III | II | ... | III | II | II | I | III | I | III |
| St. Thomas | III | III | I | II | II | II | .... | .... | II | I | I | III | I | I |
| Woodstock | III | III | II | II | I | II | .... | .... | I | I | I | II | I | III |
| Toronto (Jarvis St) | I | I | I | I | I | I | I | I | I-II | I | I | I-II | I | I |
| **High Schools with Three or more Teachers.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Aylmer | II | I | I | I | II | II | I | .... | I | I | I | I | I | I |
| Berlin | II | II | I | II | II | III | I | ... | IV | II | I | II | IV | IV |
| Caledonia | II | III | IV | III | III | IV | ... | .... | .... | III | II | III | IV | III |
| Dunnville | II | I | .... | II | II | IV | .... | IV | .... | III | I | II | II | I |
| Dundas | IV | III | IV | III | I | II | .... | III | .... | II | I | II | I | I |
| Dutton | IV | III | III | II | III | IV | .... | IV | .... | II | II | IV | III | II |
| Essex | II | II | I | I | I | I | .... | .... | .... | II | I | I | III | III |
| Fergus | III | III | .... | II | II | III | .... | III | I | III | I | III | IV | IV |
| Glencoe | I | I | I | I | II | I | .... | .... | I | I | I | I | I | I |
| Harriston | I | III | II | II | II | III | .... | .... | IV | II | I | I | I | I |
| Kincardine | I | III | I | II | II | II | .... | II | .. . | II | I | III | IV | IV |
| Listowel | II | III | I | I | II | II | .... | II | II | II | I | III | II | II |
| Mitchell | III | III | IV | II | II | II | .... | .... | IV | III | I | III | III | II |
| Goderich | I | I | II | I | I | I | .... | II | I | II | I | I | I | III |
| Mount Forest | I | I | I | I | I | I | .... | I | I | II | I | I | I | I |
| Orangeville | II | .... | III | II | III | IV | ... | .... | .... | III | II | III | IV | III |
| Paris | III | II | IV | III | III | IV | .... | .... | .. | II | II | III | I | I |
| Parkhill | I | III | I | I | I | I | .... | IV | .... | I | I | II | I | I |
| Petrolea | III | III | II | II | II | III | .... | ... | .... | II | I | II | I | III |
| Sarnia | I | I | I | I | I | I | I | I | I | I | I | I | I | I |
| Simcoe | I | III | II | III | III | .... | .... | IV | .. | III | I | IV | I | I |
| Walkerton | I | III | I | I | II | II | .... | II | III | II | I | III | I | I |
| Welland | III | I | I | I | III | II | II | III | II | II | II | II | III | I |
| Windsor | I | I | I | I | I | I | .... | I | I | I | I | I | I | I |
| Elora | ... | III | III | IV | III | IV | .... | .... | .... | IV | II | III | IV | IV |
| Niagara Falls | III | .... | III | .... | IV | .... | .... | .... | I | III | IV | IV | IV | III |
| Port Elgin | II | III | I | II | I | IV | .... | IV | .... | II | II | III | I | III |

## ACCOMMODATIONS.

| | Water Closets. | Water Supply. | School Grounds. | School Building. | Class Rooms. | Halls. | Waiting Rooms. | Cap Rooms. | Teachers' Rooms. | Desks. | Blackboards. | Lighting. | Heating. | Ventilation. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **High Schools with Two Teachers.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arthur | II | III | II | I | .... | I | .... | .... | I | I | I | I | I | I |
| Beamsville | .... | I | III | I | I | .... | .... | I | I | II | I | I | I | I |
| Cayuga | .... | III | IV | IV | II | III | .... | II | .... | III | I | I | II | I |
| Grimsby | III | II | III | IV | II | IV | .... | .... | .... | II | II | III | III | IV |
| Niagara | III | III | II | I | II | .... | .... | .... | .... | III | I | I | III | I |
| Oakville | III | III | IV | IV | II | III | .... | II | .... | II | II | IV | IV | IV |
| Port Dover | III | III | II | III | II | III | .... | IV | II | II | I | II | I | II |
| Port Rowan | IV | III | III | IV | III | III | .... | IV | .... | III | III | II | II | IV |
| Smithville | II | I | I | I | I | II | .... | .... | II | II | I | I | I | I |
| Streetsville | IV | III | III | I | III | IV | .... | .... | .... | IV | III | IV | IV | IV |
| Thorold | I | I | I | I | I | II | .... | .... | II | II | II | III | I | I |
| Tilsonburg | III | II | III | II | II | II | .... | .... | .... | II | I | III | I | II |
| Vienna | IV | I | III | IV | II | IV | .... | IV | I | II | I | I | IV | IV |
| Wardsville | .... | III | III | I | II | IV | .... | .... | .... | III | I | III | III | III |
| Waterdown | II | III | III | III | II | .... | .... | .... | .... | III | II | II | IV | IV |
| Weston | III | III | II | III | II | .... | .... | IV | .... | III | II | I | III | III |
| Lucan | I | I | I | I | I | I | .... | II | I | I | I | I | I | I |
| Hagersville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Forest | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

Summarized the grading is as follows: The Roman numeral at the head of each column indicating the grading and the Arabic, numerals, indicating the number of schools in each grade of the various items.

## ACCOMMODATIONS.

### (*a*) Collegiate Institutes.

| | I | II | III | IV | None |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Water closets | 7 | 3 | 7 | ..... | ..... |
| Water supply | 8 | 4 | 5 | ..... | ..... |
| School grounds | 8 | 6 | 3 | ..... | ..... |
| School building | 8 | 7 | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Class rooms | 8 | 4 | 5 | ..... | ..... |
| Halls | 6 | 8 | 2 | 1 | ..... |
| Waiting rooms | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 12 |
| Cap rooms | 6 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 7 |
| Teachers' private rooms | 6 | 5 | 3 | ..... | 3 |
| Desks | 8 | 8 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Blackboards | 17 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Lighting | 4 | 8 | 4 | 1 | ..... |
| Heating | 14 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Ventilation | 11 | 2 | 4 | ..... | ..... |

(*b*) High Schools With Three or More Teachers.

| —— | I | II | III | IV | None |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Water closets | 8 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 1 |
| Water supply | 8 | 3 | 15 | ..... | 1 |
| School grounds | 11 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 2 |
| School building | 10 | 10 | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Class rooms | 7 | 10 | 8 | 2 | ..... |
| Halls | 6 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 2 |
| Waiting rooms | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 24 |
| Cap rooms | 2 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 13 |
| Teachers' private rooms | 7 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 14 |
| Desks | 4 | 13 | 8 | 2 | ..... |
| Blackboards | 17 | 7 | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| Lighting | 7 | 6 | 10 | 4 | ..... |
| Heating | 13 | 2 | 4 | 8 | ..... |
| Ventilation | 11 | 3 | 8 | 5 | ..... |

(*c*) High Schools With Two Teachers.

| —— | I | II | III | IV | None |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Water closets | 2 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 3 |
| Water supply | 4 | 3 | 10 | ..... | ..... |
| School grounds | 3 | 4 | 8 | 2 | ..... |
| School building | 7 | 2 | 4 | 4 | ..... |
| Class rooms | 4 | 11 | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Halls | 2 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Waiting rooms | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 17 |
| Cap rooms | 1 | 3 | ..... | 4 | 9 |
| Teachers' private rooms | 4 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 10 |
| Desks | 2 | 8 | 6 | 1 | ..... |
| Blackboards | 10 | 5 | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Lighting | 8 | 3 | 4 | 2 | ..... |
| Heating | 7 | 2 | 4 | 4 | ..... |
| Ventilation | 7 | 2 | 2 | 6 | ..... |

Within the last two years new buildings have been erected and equipped at Windsor, Sarnia, Essex, Arthur and Hagersville, and very material improvements in accommodations, have been made at Toronto (Jarvis St), Goderich, Kincardine, Harriston and Lucan. Apart from the Collegiate Institutes there are few schools supplied with a gymnasium : Aylmer, Vienna, Mitchell and Port Elgin, are the only ones.

## EQUIPMENT.

### Collegiate Institute.

| —— | Library. | Apparatus. | Maps, etc. | Gymnasium. | Equipment. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. |
| Brantford | 436 30 | 767 81 | 108 00 | 900 00 | 100 00 |
| Chatham | 505 00 | 779 00 | 117 00 | 600 00 | 200 00 |
| Clinton | 280 61 | 808 00 | 211 38 | 500 00 | 154 00 |
| Galt | 658 74 | 817 40 | 171 00 | 1600 00 | 100 00 |
| Ingersoll | 482 87 | 470 38 | 127 00 | 600 00 | 75 00 |
| London | 663 95 | 1345 00 | 215 50 | ..... | ..... |
| Owen Sound | 562 30 | 1215 78 | 167 50 | 350 00 | 350 00 |
| Ridgetown | 506 15 | 797 93 | 96 50 | 400 00 | 108 38 |
| Seaforth | 662 00 | 574 00 | 155 00 | 500 00 | 100 00 |
| Stratford | 518 33 | 1006 78 | 193 65 | ..... | ..... |
| Strathroy | 515 01 | 543 00 | 105 20 | 380 00 | 113 55 |
| St. Mary's | 479 17 | 505 85 | 125 00 | 400 00 | 150 00 |
| St. Catharines | 507 26 | 523 41 | 127 00 | 400 00 | 100 00 |
| St. Thomas | 577 05 | 462 61 | 125 00 | 675 00 | 150 00 |
| Toronto (Jarvis street) | 541 25 | 1135 80 | 366 50 | 4000 00 | 500 00 |
| Toronto (Jameson avenue) | 750 00 | 1589 00 | 128 00 | 4000 00 | 500 00 |
| Woodstock | 616 75 | 923 58 | 134 50 | 2000 00 | 200 00 |

### Three or more Masters Schools.

| —— | Library. | Apparatus. | Maps, etc. | Gymnasium. | Equipment. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. |
| Aylmer | 506 61 | 482 61 | 91 00 | 500 00 | 100 00 |
| Brampton | 142 80 | 283 85 | 28 00 | ..... | 20 00 |
| Berlin | 272 05 | 939 61 | 65 20 | ..... | ..... |
| Caledonia | 153 58 | 292 75 | 49 50 | ..... | ..... |
| Dunnville | 154 90 | 389 53 | 27 50 | ..... | ..... |
| Dundas | 203 88 | 210 79 | 109 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Dutton | 111 63 | 352 90 | 31 50 | ..... | ..... |
| Elora | 50 65 | 268 90 | 113 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Essex | 147 00 | 212 68 | 75 11 | ..... | ..... |
| Fergus | 105 65 | 184 25 | 75 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Glencoe | 245 36 | 293 69 | 46 50 | ..... | ..... |
| Harriston | 21 75 | 200 10 | 72 50 | ..... | ..... |
| Kincardine | 333 05 | 511 74 | 89 50 | ..... | ..... |
| Listowel | 146 99 | 121 50 | 75 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Mitchel | 139 56 | 181 73 | 78 00 | 400 00 | 60 00 |
| Mt. Forest | 257 35 | 408 14 | 76 25 | ..... | 5 00 |
| Niagara Falls, South | 84 25 | 179 55 | 41 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Orangeville | 390 85 | 367 44 | 77 25 | ..... | ..... |
| Paris | 109 72 | 381 05 | 110 50 | ..... | ..... |
| Parkhill | 51·50 | 310 95 | 94 00 | ..... | 75 00 |
| Petrolea | 314 13 | 291 24 | 30 50 | ..... | ..... |
| Port Elgin | 91 05 | 271 12 | 42 80 | 250 00 | 60 00 |
| Sarnia | 545 50 | 557 40 | 107 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Smithville | 40 00 | 311 00 | 49 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Simcoe | 153 00 | 230 57 | 41 50 | ..... | ..... |
| Walkerton | 166 27 | 417 65 | 51 50 | ..... | ..... |
| Welland | 63 83 | 320 39 | 35 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Windsor | 100 95 | 359 81 | 34 00 | ..... | ..... |

Two Masters Schools.

| | Library. | Apparatus. | Maps, etc. | Gymnasium. | Equipment. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. |
| Arthur | 150 00 | 175 00 | 25 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Beamsville | 245 00 | 211 45 | 37 50 | ..... | ..... |
| Cayuga | 111 32 | 153 30 | 29 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Forest | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Grimsby | 101 00 | 100 33 | 44 40 | ..... | ..... |
| Hagersville | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Lucan | 148 84 | 354 67 | 45 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Niagara | 128 06 | 132 20 | 57 50 | ..... | ..... |
| Oakville | 176 90 | 135 73 | 23 85 | ..... | ..... |
| Port Dover | 82 95 | 86 86 | 55 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Port Rowan | 44 40 | 128 14 | 36 28 | ..... | ..... |
| Smithville | 40 00 | 311 00 | 49 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Streetsville | 70 40 | 83 25 | 54 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Thorold | 151 00 | 183 05 | 50 75 | ..... | ..... |
| Tilsonburg | 135 36 | 236 03 | 63 50 | ..... | 25 00 |
| Vienna | 98 00 | 235 00 | 105 25 | 475 00 | 50 00 |
| Wardsville | 138 80 | 140 72 | 36 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Waterdown | 108 25 | 164 55 | 73 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Weston | 132 25 | 143 53 | 54 80 | ..... | ..... |

## MEMORANDA REGARDING A VISIT TO SOME SCHOOLS IN THE UNITED STATES.

### Albany Academy.

This school was founded in 1813, and has been in uninterrupted existence ever since. It is divided into two departments, the preparatory and the academic. The limit for admission to the academic department is very similar to that of entrance to our high schools, and the course of study embraces the subjects (and the limits) appointed for matriculation at Harvard and Yale.

With the exception that there is no residence in connection with it, the Academy is something like our Upper Canada College. Its students are divided into a "classical" side and a "scientific" side, the latter corresponding to the "modern" at Upper Canada College, with the exception that the pupils are not admitted into the "scientific" side until they have passed through the first, second and third forms, including an obligatory course in Latin, French and German, with English and mathematics.

The number of pupils enrolled during the academic year, 1890-1891, was one hundred and sixty, and the number of teachers on the staff (exclusive of the teacher of military drill) was seven, giving an average of twenty-three pupils per teacher. The fee for tuition ranges from twenty to twenty-five dollars per quarter, and the salaries of the teachers range from four thousand dollars, that of the principal, to eight hundred dollars, that of the instructor in the junior class. Three of the departmental masters receive two thousand dollars each.

From this it readily appears that the school is practically self-supporting.

During my visit I had an opportunity of observing the methods of teaching in Latin, French, mathematics, and junior English. I was greatly surprised at the fluency of the translation from Latin into idiomatic English by boys of from fourteen to sixteen years of age. The lesson assigned in new work ranged from seventy-five to a hundred lines of Virgil. The translations, as a rule, were spirited. The master's questions were pointed and well calculated to determine the pupils' knowledge of the Latin constructions and idioms. I heard also a junior class reading Cæsar, under the direction of Mr. Scudder, who assists the head master in teaching Latin. The boys did exceedingly well, as well as any of their age that I have seen in our own schools.

The classes in Greek are in charge of Mr. Goold, A.M., and are conducted with a like degree of accuracy and enthusiasm to those in Latin. It was in these classes that I first heard Greek read according to the written accents, and it sounded very odd and unfamiliar. In the boys' scansion of Homer, however, that method of pronunciation was abandoned, in deference, I presume, to the rythm of the verse.

The teaching of French by M. Papot is conducted on the conversational plan, the teacher using English as sparingly as possible, and presenting the language objectively rather than subjectively. The work was excellently done.

I spent one teaching period in a class in geometry, taught by Mr. Deyo. The teaching was thorough, and, as compared with that of most of our mathematical masters, peculiar, in that references to proofs depending on previous propositions were not accepted by the numbers of the propositions only, but the pupils were required to shew the application of their references to the diagram or diagrams which they had drawn on the blackboard. This method involves the spending of a good deal of time in what is practically review work; it is, I think, time well spent.

The teaching of reading, in one of the classes lower than the academic standard, I found very interesting. Reading books, such as our Third and Fourth books, are not used. Instead of them are such books as we recommend for our elementary supplementary reading in the High Schools. The class that I heard was reading Irving's *Rip Van Winkle*, and read it with apparent appreciation of its humor and pathos.

Taken as a whole, I believe that this school, though expensive in the matter of tuition fees from our standpoint, is doing excellent work, and exercising a capital influence on its pupils from both the mental and the physical point of view.

### New York and Brooklyn.

In New York I visited two educational institutions and paid special attention to the grade of work corresponding to that done in our high schools and collegiate institutes.

The Normal College is limited to the education of girls. It has two courses, the "academic" and the "pedagogic." I observed that all the students in both courses are obliged to take Latin, and either Greek, German or French. The largest number select French, next German, and the fewest take Greek. The percentage of students selecting the French option, as compared with either German or Greek, is very large, as it is with us.

The method of teaching in the modern languages is similar to that adopted in the Albany Academy. The instructors, however, are Americans who have acquired the languages in France and Germany. The study of French and German here, as elsewhere, is in the main based on its value for practical rather than educational purposes, and as a result the literature is made but little of.

The corresponding institution for the education of boys is known as

### The College of the City of New York.

It is presided over by General Webb. This institution differs from the Normal College in that its students are males, and that there is no course in pedagogy. The study of Latin is compulsory at some stage of each student's course. Two years must be spent in reading Cæsar, Sallust, and Cicero, before a pupil is allowed to take up Virgil. It is claimed that in this way students are enabled to avoid the danger of mingling prose idioms and poetic idioms, in their Latin composition. Idiomatic, as distinguished from literal translations are insisted on; but the grammatical constructions are also closely attended to. French and German are taken up in the conversational manner, and are used as a means rather than an end

No provision for physical training is made in the time-table. This is in strong contrast to the Normal College where the teaching of calisthenics is a prominent feature in the daily programme.

The attention paid to the teaching of elocution in the form of exercises in declamation, is characteristic of these two New York Schools. The pupils are taken one by one into a large auditorium and coached by a skilled elocutionist in the delivery of speeches, sometimes of their own composition, sometimes selected from patriotic utterances of American statesmen.

### Boys' High School, Brooklyn.

I spent a day in this school and heard some excellent teaching in English, French and Latin.

The building at present in use is a very poor one in every respect, but there is in course of erection one that promises to rank among the best.

The most interesting work that I saw in this school was in a class in English composition. The pupils brought into class their theses and the master discussed orally the merits and demerits of each. Though it is scarcely necessary to say that the discussion of the demerits occupied most of the time, I remarked that the master was specially careful in calling the attention of his class to marked excellences that occurred in some of the compositions, especially in the matter of periodic sentences. Perhaps the periodic sentence was somewhat overdone, but at all events the pupils seemed to have grasped the idea that there is a great deal dependent upon the way in which a sentiment is presented, whether for persuasion, or rebuke.

The teaching of French was of the regular conversation style. The master, a Parisian, was particularly insistent on what he called fine shading in the vowel sounds. The translation from French into English, was fairly done ; but no attempt was made so far as I could see to deal with the subject matter of the author that was being read as literature : the French idioms were closely attended to ; the author's thoughts were allowed to attend to themselves.

A class of boys from twelve to fourteen years of age, reading Cæsar's commentaries, did exceedingly well in turning the Latin into idiomatic English : they had a good grasp of the Latin construction from the analytic side ; but in attempting to re-translate from English into Latin they did not do so well.

Here, as in the other schools, a great deal of attention was paid to translation at sight.

### Boston Public Latin School for Boys.

This school was established about 1635, and has been in almost continuous operation since that date.

The object of the school is to prepare boys for entering College ; this is distinctly set forth in the official announcement, where parents are requested to signify their intention to give their sons a collegiate education, otherwise the latter may not be admitted, The object of the school being to prepare for College, the course of study as well as its character, is based on that object, and as a consequence a number of branches of study, common in the High Schools, are not found in its programme, but are postponed until such time as its graduates many find themselves in a position to enter on business. It is essentially a preparatory school aiming to graduate boys who are ready to enter the training Colleges of the States.

From its vicinity to Harvard and its early historical connection with that University, the course of study has been arranged by the Board of Trustees with especial reference to the requirements for matriculation there. Two marked features in the requirements for matriculation at Harvard, introduced within recent years, have had a marked effect on the course of study in the school, viz : the increased emphasis laid upon the study of English language and literature, and the stress laid upon the student's ability to translate Latin and Greek into good English at sight. In each class three hours a week are devoted to the teaching of English ; and this fact is called as evidence to allay the apprehensions of those who fear that the claims of the mother-tongue are bring sacrificed in favor of the

ancient languages and mathematics. The method of instruction in the ancient languages has recently undergone great change, in deference to the requirements of the University. These requirements look not so much towards proficiency in the technicalities of the grammar of Latin and Greek, as towards the acquisition of readiness in grasping the meaning of an author and expressing it in idiomatic English. As with us, "past methods of instruction too often resulted in an accurate and grammatical rendering of good Latin into bad English. To lead students to understand and convey to others the meaning, aim and spirit of an author; to grasp a language in its *literary* rather than in its *literal* features; to seize the spirit rather than the letter, is the object of the present method of instruction."

If, on the other hand, a scholar starts by learning the inflections first and then makes the applications, his work is clear, his knowledge is systematic and complete.

In the Greek class the inductive method was successful. There are very good reasons for this. The classes are much smaller, the text is easier, the scholars are older, they have studied Latin and therefore have a systematic knowledge of one language by which they are prepared for inductive work in another. Our two years' course in Greek takes the scholar through four books of the Anabasis and six of the Iliad As in Latin one exercise a week is in translating from English into Greek.

### The High School at Erie, Pennsylvania.

This school forms an integral part of the school system of the city; it has as its object the training of boys and girls for business as well as for the learned professions. Pupils are admitted from the grammar schools by regular promotion examinations and are carried through a wide course of study with a degree of thoughtness that is highly creditable. I append a table setting forth the courses in the various departments.

# COURSES OF STUDY IN ERIE HIGH SCHOOL.

## FIRST YEAR.

| | Mathematics. | Latin. | Greek. | German. | French. | Science. | History. | English. | Drawing. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1st TERM. | Bookkeeping. (Optional.)<br>Wentworth's Algebra. | Comstock's Latin Lessons. | | Elements.<br>Easy Prose Reading.<br>English into German. | Grammar. (Keetle or Edgren.)<br>Reader. (Super.) | Warren's Physical Geography. | | Franklin's Autobiography.<br>Dickens' Christmas Carol or Cricket on the Hearth.<br>Longfellow's Courtship of Miles Standish. | *Freehand*: Review of circle, ellipse, oval and curves, with application to objects in outline only.<br>*Mechanical:* Geometrical problems. |
| 2d TERM. | Wentworth's Algebra. | Comstock's Latin Lessons | | Bilderbuch ohne Bilder. (Andersen.)<br>English into German. | Same as First Term. | U. S. Constitution. | | Burroughs' Sharp Eyes.<br>Irving's Sketch Book. | *Freehand:* Perspective principles and application to simple objects.<br>*Mechanical:* Plans drawn to scale from actual measurement. |

1893

## SECOND YEAR.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1st TERM. | Wentworth's Algebra. | Cæsar<br>Book II. and half of Book I.<br>Prose Composition. | Harper's Inductive Method. | Die Eisjungfrau and other stories. (Andersen.)<br>Marchen. (Grimm.) | Reader. (Daudet) | Gage's Elements of Physics. | | Scott's Lady of the Lake.<br>Hawthorne's Mosses from an Old Manse. | *Freehand:* Simple studies in Light and Shade. Charcoal.<br>*Mechanical:* Projections from objects. |
| 2d TERM. | Wentworth's Algebra. | Cæsar.<br>Book I. finished<br>Book III. & IV.<br>Prose Composition. | Harper's Inductive Method | Die Neffe als Onkel. (Schiller.)<br>Hoher als die Kirche. (von Hillern.)<br>Grammar Review. | Mme. Foa. (Erckmann-Chatrian.) | Physics finished.<br>Steele's Popular Chemistry. | | Lowell's Books and Libraries.<br>Shakespeare's Julius Cæsar. | *Freehand:* Easy casts and groups.<br>*Mechanical:* Architectural; plans with elevation from measurement. |

## COURSES OF STUDY IN ERIE HIGH SCHOOL.

### THIRD YEAR.

| | Mathematics. | Latin. | Greek. | German. | French. | Science. | History. | English. | Drawing. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2d TERM. | Wentworth's Geometry. | Cicero's Catilinian. Orations. Jones' Latin Prose Composition. | Anabasis, three books. | Die Jungfrau von Orleans. (Schiller.) Wilhelm Tell. (Schiller.) Composition. | Racine. Moliere. | | Myers' General History. | Shakespeare's Macbeth. Webster's Bunker Hill Oration. Goldsmith's Deserted Village and Traveler. | *Freehand*: Study of objects and casts continued. *Mechanical*: Advanced projections such as the screw, or instrumental perspective. |
| 1st TERM. | Wentworth's Geometry. | Cicero's Archias. Manilian Law. Virgil's Æneid begun. Jones' Prose Composition. | Iliad, three books. Jones' Greek Composition. | Wilhelm Tell. (Schiller.) Maria Stuart. (Schiller.) Composition. | Lamartine. Feuillet. | | Myers' General History. | Lowell's Essay on Lincoln. Ruskin's Sesame and Lillies and Crown of Wild Olive. | *Freehand*: Water color monochrome, or pen and ink. Copies and studies. *Mechanical*: Copies and models of machinery or architecture. |

### FOURTH YEAR.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2d TERM. | Wentworth's Geometry finished. (eight books.) | Virgil's Æneid (six books.) Eclogues. Collar's Composition. | Iliad (six books.) Jones' Composition. | Immensee. (Storm.) Die Braune Erica. (Jensen.) Undine. (Fouque.) Composition. | Hugo. | | Myers' General History. | Comus, Lycidas, L'Allegro, Il Penseroso. (Milton.) Meiklejohn's English Language and Literature. | *Freehand*: Color, harmony and contrast. Design in color. *Mechanical*: Continuation of last term's work, with shading. |
| 1st TERM. | Wentworth's Higher Arithmetic. | Cicero's De Senectate or Sallust. Collar's Composition. | Heredotus or Homer's Odyssey. Composition. | Am todten See. (Heyse.) Peter Schlemihl (Chamisso.) Ballads, etc. Composition. Sight reading. | Souvestre. Dumas. | | Johnston's U. S. History. | Meiklejohn's English Language and Literature. | Term-piece for examination in any subject preferred. |

The French Course or the Greek Course may be taken up at the beginning of the first, second or third years. Classes are formed in Botany, Geology or Trigonometry, if enough scholars desire to study any of these Branches. Physiology is taught by lectures; scholars take notes and are required to pass an examination in the subject, using text books as a means of self preparation. The Drawing Course also varies with circumstances. During the four years, all scholars are obliged to have exercises in Composition, Declamation and General Information.

#### TWO YEARS' COURSE.

Those pupils who pass a satisfactory examination in reading, writing, spelling, drawing, bookkeeping, arithmetic, geography, English grammar, U. S. History and Constitution will receive a Diploma of proficiency in the Common English Branches. Furthermore, the examination for this Diploma will be open to all who desire to try it.

During my visit I heard classes taught English, French, German, Latin and Greek, and that too with a degree of thoroughness quite equal to that which I noticed in the schools further east. As a large percentage of the population of the city is German, that language is taught in the public schools. French is not taken up, however, until the High School is reached. In teaching both languages there is a combination of the "natural" and the "scientific" methods as they are called in the school calendar; the "natural" method is through conversation in the language, the "scientific" through the study and analysis of inflectional forms.

The inductive method of teaching Latin and Greek has been in use during the last two years. Superintendent Missimer remarks on the results as follows:—

"The general criticism we have to offer is that scholars who come from the Grammar Schools and have never studied a foreign language are too young for this method. In the inductive work which we have been using in Latin, the text of Cæsar is taken up immediately. The scholar is supposed to move along in the dark for a time, but gradually, it is thought, he will make valuable discoveries for himself, or that a hint conveyed by the teacher or a remark in the book will lead him to make such discoveries. If the scholar is bright and the class small, this is what actually takes place. But the average scholar in a class of thirty or forty is soon left behind and lost. The disadvantage of this method is apparent from the fact that the scholar does not get the complete conjugation of a single regular verb until the Fifty-third Lesson of our Text Book and then he is required to learn the four conjugations at once. All that he has got before that time has been fragmentary, and he has nothing to which these fragments may be systematically attached. Another injurious feature in any such work is that it introduces the declensions and conjugations in such a haphazard way that the scholar is inclined to regard this part of his lesson as of secondary importance and the translation of the text as of primary importance."

The course in English is, as may be seen from a glance at the curriculum, an extended one and receives a great deal of attention; especially that side of it which we term supplementary reading in English literature. It is known here under the name of general information exercises, and forms the working subject of the greater portion of each Friday afternoon.

---

5. Special Report of the Head Master of the Boys' Model School, Toronto, on Some of the Practice Schools for the Training of Teachers, in connection with Normal Schools, in the States of New York and Massachusetts.

*To the Hon. Geo. W. Ross, LL.D., Minister of Education:—*

Sir:—I have the honor to submit the following report, based on observations made at the Normal Schools of Albany, New York, Brooklyn, Boston, Worcester and Rochester. In doing so, I desire at the outset to acknowledge the kindness and courteous treatment received at the hands of the Principals and teachers of these institutions. Everything was done that could reasonably be expected to afford opportunities for observing the working of the schools as they are ordinarily conducted, and no attempt was made to conceal imperfections; on the contrary, defects were freely acknowledged and discussed.

The good results of the late meeting of the National Educational Association, held at Toronto in July last, can scarcely be overestimated. The favorable impression which the Ontario system of education made on those who visited the convention, was evident from the flattering remarks volunteered by a large number of teachers in different centres visited.

Toronto, Dec., 1891. Angus McIntosh.

---

*Condition of the Practice Schools.*

In New York Normal College, the organization of the practice school is much the same as that of the Toronto Model School—every division being in charge of a regular teacher, who is responsible for the progress of the pupils. In the Brooklyn Practice School one regular teacher is employed for every two divisions arranged in separate

rooms; and in order to overtake the work of both classes, the students act as assistants. The students do all the teaching in the Albany Model School. The Practice Schools in connection with the Normal Schools of Rochester, Worcester and Boston are the regular city schools.

In certain schools the aim appears to be, to give a large amount of practice, and to test by actual experience the governing power of students. This may be claimed to be some advantage to students; but it is not an unmixed good even for them; for, unless the work attempted be thoroughly criticised, evil may and will surely follow. Experience, to be of value, must be of the right kind. A limited amount of practice, and especially of what is usually termed "observation lessons," will advance any school by the improvement in method which is sure to accompany teaching conducted with a view to illustrate correct principles and methods. It is the undue amount that causes trouble. No matter how competent students may be, their disconnected efforts will seriously retard the progress of the pupils, on account of frequent changes.

In some of the cities visited, the question is now being discussed—whether it is better to test the governing power of students by requiring them to experiment on classes in Model Schools, and thereby lowering the standard, or to infer their power to govern from their ability to present the subject, and retain a proper standard in the class. The standing of schools where students do their practice teaching, will, as a rule, be found to be in direct proportion to the amount of control and teaching undertaken by the regular staff. Now, this is not intended to reflect on the character of the work being done by students; their individual efforts may be all that the most exacting superintendent could wish and yet, on account of the frequent changes from room to room, little progress can be made. It requires an arrangement similar to that adopted in New York Normal College (Training School) and in the Ontario Model Schools, where the regular teachers do the most of the work, to keep the pupils up to anything like a normal standing. By comparison with other schools it is evident that in the Provincial Model Schools of Ontario the maximum amount of practice teaching is now taken. Any additional work of this kind cannot be attempted without seriously affecting the progress of the pupils. Even from the standpoint of those who have considered the students' side only, it must be admitted that it is much more in the interests of the students to be permitted to take their practice in a school which is up to the standard, than to be compelled to undergo an experience in an inferior school, which, without doubt, would impress upon them a low ideal.

A serious objection to the use of the ordinary Public Schools of a city for observation and practice purposes lies in this, that the principles laid down in the theoretical department may not be illustrated or emphasized properly, since these schools are not under the direct control of the Normal School. Besides, in a large city many teachers may not be in sympathy with the movement to improve the methods of teaching and governing pupils. Teachers in city schools are often enslaved by mechanical rules and arbitrary directions imposed for the purpose of keeping the machinery of the system in running order. The individuality of teachers is to a great degree suppressed,

While knowledge of the subject is the first requisite on the part of a teacher, it is closely followed in importance by the method and manner of presenting it. Probably the greatest check to progress in the art of teaching in many places, lies in the fact that teachers keep too much aloof from one another in their professional work. Provision is not made for regular teachers' meetings, where comparisons can be made and difficulties discussed, and where everyone who attends in the right spirit will be benefited. As a result, little or nothing is attempted by way of interchange of ideas—especially as there is quite a general feeling that teachers' meetings should be of a social character where it would be unpardonable to "talk shop."

*Experience in Practice Schools.*

Experience in teaching is generally looked upon by teachers, and spoken of by others, as a special ground for recommendation, and its value estimated as proportional to its length. To be of value, it must be of the proper kind; if not, it will undoubtedly prove an injury. Bad methods are easily acquired, but great difficulty is experienced in correcting them. In considering applications, trustees should inquire more into the nature of the experience than into the length of it.

In training schools, more attention should be given to the thorough discussion and criticism of lessons taught, than to merely arranging for a large number of lessons in order to give practice without complete analysis of every performance of the student. The general policy pursued in the Ontario training schools has been to follow up the lessons taught by every student with direct and thorough criticism, rather than to require a large amount of practice without proper supervision. In some of the American institutions, much more practice is attempted, with far less systematic discussion on the work done. This does not apply to all the schools visited. In some schools of New York and Massachusetts, as in our own schools in Ontario, the greatest care is exercised in not permitting any practice teaching to be attempted which cannot be followed by suitable criticism. Practice in wrong methods will confirm bad teaching in the same way that wrong doing of any kind will, by long continuance, confirm bad habits. A person cannot learn to teach by simply teaching. In the majority of cases the worst results follow experience, and evil will be the result in every case, unless great care is taken at the outset, to work along proper lines and in the right direction. Lack of time should be no excuse for disposing of lessons taught in a summary manner. Because a lesson is fairly well taught, it should not be passed without thorough analysis. Many of the most important parts of the higher criticism of a student's work can be brought home to students only by having before them an actual performance. This will give a reality to many principles which would otherwise pass as mere theoretical fancies. Psychology, without illustrative teaching, would be of little value. Probably more good can be done by emphasizing correct principles than by criticising defects; but the latter must not be neglected.

*The Deportment of Students.*

If the attitude of students towards their instructors and their conformity to the requirements of school etiquette in the schools visited, may be taken as a fair example of the respect shown to authority by Americans, Ontario has much to learn in this respect from the schools of the United States. Canadians have been too ready to insinuate that the American love of liberty has degenerated into license and that across the border "Jack is better than his master." The naturalness on the part of the instructors and the apparent willingness on the part of students to respond, and the desire shown by all to enter heartily into the subject under discussion, in all the schools visited, reflects credit, not only upon those in charge, but also, and in no small degree, upon the students themselves. This respect for "law and order" was not confined to elementary classes or to students in the advanced grades of High Schools. The same spirit seemed to pervade the classes of Colleges and Universities.

* * * * * * *

*The Ability of Students to express themselves well.*

Americans have generally been credited, and justly so, with being able to make good extemporaneous speeches, and it is certainly an interesting study to examine some of the methods employed in school work, to see to what extent schools and colleges have contributed, and are now contributing, towards this desirable accomplishment. In the first place, the aim of teachers in primary schools is to encourage, as far as possible, naturalness in answering questions. Complete answers are insisted on in all reasonable cases. "Yes" and "No" answers have no place in any of the better schools. Answers must not only be complete in form, but they must be spoken in a distinct and natural manner. In this respect American appear to advantage when compared with Canadian schools.

In grammar grades and in high schools such questions mainly are given as naturally lead to continuous answers on the part of every student called on. Perhaps no subject is better suited for purposes of continuous answering than history. An excellent example of the power to give complete answers was shown by Dr. Dunton's class in the Boston Normal School. After a lecture on psychology the principles were applied and illustrated by the students. The discussion was directed by Dr. Dunton, giving certain

questions to the whole class and then calling on students by lot to answer. In nearly every case the student called on stood up and spoke at length in a perfectly natural manner, without embarrassment or over confidence. It was evident that the students were able to state exactly what they intended to say. The excellence of the answers did not depend alone on the matter, but, to a large extent, on the apt manner of answering. The style of answering does not depend on special training in any one class, but rather on the whole preparatory course from the primary class up.

A very prominent place is given in all the grades to the recitation of choice passages of prose and poetry. At the New York Normal College, recitations form a part of the regular opening exercises. After the reading of a passage of Scripture and singing, Dr. Hunter, the principal, called on a certain section, consisting of about fifty students, to recite. There were present over sixteen hundred students. Some half dozen students rose, one after the other, in different parts of the section, and recited a gem from Shakespeare, Milton, Byron, Longfellow or Tennyson. The choice of passage was determined largely by the authors studied at the time in class, but not necessarily so.

The exercises referred to above are good, viz: 1, answering; 2, discussion; 3, recitation, in their place, especially when well conducted, and are all used, to some extent at least, in many of the Ontario schools; but they would fall short of the training aimed at in many of the American schools, if not followed by some such exercise as will now be referred to, and which gives a finish to those preceding, viz: platform exercises.

In the State Normal School, at Worcester, Dr. Russell makes this an important part of the regular school work. It occupies about one hour every day, and consists of speaking, debating, reading, drawing, etc., on the platform in presence of the whole school. The widest range is given as to the choice of subject and to the manner of presenting it. The great value of the practice given is that it affects so many. It is not confined to a few students who aim at platform effort; but all are expected to take advantage of it, and do so. Those who took part on the day this school was visited, came forward and spoke in a natural manner, without any signs of nervousness or pert smartness. Accounts were given by several students of their experiences in teaching during the previous week. Many points of interest to all were brought out, which led to questions by students as well as teachers. In dealing with these the speakers showed the advantage of the training received. They turned from the line of their remarks, answered questions and returned to their subject without loss of time, and without appearing in the least to be disconcerted.

### *The Study of Children.*

A subject which is made a special feature of the State Normal School, at Worcester is the "Study of Children." A scheme for this purpose has been worked out by Dr. Russell and his colleagues, and adopted as a permanent part of the school curriculum. The following is an outline of the plan.

The principal requests the students to observe the conduct of children in all circumstances—at home, at school, in the street, at work, at play, in their conversation with one another and with adults—and record what they see and hear as soon as circumstances will permit. When the nature of the work is explained to the school, great emphasis is placed upon the necessity of having the records genuine, beyond all possibility of question; of having them consist of a simple, concise statement of what the child does or says, without comment by the writer; of making both the observation and the record without the knowledge of the child, and of noting the usual, rather than the unusual, conduct of the individuals observed.

For convenience in classification, blanks of six colors are provided for the records. White paper is used for such observations as students make themselves; red for well attested ones reported by others; yellow for reminiscences of their own childhood; green for mention of whatever they read on the subject; blue for exceptional or defective children, and chocolate for observations that extend continuously over a period of time. Each blank has the following heading:—

STATE NORMAL SCHOOL AT WORCESTER.

STUDY OF CHILDREN.

1. Date ,
2. Observer's name, age
   P. O. Address,
3. Name (or initials) of person (child) observed,
   sex nationality, age, (yrs. and mos.),
4. Length of time between making the observation and recording it,

RECORD.

If the record is from hearsay, the names of both recorder and observer must be given.

Pupils write the records at their convenience, (immediately after making the observation is the best time), and put the papers in a designated place. A teacher reads them from time to time, and classifies them under the heads, knowledge, reflection, imagination, conscience, feeling, play, etc.

Both teachers and pupils feel that no other part of the pedagogical training has so direct an influence in developing the qualities most sought in a teacher ; it is clearly manifest that it awakens curiosity concerning the phenomena of child nature, excites intelligent sympathy with children, and contributes to skill in discipline and instruction. Graduates and apprentices give abundant testimony on all these points.

The work of making observations is not compulsory, but nearly all members of the school engage in it from genuine interest. A few selected papers are placed from time to time where they may be read by all who care for them. How far these serve as stimulus and example is not known ; but every day, not excepting the first day of a term, brings its supply of records, even though the subject may not have been explicitly mentioned for months. It is indeed the most nearly self-sustaining exercise in the school.

Many valuable records are reports of what is seen in the street on the way to or from school, but perhaps the highest value attaches to the reminiscences of the observer's own childhood. To recall one's own feelings, motives, and conduct in circumstances that are repeated in the life of every child, proves, as might be expected, in a high degree salutary, and affects sensibly the manner of judging others. The frankness and humor with which this kind of report is made are often very interesting.

Systematic instruction in psychology is aided both in the way of preparation and supplement by this additional study. Pupils are thus furnished at the outset with facts of their own observation, which serve as elementary materials for scientific classification and study ; they have a habit of observing a certain class of phenomena, and have received suggestions and cautions that are of service to them in other departments ; they are able to pass more easily to mental science, because they have learned that that, as well as natural science, can be pursued by an objective method ; they have an already awakened and active interest in the subject, that gives them pleasure in learning general principles, sometimes in part known by their own observations ; and, moreover, they attach a different value to a text-book which they see is a natural outgrowth of an experience like their own.

As all students make observations, many records have no value apart from the wholesome endeavor that made them ; but a progress in the significance of the things noticed, and in the manner of recording them, are apparent. During the latter part of a term the proportion of significant and valuable papers is greater than during the first part. All papers are carefully preserved (about 2,000 have been collected each year), and it is hoped that they may be of value to students of child-nature ; but the primary object of collecting them is the training of prospective teachers ; and so highly does the work commend itself as a means to this end, that if nothing ulterior to this is gained, complete satisfaction, and no disappointment, will be experienced."

*Female Teachers.*

From many, and in fact from most of the American Normal School classes, gentlemen have disappeared entirely, and as a result nearly all of the elementary schools are in the hands of female teachers. In some of the larger cities no provision whatever is made for the training of male teachers even although some are still engaged. When a male teacher is required, the Board of Education must select one who has been trained outside, or who has had no training. In large business centres like New York and Boston, there are so many opportunities for young men, that few, if any, desire to follow the work of the school-room. Whenever this question of the disappearance of male teachers from the profession was asked in either of the places mentioned, the answer almost invariably included the following attractions and always in this order;—(1) Business; (2) Law; (3) Medicine; (4) The Ministry.

It is evident that, even in Ontario, teaching is the least attractive of all the professions. Law offers perhaps the widest field for young men of ability, and many of the most promising students are shaping their studies in that direction. It is to be regretted that the financial inducements are not such as to retain in the profession a larger number of male teachers. The higher classes of boys in graded schools and the larger country schools, should, as a rule, be in the hands of male teachers. There is much work to be done in these departments which ladies should not be called on to perform. It is a significant fact that the Ontario High Schools have during the last ten years, made infinitely greater progress than that made by the Public Schools during the same period; and yet the teaching in High Schools has been almost entirely done by male teachers, while the Public Schools have passed largely into the hands of female teachers. At present there are about twice as many female as male teachers in the Public Schools of Ontario, and, judging by the composition of classes in the Normal Schools the disproportion is likely to be even greater in the future, than it is at present.

*Drawing and Writing.*

In the American school the principles of drawing and writing are taught in much the same way as in Ontario; but in the application of principles more care is shewn. This difference is perhaps more noticeable in drawing than in writing. One good result of this practice is plain—the excellent blackboard work of the teachers and students. Teachers trained under the American system are able to use the crayon to much better advantage than the Ontario teachers. These subjects may not be of so much importance as many others, yet they deserve special attention, particularly by teachers, as good blackboard illustrations contribute, in no small degree, to the success of many lessons.

One of the most important aims in teaching drawing in a Normal School should be to develop the power to make good blackboard illustrations. So much importance is attached to this in the Boston Normal School, that nearly one-third of the time set apart for drawing, is occupied in illustrative work, which includes methods and practice in drawing illustrations upon the blackboard in connection with the teaching of various subjects, such as as geography, plants, animals, etc.

*Manual Training.*

Manual training has been introduced, as a regular department of school work, in many of the American High Schools, and judging from the results so far attained the experiment has proved successful, or at least so encouraging as to induce many Boards of Education to extend this branch of instruction. The Committee on Manual Training in connection with the Albany Public High School, reported to the Board as follows:—

"The progress in this department (Manual Training) during the past year has been very satisfactory, and has removed it from the field of experiment to that of a practical and educational success. This has been due not only to the excellent instructors in this department, but to the interest, good will and co-operation of the students. An important

step was taken during the past year in extending manual instruction to the girls, in the Sloyd system of wood working. It was at first feared there would be a lack of interest on the part of the girls ; but your committee is happy to say that as one exercise succeeded another the interest increased, and that to-day our girls are enthusiastic and earnest in their efforts in this direction, and evince satisfaction when their models are complete and are approved by the instructress.

"The success in manual training has been so marked during the past year that your committee believes the board would be justified in extending this branch, and hope that in making up the annual budget this year an increased appropriation will be asked for this department."

Superintendent Maxwell, of Brooklyn, in referring to the lack of high school accommodation, proposes the following solution of the difficulty : "One of the old buildings should be transformed into a manual training school. Many pupils will go to such a school who would not go to one of the literary high schools, because the work will better suit their special needs.

"In such a school, two hours a day would be devoted to book work, one hour a day to industrial drawing, and two hours a day to laboratory or shop work properly correlated with drawing and book work.

"For girls there should be instruction in sewing, cooking, stenography and typewriting and wood carving ; for boys there should be instruction in the use of the principal tools employed in wood and metal work, and in the various branches of electricity.

"Both sexes should come together in the classes for book work, which would embrace four hours a week at English, three hours a week at mathematics, and three hours a week at physics and chemistry.

"The argument that the Public Schools should not teach these subjects, no longer holds good. We are already teaching Latin, Greek and modern languages. If we are justified in teaching such subjects, surely we are justified in teaching others that lie so much nearer to the necessities of every-day life.

"Nor would such a school be an experiment. The scheme has been fully tried in other places and has been found abundantly successful. In Philadelphia, in Baltimore, in Washington, in Chicago, in Toledo, in St. Louis, in Minneapolis, in St. Paul, and in many other places, manual training schools have been established, and everywhere with very great success, with profound satisfaction to the community, and with manifest benefit to the rising generation.

"Such a school would not teach trades. It would, however, teach the principles hat underlie all manual trades. It is to be defended on the ground that these principles nd the processes in which they are embodied, furnish, when properly correlated with drawing and book work, an instrument of education not second to any literary education whatever.

"The time is ripe for such a school ; the pupils are ready to enter ; the building can be obtained ; the expense will be small ; the benefits incalculable."

While nearly all of those who have expressed themselves publicly on the advantages of manual training appear to look upon it with favor, all are not so hopeful as those whose opinions have been quoted. Dr. Hunter of the New York Normal College, in referring to the subject, makes, among others, the following observations :—

"One of the obstacles in the way of the introduction of manual training is the undue importance attached to it by some teachers, who think it a panacea for all the ills of life. Some have taken it up because it was the fashion, and others because they wished to be considered progressive ; other over-zealous advocates have run it into the ground by claiming for it results impossible of attainment. They have affirmed that young men educated under it will eschew clerkships and professions and be eager to learn mechanical trades ; and that young women will abandon teaching and other literary callings and will be satisfied with sewing, cooking, and other general house-work ; of course this is unconscious exaggeration. While ambition is a common emotion among men and women, they will seek wealth, fame and power in the pursuits, professional or otherwise, best adapted to their talents. The most that manual training can accomplish is to create and foster a respect for all handicraft.

"In order that hand-work in the schools may be successful, it must be treated simply as an educational factor holding its proper place in a course of study, like history, geography or arithmetic; but if its enthusiastic champions attempt to push it to the expulsion of subjects equally useful, they will create a reaction against it which will be disastrous."

*Assignment of Lessons for preparation at home.*

In many of the American schools little or no time is allowed for study in school hours, and, as a consequence, children are required to prepare their lessons at home. The practice, however, is far from being uniform. In some places Boards of Education have made regulations, prohibiting the assignment of homework in all the primary grades; in other places, lessons are assigned for preparation at home, in all the classes.

There can be little doubt that the feeling in some quarters against pupils having to study at home arises from want of care on the part of teachers in assigning lessons. If lessons are properly taught, much can with profit be done by pupils at home. In every case the work given for pupils to do at home, should follow directly along the line of teaching, and should be an application of what has been explained. Even in the lowest classes in school, easy exercises may be assigned, that will prove helpful to the pupils and not be in any sense a burden. As a matter of course, they should be short and suited to the age and capacity of pupils. While great care should be taken in giving these exercises, the teacher should use the greatest patience in seeing that the efforts of pupils are properly examined. Work hurriedly and carelessly done will lead to harm instead of good. Probably the main cause of misunderstanding in this matter, lies in the fact that, as a rule, far too much teaching is attempted and far too little study on the part of pupils, during school hours. This applies only to graded schools, and more particularly to those where every teacher is in charge of only one class. Time should be set apart regularly for study under the direction of the teacher. At least half an hour every day should be devoted to this work; and the time should be taken up in applying principles already taught, rather than in preparing for a following recitation. It is not enough for teachers to have pupils studying while they are doing other work; the teacher's attention should be wholly directed to the subject under consideration; he should study with the pupils and direct their work. This applies to almost every subject and is not confined to any one in particular. By this means attention can be given to individual pupils. Many can be benefited, who would otherwise be passed over in general class teaching.

*The Marking System*

In nearly all of the American schools visited, the marking system has been almost entirely abandoned; partly because it is cumbersome, but mainly because of its injurious effects in diverting the minds of the pupils from the chief aim of school life. In the majority of cases, marks are assigned only for the results of direct examinations. And even the value of examinations is by some considered doubtful. But to discard direct tests, such as examinations, is perhaps as unsafe as to carry it to extreme by making them occupy too prominent a place, There is a tendency in some quarters to make school life and work too easy—to rob it of all difficulties, and, as a result, to encourage pupils to spend their time on those subjects only which give them the most pleasure, to the exclusion or partial neglect of other studies which may be as important and in many cases more so. Up to the present, no other scheme has been devised which acts so directly in correcting looseness in teaching, as a proper system of examinations, much as it has been spoken against; there is really nothing to take its place. Examinations should not be relied upon wholly as a basis of promotions; combined with the teacher's estimate they are perhaps the best guide in determining the grading of pupils.

*The Use Made of Apparatus.*

In all lessons observed, where apparatus was used, this feature was particularly noticeable, that pupils assisted in performing the experiments. Considerable skill was shown by teachers in giving to the pupils a fair share in the work. By this means the active co-operation of the pupils was secured. When possible every pupil was supplied with the object. For example, in considering the cube, every pupil had a cube, and followed the directions given by the teacher and made his own observations. The same was observed in another lesson on the sphere. Pupils were led to make their own examinations and draw inferences directly.

*Time Spent on Professional Study*

In the American Normal Schools, students are required to spend from one to two years. In some schools, as in the State Normal College at Albany, the academic work must be completed before entering, but in most of the other schools visited, the non-professional work is reviewed and extended. The continuous course has many advantages; but the whole time occupied in training for the work of the profession is not really so much longer, in the American schools than in those of Ontario, as, at first sight, might appear. If the time spent in County Model Schools, Normal Schools, and the School of Pedagogy, be taken into account and the work estimated, probable more time is really spent in professional work then in the majority of American training schools.

If the fragmentary courses were united so that more students would take their whole professional work continuously, much might be accomplished in the right direction. At present the inducements are so strong in the direction of allowing, and in some cases, of compelling students to teach for a time, that few comparatively ever complete the entire course. Many, in fact by far the greater number, never proceed further than the Second Class.

The remedy for this state of affairs lies in encouraging, as far as possible, all students who intend to become teachers, to complete their non-professional work before entering the lowest grade of Professional Schools; and the way should be open to proceed to the highest grade of certificate before attempting to take charge of a school.

NEW YORK STATE NORMAL COLLEGE AT ALBANY.

The aim of this College is perhaps more nearly like that attempted in the Training Schools of Ontario. An outline of the work, etc., may therefore prove interesting by way of comparison.

*Faculty.*

The staff consists of William J. Milne, Ph.D., President, Professor of Philosophy of Education and School Economy, and seventeen Associate Professors and Teachers.

The College is a purely Professional Institution, and nothing is included in the courses of study which does not bear directly on the profession of teaching. The courses of instruction include Philosophy of Education, History of Education, Systems of Education, School Economy, Methods of Teaching, and such other subjects as are immediately related to the work of the school-room.

*Courses of Instruction.*

*English Course.*

Those who seek admission to this Course must be at least seventeen years of age, and greater maturity is desirable.

Candidates for admission must pass satisfactory examinations upon the following subjects:—Arithmetic, algebra through quadratics, geometry, grammar, rhetoric, English literature, political and physical geography, American history, general history, botany, physiology, zoology, physics, chemistry, astronomy, geology, book-keeping, civil government and elements of linear drawing.

Those who present the following evidences of proficiency will be admitted without examination, viz. :—State certificates, diplomas from Colleges, Universities, The Regents, Normal Schools, High Schools, Academies and academic departments of Union Schools, provided they cover the subjects prescribed for examination in the preceding paragraph, but pass cards in advanced arithmetic and advanced grammar will be required in addition to the attainments certified by The Regents, or other academic diplomas, or special statements from principals of schools, setting forth the superior qualifications in those subjects on the part of the candidate for admission. Latin may be substituted for any subject excepting those commonly called advanced studies.

*Course of Study.*

*First Term.*

Philosophy of education, school economy, drawing.

Methods of teaching the following subjects, viz. :—Number, place, language, reading, arithmetic, geography, grammar, penmanship, botany, physiology, zoology, composition, color, object lessons, a course of reading connected with professional work.

*Second Term.*

History of Education, School Law, Kindergarten Methods.

Methods of teaching the following subjects, viz. :—Music, drawing, physical culture, elocution, familiar science, teaching in Model School, a course of reading connected with professional work, discussion of educational themes.

Those who complete the above course successfully will receive a diploma, which will be a license to teach in the Public Schools of the State. No degree will be conferred upon graduates from this course.

*Classical Course.*

*Admission.*

Those who desire admission to this course must be at least seventeen years of age but no one will be graduated from the course who is not at least twenty years of age.

Candidates for admission must pass satisfactory examinations upon all the subjects required for entrance to the English course, and in addition thereto, solid geometry, plane trigonometry, Cæsar, three books ; Cicero, six orations ; Virgil's Æneid, six books ; Latin, prose composition, Xenophon's Anabasis, three books ; Homer's Iliad, three books ; and Greek prose composition.

Instead of the requirements in Greek the candidates may offer a two years' course in French or German, or a less amount of both.

If the student has not read the passages prescribed, an equivalent amount of other authors will be accepted.

Those who present the following evidences of proficiency will be admitted without examination, viz. :—Diplomas from Colleges, Universities, The Regents, Normal Schools, High Schools, Academies, and academic departments of Union Schools, provided they cover the subjects prescribed for examination in the preceding paragraph, but pass-cards in advanced arithmetic and advanced grammar will be required in addition to the attainments certified by the Regents, or other academic diplomas, or special statements from principals of schools setting forth the superior qualifications in those subjects on the part of the candidates for admission. The Regents' eighty-count diploma admits without conditions.

*Course of Study.*

*First Term.*

Philosophy of education, school economy, drawing.

Methods of teaching the following subjects, viz. :—Number, place, language, reading, arithmetic, geography, grammar, penmanship, botany, physiology, zoology, composition, color, object lessons, a course of reading connected with professional work.

*Second Term.*

Methods of teaching the following subjects :—Algebra, physics, Latin, mineralogy and geology, geometry, chemistry, rhetoric, astronomy, preparations of specimens and apparatus, discussion of educational themes.

*Third Term.*

Methods of teaching the following subjects :—Latin, Greek or French or German, history, physical geography, solid geometry and mensuration, civil government, trigonometry, book-keeping, English literature, sanitary science, school architecture, preparation of specimens and apparatus, discussion of educational themes.

*Fourth Term.*

History of education, school law, kindergarten methods.

Methods of teaching the following subjects, viz. :—Music, drawing, physical culture, elocution, familiar science, teaching in Model School, a course of reading connected with professional work, discussion of educational themes, school supervision.

Those who complete the Classical Course successfully will receive diplomas conferring upon them the degree of Bachelor of Pedagogy, and they will also be licensed to teach in the public schools of the State.

The degrees of Master of Pedagogy and Doctor of Pedagogy will be conferred in accordance with conditions to be announced hereafter.

*Graduates of Colleges.*

Graduates of Colleges and Universities will be allowed to select (with the approval of the Faculty) from the curriculum of study a course which may be completed in one year ; upon their completing it successfully and showing their ability to instruct and manage pupils properly, they will receive diplomas which will be licenses to teach, and the degree of Bachelor of Pedagogy will also be conferred upon them.

*Special Students.*

Persons of maturity, who have had large and successful experience in teaching, but who have not the attainments in scholarship required for admission into the regular courses, and those that have the qualifications for entrance who wish to pursue special courses, will be permitted to enter the College and pursue elective courses such as the Faculty may approve, but they will not be granted diplomas, nor will degrees be conferred upon them.

*Course for Kindergartens.*

*Admission.*

Applicants must be at least eighteen years of age. They must be graduated from some High School, Academy, academic department of a Union School or other higher institution of learning, that they may be mentally fitted to comprehend and apply understandingly the truths underlying the Frobel system. They should have a natural love of

children so that they may enter into childish joys and sorrows in a sympathizing manner They should have the consciousness of a high moral purpose and a love for nature, good health, industry and a cheerful and contented disposition. They should have a knowledge of music and be able to sing and play well.

*Course of Instruction.*

This will include lessons on the use of the following articles and occupations in developing the child's mind :—Ball, sphere, cube and cylinder, blocks, tablets, slats, sticks, rings and peas-work, pricking, sewing, drawing, lacing, weaving, paper-cutting and paper-folding.

Systematic instruction will be given upon the principles and philosophy of training which underlie the Kindergarten System. Lessons on the care of children and on story telling will also occupy the attention of the students during a part of the course.

Instruction in the Holt System of music will be given, so that the Kindergarteners may be able to teach the rudiments of vocal music to the children.

Lessons in physical culture, and Kindergarten music and games will form a part of the course.

Lessons in botany and natural history will be given, with methods of presenting them to little children.

Instruction in free-hand drawing and in modelling will be given during the year.

Students will be required to prepare pattern books of weaving, sewing, pricking, paper-folding and paper-cutting, and they will be expected to invent new forms for themselves in accordance with the principles underlying all the work.

Students will be required to observe for a time the work done in the Kindergarten, from 9 until 12. They will afterwards write out their observations and submit them to the class for approval and criticism. As soon as the students are qualified to enter upon the work of instruction, they will be given practical work with the children.

A course of reading will be prescribed, including such books as Autobiography of Frobel, Reminiscences of Frobel, Education of Man, Emile, Leonard and Gertrude, Sully's Hand-book of Psychology, and other works upon educational themes. Frequent essays upon the various phases of the instruction and training of children and abstracts of the books read will be required.

A diploma will be given at the end of one year to those who complete the course satisfactorily.

Those who desire to enter the course for Kindergarteners must present themselves at the beginning of the school year in September, because only one training class will be organized per year.

*Model School.*

The Model School is organized and maintained that students may have an opportunity to observe the successful application of methods of teaching, and that they may have an opportunity to display their knowledge and skill in teaching and managing pupils.

The school has four departments : Kindergarten, Primary, Intermediate and High School. The course of study covers the subjects necessary for preparation for business, for college, or for entering the Normal College. It is designed to make the school what its name signifies, a model for the teachers who graduate, in methods of teaching and in discipline.

The teaching in this school will be done chiefly by pupil teachers, although mode lessons will be given from time to time by the teachers in charge, so that those who are preparing to teach may have illustrations to guide them in the application of educational theories.

## APPENDIX K.—*TECHNICAL EDUCATION—MECHANICS' INSTITUTES, FREE LIBRARIES, ART SCHOOLS, AND SCIENTIFIC INSTITUTIONS.*

REPORT OF S. P. MAY, ESQ., M.D. C.L.H., SUPERINTENDENT OF MECHANICS' INSTITUTES, ART SCHOOLS, ETC.

### I.—MECHANICS' INSTITUTES.

During the year the following institutions were inspected.

1. *Mechanics' Institutes.*—Aberarder, Aylmer, Aurora, Alton, Beaverton, Barrie, Bobcaygeon, Brockville, Blyth, Bothwell, Bowmanville, Bradford, Cornwall, Cardinal, Camden East, Collingwood, Claude, Cheltenham, Cobourg, Cold Springs, Clarke, Deseronto, Drayton, Fenelon Falls, Forks of Credit, Fort Erie, Garden Island, Goderich, Grand Valley, Hensall, Hanover, Inglewood, Iroquois, Islington, Kingston, Lindsay, Listowel, Niagara Falls, Niagara, Napanee, Newburg, Merritton, Mount Forest, Ottawa, Orangeville, Port Colborne, Picton. Prescott, Palmerston, Port Elgin, Port Rowan, Port Edward, Romney, Shelburne, Shedden, Tilbury East, Tilbury Centre, Vittoria,* Watford, Wyoming, Walkerton.

2. *Free Libraries.*—Chatham, Ingersoll, Simcoe, St. Catharines, St. Thomas.

3. *Art Schools.*—Brockville, Kingston, London, Ottawa, Toronto.

4. *Scientific Institutes.*—Ottawa Literary and Scientific Society, Ottawa Athenæum, Ottawa French Canadian Institute.

* The books belonging to Vittoria Mechanics' Institute have been handed over to the Board of School Trustees for the use of pupils, to be returned whenever the Institute is reorganized.

The following table shows the locality of each Mechanics' Institute and Free Library in the Province :—

MECHANICS' INSTITUTES AND FREE LIBRARIES IN 1890-91.

| LOCATION. | |
|---|---|
| Counties and Districts. | Cities, Towns and Villages. |
| Addington | Newburgh. |
| do | Camden, East. |
| Algoma | Chapleau. |
| do | Keewatin. |
| do | Manitowaning. |
| do | Port Arthur. |
| do | Sault Ste. Marie. |
| do | Thessalon. |
| Brant | Brantford. |
| do | Glenmorris. |
| do | Paris. |
| do | St. George. |
| Bruce | Chesley. |
| do | Holyrood. |
| do | Kincardine. |
| do | Lion's Head. |
| do | Lucknow. |
| do | Paisley. |
| do | Port Elgin. |
| do | Ripley. |
| do | Southampton. |
| do | Teeswater. |
| do | Tara. |
| do | Tiverton. |
| do | Walkerton. |
| do | Westford. |
| do | Wiarton. |
| Carleton | Manotick. |
| do | Metcalfe. |
| do | North Gower. |
| do | Ottawa. |
| Dufferin | Grand Valley. |
| do | Orangeville. |
| do | Shelburne. |
| Dundas | West Winchester. |
| do | Morrisburg. |
| do | Iroquois. |
| Durham | Bowmanville. |
| do | Orono. |
| do | Port Hope. |
| Elgin | Aylmer. |
| do | Duart. |
| do | St. Thomas. |
| do | Shedden. |
| do | Sparta. |
| Essex | Essex. |
| do | Leamington. |
| Frontenac | Garden Island. |
| do | Kingston. |
| Glengarry | Lancaster. |
| do | Williamstown. |
| Grenville | Cardinal. |
| do | Kemptville. |
| do | Merrickville. |
| do | Oxford Mills. |
| do | Prescott. |
| Grey | Clarksburg. |
| do | Durham. |
| do | Dundalk. |
| do | Lake Charles. |
| do | Hanover. |
| Grey | Markdale. |
| do | Meaford. |
| do | Owen Sound. |
| Haldimand | Caledonia. |
| do | (Dufferin) Clanbrassil P.O. |
| do | Dunnville. |
| do | Jarvis. |
| do | (Victoria) Caledonia P. O. |
| Halton | Georgetown. |
| do | Milton. |
| do | Oakville. |
| Hastings | Belleville. |
| do | Deseronto. |
| do | Trenton. |
| do | Tweed. |
| Huron | Blyth. |
| do | Brussels. |
| do | Clinton. |
| do | Ethel. |
| do | Exeter. |
| do | Goderich. |
| do | Hensall. |
| do | Seaforth. |
| do | St. Helens. |
| do | Wingham. |
| do | Wroxeter. |
| Kent | Blenheim. |
| do | Bothwell. |
| do | Chatham. |
| do | Dresden. |
| do | Highgate. |
| do | Tilbury Centre. |
| do | Tilbury, East. |
| do | Tilsonburg. |
| do | Thamesford. |
| do | Ridgetown. |
| do | Romney. |
| do | Thamesville. |
| do | Wallaceburg. |
| Lambton | Arkona. |
| do | Aberarder. |
| do | Alvinston. |
| do | Forest. |
| do | Oil Springs. |
| do | Petrolea. |
| do | Point Edward. |
| do | Watford. |
| do | Wyoming. |
| Lanark | Almonte. |
| do | Carleton Place. |
| do | Perth. |
| do | Smith's Falls. |
| Leeds | Brockville. |
| do | Athens. |
| Lennox | Napanee. |
| Lincoln | Beamsville. |
| do | Grimsby. |
| do | Merritton. |
| do | Niagara. |
| do | St. Catharines. |
| Middlesex | Ailsa Craig. |

## Mechanics' Institutes and Free Libraries in 1890-91.

| Location. | | Location. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Counties and Districts. | Cities, Towns and Villages. | Counties and Districts. | Cities, Towns and Villages. |
| Middlesex | Belmont. | Russell | Russell. |
| do | Glencoe. | Stormont | Cornwall. |
| do | London. | Simcoe | Alliston. |
| do | Lucan. | do | Barrie. |
| do | Melbourne. | do | Beeton. |
| do | Parkhill. | do | Bradford. |
| do | Strathroy. | do | Collingwood. |
| do | Thorndale. | do | Midland. |
| do | Wardsville. | do | Orillia. |
| Muskoka | Bracebridge. | do | Penetanguishene. |
| do | Burk's Falls. | do | Stayner. |
| do | Gravenhurst. | do | Tottenham. |
| do | Huntsville. | Victoria | Bobcaygeon. |
| do | Port Carling. | do | Fenelon Falls. |
| do | Windermere. | do | Lindsay. |
| Norfolk | Port Rowan. | Waterloo | Ayr. |
| do | Simcoe. | do | Baden. |
| do | Waterford. | do | Berlin. |
| Northumberland | Brighton. | do | Elmira. |
| do | Campbellford. | do | Galt. |
| do | Cold Springs. | do | Hespeler. |
| do | Cobourg. | do | New Hamburg. |
| do | Colborne. | do | Preston. |
| do | Hastings. | do | Waterloo. |
| Ontario | Beaverton. | Welland | Fonthill. |
| do | Brougham. | do | Fort Erie. |
| do | Cannington. | do | Niagara Falls. |
| do | Oshawa. | do | Niagara Falls, South. |
| do | Pickering. | do | Port Colborne. |
| do | Uxbridge. | do | Thorold. |
| do | Whitby. | do | Welland. |
| Oxford | Embro. | Wellington | Arthur. |
| do | Ingersoll. | do | Clifford. |
| do | Norwich. | do | Drayton. |
| do | Tavistock. | do | Elora. |
| do | Woodstock. | do | Erin. |
| Parry Sound | Parry Sound. | do | Ennotville (Barnett P. O ). |
| Peel | Alton. | do | Fergus. |
| do | Belfountain. | do | Guelph. |
| do | Bolton. | do | Harriston. |
| do | Brampton. | do | Mount Forest. |
| do | Caledon. | Wentworth | Dundas. |
| do | Cheltenham. | do | Hamilton. |
| do | Claude. | do | Waterdown. |
| do | Forks of Credit. | York | Aurora. |
| do | Inglewood. | do | Highland Creek. |
| do | Mono Road. | do | Islington. |
| do | Streetsville. | do | Markham. |
| Perth | Listowel. | do | Newmarket. |
| do | Palmerston. | do | Parkdale. |
| do | Mitchell. | do | Richmond Hill. |
| do | St. Mary's. | do | Scarboro'. |
| do | Stratford. | do | Schomberg. |
| do | Lakefield. | do | Stouffville. |
| Peterborough | Norwood. | do | Toronto. |
| do | Peterborough. | do | Vandorf. |
| Prescott | L'Orignal. | do | Weston. |
| Picton | Prince Edward. | do | West Toronto Junction. |
| Renfrew | Arnprior. | do | Woodbridge. |
| do | Renfrew. | | |

The above list may be classified as follows :

| | |
|---|---|
| Institutes reporting | 204 |
| Free Libraries reporting | 11 |
| Institutes not reporting | 15 |
| New Institutes | 10 |
| Total | 240 |

The following abstracts show the proportionate number of volumes in each Library :

*Libraries with less than 250 volumes*

Bothwell, Brougham, Camden East, Cold Springs, Gravenhurst, Hastings, Inglewood, Lake Charles, Melbourne, Manotick, Oxford Mills, Orono, Picton, Russell, Romany, Sandwich, Shedden, St Helen's, Tilbury Centre, Tilbury East, Wallaceburg, Westford.

*Libraries with over 250 and less than 500 volumes.*

Alvinston, Atherton, Burk's Falls, Belmont, Beaverton, Cardinal, Chesley, Cannington, Dresden, Duart, Dufferin, Dundalk, Hensall, Highgate, Highland Creek, Huntsville, Islington, Iroquois, Lancaster, Lion's Head, Leamington, Merritton, Ottawa, Palmerston, Parry Sound, Port Carling, Port Rowan, Stayner, Sault Ste. Marie, Tara, Thamesford, Tottenham, Victoria, Waterford, Williamstown, West Winchester.

*Libraries with over 500 and less than 1,000 volumes.*

Aberarder, Athens, Beamsville, Belfountain, Blenheim, Bradford, Blyth, Bobcaygeon, Caledon, Chatsworth, Chapleau, Deseronto, Essex, Forks of the Credit, Fort Erie, Glenmorris, Grand Valley, Holyrood, Jarvis, Listowel, Lucknow, Markdale, Morrisburg, Mono Road, Newburgh, Niagara Falls South, Newmarket, Parkhill, Port Arthur, Port Colborne, Ripley, Shelburne, Tavistock, Tilsonburg, Vandorf, Watford, Walkerton, West Toronto Junction, Windermere, Wiarton, Woodbridge, Wyoming.

*Libraries with over 1,000 and less than 1,500 volumes.*

Arkona, Almonte, Arnprior, Aurora, Baden, Beeton, Bolton, Bracebridge, Brighton, Carleton Place, Clifford, Claude, Cobourg, Drayton, Elmira, Fenelon Falls, Fortmill, Georgetown, Glencoe, Lucan, Midland, New Hamburg, Norwood, Oshawa, Parkhill, Richmond, Hill, Teeswater, Thamesville, Trenton, Waterdown, Wingham, Weston.

*Libraries with over 1,500 and less than 2,000 volumes.*

Ailsa Craig, Alton, Brussels, Chatham, Caledonia, Cheltenham, Colborne, Dunnville, Ennotville, Forest, Hespeler, Markham, Meaford, Merrickville, Mount Forest, Oakville, Orangeville, Paisley, Parkdale, Port Elgin, Southampton, Stouffville, Wardsville, Whitby.

*Libraries with over 2,000 and less than 2,500 volumes.*

Arthur, Aylmer, Bowmanville, Campbellford, Clinton, Durham, Exeter, Ingersoll, Lindsay, Mitchell, Napanee, Norwich, Orillia, Point Edward, Penetanguishene, Renfrew, Wroxeter.

*Libraries with over 2,500 and less than 3,000 volumes.*

Brampton, Embro, Goderich, Harriston, Perth, Port Hope, Owen Sound, Ridgetown, Scarboro, St. George, Welland.

*Libraries with over 3,000 and less than 3,500 volumes.*

Ayr, Belleville, Fergus, Kincardine, Milton, Niagara, Niagara Falls, Prescott, Smith's Falls, Thorold.

*Libraries with over 3,500 and less than 4,000 volumes.*

Barrie, Berlin (F. L.), Brockville, Chatham, Collingwood, Garden Island, London, Seaforth, Simcoe, Strathroy, Uxbridge.

*Libraries with over 4,000 and less than 5,000 volumes.*

Galt, Preston, Stratford, St. Mary's, Woodstock, Waterloo (F. L.).

*Libraries with over 5,000 and less than 6,000 volumes.*

Dundas, Kingston, Paris, Peterboro', St. Thomas (F. L.).

*Libraries with over 6,000 and less than 7,000 volumes.*

Guelph (F. L.), St. Catharines (F. L.).

*Libraries with over 7,000 and less than 8,500 volumes.*

Elora.

*Libraries with over 8,500 and less than 10,000.*

Brantford (F. L.).

*Libraries with over 100,000 volumes.*

Hamilton (F. L.).

*Libraries with over 500,000 volumes.*

Toronto (F. L.).

MECHANICS' INSTITUTES REPORT.

The following extracts are taken from the annual report for the year ending 1st May, 1891. (For details see tables A, B, C, D and E).

1. *Mechanics' Institutes reporting 1890-1.*

Number of Institutes reporting for the year ..... 204

2. *Mechanics' Institutes not reporting 1890-1.*

Clarksburg, Gravenhurst, Hastings, Kemptville, Manitowaning, Metcalfe, Norwood, Parkdale, Petrolea, Stayner, Thorndale, Wallaceburg, Wardsville, Waterdown, Waterford ..... 15

3. *Mechanics' Institutes reported closed.*

Vittoria.

4. *New Mechanics' Institutes reporting 1890-1.*

Bothwell, Bingham, Chesley, Cold Springs, Fort Erie, Hensall, Inglewood, Ottawa, Port Rowan, Picton, Romney, Shedden, Tilbury Centre, Tilbury East .... 14

5. *New Mechanics' Institutes incorporated since 1st May, 1891.*

Erin, Ethel, Keewatin, Lakefield, North Gower, Pickering, Sparta, Thessalon, Tiverton, Tweed ..... 10

6. *Classification of Mechanics' Institutes reporting 1890-1.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Mechanics' Institutes with libraries, reading rooms and evening classes .... | 39 |
| " " " and reading rooms ..... | 88 |
| " " " and evening classes ..... | 9 |
| " " " only ..... | 68 |
| Total ..... | 204 |

7. *Mechanics' Institutes Receipts during the year 1890-1, with balances from previous year.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Balances from previous year..... | $ 7,423 42 |
| Members' fees ..... | 18,481 47 |
| Legislative grants for 1889-90..... | 31,711 08 |
| Municipal grants ..... | 6,816 68 |
| Fees from evening classes..... | 717 20 |
| Amount received from sale of periodicals, etc. ..... | 1,307 80 |
| Lectures and entertainments ..... | 2,448 16 |
| Other sources ..... | 9,422 34 |
| Total ..... | $78,328 15 |

8. *Mechanics' Institutes Expenditure during the year 1890-1, with balances on hand at close of year.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Rent, light and heating ..... | $10,537 70 |
| Salaries ..... | 11,296 79 |
| Books (not fiction)..... | 19,233 65 |
| " (fiction) ..... | 5,694 05 |
| Bookbinding ..... | 877 52 |
| Magazines and newspapers ..... | 7,444 34 |
| Evening classes..... | 2,583 06 |
| Lectures and entertainments ..... | 970 82 |
| Miscellaneous ..... | 12,469 44 |
| Balances on hand ..... | 7,220 78 |
| Total ..... | $78,328 15 |

9. *Mechanics' Institutes Assets and Liabilities 1890-1.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Institutes reporting have assets, value ..... | $334,63 67 |
| " " " liabilities, value..... | 27,874 24 |

10. *Number of members in Mechanics' Institutes in 1890-1.*

204 Institutes have 22,262 members.

11. *Number of Volumes purchased by Mechanics' Institutes in 1890-1.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Biography..... | 2,076 |
| Fiction ..... | 9,837 |
| History..... | 2,972 |
| Miscellaneous ..... | 5,031 |
| General Literature..... | 2,495 |
| Poetry and the Drama..... | 665 |
| Religious Literature ..... | 1,704 |
| Science and Art..... | 2,273 |
| Voyages and Travels..... | 2,945 |
| Works of Reference..... | 543 |
| Total..... | 30,541 |

12. *Value of books presented to Mechanics' Institutes in 1890-1*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Aberarder | $15 00 | Huntsville | $5 00 |
| Barrie | 100 00 | Inglewood | 8 00 |
| Beaverton | 1 00 | Iroquois | 70 00 |
| Beeton | 25 00 | Ottawa | 618 75 |
| Belleville | 20 00 | Paris | 25 00 |
| Bowmanville | 1 00 | Peterboro | 34 00 |
| Chapleau | 253 20 | Port Arthur | 12 00 |
| Chesley | 7 00 | Port Rowan | 12 00 |
| Clinton | 15 00 | Ridgetown | 1 00 |
| Dunnville | 15 00 | Romney | 4 35 |
| Fergus | 10 00 | Seaforth | 30 00 |
| Fonthill | 19 00 | Stouffville | 4 00 |
| Forest | 15 00 | Thamesford | 5 00 |
| Grand Valley | 18 00 | Tilsonburg | 20 00 |
| Hensall | 7 00 | West Toronto | 4 00 |
| Highland Creek | 15 00 | | |
| Holyrood | 215 00 | Total | $1,604 30 |

13. *Number of Volumes in Mechanics' Institutes Libraries and number of volumes issued.*

| | Volumes in Library. | Volumes isssued. |
|---|---|---|
| Biography | 25,669 | 14,004 |
| Fiction | 85,411 | 23,618 |
| History | 32,026 | 24,093 |
| Miscellaneous | 44,377 | 59,315 |
| General Literature | 21,817 | 30,463 |
| Poetry and the Drama | 9,757 | 6,496 |
| Religious Literature | 13,162 | 14,649 |
| Science and Art | 33,263 | 15,481 |
| Voyages and Travels | 27,768 | 44,310 |
| Works of Reference | 9,369 | 22,52 |
| Totals | 302,619 | 234,681 |

The total amount expended by Mechanics' Institutes for books, including book-binding in 1890-1, was $25,805.22.

14. *Reading Rooms in Mechanics' Institutes, 1890-1*

Institutes reported having reading rooms.

Number of newspapers subscribed for ..... 1,400
Number of periodicals " ..... 1,452

The total amount expended for newspapers and periodicals in 1890-1 was $7,444.34.

15. *Number of Evening Classes in Mechanics' Institutes in 1890-1*

*Commercial Course.*—Writing, Arithmetic and Book-keeping, 34 Classes.

*English Course.*—English and Canadian History, Composition and Grammar, 11 Classes.

*Primary Drawing Course.*—Freehand Drawing, Geometry, Linear Perspective, Model Drawing and Blackboard Drawing, 10 classes.

*Mechanical Drawing Course.*—Machine Drawing, Building Construction, Industrial Design, Advanced Perspective, 4 Classes.

Advanced Course shading Flat, etc., 1 Class.

*Miscellaneous Subjects.*—Shorthand, 1 class.

For details see tables.

TABLE A.—Receipts, Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities of

| INSTITUTES. | Receipts during the year. | | | | | | | | | Rent, Light and heating. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Balance on hand. | Members' Fees. | Legislative Grant. | Municipal Grant. | Fees from Evening Classes. | Amount received from sale of Periodicals, etc. | Lectures and Entertainments. | Other sources. | Total. | |
| | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. |
| 1 Aberarder | 5 53 | 34 50 | 141 50 | ..... | 12 00 | ..... | ..... | 1 00 | 194 53 | ..... |
| 2 Ailsa Craig | 60 11 | 59 00 | 133 00 | ..... | ..... | 22 17 | ..... | ..... | 274 28 | ..... |
| 3 Alliston | ..... | 54 00 | 175 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 50 00 | 279 00 | 37 50 |
| 4 Almonte | 28 46 | 90 50 | 212 00 | ..... | ..... | 30 15 | 30 05 | 14 41 | 405 57 | 108 80 |
| 5 Alton | 95 34 | 46 00 | 168 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 133 60 | 40 50 | 483 44 | 11 11 |
| 6 Alvinston | 14 13 | 14 05 | 154 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 42 | 187 60 | 59 92 |
| 7 Arkona | 2 38 | 26 50 | 146 75 | ..... | ..... | 1 00 | 25 00 | 59 75 | 261 38 | 43 47 |
| 8 Arnprior | ..... | 27 95 | 91 75 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11 42 | 131 12 | ..... |
| 9 Arthur | 81 22 | 50 50 | 214 75 | ..... | ..... | 12 90 | ..... | ..... | 359 37 | 49 90 |
| 10 Athens | 21 01 | 61 00 | 175 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 257 01 | ..... |
| 11 Aylmer | 11 56 | 90 20 | 147 30 | 50 00 | ..... | 19 40 | ..... | 97 95 | 416 41 | 80 00 |
| 12 Ayr | 79 60 | 115 80 | 250 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 445 40 | 54 40 |
| 13 Aurora | ..... | 261 55 | 200 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 267 52 | 729 07 | 20 52 |
| 14 Baden | ..... | 231 46 | 152 00 | 25 00 | ..... | ..... | 4 50 | ..... | 412 96 | 48 06 |
| 15 Barrie | 1 30 | 230 75 | 298 00 | 175 00 | 11 50 | 18 85 | ..... | 21 50 | 756 90 | 167 10 |
| 16 Beamsville | 40 83 | 73 00 | 242 00 | 15 00 | ..... | ..... | 10 05 | 6 60 | 387 48 | 53 00 |
| 17 Beaverton | 30 25 | 72 35 | 150 00 | ..... | ..... | 13 46 | ..... | 100 90 | 366 96 | 77 63 |
| 18 Beeton | 12 32 | 51 00 | 193 00 | 25 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 68 | 284 00 | 7 00 |
| 19 Belfountain | 7 47 | 19 50 | 143 25 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 76 | 170 98 | ..... |
| 20 Belleville | 7 59 | 335 00 | 316 00 | 200 00 | 84 00 | 56 50 | ..... | 289 45 | 1288 54 | 367 15 |
| 21 Belmont | 108 15 | 31 05 | 28 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 167 20 | ..... |
| 22 Blenheim | 38 37 | 92 50 | 275 00 | 70 00 | 7 00 | ..... | ..... | 15 25 | 498 12 | ..... |
| 23 Blyth | 96 01 | 39 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 135 51 | 25 00 |
| 24 Bobcaygeon | 71 45 | 54 00 | 287 87 | 50 00 | ..... | 8 95 | ..... | 8 60 | 480 87 | 39 77 |
| 25 Bolton | 19 53 | 58 50 | 227 00 | ..... | ..... | 1 30 | 4 30 | 15 00 | 325 63 | 87 00 |
| 26 Bothwell | ..... | 100 00 | ..... | 100 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 00 | 202 00 | ..... |
| 27 Bowmanville | 107 72 | 158 95 | 250 00 | 75 00 | ..... | 61 30 | ..... | 4 80 | 657 77 | 156 21 |
| 28 Bracebridge | ..... | 91 90 | 144 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 235 90 | 63 95 |
| 29 Bradford | 169 43 | 19 50 | 170 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 358 93 | ..... |
| 30 Brampton | 26 94 | 133 75 | 250 00 | 100 00 | ..... | ..... | 15 00 | 7 91 | 533 60 | 135 45 |
| 31 Brighton | 118 50 | 41 00 | 148 00 | ..... | ..... | 10 00 | ..... | 191 08 | 508 58 | 65 00 |
| 32 Brockville | 45 06 | 677 00 | 350 00 | 300 00 | ..... | 31 50 | 123 50 | 505 25 | 2032 31 | 365 60 |
| 33 Brougham | ..... | 51 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 00 | 56 00 | ..... |
| 34 Brussels | 34 45 | 21 00 | 59 50 | 50 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 164 95 | 36 50 |
| 35 Burk's Falls | ..... | 54 00 | 201 00 | ..... | 1 00 | ..... | ..... | 91 89 | 347 89 | 1 00 |
| 36 Caledon | 18 | 25 00 | 128 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 158 18 | ..... |
| 37 Caledonia | 57 35 | 32 00 | 240 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 329 35 | 6 00 |
| 38 Camden East | ..... | 42 50 | 50 40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 92 90 | ..... |
| 39 Campbellford | 8 28 | 107 95 | 110 00 | ..... | ..... | 11 65 | 77 50 | 50 00 | 365 38 | 110 35 |
| 40 Cannington | 42 | 116 00 | 307 75 | 25 00 | ..... | 22 55 | 5 25 | ..... | 476 97 | 72 00 |
| 41 Cardinal | 78 33 | 53 00 | 130 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 33 45 | 295 28 | 35 55 |
| 42 Carleton Place | 14 76 | 166 50 | 316 00 | 75 00 | ..... | 18 93 | ..... | 121 30 | 712 49 | 175 42 |
| 43 Chapleau | 222 35 | 283 45 | 162 67 | ..... | ..... | 9 75 | 200 83 | 229 93 | 1108 98 | ..... |
| 44 Chatsworth | 2 07 | 66 25 | 229 00 | ..... | 3 50 | ..... | ..... | 63 | 301 45 | 1 10 |
| 45 Cheltenham | 2 63 | 27 50 | 175 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 205 13 | 12 00 |
| 46 Chesley | ..... | 76 50 | ..... | 45 00 | ..... | ..... | 32 60 | 4 50 | 158 60 | 9 95 |
| 47 Clarksburg* | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 48 Claude | 117 55 | 26 75 | 73 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 217 30 | 2 00 |
| 49 Clifford | 52 90 | 34 00 | 125 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15 50 | 227 40 | ..... |
| 50 Clinton | 16 54 | 91 50 | 250 00 | 100 00 | ..... | 6 30 | 10 25 | 33 63 | 508 22 | 16 07 |
| 51 Cobourg | 5 19 | 116 00 | 215 50 | 55 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 93 58 | 485 27 | 81 58 |
| 52 Colborne | 62 98 | 50 00 | 113 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 226 08 | 31 40 |
| 53 Cold Springs | ..... | 36 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 70 | 39 65 | 116 35 | ..... |
| 54 Collingwood | 405 76 | 133 00 | 182 50 | ..... | ..... | 31 61 | ..... | ..... | 752 87 | 102 99 |
| 55 Cornwall | 55 50 | 141 50 | 95 30 | ..... | ..... | 9 40 | 96 27 | 109 89 | 507 86 | 219 97 |
| 56 Deseronto | 2 11 | 203 90 | 161 60 | 50 00 | ..... | 45 | 14 25 | 330 02 | 762 33 | 157 60 |
| 57 Drayton | 5 51 | 82 25 | ..... | 25 00 | ..... | ..... | 31 00 | 50 00 | 193 76 | 72 60 |
| 58 Dresden | 50 | 30 60 | 109 30 | 24 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25 00 | 189 40 | 110 50 |

* No report.

Mechanics' Institutes for the year ending 30th April, 1891.

| | Expenditure during the year. | | | | | | | | | Assets and Liabilities. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Salaries. | Books (not fiction). | Books (fiction.) | Bookbinding. | Magazines, Newspapers, etc. | Evening Classes. | Lectures and Entertainments. | Miscellaneous. | Balance on hand. | Total. | Assets. | Liabilities. |
| | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. |
| 1 | ..... | 110 53 | 18 82 | ..... | ..... | 18 00 | ..... | 43 55 | 3 63 | 194 53 | 318 63 | ..... |
| 2 | 110 00 | 41 30 | 3 11 | ..... | 50 00 | ..... | ..... | 23 25 | 46 62 | 274 28 | 1756 62 | ..... |
| 3 | ..... | 180 00 | 30 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 31 50 | ..... | 279 00 | ..... | ..... |
| 4 | 69 00 | 115 54 | 6 94 | 17 00 | 74 14 | ..... | ..... | 14 15 | ..... | 405 57 | 1216 00 | ..... |
| 5 | 20 75 | 143 89 | 60 47 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 29 02 | 217 18 | 1 02 | 483 44 | 2224 86 | ..... |
| 6 | 21 10 | 42 55 | 9 65 | ..... | 48 85 | ..... | ..... | 5 53 | ..... | 187 60 | 210 00 | 5 42 |
| 7 | 48 00 | 95 42 | 10 00 | ..... | 44 00 | ..... | ..... | 16 74 | 3 75 | 261 28 | 928 75 | ..... |
| 8 | 24 00 | 48 75 | 14 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 43 87 | ..... | 131 12 | 975 00 | 11 42 |
| 9 | 46 85 | 122 51 | 2 60 | ..... | 50 42 | ..... | ..... | 15 58 | 71 51 | 359 37 | 1309 13 | ..... |
| 10 | 29 00 | 83 07 | 25 56 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 16 90 | 102 48 | 257 01 | 705 66 | 77 97 |
| 11 | 60 00 | 38 71 | 9 70 | ..... | 52 10 | ..... | ..... | 150 35 | 25 55 | 416 41 | 3295 47 | 100 00 |
| 12 | 15 00 | 112 71 | 30 78 | .... | 72 35 | ..... | ..... | 27 58 | 132 58 | 445 40 | 1732 58 | ..... |
| 13 | 85 00 | 129 43 | 20 65 | ..... | 17 37 | ..... | 129 55 | 323 78 | 2 77 | 729 07 | 3909 75 | 970 65 |
| 14 | 36 00 | 114 49 | 16 56 | 7 75 | 10 83 | ..... | ..... | 170 98 | 8 29 | 412 96 | 463 29 | ..... |
| 15 | 233 33 | 109 76 | 35 07 | 26 10 | 55 65 | 8 00 | ..... | 82 14 | 39 75 | 756 90 | 3539 75 | 249 82 |
| 16 | 62 50 | 106 53 | 49 39 | ..... | 42 00 | ..... | ..... | 12 40 | 61 66 | 387 48 | 732 58 | ..... |
| 17 | 50 00 | 126 10 | 26 00 | ..... | 21 90 | ..... | ..... | 49 06 | 16 27 | 366 96 | 364 97 | ..... |
| 18 | 25 00 | 137 08 | 21 53 | 2 40 | 50 00 | ..... | ..... | 34 05 | 6 94 | 284 00 | 930 94 | ..... |
| 19 | 4 00 | 128 86 | 25 92 | ..... | ..... | 8 50 | ..... | ..... | 3 70 | 170 98 | 453 52 | ..... |
| 20 | 335 00 | 156 00 | 50 00 | 18 00 | 122 78 | 124 00 | ..... | 102 70 | 12 91 | 1288 54 | 4437 91 | 320 00 |
| 21 | 50 50 | 64 05 | 12 95 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 16 15 | 23 55 | 167 20 | 425 18 | ..... |
| 22 | 78 75 | 136 14 | 36 87 | 7 00 | 73 47 | 37 50 | ..... | 45 58 | 82 81 | 498 12 | 525 81 | 46 85 |
| 23 | ..... | 20 00 | 5 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 31 18 | 54 33 | 135 51 | 1109 33 | ..... |
| 24 | 49 75 | 113 15 | 43 14 | ..... | 26 35 | 45 00 | ..... | 9 82 | 153 89 | 480 87 | 739 80 | ..... |
| 25 | ..... | 92 51 | 5 03 | ..... | 71 50 | ..... | ..... | 62 40 | 7 19 | 325 63 | 767 19 | 15 00 |
| 26 | 12 00 | 112 07 | 49 54 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 07 | 16 32 | 202 00 | 177 93 | ..... |
| 27 | 120 00 | 130 64 | 29 42 | ..... | 83 40 | 69 00 | ..... | 52 72 | 16 38 | 657 77 | 2166 38 | ..... |
| 28 | 46 00 | 21 79 | 3 23 | ..... | 44 78 | ..... | ..... | 35 33 | 20 82 | 235 90 | 1435 32 | ..... |
| 29 | 20 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 54 50 | ..... | 4 95 | 279 48 | 358 93 | 904 48 | 20 45 |
| 30 | 140 20 | 120 73 | 30 00 | ..... | 63 25 | ..... | 7 70 | 27 75 | 8 52 | 533 60 | 1299 98 | 35 87 |
| 31 | 68 75 | 59 17 | 11 11 | ..... | 56 10 | ..... | ..... | 101 45 | 147 00 | 508 58 | 1052 00 | ..... |
| 32 | 425 00 | 266 11 | 344 26 | 73 50 | 152 35 | 60 00 | ..... | 345 30 | 19 | 2032 31 | 3289 19 | 350 00 |
| 33 | ..... | 43 20 | 10 40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 39 | 2 01 | 56 00 | 55 61 | 4 00 |
| 34 | 25 00 | 64 66 | 16 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 16 13 | 6 66 | 164 95 | 1606 66 | 13 65 |
| 35 | ..... | 97 19 | 19 90 | ..... | ..... | 72 00 | ..... | 152 59 | 5 21 | 347 89 | 233 63 | 78 00 |
| 36 | 20 00 | 50 07 | 10 07 | 75 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 57 | 61 72 | 153 18 | 935 19 | ..... |
| 37 | 10 00 | 130 32 | 44 60 | ..... | ..... | 65 00 | ..... | 23 21 | 50 22 | 329 35 | 1093 43 | ..... |
| 38 | ..... | 56 16 | 21 24 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 13 02 | 2 48 | 92 90 | 141 30 | 56 55 |
| 39 | 52 50 | 29 40 | 21 28 | 12 00 | 68 96 | ..... | 57 00 | 13 86 | 03 | 365 38 | 1030 03 | 67 50 |
| 40 | 36 00 | 155 53 | 37 00 | ..... | 51 20 | 98 00 | 3 50 | 23 34 | 40 | 476 97 | 550 40 | 67 00 |
| 41 | 36 62 | 61 09 | 37 10 | ..... | 51 55 | ..... | ..... | 22 12 | 51 25 | 295 28 | 334 44 | ..... |
| 42 | 130 00 | 125 84 | 26 39 | ..... | 58 20 | ..... | ..... | 191 48 | 5 16 | 712 49 | 1005 16 | 9 50 |
| 43 | 155 00 | 2 78 | 3 44 | ..... | 44 35 | ..... | ..... | 903 41 | ..... | 1108 98 | 2300 00 | 614 49 |
| 44 | 10 00 | 144 54 | 34 85 | ..... | ..... | 28 78 | ..... | 69 21 | 12 97 | 301 45 | 435 60 | 39 60 |
| 45 | 28 00 | 123 88 | 20 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 76 | 10 49 | 205 13 | 1221 32 | ..... |
| 46 | 10 00 | 70 00 | 30 08 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 29 08 | 5 79 | 3 70 | 158 60 | 127 50 | ..... |
| 47 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 48 | ..... | 8 23 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 24 95 | 182 12 | 217 30 | 1497 12 | ..... |
| 49 | 24 00 | 116 78 | 30 99 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 85 | 46 78 | 227 40 | 685 82 | ..... |
| 50 | 150 00 | 119 83 | 30 17 | ..... | 53 87 | ..... | ..... | 138 28 | ..... | 508 22 | 3201 00 | 42 93 |
| 51 | 38 00 | 150 45 | 27 85 | ..... | 85 80 | 54 00 | ..... | 45 98 | 1 61 | 485 27 | 999 91 | 134 50 |
| 52 | 10 00 | 55 53 | 13 65 | ..... | 28 30 | ..... | ..... | 11 30 | 75 90 | 226 08 | 929 67 | ..... |
| 53 | 2 25 | 70 29 | 16 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 25 | 16 71 | 3 55 | 116 35 | 133 44 | 13 55 |
| 54 | 83 16 | 101 43 | 66 22 | ..... | 90 15 | ..... | ..... | 99 69 | 209 23 | 752 87 | 3019 27 | 82 40 |
| 55 | ..... | 82 51 | 11 37 | ..... | 48 94 | ..... | ..... | 141 23 | 3 84 | 507 86 | 331 84 | ..... |
| 56 | 123 03 | 40 00 | 62 19 | ..... | 90 25 | ..... | ..... | 289 26 | ..... | 762 33 | 12 00 | 234 93 |
| 57 | ..... | 40 38 | 9 96 | ..... | 20 00 | ..... | 26 00 | 12 40 | 12 42 | 193 76 | 1223 42 | 50 00 |
| 58 | ..... | 46 00 | 8 00 | ..... | 23 90 | ..... | ..... | 1 00 | ..... | 189 40 | 345 00 | 32 50 |

TABLE A.—Receipts and Expenditure, Assets

| INSTITUTES. | Receipts during the year. | | | | | | | | | Rent, Light and Heating. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Balance on hand. | Members' Fees. | Legislative Grant. | Municipal Grant. | Fees from Evening Classes. | Amount received from sale of Periodicals, etc. | Lectures and Entertainments. | Other sources. | Total. | |
| | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. |
| 59 Duart | 44 | 36 00 | | 50 00 | | | 30 35 | 45 00 | 161 79 | 40 |
| 60 Dufferin | 15 50 | 17 00 | 100 00 | | | | 23 72 | 25 | 156 47 | 15 00 |
| 61 Dundalk | | 31 04 | 154 00 | | | | | | 185 04 | 2 00 |
| 62 Dundas | 2 21 | 246 60 | 151 00 | 100 00 | | 13 75 | 51 10 | 47 00 | 611 66 | 246 34 |
| 63 Dunnville | | 75 00 | 44 84 | | | | | 79 | 120 63 | 34 00 |
| 64 Durham | 26 12 | 86 25 | 193 00 | | | | 18 00 | 33 00 | 356 37 | 5 25 |
| 65 Elmira | 25 91 | 58 20 | 222 50 | | 28 00 | | | 3 42 | 338 03 | 33 32 |
| 66 Elora | 1 20 | 131 33 | 327 00 | | | | 87 50 | | 547 03 | 50 00 |
| 67 Embro | 13 85 | 100 00 | 225 60 | 25 00 | | | 57 44 | | 421 89 | 79 55 |
| 68 Ennotville | 35 47 | 25 00 | 150 00 | | | | | 50 | 210 97 | 2 60 |
| 69 Essex | 9 46 | 74 50 | 229 00 | 100 00 | 27 00 | 13 30 | | | 453 26 | 69 87 |
| 70 Exeter | 13 93 | 66 00 | 205 00 | 35 00 | | | | 34 15 | 354 08 | 3 00 |
| 71 Fenelon Falls | 112 13 | 91 00 | 148 00 | 110 00 | 16 00 | 36 75 | | 14 45 | 528 33 | 190 28 |
| 72 Fergus | 47 72 | 95 35 | 250 00 | 50 00 | 13 00 | 8 70 | 64 00 | 15 35 | 544 12 | 33 82 |
| 73 Fonthill | 16 17 | 52 75 | 183 00 | | | 6 20 | 12 30 | 46 03 | 316 45 | 45 53 |
| 74 Forest | 60 85 | 85 00 | 25 00 | | | | | 15 00 | 185 85 | |
| 75 Forks of the Credit | 13 96 | 32 50 | 100 00 | | | | | | 146 46 | 2 75 |
| 76 Fort Erie | | 67 00 | | 50 00 | | | | 76 00 | 193 00 | 4 00 |
| 77 Galt | 51 90 | 260 20 | 250 00 | | | 25 00 | | 3 25 | 590 35 | 19 00 |
| 78 Garden Island | 117 49 | 75 00 | 300 00 | 118 68 | | 39 91 | | 252 91 | 903 99 | 172 30 |
| 79 Georgetown | 3 35 | 71 93 | 86 00 | 40 00 | | | | | 201 28 | 80 00 |
| 80 Glencoe | 2 53 | 56 25 | 206 00 | | | 36 55 | | 1 55 | 302 88 | 66 51 |
| 81 Glenmorris | 4 56 | 26 50 | 163 00 | | | | 13 15 | 30 00 | 237 21 | 40 03 |
| 82 Goderich | 20 13 | 122 25 | 283 00 | 100 00 | 61 00 | 48 35 | | 31 40 | 666 13 | 127 07 |
| 83 Grand Valley | 5 35 | 49 35 | 151 00 | | | 4 05 | | 25 61 | 235 36 | 20 00 |
| 84 Gravenhurst | | | | | | | | | | |
| 85 Grimsby | 79 03 | 120 62 | 250 00 | 50 00 | | | 19 60 | | 519 25 | 72 01 |
| 86 Hanover | | | | | | | | | | |
| 87 Harriston | 40 87 | 64 75 | 260 80 | | 4 50 | 2 00 | 8 25 | 68 55 | 449 72 | 80 00 |
| 88 Hastings | | | | | | | | | | |
| 89 Hensall | | 122 85 | | | | | | 51 40 | 174 25 | 2 90 |
| 90 Hespeler | 21 62 | 25 00 | 213 00 | 100 00 | 15 20 | | | 31 60 | 406 42 | 64 05 |
| 91 Highgate | 105 43 | 36 00 | 95 50 | 25 00 | | | | | 261 93 | 2 00 |
| 92 Highland Creek | 2 63 | 29 50 | 107 00 | | | | 5 85 | | 144 98 | 17 45 |
| 93 Holyrood | 18 77 | 52 00 | 175 00 | 20 00 | | | 11 55 | 50 | 277 82 | 11 75 |
| 94 Huntsville | 4 61 | 51 50 | 79 00 | 25 00 | | | | | 160 11 | 36 76 |
| 95 Inglewood | | 124 00 | | | | | | | 124 00 | |
| 96 Iroquois | 54 04 | 91 20 | 100 00 | | | | | 38 00 | 283 24 | 84 00 |
| 97 Islington | | 28 47 | 31 00 | 25 00 | | | | 32 20 | 116 67 | |
| 98 Jarvis | 8 02 | 67 50 | 144 70 | | | | | 1 55 | 221 77 | |
| 99 Kemptville* | | | | | | | | | | |
| 100 Kincardine | 38 67 | 118 70 | 250 00 | 150 00 | 17 00 | | | 85 00 | 659 37 | 81 92 |
| 101 Kingston | 1 65 | 492 00 | 205 00 | | 110 00 | 74 30 | 136 30 | 159 81 | 1179 06 | 257 90 |
| 102 Lake Charles | | 25 50 | | 25 00 | | | | 4 65 | 55 15 | 1 00 |
| 103 Lancaster | 21 07 | 30 00 | 35 50 | 10 00 | | 7 28 | 1 90 | 31 50 | 137 25 | 3 42 |
| 104 Leamington | 50 | 86 00 | 150 00 | 75 00 | | | | | 311 50 | 95 00 |
| 105 Lindsay | | 150 50 | 183 00 | 150 00 | | 22 54 | | 350 00 | 856 04 | 216 59 |
| 106 Lion's Head | | 26 25 | 77 00 | 20 00 | | | 28 35 | 63 68 | 215 28 | 14 00 |
| 107 Listowel | 35 15 | 63 60 | 189 00 | | 11 00 | | 25 18 | 138 33 | 462 26 | 27 45 |
| 108 London | 13 02 | 358 00 | 250 00 | | | 67 75 | | 1699 38 | 2388 35 | 98 80 |
| 109 L'Orignal | 4 73 | | 47 40 | | | 7 75 | | 34 95 | 94 83 | 12 44 |
| 110 Lucan | 46 85 | 25 00 | 121 00 | | | | | | 192 85 | 20 00 |
| 111 Lucknow | | 141 00 | 326 00 | 120 00 | | 2 25 | | 11 25 | 600 50 | 86 97 |

* No Report.

and Liabilities, etc.

| | Expenditure during the year. | | | | | | | | | Assets and Liabilities. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Salaries. | Books (not fiction). | Books (fiction.) | Bookbinding. | Magazines, Newspapers, etc. | Evening Classes. | Lectures and Entertainments. | Miscellaneous. | Balance on hand. | Total. | Assets. | Liabilities. |
| | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. |
| 59 | 4 55 | 36 95 | 8 75 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 81 10 | 30 04 | 161 79 | 222 69 | ..... |
| 60 | ..... | 85 46 | 17 54 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 83 | 30 64 | 156 47 | 220 52 | ..... |
| 61 | ..... | 130 72 | 26 32 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 26 00 | ..... | 185 04 | 325 00 | 21 00 |
| 62 | 150 00 | ..... | ..... | 30 00 | 50 65 | 35 00 | ..... | 96 83 | 2 84 | 611 66 | 9394 44 | 65 68 |
| 63 | 25 00 | 10 00 | 31 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 29 | 16 84 | 120 63 | 1358 18 | 29 50 |
| 64 | 71 00 | 23 75 | ..... | ..... | 18 00 | 3 65 | ..... | 10 77 | 223 95 | 356 37 | 3823 95 | ..... |
| 65 | 57 00 | 118 00 | 25 80 | ..... | 39 52 | 15 50 | ..... | 35 09 | 13 80 | 338 03 | 558 32 | ..... |
| 66 | 90 00 | 121 33 | 28 39 | 20 00 | 52 45 | ..... | 63 50 | 68 86 | 52 50 | 547 03 | 7452 50 | ..... |
| 67 | 20 00 | 150 00 | 54 21 | ..... | 49 80 | ..... | ..... | 14 25 | 54 08 | 421 89 | 2416 23 | ..... |
| 68 | 35 00 | 109 70 | 27 16 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 08 | 31 43 | 210 97 | 2228 29 | ..... |
| 69 | 105 44 | 122 48 | 28 08 | ..... | 48 88 | 27 00 | ..... | 32 80 | 18 71 | 453 26 | 895 39 | 47 82 |
| 70 | 60 00 | 184 50 | 40 60 | 40 38 | 25 60 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 354 08 | 2397 75 | 35 15 |
| 71 | 20 00 | 78 09 | 37 70 | ..... | 79 06 | 50 00 | ..... | 38 90 | 34 30 | 528 33 | 1291 33 | ..... |
| 72 | 66 58 | 131 34 | 43 22 | ..... | 90 70 | 30 00 | 11 00 | 31 95 | 105 51 | 544 12 | 4425 51 | ..... |
| 73 | ..... | 144 80 | 10 52 | ..... | 30 53 | ..... | ..... | 80 21 | 4 86 | 316 45 | 785 85 | ..... |
| 74 | 50 00 | 105 12 | 23 24 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 00 | 1 49 | 185 85 | 1376 49 | ..... |
| 75 | 7 00 | 90 39 | 16 45 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 22 18 | 7 69 | 146 46 | 327 69 | ..... |
| 76 | ..... | 79 85 | 20 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 59 25 | 29 90 | 193 00 | 192 06 | 37 90 |
| 77 | 210 00 | 115 32 | 31 04 | 11 85 | 112 10 | ..... | ..... | 41 69 | 49 35 | 590 35 | 6349 35 | ..... |
| 78 | 60 00 | 245 95 | 59 50 | ..... | 117 64 | 99 00 | ..... | 149 60 | ..... | 903 99 | 2550 00 | ..... |
| 79 | 40 00 | 11 15 | ..... | 6 00 | 26 75 | ..... | ..... | 10 35 | 27 03 | 201 28 | 1102 03 | ..... |
| 80 | 35 00 | 88 48 | 22 52 | ..... | 57 90 | ..... | ..... | 27 12 | 5 35 | 302 88 | 1091 35 | 25 00 |
| 81 | 15 00 | 88 88 | 11 57 | ..... | 37 00 | ..... | ..... | 37 62 | 7 11 | 237 21 | 552 12 | 30 00 |
| 82 | 170 00 | 128 66 | 25 00 | ..... | 97 22 | 87 00 | ..... | 31 18 | ..... | 666 13 | 2607 00 | 47 78 |
| 83 | 5 00 | 65 40 | 16 33 | ..... | 38 40 | 45 07 | ..... | 42 37 | 2 79 | 235 36 | 510 87 | 7 61 |
| 84 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 85 | 80 00 | 141 69 | 32 89 | 3 60 | 76 25 | ..... | ..... | 49 25 | 63 56 | 519 25 | 4293 56 | ..... |
| 86 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 87 | ..... | 96 07 | 21 45 | ..... | 64 10 | 58 45 | ..... | 111 90 | 17 75 | 449 72 | 1379 89 | 95 00 |
| 88 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 89 | ..... | 123 63 | 23 79 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15 00 | 8 93 | 174 25 | 170 00 | 45 00 |
| 90 | 50 00 | 79 39 | 27 14 | ..... | 22 49 | 67 50 | ..... | 50 35 | 45 50 | 406 42 | 1520 50 | ..... |
| 91 | 10 00 | 88 18 | 56 39 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 15 | 97 21 | 261 93 | 402 60 | ..... |
| 92 | 7 50 | 89 30 | 13 68 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 | 11 88 | 4 87 | 144 98 | 233 87 | ..... |
| 93 | 26 00 | 82 85 | 26 25 | ..... | 6 50 | ..... | 30 00 | 62 92 | 31 55 | 277 82 | 686 55 | ..... |
| 94 | 19 12 | 30 29 | 8 70 | ..... | 36 75 | ..... | ..... | 18 63 | 9 95 | 160 11 | 250 00 | ..... |
| 95 | ..... | 99 29 | 18 71 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 50 | 1 50 | 124 00 | 132 00 | ..... |
| 96 | ..... | 104 05 | 19 10 | ..... | 59 25 | ..... | ..... | 11 26 | 5 58 | 283 24 | 523 45 | ..... |
| 97 | ..... | 50 72 | 51 98 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 31 | 3 66 | 116 67 | 145 04 | ..... |
| 98 | ..... | 147 13 | 29 08 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 24 69 | 20 87 | 221 77 | 402 08 | ..... |
| 99* | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 100 | 112 00 | 124 28 | 13 41 | 50 92 | 101 04 | 34 00 | ..... | 62 22 | 79 58 | 659 37 | 2674 58 | 284 00 |
| 101 | 376 35 | 124 44 | 26 12 | 3 90 | 122 20 | 135 00 | 62 80 | 51 60 | 75 | 1179 06 | 3715 00 | 167 00 |
| 102 | ..... | 28 13 | 6 87 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 19 15 | ..... | 55 15 | 76 35 | ..... |
| 103 | 14 00 | 64 43 | 9 00 | 15 55 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 13 61 | 17 24 | 137 25 | 447 24 | ..... |
| 104 | 110 00 | 82 65 | 20 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 85 | ..... | 311 50 | 218 65 | 74 00 |
| 105 | 75 00 | ..... | 109 40 | ..... | 90 92 | ..... | ..... | 350 75 | 13 38 | 856 04 | 2283 38 | 350 00 |
| 106 | ..... | 131 53 | 26 90 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 35 06 | 7 79 | 215 28 | 315 79 | ..... |
| 107 | 74 00 | 115 22 | 30 55 | ..... | 33 03 | 11 00 | ..... | 162 48 | 8 53 | 462 26 | 712 53 | 200 23 |
| 108 | 377 90 | 120 08 | 34 00 | 34 40 | 167 78 | ..... | ..... | 1545 08 | 20 31 | 2388 35 | 28000 00 | 18000 00 |
| 109 | 8 75 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 57 75 | 15 89 | 94 83 | 540 89 | 35 00 |
| 110 | ..... | 67 66 | 33 41 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 21 60 | 50 18 | 192 85 | 1238 18 | ..... |
| 111 | 108 75 | 189 55 | 58 84 | 12 75 | 53 35 | ..... | ..... | 88 11 | 2 18 | 600 50 | 774 87 | 215 00 |

* No Report.

TABLE A.—Receipts and Expenditure, Assets

| INSTITUTES. | RECEIPTS DURING THE YEAR. | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Balance on hand. | Members' Fees. | Legislative Grant. | Municipal Grant. | Fees from Evening Classes. | Amount received from sale of Periodicals, etc. | Lectures and Entertainments. | Other sources. | Total. | Rent, Light and Heat. |
| | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. |
| 112 Manitowaning* | | | | | | | | | | |
| 113 Manotick | 15 58 | 25 00 | 34 50 | | | | | | 75 08 | |
| 114 Markdale | 11 60 | 47 45 | 151 00 | | | | | 1 00 | 211 05 | 1 65 |
| 115 Markham | 5 13 | 51 50 | 40 00 | | | | 85 70 | | 182 33 | 40 00 |
| 116 Meaford | 94 16 | 75 25 | 178 40 | | | | | | 347 81 | |
| 117 Melbourne | 58 92 | 8 93 | 71 50 | | | 25 | | | 139 60 | |
| 118 Merrickville | 12 | 35 25 | 50 00 | | | | | | 85 37 | |
| 119 Merritton | 4 62 | 11 00 | | 25 00 | | | | 5 00 | 45 62 | 1 60 |
| 120 Metcalfe* | | | | | | | | | | |
| 121 Midland | 21 81 | 100 65 | 277 70 | 80 00 | 1 50 | 19 95 | | 156 30 | 657 91 | 84 75 |
| 122 Milton | 198 86 | 87 00 | 369 00 | | | | | 42 89 | 697 75 | |
| 123 Mitchell | 1 25 | 57 67 | 201 00 | 100 00 | | | | 2 00 | 361 92 | 103 77 |
| 124 Mono Road | 11 24 | 26 00 | 157 00 | | | | | | 194 24 | |
| 125 Morrisburg | 6 97 | 126 85 | 217 20 | 75 00 | | 22 82 | | 2 32 | 451 16 | 100 54 |
| 126 Mount Forest | 42 36 | 62 90 | 246 00 | | | | | 55 60 | 406 86 | 60 00 |
| 127 Napanee | 173 22 | 158 00 | 301 00 | | | 10 60 | | 3 90 | 646 72 | 102 44 |
| 128 Newburgh | 03 | 52 05 | 301 00 | | | 15 69 | | | 368 77 | 37 50 |
| 129 New Hamburg | 40 96 | 32 00 | 114 40 | 50 00 | | | | | 237 36 | 25 00 |
| 130 Newmarket | 12 85 | 31 50 | 58 00 | | | | | | 102 35 | 14 10 |
| 131 Niagara | 9 88 | 54 67 | 89 85 | 75 00 | | | | | 229 40 | 12 70 |
| 132 Niagara Falls | 144 91 | 48 75 | 250 00 | 300 00 | 40 00 | 3 40 | | | 787 06 | 122 15 |
| 133 Niagara Falls, S. | 9 06 | 38 95 | 140 00 | | | | | | 188 01 | |
| 134 Norwich | 44 71 | 121 40 | 158 00 | | | | | 55 | 324 66 | 25 00 |
| 135 Norwood* | | | | | | | | | | |
| 136 Oakville | 4 13 | 43 88 | 175 00 | | | 3 25 | | | 226 26 | 5 35 |
| 137 Oil Springs* | | | | | | | | | | |
| 138 Orangeville | 122 84 | 100 00 | 259 00 | 50 00 | | 29 75 | | 79 85 | 641 44 | 75 00 |
| 139 Orillia | 299 79 | 93 75 | 250 00 | 100 00 | | | | 1 00 | 744 54 | 130 72 |
| 140 Orono | 3 95 | 42 95 | | | | | | | 46 90 | |
| 141 Oshawa | 3 95 | 155 15 | 250 00 | | | 47 35 | 45 50 | 194 75 | 696 70 | 190 34 |
| 142 Ottawa | | 67 00 | | | | | | 9 00 | 76 00 | |
| 143 Owen Sound | 86 67 | 232 30 | 394 00 | | 16 00 | 30 57 | 59 21 | 5 00 | 823 75 | |
| 144 Oxford Mills | 1 58 | 38 75 | 69 50 | | | | 76 33 | | 186 16 | 20 90 |
| 145 Paisley | 19 09 | 39 00 | 50 00 | | | 15 | | 1 45 | 109 69 | |
| 146 Palmerston | 6 29 | 25 00 | 65 00 | | | | | 70 00 | 166 29 | 15 00 |
| 147 Paris | | 284 42 | 322 00 | 150 00 | | 44 35 | | 44 30 | 845 07 | 65 60 |
| 148 †Parkhill | | | | | | | | | | |
| 149 Parry Sound | 47 16 | 111 50 | 163 00 | 50 00 | | | | 15 96 | 387 62 | 135 90 |
| 150 Penetanguishene | 44 81 | 95 00 | 250 00 | 50 00 | | | | 208 11 | 647 92 | 55 00 |
| 151 Perth | 14 | 163 00 | 250 00 | 100 00 | | 65 | | | 513 79 | 165 90 |
| 152 Peterborough | 4 20 | 356 15 | 304 00 | 100 00 | 12 00 | 63 55 | | 237 90 | 1077 80 | 65 00 |
| 153 Petrolea* | | | | | | | | | | |
| 154 Picton | 1 50 | 142 05 | | 25 00 | 10 00 | | 14 47 | 16 81 | 209 83 | 33 40 |
| 155 Point Edward | 68 64 | 78 75 | 138 60 | | | 9 80 | 2 27 | 17 02 | 315 08 | 25 00 |
| 156 Port Arthur | 41 71 | 202 50 | 150 00 | 150 00 | | | | 133 46 | 677 67 | 135 50 |
| 157 Port Carling | 154 09 | 25 00 | | | | | | 92 31 | 271 40 | 2 50 |
| 158 Port Colborne | 12 13 | 27 25 | 71 00 | | | | | | 110 38 | |
| 159 Port Elgin | 3 46 | 127 75 | 84 03 | 45 00 | | | | | 260 21 | |
| 160 Port Hope | 10 42 | 255 75 | 250 00 | | | 58 17 | | 55 04 | 629 38 | 107 45 |
| 161 Port Rowan | | 175 00 | | 25 00 | | 15 00 | | 188 02 | 403 02 | |
| 162 Prescott | 10 21 | 104 00 | 200 00 | | | | | 3 52 | 317 73 | 5 39 |
| 163 Preston | 30 20 | 81 00 | 250 00 | 200 00 | | 4 00 | | 3 00 | 568 20 | 60 00 |
| 164 Renfrew | 77 32 | 67 00 | 136 70 | | | | | 8 00 | 289 02 | 50 00 |
| 165 Richmond Hill | 13 42 | 57 20 | 65 80 | | | | 10 55 | 14 04 | 161 01 | |
| 166 Ridgetown | 86 34 | 111 50 | 250 00 | 125 00 | | | | 13 65 | 586 49 | 94 42 |
| 167 Ripley | 14 42 | 53 00 | 151 70 | 50 00 | 30 50 | | 48 90 | 4 00 | 352 52 | 74 65 |
| 168 Rodney | | 39 10 | | 25 00 | | | | 10 45 | 74 55 | |

* No Report. † Re-opened since 30th April.

and Liabilities, etc.

| | Expenditure during the year. | | | | | | | | | Assets and Liabilities. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Salaries. | Books (not fiction.) | Books (fiction.) | Bookbinding. | Magazines, Newspapers, etc. | Evening Classes. | Lectures and Entertainments. | Miscellaneous. | Balance on hand. | Total. | Assets. | Liabilities. |
| | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. |
| 112* | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 113 | ..... | 54 42 | 8 79 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 55 | 9 32 | 75 08 | 111 03 | ..... |
| 114 | 20 00 | 75 90 | 9 82 | ..... | 56 20 | ..... | ..... | 41 40 | 6 08 | 211 05 | 405 12 | 20 00 |
| 115 | ..... | 78 11 | 19 69 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 37 55 | 1 90 | 5 08 | 182 33 | 1145 08 | ..... |
| 116 | 75 25 | 150 59 | 49 84 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 36 90 | 35 23 | 347 81 | 2035 23 | ..... |
| 117 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 50 | 136 10 | 139 60 | 371 60 | 29 95 |
| 118 | ..... | 25 10 | 15 63 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 44 64 | 85 37 | 844 64 | ..... |
| 119 | ..... | 8 68 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15 | 35 19 | 45 62 | 394 00 | ..... |
| 120* | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 121 | 100 00 | 119 08 | 30 52 | ..... | 49 39 | 77 75 | ..... | 175 48 | 20 94 | 657 91 | 894 14 | 173 60 |
| 122 | 40 00 | 199 80 | 20 40 | 1 15 | 73 23 | 75 00 | ..... | 15 70 | 272 47 | 697 75 | 5788 12 | ..... |
| 123 | 49 65 | 84 21 | 15 50 | ..... | ..... | 89 44 | ..... | 17 35 | 2 00 | 361 92 | 3403 00 | ..... |
| 124 | 15 00 | 114 20 | 25 98 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 30 | 28 76 | 194 24 | 644 76 | ..... |
| 125 | 84 00 | 91 84 | 36 00 | ..... | 71 40 | ..... | ..... | 58 69 | 8 69 | 451 16 | 378 69 | 19 50 |
| 126 | 20 00 | 161 25 | 7 75 | ..... | 65 50 | ..... | ..... | 17 40 | 74 96 | 406 86 | 1701 96 | ..... |
| 127 | 102 50 | 121 08 | 28 80 | ..... | 50 00 | 51 00 | ..... | 38 57 | 152 33 | 646 72 | 1427 33 | 62 00 |
| 128 | 99 00 | 135 75 | 14 67 | ..... | 51 40 | ..... | ..... | 28 39 | 2 06 | 368 77 | 475 00 | 25 00 |
| 129 | 3 15 | 84 86 | 40 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11 30 | 73 05 | 237 36 | 882 99 | ..... |
| 130 | 2 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 19 00 | 67 25 | 102 35 | 467 25 | 197 42 |
| 131 | 30 00 | 40 01 | 14 20 | ..... | 56 00 | ..... | ..... | 1 15 | 75 34 | 229 40 | 2825 34 | ..... |
| 132 | 110 00 | 158 00 | 81 29 | ..... | 62 76 | 40 00 | 13 50 | 41 15 | 158 21 | 787 06 | 4868 21 | ..... |
| 133 | 9 00 | 133 57 | 15 22 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 24 09 | 6 13 | 188 01 | 551 13 | ..... |
| 134 | 55 00 | 126 08 | 39 31 | 20 15 | 38 50 | ..... | ..... | 7 49 | 13 13 | 324 66 | 2353 53 | ..... |
| 135* | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 136 | 30 00 | 123 85 | 29 83 | 10 45 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 95 | 13 83 | 226 26 | 1763 83 | ..... |
| 137* | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 138 | 75 00 | 130 33 | 34 04 | ..... | 71 15 | 16 00 | ..... | 55 90 | 184 02 | 641 44 | 1850 00 | 32 00 |
| 139 | 104 17 | 124 17 | 41 83 | ..... | 72 42 | ..... | ..... | 62 78 | 208 45 | 744 54 | 2658 45 | 40 00 |
| 140 | ..... | 31 55 | 2 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 53 | 6 62 | 46 90 | 108 39 | ..... |
| 141 | 40 00 | 120 56 | 30 05 | ..... | 121 05 | ..... | 68 15 | 91 73 | 34 82 | 696 70 | 695 17 | 200 00 |
| 142 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 14 00 | ..... | ..... | 53 14 | 8 86 | 76 00 | 784 43 | 122 15 |
| 143 | 102 50 | 193 16 | 104 34 | ..... | 111 51 | 178 50 | ..... | 25 60 | 108 14 | 823 75 | 4268 14 | 75 75 |
| 144 | 24 00 | 34 86 | 1 11 | ..... | 24 50 | ..... | 54 65 | 6 72 | 19 42 | 186 16 | 129 42 | ..... |
| 145 | 30 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 14 55 | 65 14 | 109 69 | 1814 14 | ..... |
| 146 | ..... | 105 77 | 10 77 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25 21 | ..... | 9 54 | 166 29 | 285 46 | 98 00 |
| 147 | 170 00 | 186 10 | 73 44 | 70 65 | 110 50 | ..... | ..... | 168 78 | ..... | 845 07 | 10000 00 | 20 90 |
| 148 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 149 | 80 65 | 68 24 | 4 47 | ..... | 69 73 | ..... | ..... | 19 51 | 9 12 | 387 62 | 529 00 | 128 20 |
| 150 | 110 67 | 118 25 | 37 50 | ..... | 81 39 | ..... | ..... | 245 11 | ..... | 647 92 | 1209 67 | 352 37 |
| 151 | 113 75 | 120 14 | 34 51 | ..... | 54 58 | ..... | ..... | 24 27 | 64 | 513 79 | 1900 64 | ..... |
| 152 | 195 00 | 404 10 | 55 32 | 44 93 | 127 60 | 66 50 | ..... | 72 71 | 46 64 | 1077 80 | 7301 36 | 175 00 |
| 153* | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 154 | 13 25 | 62 19 | 20 03 | ..... | 28 20 | ..... | 16 75 | 27 85 | 8 16 | 209 83 | 95 38 | 80 85 |
| 155 | 45 00 | 54 16 | 80 46 | ..... | 50 15 | ..... | ..... | 17 91 | 42 40 | 315 08 | 2717 97 | ..... |
| 156 | 56 66 | 122 87 | 54 56 | ..... | 35 85 | ..... | ..... | 270 49 | 1 74 | 677 67 | 954 74 | 153 60 |
| 157 | ..... | 156 04 | 56 20 | ..... | 34 50 | ..... | ..... | 13 28 | 8 88 | 271 40 | 357 88 | 106 40 |
| 158 | ..... | 18 60 | 14 75 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 00 | 67 03 | 110 38 | 1016 54 | ..... |
| 159 | 25 00 | 113 22 | 29 75 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 88 78 | 3 46 | 260 21 | 1053 46 | ..... |
| 160 | 120 00 | 121 61 | 38 81 | ..... | 112 63 | ..... | ..... | 128 88 | ..... | 629 38 | 2786 36 | 97 54 |
| 161 | 1 00 | 245 00 | 55 00 | ..... | 53 87 | ..... | ..... | 48 15 | ..... | 403 02 | 426 87 | 101 62 |
| 162 | 48 00 | 72 00 | 105 75 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 51 50 | 35 09 | 317 73 | 3367 51 | ..... |
| 163 | 85 00 | 202 78 | 29 52 | 8 20 | 106 36 | ..... | ..... | 46 34 | 30 00 | 568 20 | 6205 79 | ..... |
| 164 | 36 00 | 83 43 | 7 35 | 31 39 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25 42 | 55 43 | 289 02 | 2786 59 | ..... |
| 165 | 24 00 | 80 76 | 20 00 | ..... | 18 45 | ..... | 10 25 | 7 55 | ..... | 161 01 | 1500 00 | 51 |
| 166 | 82 50 | 124 60 | 35 40 | 30 50 | 79 30 | ..... | ..... | 49 32 | 90 45 | 586 49 | 3775 51 | ..... |
| 167 | 27 25 | 91 27 | 39 14 | ..... | 45 53 | 14 97 | 8 91 | 32 30 | 18 50 | 352 52 | 510 61 | 64 58 |
| 168 | 50 | 54 89 | 9 40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 76 | ..... | 74 55 | 68 64 | 2 71 |

* No Report.

TABLE A.—Receipts and Expenditure, Assets

| INSTITUTES. | Receipts during the year. | | | | | | | | | Rent, Light and Heating. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Balance on hand. | Members' Fees. | Legislative Grant. | Municipal Grant. | Fees from Evening Classes. | Amount received from sale of Periodicals, etc. | Lectures and Entertainments. | Other sources. | Total. | |
| | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. |
| 169 Russell | 58 52 | 42 00 | 127 50 | | | 3 35 | | | 231 37 | 16 40 |
| 170 Sault Ste. Marie | 70 10 | 61 10 | 168 00 | 80 00 | | 50 | 14 00 | | 393 70 | 78 40 |
| 171 Scarborough | 92 26 | 48 30 | 113 60 | | 17 00 | | | 85 | 272 01 | 2 80 |
| 172 Seaforth | 80 10 | 374 40 | 250 00 | 100 00 | | 25 40 | 85 38 | 4 11 | 919 39 | 113 03 |
| 173 Shedden | | 57 50 | | | | | 34 60 | 66 49 | 158 59 | |
| 174 Shelburne | 44 83 | 59 75 | 156 25 | | | | | | 260 83 | 45 00 |
| 175 Smith's Falls | | 219 00 | 201 20 | 100 00 | | 3 75 | | | 523 75 | 90 95 |
| 176 Southampton | 133 08 | 53 25 | 200 00 | 30 00 | | | | 85 | 417 18 | |
| 177 Stayner* | | | | | | | | | | |
| 178 Stouffville | 38 82 | 104 00 | 250 00 | | 19 00 | 1 40 | | 43 95 | 457 17 | 55 00 |
| 179 Stratford | 6 57 | 119 25 | 200 00 | 150 00 | | | | | 475 82 | 54 75 |
| 180 Strathroy | 35 54 | 159 16 | 250 00 | 75 00 | | | | 14 00 | 533 70 | 86 93 |
| 181 Streetsville | 30 11 | 37 95 | 82 85 | | | | 61 78 | | 212 69 | 40 00 |
| 182 St George | 69 77 | 56 53 | 200 00 | | | | 102 15 | 128 72 | 557 15 | 99 59 |
| 183 St. Helen's | 12 37 | 25 10 | 101 00 | 20 00 | | 26 | 17 44 | 3 10 | 179 27 | 16 68 |
| 184 St. Mary's | | 128 00 | 350 00 | 150 00 | | 14 05 | | 2 76 | 644 81 | 130 00 |
| 185 Tara | | 25 00 | 154 00 | 20 00 | | | | 6 10 | 215 10 | |
| 186 Tavistock | 1 13 | 76 50 | 310 00 | | | | | 25 | 387 88 | 36 00 |
| 187 Teeswater | 52 86 | 90 60 | 118 00 | 25 00 | | | 56 95 | | 343 41 | 51 95 |
| 188 Thamesford | 26 52 | 28 50 | 98 00 | | | | | | 153 02 | 2 00 |
| 189 Thamesville | 186 27 | 231 00 | 329 00 | 50 00 | 37 50 | 4 30 | 149 31 | 33 79 | 1021 17 | 175 00 |
| 190 Thorndale* | | | | | | | | | | |
| 191 Thorold | 42 65 | 54 00 | 93 25 | | | | | 51 87 | 241 77 | 46 61 |
| 192 Tilbury Centre | | 100 00 | | | | | | 125 00 | 225 00 | |
| 193 Tilbury, East | | 102 00 | | 40 00 | | | | 43 92 | 185 92 | |
| 194 Tilsonburg | | 66 00 | 154 00 | 24 00 | | | | 23 74 | 267 74 | 32 11 |
| 195 Tottenham | | 50 00 | 110 00 | | | | | 81 54 | 241 54 | |
| 196 Trenton | 7 69 | 67 25 | 134 50 | | | 33 90 | | 4 74 | 248 08 | 20 50 |
| 197 Uxbridge | 88 | 129 20 | 250 00 | | 80 00 | | 89 83 | 550 00 | 1149 91 | 192 37 |
| 198 Vandorf | 7 67 | 62 50 | 139 00 | | | | 18 45 | | 227 62 | 40 |
| 199 Victoria | 15 07 | 150 00 | | | | | | | 165 07 | 3 24 |
| 200 Walkerton | | 97 75 | | 10 00 | | | | 19 50 | 127 25 | |
| 201 Wallaceburg* | | | | | | | | | | |
| 202 Wardsville* | | | | | | | | | | |
| 203 Waterdown* | | | | | | | | | | |
| 204 Waterford* | | | | | | | | | | |
| 205 Watford | 2 54 | 59 00 | 168 75 | | | | | | 230 29 | 36 00 |
| 206 Welland | 56 96 | 50 00 | 246 80 | 100 00 | | 11 79 | | 23 30 | 488 85 | 118 27 |
| 207 Westford | 31 | 26 00 | 35 00 | 10 00 | | | | | 71 31 | 2 00 |
| 208 Weston | 5 48 | 50 15 | 249 00 | 100 00 | | 6 75 | | 9 80 | 421 18 | 87 41 |
| 209 West Toronto Junction | 308 80 | 54 50 | 283 00 | 350 00 | 17 00 | | | | 1013 30 | 200 00 |
| 210 West Winchester | 35 58 | 18 00 | | | | | | 5 14 | 58 72 | |
| 211 Whitby | 44 37 | 67 75 | 141 00 | | | | 26 15 | 15 75 | 295 02 | 20 64 |
| 212 Wiarton | | 90 00 | 270 00 | | 15 00 | 4 00 | | | 379 00 | 25 00 |
| 213 Williamstown | 46 | 27 50 | 139 00 | 25 00 | | | | 1 50 | 193 46 | 36 20 |
| 214 Windermere | 80 00 | 27 00 | | | | | | | 57 00 | 25 00 |
| 215 Wingham | 105 58 | 67 00 | 250 00 | 100 00 | | | | | 518 58 | 80 65 |
| 216 Woodbridge | 106 80 | 28 50 | 175 00 | | | | | 26 50 | 336 80 | 8 45 |
| 217 Woodstock | 31 88 | 363 70 | 207 40 | 100 00 | | | | | 702 98 | 210 00 |
| 218 Wroxeter | 7 43 | 43 96 | 175 00 | | | | | 6 94 | 233 33 | 20 00 |
| 219 Wyoming | 61 23 | 51 00 | 171 00 | | | 4 50 | | | 287 73 | 5 00 |
| Total | 7423 42 | 18481 47 | 31711 08 | 6816 68 | 717 20 | 1307 80 | 2448 16 | 9422 34 | 78328 15 | 10537 70 |

* No Report.

and Liabilities, etc.

| | Expenditure during the year. | | | | | | | | | | Assets and Liabilities. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Salaries. | Books (not fiction). | Books (fiction). | Bookbinding. | Magazines, Newspapers, etc. | Evening Classes. | Lectures and Entertainments. | Miscellaneous. | Balance on hand. | Total. | Assets. | Liabilities. |
| | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. |
| 169 | 25 00 | 80 65 | 11 90 | ..... | 54 67 | ..... | ..... | 28 23 | 14 51 | 231 37 | 294 40 | ..... |
| 170 | 82 00 | 117 01 | 27 63 | ..... | 59 20 | ..... | ..... | 23 25 | 6 21 | 393 70 | 366 27 | ..... |
| 171 | 2 00 | 193 22 | 20 55 | 10 00 | ..... | 30 00 | ..... | 3 10 | 10 34 | 272 01 | 1904 84 | 15 00 |
| 172 | 350 00 | 121 61 | 29 01 | ..... | 118 60 | ..... | 42 97 | 88 93 | 55 24 | 919 39 | 4515 24 | 550 00 |
| 173 | 25 00 | 27 75 | 6 20 | ..... | 25 25 | ..... | 20 27 | 46 94 | 7 18 | 158 59 | 73 18 | 60 50 |
| 174 | 50 00 | 83 01 | 34 50 | ..... | 25 49 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 22 83 | 260 83 | 585 83 | 154 50 |
| 175 | 120 25 | 14 40 | 39 60 | ..... | 116 03 | 55 25 | ..... | 55 90 | 31 57 | 523 95 | 2225 00 | 100 00 |
| 176 | ..... | 131 03 | 21 29 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 81 30 | 183 56 | 417 18 | 1068 44 | ..... |
| 177* | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 178 | 70 00 | 118 36 | 35 41 | ..... | 49 64 | 52 50 | ..... | 76 26 | ..... | 457 17 | 2318 97 | 41 00 |
| 179 | 60 00 | 138 52 | 71 85 | 26 03 | 55 64 | ..... | ..... | 8 05 | 60 98 | 475 82 | 3410 93 | ..... |
| 180 | 100 00 | 201 00 | 76 19 | ..... | 63 53 | ..... | ..... | 2 00 | 4 05 | 533 70 | 4324 05 | ..... |
| 181 | 50 85 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 44 80 | ..... | 41 67 | 32 04 | 3 33 | 212 69 | 3153 33 | 55 15 |
| 182 | 75 00 | 120 00 | 38 26 | ..... | 21 85 | ..... | 60 09 | 67 75 | 74 61 | 557 15 | 3115 71 | ..... |
| 183 | 36 15 | 31 22 | 1 25 | 1 40 | 30 40 | ..... | 15 | 30 53 | 31 49 | 179 27 | 161 01 | ..... |
| 184 | 155 00 | 127 00 | 36 00 | ..... | 53 00 | 96 00 | ..... | 31 35 | 16 46 | 644 81 | 4645 00 | ..... |
| 185 | ..... | 120 51 | 29 92 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 34 63 | 30 04 | 215 10 | 349 54 | ..... |
| 186 | 48 00 | 121 24 | 29 00 | ..... | 43 05 | 25 00 | ..... | 33 77 | 51 82 | 387 88 | 564 31 | ..... |
| 187 | 25 00 | 103 62 | 37 45 | ..... | 26 10 | ..... | 1 00 | 48 94 | 49 35 | 343 41 | 1170 35 | ..... |
| 188 | 10 00 | 71 97 | 5 60 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 16 45 | 47 00 | 153 02 | 261 11 | ..... |
| 189 | 275 00 | 152 63 | 136 42 | 13 50 | 85 80 | 50 00 | ..... | 49 27 | 83 55 | 1021 17 | 1145 13 | ..... |
| 190* | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 191 | 75 00 | 18 60 | ..... | ..... | 42 90 | ..... | ..... | 58 66 | ..... | 241 27 | 2900 00 | 43 25 |
| 192 | ..... | 122 33 | 50 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 52 54 | 225 00 | 240 00 | 125 00 |
| 193 | ..... | 139 80 | 20 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 16 25 | 9 87 | 185 92 | 169 80 | 48 50 |
| 194 | 68 00 | 41 10 | 32 08 | 6 43 | 64 35 | ..... | ..... | 23 67 | ..... | 267 74 | 800 00 | 23 74 |
| 195 | ..... | 13 95 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 227 59 | ..... | 241 54 | 367 69 | 81 24 |
| 196 | 120 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 51 75 | ..... | ..... | 35 00 | 20 83 | 248 08 | 805 83 | ..... |
| 197 | 150 00 | 114 10 | 22 00 | 85 00 | 81 55 | 61 70 | 18 10 | 440 78 | 4 31 | 1149 91 | 5086 31 | 400 00 |
| 198 | 30 00 | 51 42 | 56 63 | ..... | 1 00 | ..... | 59 30 | 12 50 | 16 37 | 227 62 | 281 37 | ..... |
| 199 | ..... | 99 25 | 25 75 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 17 75 | 19 08 | 165 07 | 255 74 | ..... |
| 200 | 11 75 | 52 16 | ..... | ..... | 37 40 | ..... | ..... | 25 82 | 12 | 127 23 | 1060 12 | ..... |
| 201* | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 202* | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 203* | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 204* | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 205 | 35 85 | 103 10 | 23 36 | ..... | ..... | 25 00 | ..... | 1 50 | 5 48 | 230 29 | 545 48 | ..... |
| 206 | 67 20 | 120 74 | 31 31 | ..... | 51 85 | ..... | ..... | 53 36 | 46 12 | 488 85 | 3091 67 | ..... |
| 207 | ..... | 32 25 | 7 40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 00 | 15 40 | 10 26 | 71 31 | 86 25 | 10 00 |
| 208 | 65 31 | 102 94 | 24 59 | 19 80 | 52 60 | ..... | ..... | 52 15 | 16 38 | 421 18 | 1116 38 | ..... |
| 209 | 175 00 | 137 07 | 40 00 | ..... | 41 70 | 50 00 | ..... | 138 51 | 231 02 | 1013 30 | 1008 09 | ..... |
| 210 | 40 00 | 2 80 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 14 00 | ..... | 58 72 | 271 44 | ..... |
| 211 | 67 00 | 54 35 | 27 16 | ..... | 16 43 | ..... | 18 75 | 13 90 | 76 79 | 295 02 | 1741 38 | ..... |
| 212 | 26 00 | 120 00 | 30 00 | ..... | 36 00 | 25 00 | ..... | 107 00 | ..... | 379 00 | 500 00 | ..... |
| 213 | 46 75 | 39 59 | 8 36 | ..... | 33 25 | ..... | ..... | 23 82 | 5 49 | 193 46 | 545 63 | 35 55 |
| 214 | 25 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 96 | ..... | ..... | 04 | ..... | 57 00 | 575 00 | ..... |
| 215 | 104 00 | 125 69 | 25 39 | 12 60 | 72 75 | ..... | ..... | 20 96 | 76 54 | 518 58 | 1181 54 | 7 00 |
| 216 | 10 00 | 40 38 | 8 00 | ..... | 29 98 | 63 00 | ..... | 36 82 | 140 17 | 336 80 | 1340 17 | 142 00 |
| 217 | 144 00 | 93 45 | 41 25 | 21 49 | 131 83 | ..... | ..... | 22 65 | 38 31 | 702 98 | 3531 88 | ..... |
| 218 | ..... | 181 33 | 23 52 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 48 | ..... | 233 33 | 2065 43 | 5 94 |
| 219 | 46 25 | 120 00 | 30 20 | ..... | 19 50 | ..... | 13 85 | 52 93 | ..... | 287 73 | 644 00 | ..... |
| | 11296 79 | 19233 65 | 5694 05 | 877 52 | 7444 34 | 2583 06 | 970 82 | 12469 44 | 7220 78 | 78328 15 | 334630 67 | 27874 24 |

* No Report.

TABLE B.—Membership, Libraries and Reading Rooms in

| MECHANICS' INSTITUTES. | Number of Members. | Number of Volumes in Library. | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Biography. | Fiction. | History. | Miscellaneous. | General Literature. | Poetry and the Drama. | Religious Literature. | Science and Art. | Voyages and Travels. | Works of Reference. | Total number of volumes. |
| 1 Aberarder | 91 | 32 | 108 | 37 | 253 | ..... | 17 | 60 | 58 | 44 | ..... | 609 |
| 2 Adsa Craig | 59 | 201 | 284 | 153 | 539 | 77 | 53 | 151 | 215 | 141 | 35 | 1849 |
| 3 Alliston* | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 4 Almonte | 125 | 137 | 280 | 270 | 177 | 87 | 30 | 118 | 152 | 127 | 43 | 1421 |
| 5 Alton | 45 | 95 | 611 | 159 | 381 | ..... | 51 | ..... | 119 | 108 | 43 | 1567 |
| 6 Alvinston | 106 | 33 | 80 | 49 | 101 | 28 | 7 | 19 | 25 | 37 | ..... | 379 |
| 7 Arkona | 55 | 33 | 289 | 94 | 267 | 25 | 40 | 93 | 139 | 87 | 33 | 1100 |
| 8 Arnprior | 76 | 66 | 295 | 102 | 233 | 85 | 104 | 29 | 92 | 53 | 50 | 1109 |
| 9 Arthur | 56 | 137 | 732 | 138 | 234 | 220 | 52 | 139 | 145 | 191 | 23 | 2011 |
| 10 Athens | 93 | 68 | 114 | 93 | 119 | 278 | 27 | 18 | 77 | 54 | 4 | 852 |
| 11 Aylmer | 145 | 192 | 556 | 194 | 469 | 62 | 91 | ..... | 250 | 137 | 121 | 2072 |
| 12 Ayr | 97 | 405 | 583 | 396 | 680 | 50 | 96 | 178 | 313 | 327 | 127 | 3155 |
| 13 Aurora | 268 | 69 | 345 | 110 | 128 | 181 | 33 | 145 | 123 | 144 | 43 | 1316 |
| 14 Baden | 115 | 64 | 55 | 114 | 409 | 109 | 36 | 23 | 130 | 108 | 10 | 1058 |
| 15 Barrie | 267 | 338 | 1219 | 411 | 322 | 176 | 105 | 101 | 343 | 480 | 91 | 3646 |
| 16 Beamsville | 125 | 34 | 239 | 79 | 101 | .. | 31 | 47 | 63 | 127 | 1 | 722 |
| 17 Beaverton | 108 | 42 | 97 | 55 | 57 | ..... | 2 | 21 | 44 | 41 | 29 | 388 |
| 18 Beeton | 102 | 57 | 321 | 129 | ..... | 195 | 58 | 154 | 81 | 105 | 38 | 1088 |
| 19 Belfountain | 60 | 63 | 135 | 70 | 115 | 42 | 10 | 33 | 53 | 112 | 16 | 649 |
| 20 Belleville | 245 | 127 | 1209 | 273 | 366 | 634 | 61 | 130 | 187 | 252 | 343 | 3382 |
| 21 Belmont | 53 | 29 | 198 | 50 | 63 | ..... | 6 | 17 | 35 | 29 | 25 | 452 |
| 22 Blenheim | 138 | 69 | 258 | 138 | 171 | 38 | 14 | 20 | 124 | 123 | 6 | 961 |
| 23 Blyth | 68 | 76 | 99 | 92 | 364 | ..... | 22 | 62 | 69 | 58 | 28 | 870 |
| 24 Bobcaygeon | 105 | 37 | 177 | 60 | 122 | 82 | 13 | 51 | 46 | 59 | 14 | 661 |
| 25 Bolton | 117 | 83 | 357 | 116 | 130 | ..... | 43 | 109 | 77 | 116 | 46 | 1077 |
| 26 Bothwell | 100 | 13 | 95 | 22 | 25 | 14 | 13 | 8 | 14 | 19 | ..... | 223 |
| 27 Bowmanville | 160 | 213 | 692 | 290 | 219 | 42 | 45 | 248 | 109 | 350 | 78 | 2286 |
| 28 Bracebridge | 128 | 131 | 394 | 176 | 50 | 129 | 72 | 80 | 184 | 111 | 19 | 1346 |
| 29 Bradford | 39 | 95 | 200 | 105 | 100 | 90 | 30 | 51 | 71 | 60 | 25 | 827 |
| 30 Brampton | 144 | 143 | 401 | 214 | 378 | 51 | 52 | 79 | 241 | 426 | 81 | 2066 |
| 31 Brighton | 54 | 125 | 397 | 170 | 193 | 66 | 46 | 48 | 157 | 142 | 23 | 1367 |
| 32 Brockville | 677 | 181 | 1245 | 281 | 676 | 545 | 100 | 50 | 165 | 181 | 99 | 3523 |
| 33 Brougham | 51 | 10 | 27 | 25 | 14 | 14 | 15 | 5 | 7 | 7 | ..... | 124 |
| 34 Brussels | 47 | 274 | 223 | 165 | 309 | 48 | 45 | 98 | 221 | 179 | 32 | 1599 |
| 35 Burk's Falls | 108 | 51 | 198 | 44 | 60 | 28 | 7 | 9 | 19 | 36 | 14 | 466 |
| 36 Caledon | 50 | 77 | 243 | 87 | 223 | 5 | 25 | 73 | 58 | 46 | 20 | 857 |
| 37 Caledonia | 52 | 64 | 518 | 88 | 490 | 196 | 21 | 67 | 74 | 85 | 6 | 1609 |
| 38 Camden East | 55 | 21 | 43 | 18 | 24 | 27 | .... | 2 | 40 | 18 | 2 | 195 |
| 39 Campbellford | 108 | 196 | 790 | 319 | 351 | 35 | 43 | 79 | 389 | 91 | 46 | 2339 |
| 40 Cannington | 118 | 64 | 128 | 55 | 22 | 42 | 4 | 12 | 33 | 56 | 33 | 449 |
| 41 Cardinal | 106 | 54 | 185 | 71 | 21 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 27 | 45 | 2 | 410 |
| 42 Carleton Place | 182 | 86 | 417 | 106 | 81 | 56 | 36 | 61 | 144 | 152 | 14 | 1153 |
| 43 Chapleau | 168 | ..... | 313 | 199 | ..... | 38 | 33 | ..... | 183 | ..... | 20 | 786 |
| 44 Chatsworth | 71 | 61 | 130 | 62 | 42 | 48 | 7 | 72 | 49 | 96 | ..... | 567 |
| 45 Cheltenham | 53 | 150 | 228 | 121 | 437 | 65 | 29 | 72 | 115 | 115 | 41 | 1373 |
| 46 Chesley | 106 | 25 | 99 | 28 | 25 | 28 | 14 | 10 | 18 | 8 | 7 | 262 |
| 47 Clarksburg† | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 48 Claude | 58 | 97 | 229 | 114 | 354 | 61 | 29 | 33 | 116 | 87 | 18 | 1138 |
| 49 Clifford | 68 | 101 | 228 | 125 | 124 | 25 | 60 | 61 | 85 | 87 | 14 | 910 |
| 50 Clinton | 187 | 225 | 648 | 354 | 168 | 218 | 99 | 56 | 278 | 190 | 61 | 2297 |
| 51 Cobourg | 123 | 104 | 110 | 182 | 137 | 98 | 32 | 150 | 233 | 105 | ..... | 1151 |
| 52 Colborne | 50 | 112 | 937 | 152 | 362 | 55 | 95 | 8 | 92 | 162 | ..... | 1975 |
| 53 Cold Springs | 60 | 18 | 29 | 30 | 12 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 26 | 26 | ..... | 161 |
| 54 Collingwood | 133 | 294 | 967 | 451 | 530 | 96 | 118 | 101 | 663 | 436 | 143 | 3799 |
| 55 Cornwall | 128 | 20 | 85 | 49 | 112 | 9 | 15 | 19 | 16 | 21 | 5 | 351 |
| 56 Desoronto | 287 | 29 | 268 | 77 | 51 | ..... | 31 | ..... | 22 | 32 | 20 | 530 |
| 57 Drayton | 143 | 104 | 354 | 79 | 251 | 113 | 40 | 25 | 118 | 60 | 18 | 1162 |

* Destroyed by fire, but since re-opened. † No Report.

Mechanics' Institutes for the year ending 30th April, 1891.

| | Number of Volumes Issued. | | | | | | | | | | Reading Room. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Biography. | Fiction. | History. | Miscellaneous. | General Literature. | Poetry and the Drama. | Religious Literature. | Science and Art. | Voyages and Travels. | Works of Reference. | Total number of volumes. | Number of Periodicals. | Number of Newspapers. |
| 1 | 56 | 494 | 52 | 93 | ..... | 18 | 145 | 38 | 174 | ..... | 1070 | ..... | ..... |
| 2 | 53 | 381 | 32 | 395 | 79 | 16 | 48 | 16 | 118 | ..... | 1138 | 6 | 13 |
| 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 4 | 159 | 949 | 593 | 12 | 284 | 23 | 93 | 35 | 435 | ..... | 2583 | 7 | 18 |
| 5 | 26 | 1568 | 49 | 204 | ..... | 6 | ..... | 21 | 49 | 6 | 1929 | ..... | ..... |
| 6 | 51 | 589 | 204 | 323 | 46 | 13 | 26 | 37 | 180 | ..... | 1469 | 5 | 10 |
| 7 | 50 | 950 | 39 | 300 | 200 | 15 | 48 | 25 | 150 | 10 | 1787 | 7 | 10 |
| 8 | 18 | 898 | 22 | 322 | 118 | 29 | 9 | 18 | 51 | ..... | 1485 | 4 | ..... |
| 9 | 35 | 463 | 151 | 230 | 85 | 5 | 50 | 24 | 185 | 5 | 1233 | 9 | 13 |
| 10 | 53 | 410 | 75 | 188 | 467 | 20 | 37 | 11 | 412 | 9 | 1682 | ..... | ..... |
| 11 | 30 | 1200 | 38 | 500 | 90 | 25 | ..... | 200 | 160 | 50 | 2293 | 15 | 5 |
| 12 | 253 | 3169 | 93 | 435 | ..... | 62 | 112 | 165 | 505 | 10 | 4804 | 9 | 14 |
| 13 | 91 | 1909 | 337 | 598 | 508 | 39 | 637 | 421 | 662 | ..... | 5202 | ..... | ..... |
| 14 | 108 | 162 | 216 | 340 | 176 | 20 | 25 | 108 | 324 | ..... | 1479 | 7 | 10 |
| 15 | 105 | 3012 | 137 | 129 | 173 | 39 | ..... | 78 | 615 | ..... | 4288 | 19 | 6 |
| 16 | 26 | 1173 | 69 | 192 | ..... | 38 | 157 | 25 | 582 | ..... | 2262 | 3 | 10 |
| 17 | 78 | 761 | 119 | 203 | ..... | 1 | 51 | 24 | 203 | ..... | 1440 | 15 | 25 |
| 18 | 11 | 887 | 53 | ..... | 87 | 48 | 642 | 49 | 207 | ..... | 1984 | 20 | 7 |
| 19 | 42 | 399 | 41 | 303 | 6 | ..... | 37 | 23 | 271 | ..... | 1122 | ..... | ..... |
| 20 | 220 | 3730 | 960 | 175 | 1510 | 300 | 500 | 650 | 801 | 810 | 9656 | 40 | 15 |
| 21 | 7 | 701 | 9 | 21 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 38 | 42 | 8 | 831 | ..... | ..... |
| 22 | 55 | 886 | 449 | 738 | 61 | 11 | 34 | 324 | 335 | 275 | 3168 | 7 | 20 |
| 23 | 25 | 310 | 60 | 327 | ..... | 13 | 31 | 29 | 87 | ..... | 882 | ..... | ..... |
| 24 | 109 | 765 | 170 | 826 | 291 | 17 | 185 | 53 | 252 | ..... | 2668 | 5 | 7 |
| 25 | 43 | 1057 | 123 | 869 | ..... | 31 | 327 | 29 | 165 | 3 | 2647 | 11 | 14 |
| 26 | 7 | 221 | 23 | 33 | 6 | 2 | 19 | 8 | 12 | ..... | 331 | ..... | ..... |
| 27 | 94 | 2611 | 289 | 400 | ..... | 31 | 297 | 20 | 481 | ..... | 4223 | 35 | 13 |
| 28 | 60 | 1395 | 265 | 38 | 45 | 19 | 13 | 120 | 187 | 2 | 2144 | 8 | 8 |
| 29 | 10 | 100 | 40 | 40 | 30 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 255 | ..... | ..... |
| 30 | 60 | 1662 | 127 | 99 | 35 | 43 | 48 | 55 | 577 | 6 | 2712 | 14 | 9 |
| 31 | 18 | 553 | 35 | 19 | 25 | 15 | 17 | 15 | 117 | ..... | 814 | 9 | 10 |
| 32 | 310 | 9064 | 570 | 3795 | 2695 | 362 | 101 | 695 | 663 | ..... | 18255 | 19 | 30 |
| 33 | 21 | 153 | 18 | 28 | 17 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 25 | ..... | 275 | ..... | ..... |
| 34 | 62 | 376 | 20 | 185 | 4 | 10 | 28 | 29 | 150 | ..... | 864 | ..... | ..... |
| 35 | 61 | 136 | 44 | 102 | 61 | 5 | 14 | ? | 107 | ..... | 537 | ..... | ..... |
| 36 | 45 | 1066 | 8 | 19 | 3 | 21 | 92 | 26 | 12 | ..... | 1292 | ..... | ..... |
| 37 | 25 | 205 | 70 | 385 | 130 | ..... | 10 | 50 | 47 | 8 | 930 | ..... | ..... |
| 38 | 60 | 346 | 35 | 94 | 90 | ..... | 7 | 59 | 100 | ..... | 791 | ..... | ..... |
| 39 | 22 | 2430 | 145 | 98 | 759 | 29 | 26 | 91 | 45 | 5 | 3650 | 10 | 5 |
| 40 | 80 | 520 | 335 | 133 | 91 | 8 | 20 | 35 | 410 | ..... | 1632 | 7 | 10 |
| 41 | 92 | 898 | 87 | 6 | ..... | 6 | ..... | 35 | 62 | ..... | 1186 | 11 | 6 |
| 42 | 49 | 1842 | 115 | 100 | 26 | 46 | 252 | 124 | 300 | ..... | 2854 | 5 | 11 |
| 43 | ..... | 629 | 114 | ..... | 55 | 14 | ..... | 42 | ..... | ..... | 854 | 3 | 11 |
| 44 | 106 | 491 | 131 | 85 | 42 | 10 | 263 | 46 | 299 | ..... | 1473 | ..... | ..... |
| 45 | 56 | 254 | 62 | 290 | 76 | 105 | 40 | 42 | 71 | 3 | 999 | ..... | ..... |
| 46 | 36 | 528 | 61 | 95 | 63 | 10 | 29 | 29 | 37 | 1 | 889 | ..... | ..... |
| 47* | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 48 | 15 | 205 | 35 | 245 | 54 | 12 | 6 | 41 | 13 | ..... | 626 | ..... | ..... |
| 49 | 26 | 737 | 30 | 31 | 9 | 15 | 20 | 7 | 282 | 30 | 1187 | ..... | ..... |
| 50 | 680 | 1420 | 702 | 1252 | 1908 | 373 | 186 | 605 | 950 | 126 | 8202 | 17 | 7 |
| 51 | 76 | 817 | 126 | 508 | 28 | 13 | 948 | 70 | 269 | ..... | 2855 | 12 | 25 |
| 52 | 37 | 957 | 85 | 280 | 70 | 21 | ..... | 23 | 182 | ..... | 1655 | 11 | 9 |
| 53 | 7 | 15 | 14 | 11 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 2 | 7 | ..... | 59 | ..... | ..... |
| 54 | 59 | 2180 | 112 | 152 | 33 | 4 | 36 | 83 | 338 | 10 | 3007 | 20 | 12 |
| 55 | 35 | 772 | 117 | 625 | 4 | 16 | 29 | 40 | 47 | ..... | 1685 | 16 | 10 |
| 56 | 34 | 1145 | 53 | 80 | ..... | 42 | ..... | 40 | 95 | 23 | 1512 | 22 | 10 |
| 57 | 9 | 392 | 26 | 37 | 27 | 3 | 8 | 48 | 36 | ..... | 586 | 5 | 7 |

* No Report.

TABLE B.—Membership, Libraries and Reading Rooms in

| MECHANICS' INSTITUTES. | Number of Members. | Number of Volumes in Library. | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Biography. | Fiction. | History. | Miscellaneous. | General Literature. | Poetry and the Drama. | Religious Literature. | Science and Art. | Voyages and Travels. | Works of Reference. | Total number of volumes. |
| 58 Dresden | 55 | 27 | 117 | 46 | 42 | 70 | 9 | 23 | 24 | 19 | ..... | 377 |
| 59 Duart | 66 | 24 | 103 | 42 | 31 | 39 | 9 | 24 | 10 | 43 | 2 | 327 |
| 60 Dufferin | 50 | 35 | 114 | 32 | 57 | 35 | 8 | 35 | 6 | 25 | 2 | 349 |
| 61 Dundalk | 124 | 35 | 96 | 64 | 65 | 64 | .... | 30 | 44 | 75 | ..... | 473 |
| 62 Dundas | 106 | 426 | 1106 | 575 | 520 | 367 | 129 | 79 | 1331 | 681 | 292 | 5506 |
| 63 Dunnville | 77 | 170 | 451 | 150 | 301 | 61 | 41 | 64 | 83 | 173 | 30 | 1524 |
| 64 Durham | 106 | 300 | 716 | 170 | ..... | 401 | 69 | 16 | 255 | 206 | 46 | 2179 |
| 65 Elmira | 62 | 77 | 278 | 50 | 283 | 144 | 20 | 29 | 39 | 109 | 11 | 1040 |
| 66 Elora | 159 | 600 | 1513 | 622 | 1076 | 614 | 201 | 167 | 1320 | 722 | 198 | 7033 |
| 67 Embro | 100 | 342 | 883 | 468 | 437 | 25 | 77 | 43 | 146 | 132 | 43 | 2596 |
| 68 Emotville | 50 | 159 | 378 | 175 | 232 | 184 | 51 | 171 | 205 | 85 | 55 | 1695 |
| 69 Essex | 180 | 110 | 231 | 96 | 113 | 2 | 44 | 15 | 83 | 48 | 28 | 770 |
| 70 Exeter | 103 | 124 | 670 | 167 | 250 | 121 | 82 | 160 | 162 | 340 | 145 | 2221 |
| 71 Fenelon Falls | 116 | 37 | 629 | 375 | 211 | ..... | 31 | 57 | 157 | 186 | 44 | 1627 |
| 72 Fergus | 109 | 296 | 531 | 508 | 175 | 372 | 102 | 257 | 472 | 290 | 83 | 3086 |
| 73 Fonthill | 104 | 120 | 248 | 175 | 243 | 64 | 38 | 81 | 134 | 159 | 47 | 1309 |
| 74 Forest | 107 | 213 | 387 | 124 | 216 | ..... | 74 | 193 | 204 | 44 | 52 | 1507 |
| 75 Forks of the Credit | 65 | 35 | 143 | 114 | 72 | ..... | 34 | 35 | 50 | 53 | 5 | 541 |
| 76 Fort Erie | 134 | 20 | 283 | 38 | 43 | 2 | 22 | 36 | 74 | 23 | 2 | 543 |
| 77 Galt | 262 | 338 | 802 | 387 | 718 | 524 | 158 | 177 | 522 | 356 | 102 | 4084 |
| 78 Garden Island | 103 | 195 | 755 | 481 | 346 | 65 | 148 | 37 | 1129 | 474 | 92 | 3722 |
| 79 Georgetown | 69 | 88 | 320 | 150 | 324 | ..... | 35 | 43 | 184 | 59 | 26 | 1229 |
| 80 Glencoe | 118 | 146 | 278 | 161 | 94 | 71 | 63 | 56 | 165 | 45 | 170 | 1249 |
| 81 Glenmorris | 53 | 67 | 124 | 59 | 135 | 69 | 21 | 58 | 40 | 95 | 1 | 659 |
| 82 Goderich | 132 | 283 | 686 | 285 | 403 | 120 | 106 | 147 | 318 | 248 | 103 | 2699 |
| 83 Grand Valley | 64 | 76 | 144 | 66 | 98 | 39 | 25 | 68 | 32 | 44 | 5 | 597 |
| 84 Gravenhurst* | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 85 Grimsby | 115 | 168 | 933 | 211 | 1044 | 231 | 65 | 41 | 461 | 384 | 51 | 3589 |
| 86 Hanover* | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 87 Harriston | 105 | 153 | 574 | 213 | 356 | 322 | 90 | 187 | 388 | 236 | 41 | 2560 |
| 88 Hastings* | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 89 Hensall | 126 | 32 | 43 | 22 | ..... | 43 | 9 | 76 | 11 | 15 | ..... | 251 |
| 90 Hespeler | 60 | 209 | 421 | 226 | 490 | 20 | 79 | ..... | 258 | 123 | 79 | 1905 |
| 91 Highgate | 50 | 40 | 156 | 90 | 44 | 59 | 16 | 5 | 44 | 16 | ..... | 470 |
| 92 Highland Creek | 53 | 38 | 83 | 47 | 98 | 10 | 18 | 7 | 40 | 54 | .... | 395 |
| 93 Holyrood | 52 | 71 | 178 | 85 | 94 | 99 | 42 | 95 | 38 | 48 | 14 | 764 |
| 94 Huntsville | 79 | 27 | 85 | 27 | 3 | 15 | 12 | 17 | 43 | 43 | 10 | 282 |
| 95 Inglewood | 104 | 16 | 43 | 46 | 19 | 16 | 7 | 14 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 178 |
| 96 Iroquois | 122 | 16 | 235 | 70 | 75 | .... | 17 | 1 | 46 | 20 | 8 | 488 |
| 97 Islington | 60 | 25 | 154 | 39 | 19 | 18 | 24 | 2 | 25 | 8 | ..... | 314 |
| 98 Jarvis | 62 | 23 | 200 | 57 | 89 | 104 | 9 | 37 | 28 | 73 | ..... | 620 |
| 99 Kemptville | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 100 Kincardine | 181 | 200 | 1029 | 119 | 456 | 416 | 147 | 120 | 311 | 185 | 179 | 3162 |
| 101 Kingston | 245 | 402 | 2545 | 257 | 261 | 680 | 81 | 200 | 485 | 496 | 219 | 5626 |
| 102 Lake Charles | 51 | 6 | 22 | 8 | 24 | ..... | .... | 6 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 83 |
| 103 Lancaster | 70 | 39 | 108 | 100 | 88 | 43 | 19 | 44 | 72 | 36 | 25 | 574 |
| 104 Leamington | 117 | 48 | 91 | 33 | 44 | 22 | 16 | 12 | 12 | 53 | 26 | 357 |
| 105 Lindsay | 134 | 109 | 876 | 192 | 198 | 105 | 64 | 31 | 240 | 152 | 58 | 2025 |
| 106 Lion's Head | 93 | 26 | 89 | 79 | 49 | 26 | 9 | 31 | 47 | 43 | 13 | 412 |
| 107 Listowel | 65 | 77 | 295 | 85 | 50 | 148 | 36 | 30 | 44 | 38 | 15 | 818 |
| 108 London | 303 | 279 | 1004 | 298 | 883 | 370 | 124 | 192 | 306 | 204 | 197 | 3857 |
| 109 L'Orignal* | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

* No Report.

Mechanics' Institutes for the year ending 30th April, 1891.

| | Number of Volumes Issued. | | | | | | | | | | Reading Room. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Biography. | Fiction. | History. | Miscellaneous. | General Literature. | Poetry and the Drama. | Religious Literature. | Science and Art. | Voyages and Travels. | Works of Reference. | Total number of volumes. | Number of Periodicals. | Number of Newspapers. |
| 58 | 28 | 350 | 45 | 20 | 75 | 15 | 50 | 40 | 25 | ..... | 648 | 3 | 7 |
| 59 | 12 | 392 | 113 | 93 | 22 | 7 | 17 | 9 | 134 | 5 | 804 | ..... | ..... |
| 60 | 11 | 180 | 13 | 33 | 23 | 1 | 23 | 1 | 35 | ..... | 320 | ..... | ..... |
| 61 | 200 | 300 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 15 | 200 | 100 | 35 | ..... | 1350 | ..... | ..... |
| 62 | 75 | 2250 | 183 | 177 | 71 | 28 | 20 | 203 | 327 | 3 | 3337 | 14 | 7 |
| 63 | 75 | 860 | 94 | 251 | 126 | 41 | 23 | 75 | 320 | ..... | 1865 | ..... | ..... |
| 64 | 110 | 1041 | 169 | ..... | 274 | 28 | ..... | 60 | 590 | 14 | 2286 | ..... | ..... |
| 65 | 48 | 674 | 62 | 599 | 71 | 6 | 65 | 22 | 225 | ..... | 1772 | 4 | 11 |
| 66 | 63 | 2014 | 190 | 350 | 882 | 35 | 17 | 161 | 373 | 3 | 4088 | 12 | 2 |
| 67 | 672 | 780 | 595 | 280 | 140 | 118 | 320 | 260 | 67 | 50 | 3282 | 9 | 11 |
| 68 | 27 | 559 | 28 | 70 | 158 | 9 | 21 | 24 | 34 | 1 | 931 | ..... | ..... |
| 69 | 80 | 1500 | 186 | 97 | ..... | 31 | ..... | 25 | 178 | ..... | 2097 | 4 | 11 |
| 70 | 78 | 1352 | 171 | 404 | 38 | 39 | 115 | 105 | 844 | 24 | 3170 | 8 | 5 |
| 71 | 9 | 1198 | 97 | 311 | ..... | 12 | 29 | 46 | 443 | ..... | 2145 | 14 | 22 |
| 72 | 129 | 2221 | 434 | 126 | 389 | 65 | 95 | 203 | 672 | ..... | 4334 | 9 | 13 |
| 73 | 53 | 628 | 100 | 205 | 111 | 14 | 60 | 64 | 204 | 2 | 1441 | 7 | 14 |
| 74 | 36 | 300 | 32 | 26 | ..... | 10 | 98 | 21 | 28 | ..... | 551 | ..... | ..... |
| 75 | 50 | 487 | 402 | 160 | ..... | 12 | 16 | 47 | 198 | ..... | 1372 | ..... | ..... |
| 76 | 1 | 79 | 10 | 16 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 17 | 14 | ..... | 143 | ..... | ..... |
| 77 | 118 | 3847 | 171 | 462 | 840 | 78 | 32 | 214 | 547 | 9 | 6318 | 33 | 9 |
| 78 | 14 | 589 | 81 | 64 | 26 | 61 | 3 | 126 | 58 | ..... | 1022 | 15 | 20 |
| 79 | 18 | 875 | 65 | 301 | ..... | 12 | 17 | 36 | 75 | 5 | 1404 | 4 | 7 |
| 80 | 110 | 513 | 125 | 80 | 25 | 70 | 80 | 80 | 90 | ..... | 1173 | 11 | 8 |
| 81 | 21 | 270 | 51 | 316 | 11 | 1 | 40 | 4 | 157 | ..... | 871 | 3 | 8 |
| 82 | 78 | 2048 | 98 | 144 | 6 | 65 | 48 | 121 | 256 | 13 | 2877 | 29 | 13 |
| 83 | 33 | 230 | 15 | 212 | 7 | 5 | 26 | 10 | 95 | ..... | 633 | 4 | 11 |
| 84* | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 85 | 28 | 2533 | 105 | 1924 | 738 | 35 | 27 | 153 | 164 | ..... | 5707 | 11 | 9 |
| 86* | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 87 | 119 | 651 | 150 | 74 | 21 | 65 | 28 | 40 | 750 | 12 | 1910 | 9 | 9 |
| 88* | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 89 | 103 | 265 | 60 | ..... | 105 | 30 | 486 | 89 | 36 | ..... | 1174 | ..... | ..... |
| 90 | 60 | 700 | 84 | 380 | ..... | 38 | ..... | 140 | 440 | ..... | 1842 | 11 | 1 |
| 91 | 13 | 190 | 52 | 18 | 20 | 6 | 3 | 11 | 9 | ..... | 322 | ..... | ..... |
| 92 | 68 | 230 | 164 | 347 | 20 | 59 | 16 | 89 | 138 | ..... | 1131 | ..... | ..... |
| 93 | 75 | 400 | 160 | 110 | 150 | 50 | 200 | 25 | 100 | 10 | 1280 | 2 | ..... |
| 94 | 61 | 426 | 72 | 11 | 22 | 13 | 37 | 30 | 178 | 1 | 851 | 4 | 7 |
| 95 | 2 | 15 | 4 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 31 | ..... | ..... |
| 96 | 18 | 647 | 99 | 166 | ..... | 69 | 9 | 84 | 5 | ..... | 1097 | 12 | 18 |
| 97 | 41 | 788 | 21 | 70 | 51 | 14 | ..... | 2 | 66 | ..... | 1053 | ..... | ..... |
| 98 | 11 | 859 | 140 | 10 | 77 | 4 | 25 | 20 | 150 | ..... | 1296 | ..... | ..... |
| 99 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 100 | 70 | 3934 | 248 | 3062 | 97 | 73 | 66 | 162 | 216 | 44 | 7972 | 17 | 12 |
| 101 | 88 | 3139 | 176 | 3650 | 2630 | 65 | 73 | 347 | 195 | 122 | 10485 | 13 | 34 |
| 102 | 43 | 132 | 24 | 138 | ..... | ..... | 26 | 45 | 52 | 13 | 473 | ..... | ..... |
| 103 | 16 | 308 | 66 | 38 | 4 | 9 | 146 | 44 | 49 | ..... | 680 | ..... | ..... |
| 104 | 72 | 653 | 41 | 62 | 11 | 16 | 6 | 18 | 386 | 25 | 1290 | 13 | 4 |
| 105 | 100 | 2058 | 75 | 160 | 45 | 20 | 10 | 112 | 140 | ..... | 2720 | 14 | 10 |
| 106 | 8 | 105 | 39 | 46 | 7 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 60 | ..... | 277 | ..... | ..... |
| 107 | 51 | 929 | 138 | 63 | 158 | 21 | 17 | 118 | 35 | ..... | 1530 | 8 | 9 |
| 108 | 97 | 3083 | 206 | 346 | 27 | 92 | 110 | 75 | 483 | ..... | 4518 | 27 | 31 |
| 109* | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

* No Report.

TABLE B.—Membership, Libraries, and Reading Rooms in

| MECHANICS' INSTITUTES. | Number of Members. | Number of Volumes in Libraries. | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Biography. | Fiction. | History. | Miscellaneous. | General Literature. | Poetry and the Drama. | Religious Literature. | Science and Art. | Voyages and Travels. | Works of Reference. | Total number of volumes. |
| 110 Lucan | 55 | 98 | 521 | 98 | 72 | 175 | 61 | 95 | 79 | 115 | 19 | 1333 |
| 111 Lucknow | 142 | 76 | 245 | 63 | 102 | 107 | 19 | 90 | 45 | 45 | 114 | 906 |
| 112 Manitowaning* | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 113 Manotick | 50 | 4 | 39 | 18 | 69 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 12 | 2 | 166 |
| 114 Markdale | 55 | 53 | 179 | 79 | 97 | 41 | 5 | 25 | 30 | 37 | .... | 546 |
| 115 Markham | 101 | 144 | 275 | 148 | 138 | 15 | 39 | 22 | 287 | 163 | | 1231 |
| 116 Meaford | 145 | 175 | 540 | 138 | 295 | | 47 | .... | 165 | 114 | 67 | 1541 |
| 117 Melbourne | 23 | 16 | 35 | 28 | 13 | 51 | 8 | 40 | 27 | 13 | 12 | 243 |
| 118 Merrickville | 65 | 143 | 377 | 172 | 513 | 114 | 36 | 137 | 84 | 102 | 33 | 1711 |
| 119 Merritton | 22 | 12 | 174 | 59 | 116 | 27 | 21 | | 34 | 35 | | 473 |
| 120 Metcalfe* | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 121 Midland | 117 | 139 | 348 | 132 | 201 | 8 | 37 | 128 | 106 | 178 | | 1277 |
| 122 Milton | 129 | 388 | 468 | 385 | 635 | 469 | 120 | 111 | 330 | 373 | 105 | 3384 |
| 123 Mitchell | 151 | 154 | 564 | 274 | 462 | 145 | 39 | 100 | 178 | 250 | 29 | 2193 |
| 124 Mono Road | 52 | 61 | 127 | 75 | 196 | 37 | 19 | 109 | 72 | 147 | 10 | 853 |
| 125 Morrisburg | 110 | 54 | 289 | 78 | 26 | 103 | 12 | 6 | 24 | 27 | 24 | 643 |
| 126 Mount Forest | 140 | 137 | 370 | 201 | 571 | .... | 37 | 94 | 127 | 154 | 22 | 1713 |
| 127 Napanee | 158 | 233 | 633 | 220 | 109 | 120 | 64 | 34 | 234 | 555 | 23 | 2225 |
| 128 Newburgh | 103 | 62 | 214 | 103 | 122 | | 23 | 18 | 48 | 72 | 1 | 663 |
| 129 New Hamburg | 64 | 88 | 240 | 170 | 398 | .... | 41 | | 15 | 100 | 14 | 1066 |
| 130 Newmarket | 53 | 63 | 230 | 99 | 192 | 21 | 35 | 40 | 64 | 134 | 43 | 921 |
| 131 Niagara | 52 | 375 | 754 | 473 | 400 | 432 | 188 | | 312 | 291 | 46 | 3271 |
| 132 Niagara Falls | 195 | 304 | 1048 | 400 | 331 | 295 | 131 | 62 | 424 | 224 | 70 | 3289 |
| 133 Niagara Falls, S. | 135 | 47 | 120 | 96 | 142 | 39 | 28 | 48 | 41 | 49 | 25 | 635 |
| 134 Norwich | 129 | 159 | 897 | 243 | 384 | 126 | 62 | 121 | 118 | 166 | 52 | 2328 |
| 135 Norwood* | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 136 Oakville | 70 | 184 | 406 | 154 | 138 | 149 | 78 | 122 | 140 | 239 | 68 | 1678 |
| 137 Oil Springs* | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 138 Orangeville | 121 | 143 | 573 | 184 | 405 | | 70 | 49 | 107 | 146 | 35 | 1712 |
| 139 Orillia | 102 | 231 | 716 | 243 | 328 | 33 | 74 | 46 | 366 | 301 | 50 | 2388 |
| 140 Orono | 51 | 4 | 32 | 17 | 46 | 29 | 11 | 9 | 12 | 15 | | 175 |
| 141 Oshawa | 165 | 146 | 319 | 214 | 97 | 103 | 34 | 99 | 174 | 139 | 31 | 1356 |
| 142 Ottawa | 104 | | | | | 16 | | | | | 298 | 314 |
| 143 Owen Sound | 251 | 208 | 1154 | 363 | 340 | 93 | 93 | 66 | 313 | 208 | 143 | 2981 |
| 144 Oxford Mills | 53 | 9 | 40 | 14 | 16 | | 6 | 8 | 6 | 8 | | 107 |
| 145 Paisley | 156 | 229 | 307 | 206 | 754 | 178 | 55 | 226 | 305 | 111 | 37 | 1908 |
| 146 Palmerston | 52 | 37 | 191 | 32 | 34 | 23 | 2 | 22 | 29 | 18 | 37 | 425 |
| 147 Paris | 196 | 491 | 1178 | 581 | 677 | 437 | 238 | 318 | 647 | 479 | 346 | 5392 |
| 148 Parkhill | 46 | 60 | 58 | 128 | 95 | 151 | 31 | 65 | 108 | 46 | 30 | 772 |
| 149 Parry Sound | 102 | 14 | 51 | 42 | 28 | 33 | 2 | 18 | 10 | 77 | | 275 |
| 150 Penetanguishene | 143 | 312 | 580 | 298 | 243 | 436 | 45 | 70 | 179 | 253 | 71 | 2487 |
| 151 Perth | 138 | 283 | 705 | 336 | 768 | 60 | 94 | 3 | 218 | 346 | 26 | 2839 |
| 152 Peterboro' | 251 | 495 | 1009 | 416 | 931 | 1460 | 140 | 226 | 503 | 455 | 321 | 5956 |
| 153 Petrolea* | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 154 Picton | 120 | 21 | 48 | 42 | 27 | 11 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 5 | | 169 |
| 155 Point Edward | 101 | 100 | 867 | 196 | | 382 | 49 | 40 | 202 | 180 | 16 | 2032 |
| 156 Port Arthur | 102 | 50 | 174 | 61 | 109 | 23 | 19 | 40 | 96 | 22 | 70 | 664 |
| 157 Port Carling | 50 | 34 | 210 | 44 | 72 | 61 | 7 | 12 | 18 | 41 | | 499 |
| 158 Port Colborne | 57 | 69 | 419 | 64 | 42 | | 62 | 40 | 73 | 90 | 10 | 869 |
| 159 Port Elgin | 95 | 214 | 302 | 201 | 359 | 126 | 83 | 59 | 194 | 168 | 41 | 1747 |
| 160 Port Hope | 148 | 365 | 1159 | 262 | 387 | 7 | 57 | 18 | 180 | 284 | 68 | 2787 |
| 161 Port Rowan | 104 | 18 | 78 | 44 | 88 | 10 | 4 | 10 | 18 | 13 | 2 | 285 |
| 162 Prescott | 125 | 271 | 1165 | 278 | 459 | | 102 | 73 | 203 | 377 | 73 | 3001 |
| 163 Preston | 105 | 508 | 533 | 483 | | 756 | 265 | | 1195 | 628 | 113 | 4481 |
| 164 Renfrew | 127 | 202 | 706 | 274 | 416 | 110 | 83 | 229 | 92 | 5 | 32 | 2149 |

* No Report.

Mechanics' Institutes for the year ending 30th April, 1891.

| | Number of Volumes Issued. | | | | | | | | | | | Reading Room | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Biography. | Fiction. | History. | Miscellaneous. | General Literature. | Poetry and the Drama. | Religious Literature. | Science and Art. | Voyages and Travels. | Works of Reference. | Total number of volumes. | Number of Periodicals. | Number of Newspapers. |
| 110 | 12 | 696 | 5 | 14 | 12 | 14 | 30 | 22 | 38 | 10 | 853 | | |
| 111 | 59 | 520 | 43 | 176 | 67 | 4 | 305 | 23 | 164 | | 1361 | 6 | 13 |
| 112* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 113 | | | | 467 | | | | | | | 467 | | |
| 114 | 95 | 940 | 265 | 345 | 65 | 5 | 60 | 30 | 130 | | 1935 | 6 | 14 |
| 115 | 50 | 785 | 43 | 48 | 3 | 15 | 9 | 43 | 244 | | 1240 | | |
| 116 | 102 | 2020 | 88 | 112 | | 82 | | 70 | 92 | 10 | 2606 | 3 | |
| 117 | 10 | 42 | 26 | 9 | 45 | 3 | 54 | 18 | 15 | | 222 | | |
| 118 | 66 | 1150 | 40 | 250 | 200 | 25 | 75 | 46 | 500 | | 2351 | | |
| 119 | 20 | 80 | 20 | 10 | 10 | | | | 34 | | 174 | 3 | 2 |
| 120* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 121 | 87 | 961 | 195 | 191 | 18 | 26 | 168 | 37 | 534 | | 2217 | 8 | 8 |
| 122 | 184 | 1370 | 80 | 546 | 1016 | 48 | 20 | 101 | 503 | 27 | 3895 | 13 | 8 |
| 123 | 52 | 1084 | 131 | 507 | 44 | 25 | 78 | 76 | 156 | | 2153 | 7 | 15 |
| 124 | 35 | 193 | 68 | 473 | 34 | 10 | 123 | 34 | 56 | 5 | 1031 | | |
| 125 | 21 | 1139 | 64 | 52 | 80 | 8 | 9 | 13 | 54 | | 1440 | 17 | 14 |
| 126 | 30 | 594 | 135 | 609 | | 26 | 63 | 56 | 147 | 42 | 1702 | 3 | 18 |
| 127 | 69 | 2569 | 111 | 191 | 130 | 53 | 28 | 162 | 1480 | | 4793 | 6 | 6 |
| 128 | 40 | 403 | 165 | 290 | | 5 | 6 | 7 | 102 | | 1018 | 4 | 7 |
| 129 | 50 | 500 | 200 | 700 | | 5 | | 40 | 200 | 5 | 1700 | | |
| 130 | 8 | 285 | 16 | 71 | 20 | 10 | 71 | 15 | 70 | 2 | 568 | | |
| 131 | 20 | 1089 | 43 | 100 | 33 | 6 | | 8 | 80 | | 1379 | 14 | |
| 132 | 77 | 3160 | 111 | 308 | 62 | 16 | 10 | 37 | 270 | 9 | 4060 | 1 | 5 |
| 133 | 59 | 742 | 141 | 599 | 42 | 9 | 71 | 50 | 237 | | 1950 | | |
| 134 | 42 | 1648 | 276 | 223 | 418 | 21 | 15 | 32 | 364 | | 3039 | | |
| 135* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 136 | 37 | 785 | 51 | 122 | 158 | 7 | 13 | 12 | 301 | 11 | 1497 | | |
| 137* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 138 | 25 | 879 | 71 | 182 | | 49 | 17 | 41 | 108 | | 1372 | 13 | 24 |
| 139 | 68 | 2081 | 122 | 275 | 59 | 20 | 13 | 109 | 489 | | 3236 | 15 | 6 |
| 140 | 18 | 24 | 36 | 48 | 24 | 6 | 24 | 24 | 36 | | 240 | | |
| 141 | 49 | 1230 | 97 | 32 | 30 | 9 | 33 | 47 | 110 | 18 | 1655 | 36 | 9 |
| 142 | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 12 |
| 143 | 125 | 8491 | 279 | 310 | 73 | 90 | 72 | 225 | 450 | 56 | 10171 | 18 | 8 |
| 144 | 80 | 417 | 248 | 240 | | 20 | 4 | 36 | 50 | | 1095 | 5 | 8 |
| 145 | 105 | 1166 | 98 | 860 | 155 | 35 | 163 | 70 | 293 | 4 | 2949 | | |
| 146 | 41 | 241 | 37 | 15 | 4 | 7 | 11 | 4 | 6 | | 366 | | |
| 147 | 76 | 3734 | 113 | 232 | 354 | 58 | 106 | 176 | 266 | | 5115 | 31 | 10 |
| 148 | | | | | | | | | | | | 11 | 10 |
| 149 | | | | | | | | | | | | 13 | 3 |
| 150 | 147 | 488 | 209 | 590 | 584 | 29 | 68 | 136 | 397 | 38 | 2686 | 15 | 50 |
| 151 | 198 | 2797 | 370 | 1227 | 130 | 87 | | 128 | 1070 | 13 | 6020 | 11 | 8 |
| 152 | 201 | 2645 | 377 | 1032 | 1922 | 46 | 74 | 275 | 444 | | 7016 | 37 | 15 |
| 153* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 154 | 4 | 152 | 17 | 14 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 8 | | 206 | 1 | 13 |
| 155 | 12 | 2573 | 27 | | 391 | 18 | 21 | 30 | 113 | | 3185 | 10 | 6 |
| 156 | 69 | 470 | 123 | 22 | 11 | 4 | 20 | 40 | 43 | | 802 | 5 | 6 |
| 157 | 17 | 281 | 55 | 58 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 16 | 48 | | 482 | 3 | 7 |
| 158 | | | | 335 | | | | | | | 335 | | |
| 159 | 25 | 322 | 35 | 57 | 159 | 4 | 27 | 9 | 62 | 1 | 701 | | |
| 160 | 112 | 3274 | 118 | 68 | 2 | 25 | 3 | 26 | 104 | | 3732 | 28 | 14 |
| 161 | 19 | 122 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 12 | 26 | | 206 | 8 | 11 |
| 162 | 25 | 1256 | 26 | 145 | | 14 | 12 | 32 | 931 | 8 | 2449 | | |
| 163 | 91 | 1147 | 115 | | 410 | 45 | | 176 | 398 | 8 | 2390 | 25 | 15 |
| 164 | 38 | 1420 | 41 | 370 | 465 | 29 | 19 | 85 | 142 | | 2609 | | |

* No Report.

TABLE B.—Membership, Libraries, and Reading Rooms in

| MECHANICS' INSTITUTES. | Number of Members. | Number of Volumes in Library. | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Biography. | Fiction. | History. | Miscellaneous. | General Literature. | Poetry and the Drama. | Religious Literature. | Science and Art. | Voyages and Travels. | Works of Reference. | Total number of volumes. |
| 165 Richmond Hill | 121 | 141 | 206 | 261 | 148 | 394 | 42 | 32 | 134 | 108 | 27 | 1493 |
| 166 Ridgetown | 116 | 145 | 951 | 188 | 305 | 332 | 93 | 56 | 270 | 130 | 39 | 2509 |
| 167 Ripley | 102 | 81 | 165 | 43 | 50 | 72 | 18 | 24 | 80 | 40 | 37 | 610 |
| 168 Romney | 57 | 8 | 23 | 12 | 14 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 14 | 19 | 14 | 109 |
| 169 Russell | 84 | 23 | 81 | 28 | 37 | 31 | 24 | 13 | 31 | 21 | 6 | 295 |
| 170 Sault Ste. Marie | 56 | 23 | 95 | 36 | 53 | 47 | 11 | 27 | 23 | 44 | 1 | 360 |
| 171 Scarboro' | 59 | 341 | 583 | 314 | 274 | 410 | 66 | 388 | 285 | 281 | 55 | 2997 |
| 172 Seaforth | 425 | 345 | 1200 | 447 | 287 | 276 | 81 | 238 | 411 | 256 | 395 | 3936 |
| 173 Shedden | 105 | 11 | 50 | 6 | 10 | ..... | ..... | 9 | 8 | 5 | ..... | 99 |
| 174 Shelburne | 109 | 36 | 271 | 67 | 201 | ..... | 15 | 37 | 47 | 32 | ..... | 706 |
| 175 Smith's Falls | 270 | 270 | 616 | 392 | 705 | ..... | 87 | 168 | 496 | 416 | 145 | 3295 |
| 176 Southampton | 105 | 151 | 351 | 158 | 349 | 175 | 58 | 38 | 104 | 144 | 127 | 1655 |
| 177 Stayner* | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 178 Stouffville | 110 | 137 | 596 | 122 | 154 | 251 | 54 | 161 | 220 | 281 | 77 | 2053 |
| 179 Stratford | 117 | 289 | 2124 | 517 | 676 | 86 | 172 | 46 | 536 | 126 | 65 | 4640 |
| 180 Strathroy | 335 | 214 | 1237 | 381 | 428 | 343 | 123 | 149 | 334 | 198 | 88 | 3495 |
| 181 Streetsville | 59 | 263 | 661 | 261 | 172 | ..... | 266 | 109 | 313 | 178 | 21 | 2244 |
| 182 St. George | 73 | 167 | 1128 | 247 | 272 | 104 | 50 | 88 | 150 | 252 | 54 | 2512 |
| 183 St. Helen's | 51 | 21 | 33 | 29 | 22 | 33 | 13 | 24 | 9 | 15 | ..... | 199 |
| 184 St. Mary's | 140 | 370 | 690 | 485 | 1100 | ..... | 224 | 435 | 460 | 430 | 25 | 4219 |
| 185 Tara | 80 | 16 | 107 | 53 | 29 | 8 | 11 | 12 | 58 | 52 | 1 | 347 |
| 186 Tavistock | 102 | 59 | 254 | 71 | 204 | 43 | 28 | 54 | 72 | 53 | 2 | 840 |
| 187 Teeswater | 101 | 154 | 631 | 150 | 210 | 42 | 45 | 36 | 143 | 55 | 21 | 1487 |
| 188 Thamesford | 55 | 38 | 108 | 30 | 88 | 20 | 10 | 50 | 14 | 25 | 18 | 401 |
| 189 Thamesville | 231 | 81 | 578 | 106 | 139 | 89 | 41 | 68 | 92 | 31 | 13 | 1238 |
| 190 Thorndale* | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 191 Thorold | 105 | 178 | 1176 | 349 | 269 | 166 | 44 | 21 | 178 | 820 | 18 | 3219 |
| 192 Tilbury Centre | 100 | 28 | 63 | 41 | 78 | ..... | 9 | 26 | 7 | 20 | 18 | 290 |
| 193 Tilbury East | 102 | 31 | 31 | 44 | 10 | 17 | 6 | 13 | 18 | 23 | 5 | 198 |
| 194 Tilsonburg | 85 | 63 | 475 | 54 | ..... | 200 | 43 | 10 | 38 | 43 | 36 | 962 |
| 195 Tottenham | 100 | 53 | 106 | 70 | 91 | 1 | 33 | 23 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 382 |
| 196 Trenton | 72 | 57 | 431 | 108 | 223 | 87 | 33 | 37 | 106 | 90 | 15 | 1187 |
| 197 Uxbridge | 170 | 352 | 1600 | 361 | 538 | ..... | 83 | 195 | 431 | 318 | 94 | 3972 |
| 198 Vandorf | 111 | 37 | 121 | 65 | 115 | 21 | 12 | 35 | 43 | 75 | 12 | 536 |
| 199 Victoria | 50 | 35 | 161 | 44 | 82 | ..... | 13 | 56 | 44 | 44 | ..... | 479 |
| 200 Walkerton | 100 | 46 | 253 | 85 | 275 | ..... | 18 | ..... | 84 | 50 | ..... | 810 |
| 201 Wallaceburg* | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 202 Wardsville* | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 203 Waterdown* | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 204 Waterford* | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 205 Watford | 109 | 60 | 197 | 78 | 202 | 76 | 15 | 39 | 33 | 50 | 12 | 762 |
| 206 Welland | 101 | 278 | 1047 | 248 | 107 | 33 | 94 | 96 | 438 | 159 | 67 | 2567 |
| 207 Westford | 52 | 13 | 26 | 19 | 30 | 6 | ..... | 8 | 4 | 22 | ..... | 128 |
| 208 Weston | 102 | 99 | 309 | 150 | 229 | 33 | 42 | 70 | 124 | 87 | 47 | 1190 |
| 209 West Toronto J'c'n. | 67 | 16 | 165 | 94 | 128 | 27 | 17 | 39 | 56 | 50 | 71 | 663 |
| 210 West Winchester | 61 | 6 | 245 | 33 | 28 | 6 | 14 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 102 | 438 |
| 211 Whitby | 105 | 151 | 706 | 230 | 295 | 202 | 36 | 249 | 249 | 249 | 28 | 1946 |
| 212 Wiarton | 100 | 72 | 150 | 83 | 70 | 130 | 28 | 51 | 29 | 93 | 8 | 714 |
| 213 Williamstown | 50 | 25 | 120 | 90 | 43 | 19 | 17 | ..... | 16 | 8 | 20 | 358 |
| 214 Windermere | 54 | 68 | 355 | 59 | 117 | 30 | 4 | 46 | 2 | 26 | ..... | 707 |
| 215 Wingham | 126 | 77 | 419 | 86 | 165 | 68 | 38 | 47 | 161 | 139 | 17 | 1217 |
| 216 Woodbridge | 56 | 23 | 91 | 81 | 112 | 49 | 35 | 37 | 69 | 83 | 122 | 702 |
| 217 Woodstock | 224 | 463 | 1628 | 389 | 494 | 66 | 86 | 207 | 369 | 445 | 238 | 4385 |
| 218 Wroxeter | 60 | 292 | 412 | 346 | 400 | 129 | 51 | 74 | 163 | 124 | 44 | 2035 |
| 219 Wyoming | 102 | 48 | 103 | 61 | 100 | 74 | 13 | 60 | 60 | 85 | ..... | 604 |
| Total | 22262 | 25669 | 85411 | 32026 | 44377 | 21817 | 9757 | 13162 | 33263 | 27768 | 9369 | 301621 |

*No Report.

Mechanics' Institutes for the year ending 30th April, 1891.

| | Number of Volumes Issued. | | | | | | | | | | | Reading Room. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Biography. | Fiction. | History. | Miscellaneous. | General Literature. | Poetry and the Drama. | Religious Literature. | Science and Art. | Voyages and Travels. | Works of Reference. | Total number of volumes. | Number of Periodicals. | Number of Newspapers. |
| 165 | 43 | 810 | 86 | 62 | 315 | 12 | 6 | 48 | 411 | 8 | 1801 | 16 | ..... |
| 166 | 50 | 2020 | 90 | 400 | 332 | 13 | 15 | 65 | 152 | ..... | 3137 | 10 | 15 |
| 167 | 38 | 264 | 21 | 42 | 103 | 12 | 26 | 39 | 67 | 2 | 614 | 15 | 10 |
| 168 | 8 | 49 | 8 | 22 | ..... | 6 | ..... | 6 | 46 | 8 | 153 | ..... | ..... |
| 169 | 36 | 393 | 12 | 120 | 17 | 24 | 72 | 20 | 39 | ..... | 733 | 13 | 10 |
| 170 | 21 | 220 | 70 | 267 | 102 | 3 | 45 | 26 | 153 | ..... | 907 | 4 | 9 |
| 171 | 29 | 669 | 25 | 81 | 526 | 10 | 72 | 37 | 35 | 2 | 1486 | ..... | ..... |
| 172 | 640 | 7564 | 1032 | 525 | 341 | 410 | 1926 | 525 | 1418 | ..... | 14381 | 10 | 16 |
| 173 | 34 | 204 | 37 | 62 | ..... | ..... | 46 | 32 | 43 | ..... | 458 | 3 | 8 |
| 174 | 74 | 1019 | 18 | 491 | ..... | 2 | 20 | 18 | 51 | ..... | 1693 | 5 | 8 |
| 175 | 363 | 5627 | 665 | 1072 | ..... | 321 | 126 | 767 | 1581 | ..... | 10522 | 17 | 16 |
| 176 | 42 | 1201 | 82 | 421 | 4 | 32 | 13 | 19 | 243 | ..... | 2057 | ..... | ..... |
| 177* | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 178 | 241 | 897 | 127 | 364 | 473 | 56 | 275 | 632 | 746 | 47 | 3858 | 8 | 13 |
| 179 | 332 | 3025 | 230 | 2535 | ..... | 234 | 38 | 443 | 232 | ..... | 7069 | ..... | ..... |
| 180 | 67 | 4315 | 233 | 232 | 585 | 65 | 76 | 203 | 312 | ..... | 6088 | 8 | 20 |
| 181 | 49 | 1062 | 66 | 45 | ..... | 35 | 18 | 35 | 88 | ..... | 1398 | 12 | 13 |
| 182 | 75 | 1180 | 125 | 194 | 210 | 30 | 62 | 92 | 294 | 24 | 2286 | 9 | 6 |
| 183 | 84 | 121 | 50 | 59 | 70 | 17 | 54 | 10 | 55 | ... .. | 520 | 7 | 7 |
| 184 | 75 | 3500 | 100 | 845 | ..... | 50 | 100 | 85 | 450 | ..... | 5205 | 4 | |
| 185 | 20 | 487 | 132 | 68 | 31 | 12 | 10 | 50 | 153 | ... .. | 963 | ..... | ..... |
| 186 | 108 | 1570 | 91 | 814 | 151 | 21 | 96 | 96 | 173 | ..... | 3120 | 8 | 7 |
| 187 | 88 | 1516 | 69 | 188 | 68 | 45 | 39 | 52 | 53 | 4 | 2122 | 6 | 9 |
| 188 | 76 | 360 | 45 | 190 | 170 | 5 | 110 | 46 | 85 | .. .. | 1087 | ..... | ..... |
| 189 | 284 | 4298 | 238 | 897 | 174 | 19 | 227 | 98 | 221 | 3 | 6459 | 8 | 24 |
| 190* | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 191 | 11 | 1389 | 38 | 80 | 133 | 11 | ..... | 23 | 83 | ..... | 1768 | 9 | 7 |
| 192 | 4 | 73 | 21 | 34 | ..... | 4 | 13 | 1 | 22 | 18 | 190 | 15 | 8 |
| 193 | 36 | 46 | 17 | 9 | 12 | 3 | 4 | 15 | 31 | 3 | 176 | ..... | ..... |
| 194 | 40 | 1350 | 12 | ..... | 175 | 40 | ..... | 20 | 50 | 8 | 1695 | 4 | 8 |
| 195 | 14 | 387 | 52 | 250 | ..... | 23 | 20 | 3 | 13 | ..... | 762 | ..... | ..... |
| 196 | 32 | 2491 | 59 | 146 | ..... | 14 | ..... | 48 | 67 | ..... | 2957 | 7 | 12 |
| 197 | 125 | 2708 | 202 | 105 | ..... | 39 | 91 | 71 | 176 | ..... | 3517 | 14 | 10 |
| 198 | 22 | 385 | 127 | 316 | 3 | 10 | 27 | 11 | 194 | ..... | 1095 | ..... | .... |
| 199 | 29 | 833 | 24 | 124 | ..... | 4 | 59 | 15 | 83 | ..... | 1171 | ..... | ..... |
| 200 | 7 | 198 | 19 | 108 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 5 | 33 | ..... | 371 | 10 | 13 |
| 201* | ..... | ..... | .. .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 202* | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | . .... |
| 203* | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 204* | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 205 | 19 | 816 | 93 | 59 | ..... | 12 | 16 | 8 | 46 | ..... | 1069 | ..... | ..... |
| 206 | 70 | 2006 | 70 | 25 | 20 | 22 | 10 | 75 | 35 | ..... | 2333 | 12 | 11 |
| 207 | 11 | 20 | 17 | 21 | 6 | ..... | 8 | 2 | 18 | ..... | 103 | ..... | ..... |
| 208 | 41 | 2257 | 74 | 156 | 6 | 38 | 20 | 49 | 309 | ..... | 2950 | 9 | 10 |
| 209 | 40 | 650 | 75 | 200 | 30 | 20 | 12 | 25 | 200 | 10 | 1262 | 12 | 9 |
| 210 | 10 | 1350 | 25 | 20 | 8 | 22 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 59 | 1500 | ..... | ..... |
| 211 | 32 | 1523 | 35 | 588 | 54 | 4 | ..... | 25 | 129 | ..... | 2390 | ..... | ..... |
| 212 | 52 | 407 | 130 | 118 | 283 | 73 | 58 | 53 | 325 | 4 | 1503 | 5 | 6 |
| 213 | 38 | 232 | 46 | 39 | 57 | 47 | ..... | 18 | ..... | ..... | 477 | 3 | 11 |
| 214 | 25 | 98 | 40 | 116 | ..... | ..... | 50 | 3 | 5 | ..... | 337 | 3 | 5 |
| 215 | 76 | 1589 | 155 | 218 | 139 | 15 | 33 | 100 | 469 | ..... | 2794 | 13 | 25 |
| 216 | 12 | 416 | 30 | 487 | 141 | 53 | 78 | 23 | 215 | 4 | 1459 | 4 | 7 |
| 217 | 159 | 4841 | 120 | 807 | 32 | 48 | 123 | 147 | 511 | ..... | 6788 | 37 | 5 |
| 218 | 23 | 382 | 75 | 56 | 166 | 3 | 9 | 24 | 51 | ..... | 789 | ..... | ..... |
| 219 | 180 | 820 | 210 | 90 | 40 | 30 | 210 | 20 | 100 | 20 | 1720 | ... | ..... |
| | 14004 | 236108 | 24093 | 59315 | 30463 | 6496 | 14649 | 15481 | 44310 | 2252 | 447071 | 1452 | 1409 |

* No Report.

TABLE C.—Number of Volumes Purchased by Mechanics' Institutes in 1890-91.

| Institutes. | Biography. | Fiction. | History. | Miscellaneous. | General Literature. | Poetry and the Drama. | Religious Literature. | Science and Art. | Voyages and Travels. | Works of Reference. | Total number of Volumes. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 Aberarder | 8 | 45 | 8 | 48 | ..... | ..... | 27 | 19 | 12 | ..... | 167 |
| 2 Ailsa Craig | 2 | 3 | 2 | 15 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 39 |
| 3 Alliston* | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 4 Almonte | 28 | 7 | 33 | 20 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 26 | 17 | ..... | 133 |
| 5 Alton | 6 | 84 | 21 | 39 | ..... | 8 | ..... | 41 | 10 | ..... | 209 |
| 6 Alvinston | 7 | 29 | 5 | 28 | 10 | ..... | 5 | 4 | 6 | ..... | 94 |
| 7 Arkona | 2 | ..... | 4 | 90 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 5 | 7 | ..... | 113 |
| 8 Arnprior | 6 | 14 | 4 | ..... | 68 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 96 |
| 9 Arthur | 20 | 5 | 16 | 57 | 25 | ..... | 3 | 15 | 18 | ..... | 159 |
| 10 Athens | 2 | 15 | 27 | 55 | 67 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 175 |
| 11 Aylmer | 19 | 20 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | 47 |
| 12 Ayr | 7 | 44 | 20 | 26 | ..... | 4 | 14 | 13 | 25 | 1 | 154 |
| 13 Aurora | ..... | 57 | 2 | 54 | 13 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 16 | 16 | 168 |
| 14 Baden | 16 | 20 | 27 | 78 | 24 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 45 | ..... | 217 |
| 15 Barrie | 5 | 89 | 19 | 5 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 10 | 11 | ..... | 156 |
| 16 Beamsville | 5 | 74 | 24 | 44 | ..... | 5 | 9 | 13 | 24 | ..... | 198 |
| 17 Beaverton | 1 | 19 | 9 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 28 | 75 |
| 18 Beeton | 12 | 38 | 30 | ..... | 34 | 10 | 50 | 3 | 28 | 2 | 207 |
| 19 Belfountain | 13 | 49 | 11 | 24 | 19 | ..... | 10 | 26 | 51 | ..... | 203 |
| 20 Belleville | 20 | 98 | 16 | 24 | 39 | 9 | 10 | 16 | 25 | 8 | 265 |
| 21 Belmont | ..... | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 5 | 25 | 54 |
| 22 Blenheim | 19 | 69 | 45 | 25 | 18 | 2 | 10 | 18 | 33 | 1 | 240 |
| 23 Blyth | 3 | 6 | 2 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 20 |
| 24 Bobcaygeon | 5 | 53 | 22 | 35 | 22 | 1 | 19 | 9 | 13 | ..... | 179 |
| 25 Bolton | 4 | 12 | 3 | 38 | ..... | 1 | 28 | 1 | 20 | ..... | 107 |
| 26 Bothwell | 13 | 95 | 22 | 25 | 14 | 13 | 8 | 14 | 19 | ..... | 223 |
| 27 Bowmanville | 24 | 45 | 24 | 13 | 26 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 17 | 2 | 161 |
| 28 Bracebridge | ..... | 10 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 22 |
| 29 Bradford† | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 30 Brampton | 5 | 70 | 18 | 6 | 3 | ..... | 8 | 20 | 17 | ..... | 147 |
| 31 Brighton | 17 | 13 | 8 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 66 |
| 32 Brockville | 17 | 321 | 28 | 245 | 65 | 17 | 16 | 40 | 50 | 3 | 802 |
| 33 Brougham | 10 | 27 | 25 | 14 | 14 | 15 | 5 | 7 | 7 | ..... | 124 |
| 34 Brussels | 3 | 23 | 8 | 29 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 19 | ..... | 82 |
| 35 Burk's Falls | 27 | 167 | 21 | 40 | 15 | 3 | 2 | 15 | 21 | 13 | 324 |
| 36 Calèdon | 5 | 18 | 1 | 24 | 5 | 1 | 37 | 6 | 6 | ..... | 103 |
| 37 Caledonia | 2 | 51 | 7 | 100 | 20 | 1 | 11 | 2 | 9 | ..... | 203 |
| 38 Camden, East | 12 | 30 | 14 | ..... | 24 | ..... | 2 | 27 | 10 | 1 | 120 |
| 39 Campbellford | ..... | 90 | ..... | 9 | 5 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 8 | 2 | 116 |
| 40 Cannington | 34 | 64 | 19 | 18 | 17 | 4 | 1 | 27 | 21 | ..... | 205 |
| 41 Cardinal | 12 | 45 | 33 | 16 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | 12 | 1 | 125 |
| 42 Carleton Place | 24 | 98 | 31 | 15 | 3 | 3 | 11 | 21 | 23 | ..... | 229 |
| 43 Chapleau | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 6 |
| 44 Chatsworth | 5 | 32 | 15 | 5 | 18 | 7 | 66 | 16 | 47 | ..... | 211 |
| 45 Cheltenham | 9 | 29 | 19 | 73 | 7 | ..... | 8 | 9 | 14 | 23 | 191 |
| 46 Chesley | 25 | 99 | 28 | 25 | 28 | 14 | 10 | 18 | 8 | 7 | 262 |
| 47 Claude | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 |
| 48 Clifford | 32 | 75 | 17 | 33 | 3 | 8 | 17 | 11 | 36 | 1 | 233 |
| 49 Clinton | 12 | 50 | 20 | 9 | 15 | 9 | 5 | 25 | 18 | ..... | 163 |
| 50 Cobourg | 7 | 38 | 6 | 37 | 2 | 1 | 17 | 20 | 43 | ..... | 171 |
| 51 Colborne | 16 | 30 | 14 | 23 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 27 | ..... | 135 |
| 52 Cold Springs | 18 | 29 | 30 | 12 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 26 | 26 | ..... | 161 |
| 53 Collingwood | 9 | 126 | 6 | 20 | 5 | 6 | 17 | 12 | 28 | ..... | 229 |
| 54 Cornwall | 4 | 27 | 18 | 67 | 4 | 4 | ..... | 3 | 10 | 1 | 138 |
| 55 Deseronto | 2 | 69 | 4 | 12 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 10 | 102 |
| 56 Drayton | 29 | 17 | 10 | 12 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 9 | ..... | ..... | 82 |
| 57 Dresden | 4 | 13 | ..... | 7 | 13 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 3 | ..... | 52 |
| 58 Duart | 5 | 22 | 9 | 20 | ..... | 2 | 6 | 2 | 9 | ..... | 75 |
| 59 Dufferin | 7 | 44 | 8 | 22 | 20 | 2 | 13 | 1 | 11 | ..... | 128 |

*Destroyed by fire. † No Report.

TABLE C.—Number of Volumes Purchased by Mechanics' Institutes in 1890-91.

| Institutes. | Biography. | Fiction. | History. | Miscellaneous. | General Literature. | Poetry and the Drama. | Religious Literature. | Science and Art. | Voyages and Travels. | Works of Reference. | Total number of Volumes. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 60 Dundalk | 16 | 50 | 18 | 44 | 16 | ..... | 14 | 11 | 31 | ..... | 200 |
| 61 Dundas | | None | | | | | | | | | |
| 62 Dunnville | 5 | 98 | 5 | 4 | .... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | 116 |
| 63 Durham | 8 | ..... | 10 | ..... | .... | ..... | 16 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 34 |
| 64 Elmira | 19 | 57 | 8 | 174 | 29 | 1 | 7 | 11 | 48 | ..... | 354 |
| 65 Elora | 1 | 66 | 10 | 18 | 23 | 1 | ..... | 12 | 15 | 1 | 147 |
| 66 Embro | 39 | 145 | 47 | 15 | 13 | ..... | 13 | 10 | 29 | ..... | 311 |
| 67 Ennotville | 6 | 38 | 14 | 16 | 13 | 2 | 9 | 9 | 4 | ..... | 111 |
| 68 Essex | 22 | 52 | 18 | 29 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 16 | 10 | ..... | 154 |
| 69 Exeter | 2 | 52 | 10 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 22 | 8 | 106 | 25 | 229 |
| 70 Fenelon Falls | ..... | 77 | 32 | 66 | ..... | 4 | 3 | 16 | 22 | 2 | 222 |
| 71 Fergus | 11 | 58 | 19 | 6 | 16 | ..... | 8 | 29 | 8 | ..... | 155 |
| 72 Fonthill | 7 | 22 | 7 | 37 | 64 | 2 | 36 | 8 | 65 | ..... | 248 |
| 73 Forest | 17 | 37 | 9 | 15 | .... | 4 | 13 | 20 | 9 | 11 | 135 |
| 74 Forks of the Credit | 8 | 39 | 20 | 10 | ..... | ..... | 12 | 15 | 26 | 5 | 135 |
| 75 Fort Erie | 20 | 283 | 22 | 40 | 2 | 22 | 35 | 74 | 23 | 2 | 523 |
| 76 Galt | 12 | 40 | 14 | 31 | 20 | 4 | 1 | 12 | 15 | 2 | 151 |
| 77 Garden Island | 34 | 86 | 21 | 32 | 46 | 7 | 8 | 15 | ..... | ..... | 249 |
| 78 Georgetown | ..... | .... | 1 | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 3 |
| 79 Glencoe | 7 | 25 | 12 | ..... | 20 | 10 | 7 | 15 | 2 | ..... | 98 |
| 80 Glenmorris | 12 | 21 | 4 | 71 | 8 | ..... | 21 | 1 | 17 | ..... | 155 |
| 81 Goderich | 6 | 48 | 15 | 33 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 15 | 10 | 3 | 142 |
| 82 Grand Valley | 21 | 46 | 4 | 7 | 10 | 2 | 26 | 9 | 15 | 1 | 141 |
| 83 Grimsby | ..... | 59 | 17 | 98 | 16 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 5 | ..... | 202 |
| 84 Harriston | 10 | 39 | 26 | 12 | 9 | 1 | 12 | 6 | 25 | 1 | 141 |
| 85 Hensall | 30 | 43 | 20 | 41 | ..... | 9 | 76 | 19 | 3 | ..... | 241 |
| 86 Hespeler | 14 | 47 | 7 | 64 | 1 | 6 | ..... | 9 | 2 | ..... | 150 |
| 87 Highgate | 5 | 4 | ..... | 7 | 29 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 51 |
| 88 Highland Creek | 19 | 41 | 10 | 41 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 12 | 26 | ..... | 154 |
| 89 Holyrood | 15 | 35 | 11 | 23 | 26 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 15 | 1 | 144 |
| 90 Huntsville | 1 | 15 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 11 | ..... | 43 |
| 91 Inglewood | 16 | 43 | 46 | 19 | 16 | 7 | 14 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 178 |
| 92 Iroquois | 14 | 61 | 26 | 20 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 25 | 18 | 3 | 172 |
| 93 Islington | 11 | 129 | 19 | 9 | 18 | 16 | 2 | 25 | 2 | ..... | 231 |
| 94 Jarvis | 4 | 87 | 20 | 55 | 69 | 8 | 14 | 2 | 23 | ..... | 282 |
| 95 Kincardine | 1 | 119 | 3 | 6 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 37 | 6 | 2 | 180 |
| 96 Kingston | 10 | 104 | 21 | 60 | 70 | 5 | 7 | 49 | 19 | 2 | 347 |
| 97 Lake Charles | 14 | 4 | 17 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 4 | ..... | 4 | 47 |
| 98 Lancaster | 7 | 23 | 19 | 14 | 1 | ..... | 36 | 11 | 10 | 1 | 122 |
| 99 Leamington | 7 | 21 | ..... | 24 | 15 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 25 | 107 |
| 100 Lindsay | 12 | 102 | 16 | 13 | ..... | 11 | 2 | 18 | 17 | 2 | 193 |
| 101 Lion's Head | 8 | 42 | 24 | 34 | 7 | 4 | 13 | 13 | 24 | 12 | 181 |
| 102 Listowel | 10 | 42 | 7 | 3 | 35 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 12 | ..... | 125 |
| 103 London | 18 | 43 | 17 | 41 | ..... | 4 | 7 | 11 | 16 | 6 | 163 |
| 104 Lucan | 26 | 43 | 6 | ..... | 34 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 131 |
| 105 Lucknow | 50 | 133 | 38 | 100 | 26 | 16 | 61 | 33 | 28 | ..... | 485 |
| 106 Manotick | 3 | 19 | 6 | 60 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 109 |
| 107 Markdale | 1 | 39 | 14 | 52 | 4 | ..... | 13 | 9 | 3 | ..... | 135 |
| 108 Markham | 10 | 28 | 20 | 22 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 7 | 25 | ..... | 115 |
| 109 Meaford | 30 | 96 | 4 | 35 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 18 | 16 | 7 | 206 |
| 110 Melbourne | 2 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 4 | ..... | 7 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 36 |
| 111 Merrickville | 2 | 15 | 2 | 6 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 3 | 1 | 35 |
| 112 Merritton | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 |
| 113 Midland | 18 | 55 | 26 | 42 | ..... | 1 | 14 | 17 | 32 | ..... | 205 |

TABLE C.—Number of Volumes Purchased by Mechanics' Institutes in 1890-91.

| Institutes. | Biography. | Fiction. | History. | Miscellaneous. | General Literature. | Poetry and the Drama. | Religious Literature. | Science and Art. | Voyages and Travels. | Works of Reference. | Total number of Volumes. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 114 Milton | 10 | 27 | 49 | 39 | 30 | 15 | 15 | 5 | 24 | ..... | 214 |
| 115 Mitchell | 4 | 25 | 32 | 16 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 95 |
| 116 Mono Road | 2 | 45 | 15 | 73 | 15 | 1 | 30 | 7 | 17 | ..... | 205 |
| 117 Morrisburg | 20 | 77 | 10 | 8 | 10 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 10 | 262 |
| 118 Mount Forest | 11 | 31 | 11 | 57 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 1 | 21 | ..... | 138 |
| 119 Napanee | 8 | 44 | 6 | 4 | 12 | 4 | 18 | 3 | 79 | 4 | 182 |
| 120 Newburgh | 4 | 35 | 45 | 65 | ..... | 3 | 8 | 13 | 21 | ..... | 194 |
| 121 New Hamburg | 10 | 40 | ..... | 30 | ..... | 20 | 13 | 10 | 27 | ..... | 150 |
| 122 Newmarket* | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 123 Niagara | 5 | 25 | 6 | 10 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 47 |
| 124 Niagara Falls | 12 | 80 | 30 | 20 | 15 | ..... | 5 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 175 |
| 125 Niagara Falls, South | 16 | 29 | 17 | 49 | 13 | 5 | 5 | 11 | 15 | 1 | 161 |
| 126 Norwich | 23 | 45 | 28 | 29 | 28 | ..... | 2 | 8 | 23 | 2 | 188 |
| 127 Oakville | 15 | 46 | 16 | 19 | 18 | 2 | 6 | 12 | 19 | 4 | 157 |
| 128 Orangeville | 19 | 45 | 17 | 40 | ..... | 14 | 5 | 8 | 15 | 1 | 164 |
| 129 Orillia | 18 | 31 | 26 | 16 | 14 | ..... | ..... | 15 | 8 | ..... | 128 |
| 130 Orono | 3 | 7 | 10 | 7 | 13 | ..... | 2 | 5 | 4 | ..... | 51 |
| 131 Oshawa | 10 | 55 | 16 | 8 | 14 | 7 | 18 | 16 | 12 | 2 | 158 |
| 132 Ottawa* | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 133 Owen Sound | 26 | 269 | 55 | 12 | 28 | 14 | 7 | 57 | 17 | 4 | 489 |
| 134 Oxford Mills | 6 | 14 | 6 | 14 | ..... | 4 | 5 | 2 | 6 | ..... | 57 |
| 135 Paisley* | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 136 Palmerston | 15 | 14 | 16 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 34 | 83 |
| 137 Paris | 23 | 122 | 17 | 29 | 9 | 5 | 8 | 26 | 18 | 2 | 259 |
| 138 Parkhill* | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 139 Parry Sound | 14 | 8 | 25 | 4 | 33 | ..... | 12 | 10 | 13 | ..... | 119 |
| 140 Penetanguishene | 12 | 57 | 16 | 27 | 25 | ..... | 5 | 17 | 31 | 8 | 198 |
| 141 Perth | 20 | 44 | 17 | 16 | 4 | 7 | ..... | 11 | 39 | ..... | 158 |
| 142 Peterborough | 13 | 68 | 18 | 14 | 105 | 7 | 4 | 46 | 18 | 13 | 306 |
| 143 Picton | 21 | 44 | 35 | 17 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 5 | ..... | 143 |
| 144 Point Edward | ..... | 140 | 20 | ..... | 8 | 3 | ..... | 7 | 10 | ..... | 188 |
| 145 Port Arthur | 11 | 48 | 18 | 16 | 7 | 1 | 13 | 9 | 10 | 32 | 165 |
| 146 Port Carling | 18 | 116 | 23 | 42 | 58 | ..... | 6 | 14 | 22 | ..... | 299 |
| 147 Port Colborne | 3 | 49 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 61 |
| 148 Port Elgin | 9 | 25 | 32 | 6 | 26 | 1 | 9 | 9 | 8 | ..... | 125 |
| 149 Port Hope | 11 | 57 | 26 | 18 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 11 | 1 | 126 |
| 150 Port Rowan | 17 | 76 | 41 | 16 | 10 | 4 | 10 | 16 | 13 | ..... | 203 |
| 151 Prescott | 4 | 119 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 11 | 10 | ..... | 163 |
| 152 Preston | 24 | 40 | 27 | ..... | 24 | ..... | ..... | 17 | 28 | 2 | 162 |
| 153 Renfrew | 5 | 10 | 36 | ..... | 32 | ..... | 4 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 90 |
| 154 Richmond Hill | 17 | 41 | 22 | 48 | ..... | ..... | 15 | 17 | 21 | ..... | 181 |
| 155 Ridgetown | 4 | 52 | 8 | 4 | 31 | 5 | 6 | 22 | 17 | ..... | 149 |
| 156 Ripley | 9 | 65 | 11 | 14 | 35 | 5 | 7 | 21 | 5 | 10 | 182 |
| 157 Romney | 8 | 23 | 12 | 14 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 14 | 19 | 14 | 109 |
| 158 Russell | 8 | 23 | 4 | 23 | 18 | 9 | 10 | 28 | 12 | 3 | 138 |
| 159 Sault Ste. Marie | 14 | 43 | 18 | 26 | 16 | 8 | 11 | 9 | 27 | ..... | 172 |
| 160 Scarborough | 9 | 23 | 17 | 12 | 32 | ..... | 12 | 24 | 8 | ..... | 137 |
| 161 Seaforth | 7 | 79 | 22 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 39 | 19 | 20 | 2 | 204 |
| 162 Shedden | 10 | 31 | 5 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 8 | 4 | ..... | 72 |
| 163 Shelburne | 4 | 81 | 2 | 49 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 16 | 2 | ..... | 159 |
| 164 *Smith's Falls | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 165 Southampton | 10 | 36 | 8 | 37 | 5 | 12 | ..... | 11 | 20 | 26 | 165 |
| 166 Stouffville | 5 | 58 | ..... | 10 | 22 | 4 | 24 | 17 | 38 | ..... | 178 |
| 167 Stratford | 13 | 64 | 10 | 18 | 18 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 15 | ..... | 150 |
| 168 Strathroy | 3 | 137 | 10 | ..... | ..... | 11 | 4 | 45 | 3 | 2 | 215 |
| 169 Streetsville | 1 | 49 | 13 | 20 | ..... | 1 | 14 | 9 | 5 | ..... | 112 |
| 170 St. George | 7 | 75 | 20 | 13 | 18 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 12 | ..... | 159 |

*No Report.

TABLE C.—Number of Volumes Purchased by Mechanics' Institutes in 1890-91.

| Institutes. | Biography. | Fiction. | History. | Miscellaneous. | General Literature. | Poetry and the Drama. | Religious Literature. | Science and Art. | Voyages and Travels. | Works of Reference. | Total number of Volumes. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 171 St. Helen's | 6 | 15 | 4 | 4 | 15 | ..... | 9 | 2 | 5 | ..... | 60 |
| 172 St. Mary's | 5 | 40 | 10 | 2 | 45 | 3 | 1 | 15 | 39 | 6 | 166 |
| 173 Tara | 2 | 51 | 33 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 12 | 41 | 27 | 1 | 171 |
| 174 Tavistock | 14 | 87 | 19 | 86 | 34 | 10 | 16 | 23 | 13 | 1 | 303 |
| 175 Teeswater | 12 | 57 | 6 | 34 | 7 | 4 | 8 | 22 | 5 | 6 | 161 |
| 176 Thamesford | 11 | 14 | 11 | 42 | 6 | 1 | 25 | 2 | 11 | ..... | 123 |
| 177 Thamesville | 16 | 188 | 15 | 75 | 12 | 4 | 21 | 7 | 6 | ..... | 344 |
| 178 Thorold | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 3 |
| 179 Tilbury Centre | 28 | 63 | 41 | 78 | ..... | 9 | 26 | 7 | 20 | 18 | 290 |
| 180 Tilbury East | 31 | 31 | 44 | 10 | 17 | 6 | 13 | 18 | 23 | 5 | 198 |
| 181 Tilsonburg | ..... | 28 | 3 | ..... | 44 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 82 |
| 182 Tottenham | ..... | ..... | 9 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15 |
| 183 Trenton* | ..... | | | | | | | | | | |
| 184 Uxbridge | 4 | 23 | 16 | 11 | 33 | 13 | 3 | 13 | 18 | 1 | 135 |
| 185 Vandorf | 1 | 56 | 17 | 42 | 11 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 20 | ..... | 156 |
| 186 Victoria | 7 | 75 | 15 | 26 | ..... | 7 | 25 | 14 | 18 | ..... | 187 |
| 187 Walkerton* | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 188 Wallaceburg* | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 189 Wardsville* | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 190 Waterdown* | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 191 Waterford* | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 192 Walford | 8 | 20 | 20 | 50 | 20 | ..... | 18 | 14 | 8 | ..... | 158 |
| 193 Welland | 8 | 36 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 13 | 5 | 20 | 104 |
| 194 Westford | 9 | 19 | 9 | 16 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 | ..... | 62 |
| 195 Weston | 15 | 52 | 18 | 27 | 10 | 5 | ..... | 17 | 28 | ..... | 172 |
| 196 West Toronto Junction | 11 | 76 | 5 | 45 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 3 | 12 | 156 |
| 197 West Winchester | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| 198 Whitby | 3 | 31 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 2 | ..... | 24 | 11 | 2 | 89 |
| 199 Wiarton | 17 | 40 | 15 | 40 | 45 | 8 | 10 | 5 | 50 | 5 | 235 |
| 200 Williamstown | 1 | 9 | 21 | ..... | 8 | 1 | ..... | 8 | 2 | ..... | 50 |
| 201 Windermere | | None | | | | | | | | | |
| 202 Wingham | 5 | 31 | 12 | 37 | 21 | 1 | 6 | 31 | 30 | 1 | 175 |
| 203 Woodbridge | ..... | 16 | 7 | 30 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 8 | 6 | ..... | 69 |
| 204 Woodstock | 10 | 86 | 13 | 21 | 5 | ..... | 12 | 3 | 20 | 1 | 171 |
| 205 Wroxeter | 34 | 62 | 36 | 38 | 19 | 1 | 11 | 13 | 14 | ..... | 228 |
| 206 Wyoming | 7 | 26 | 15 | 50 | ..... | ..... | 14 | 4 | 16 | ..... | 132 |
| Total | 2076 | 9837 | 2972 | 5031 | 2495 | 665 | 1704 | 2273 | 2945 | 543 | 30541 |

* No Report.

TABLE D.—Evening Classes in English and Commercial Courses in 1890-91.

| INSTITUTES. | Number of Students. | Subjects Taught. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | English Course. | Commercial Course. | | | Other Subjects. |
| Aberarder | 13 | Composition and Grammar | Book-keeping, Writing and Arithmetic | | | |
| Belleville | 36 | Composition and Grammar | " | " | " | Shorthand. |
| Blenheim | 7 | | " | " | " | |
| Bowmanville | 23 | Composition and Grammar | " | " | " | |
| Brockville | 72 | Composition and Grammar | " | " | " | |
| Burk's Falls | 28 | | " | " | " | |
| Camden, East | 31 | | " | " | " | |
| Chatsworth | 14 | | " | " | " | |
| Cobourg | 51 | | " | " | " | |
| Cornwall | 50 | | " | " | " | |
| Essex Centre | | | " | " | " | |
| Fenelon Falls | 15 | Composition and Grammar | " | " | " | |
| Fergus | 13 | | " | " | " | |
| Goderich | 29 | | " | " | " | |
| Grand Valley | 14 | | " | " | " | |
| Harriston | 20 | Composition and Grammar | " | " | " | |
| Hespeler | 48 | | " | " | " | |
| Kincardine | 32 | | " | " | " | |
| Kingston | 55 | | " | " | " | |
| Leamington | 12 | | " | " | " | |
| Listowel | 11 | Composition and Grammar | " | " | " | |
| Lucknow | 35 | | " | " | " | |
| Midland | 26 | | " | " | " | |
| Milton | 4 | | " | " | " | |
| Newburgh | 35 | English and Canadian History, Composition and Grammar. | " | " | | |
| Niagara Falls | 38 | Composition and Grammar | " | " | " | |
| Orangeville | 16 | Composition and Grammar | " | " | " | |
| Penetanguishene | 27 | | " | " | " | |
| Scarboro' | 16 | | " | " | " | |
| St. Mary's | 24 | | " | " | " | |
| Stouffville | 28 | | " | " | " | |
| Thamesville | 19 | | " | " | " | |
| Uxbridge | 31 | | " | " | " | |
| West Tor. Junc. | 18 | | " | " | " | |
| Wiarton | 15 | | " | " | " | |
| Total | 906 | | | | | |

TABLE E.—Evening Classes in Drawing, 890-91.

| INSTITUTES. | Number of Students. | Subjects Taught.—Primary Course. |
|---|---|---|
| Barrie | 18 | Freehand, Geometry, Perspective, Model and Blackboard Drawing. |
| Cobourg | 16 | " " " " " " |
| Durham | 32 | " " " " " " |
| Elmira | 17 | " " " " " " |
| Garden Island | 51 | " " " " " " |
| Milton | 43 | " " " " " " |
| Owen Sound | 64 | " " " " " " |
| Peterboro' | 2 | " " " " " " |
| Ripley | 36 | " " " " " " |
| Watford | 28 | " " " " " " |
| Total | 307 | |

ADVANCED COURSE.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Milton | 3 | Shading flat. |
| Total | 3 | |

MECHANICAL COURSE.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Carleton Place | 9 | Machine Drawing. |
| Garden Island | 15 | Descriptive Geometry, Machine Drawing and Building Construction. |
| Owen Sound | 8 | " " Building Construction and Advanced Perspective. |
| Peterboro' | 20 | " " and Machine Drawing. |
| Total | 52 | |

TABLE F.—Receipts, Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities

| FREE LIBRARIES. | Receipts during the Year. | | | | | | | | Expen- | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Balance on hand. | Members' Fees. | Legislative Grant. | Municipal Grant. | Fees from Evening Classes. | Amount received from sale of Periodicals. | Lectures and Entertainments. | Other sources. | Total. | Rent, Light and Heating. | Salaries. |
| | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. |
| 1 Berlin | ..... | ..... | 276 00 | 949 70 | ..... | 50 00 | .... | ..... | 1275 70 | 99 81 | 216 00 |
| 2 Brantford | 96 75 | 11 00 | 200 00 | 2000 00 | ..... | 8 30 | .... | 242 85 | 2558 90 | 342 20 | 600 00 |
| 3 Chatham | ..... | ..... | 228 00 | 2100 00 | ..... | ... | .. . | 81 78 | 2409 78 | 486 00 | 425 50 |
| 4 Guelph | ..... | ..... | 276 00 | 1352 04 | 80 00 | .... | .... | 67 80 | 1775 84 | 424 85 | 560 00 |
| 5 Hamilton | 23837 43 | 596 14 | 175 00 | 9719 00 | ..... | ..... | .... | 2475 85 | 36803 42 | 633 89 | 2723 15 |
| 6 Ingersoll | 28 79 | ..... | 206 70 | 413 30 | ..... | ..... | .... | 40 74 | 689 53 | 167 58 | 189 56 |
| 7 Simcoe | ..... | ..... | 195 50 | 430 00 | ..... | ..... | .... | 279 12 | 904 62 | 89 89 | 150 00 |
| 8 St. Catharines | ..... | ..... | 200 00 | 1200 00 | ..... | ..... | .... | 72 73 | 1472 73 | 240 53 | 548 50 |
| 9 St. Thomas | 65 41 | ..... | 200 00 | 1000 00 | 33 30 | 17 70 | .... | 78 55 | 1394 96 | 375 74 | 419 00 |
| 10 Toronto | 4241 10 | ..... | 200 00 | 36881 00 | .. .. | ..... | .... | 3434 99 | 44757 09 | 3885 16 | 11807 36 |
| 11 Waterloo | 9 72 | ..... | 290 00 | 350 00 | 29 00 | ..... | .... | 16 50 | 695 22 | 50 00 | 99 96 |
| Total | 28279 20 | 607 14 | 2447 20 | 56395 04 | 142 30 | 76 00 | .... | 6790 91 | 94737 79 | 6795 74 | 17739 03 |

TABLE G.—Membership, Libraries and Reading Room

| FREE LIBRARIES. | Number of Readers. | Number of Volumes in Libraries. | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Biography. | Fiction. | History. | Miscellaneous. | General Literature. | Poetry and the Drama. | Religious Literature. | Science and Art. | Voyages and Travels. | Works of Reference. | Total number of Volumes. |
| 1 Berlin | 1752 | 312 | 622 | 351 | 822 | 478 | 110 | 85 | 367 | 255 | 160 | 3562 |
| 2 Brantford | 1957 | 786 | 3708 | 714 | 961 | 577 | 254 | 338 | 873 | 541 | 225 | 8977 |
| 3 Chatham | 988 | 195 | 1960 | 405 | 191 | 213 | 60 | 94 | 217 | 211 | 169 | 3715 |
| 4 Guelph | 1588 | 588 | 1983 | 557 | 921 | 579 | 150 | 276 | 663 | 654 | 192 | 6563 |
| 5 Hamilton | 6496 | 953 | 3272 | 960 | 3049 | 956 | 542 | 575 | 1095 | 726 | 2449 | 14577 |
| 6 Ingersoll | 480 | 213 | 723 | 255 | ..... | 445 | 56 | ..... | 102 | 220 | 32 | 2046 |
| 7 Simcoe | 492 | 388 | 1219 | 425 | 156 | 263 | 165 | 124 | 361 | 365 | 140 | 3606 |
| 8 St. Catharines | 1660 | 608 | 1826 | 595 | 729 | 562 | 169 | 287 | 564 | 657 | 209 | 6206 |
| 9 St. Thomas | 1134 | 430 | 1990 | 459 | 883 | 244 | 155 | 320 | 414 | 369 | 82 | 5346 |
| 10 Toronto | 27904 | 2594 | 14238 | 2303 | 6730 | 3004 | 838 | 1095 | 3518 | 2238 | 29288 | 65846 |
| 11 Waterloo | 685 | 194 | 1205 | 339 | 1682 | 458 | 193 | 93 | 323 | 353 | 61 | 4901 |
| Total | 45136 | 7261 | 32746 | 7363 | 16124 | 7779 | 2692 | 3287 | 8497 | 6589 | 33007 | 125345 |

of Free Libraries for the year ending 30th April, 1891.

| | DITURE DURING THE YEAR. | | | | | | | | | | ASSETS AND LIABILITIES. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Books (not fiction). | Books (fiction). | Bookbinding. | Magazines, Newspapers, etc. | Evening Classes. | Lectures and Entertainments. | Miscellaneous | Balance on hand. | Total. | | Assets. | Liabilities |
| | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | $ c. | | $ c. | $ c. |
| 1 | 361 87 | 114 16 | 102 98 | 149 40 | 56 25 | .... | 175 23 | ..... | 1275 70 | | 5214 22 | ..... |
| 2 | 736 41 | 504 89 | 103 10 | 173 00 | ..... | .... | 89 93 | 9 37 | 2558 90 | | 8759 37 | ..... |
| 3 | 164 52 | 174 95 | 35 85 | 191 88 | ..... | .... | 797 30 | 133 69 | 2409 78 | | 2787 60 | 341 72 |
| 4 | 273 28 | 68 84 | 75 00 | 109 05 | 114 27 | .... | 150 55 | ..... | 1775 84 | | 6560 00 | ..... |
| 5 | 3861 24 | ..... | 236 40 | 406 36 | ..... | .... | 28902 47 | 39 91 | 36803 42 | | 74724 85 | 6555 49 |
| 6 | 80 57 | 66 25 | ..... | 60 83 | ..... | .... | 69 85 | 54 89 | 689 53 | | 1854 89 | 34 58 |
| 7 | 120 64 | 31 67 | ..... | 85 25 | ..... | .... | 427 17 | ..... | 904 62 | | 6732 00 | 31 42 |
| 8 | 155 00 | 41 70 | 48 80 | 108 87 | ..... | .... | 329 33 | ..... | 1472 73 | | 62000 00 | ..... |
| 9 | 187 25 | 114 05 | 101 20 | 113 90 | ..... | .... | 59 41 | 24 41 | 1394 96 | | 3638 19 | 136 41 |
| 10 | *14385 92 | ..... | 2031 45 | 2558 31 | ..... | .... | 7917 34 | 2171 55 | 44757 09 | | 143156 81 | 59734 40 |
| 11 | 168 22 | 65 03 | 3 70 | 77 57 | 94 00 | .... | 47 07 | 89 67 | 695 22 | | 3252 10 | 78 00 |
| | 20494 92 | 1181 54 | 2738 48 | 4034 42 | 264 52 | .... | 38965 65 | 2523 49 | 94737 79 | | 318680 03 | 66912 02 |

* Including Fiction.

in Free Libraries for the year ending 30th April, 1891.

| | NUMBER OF VOLUMES ISSUED. | | | | | | | | | | | READING ROOMS. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Biography. | Fiction. | History. | Miscellaneous. | General Literature. | Poetry and the Drama. | Religious Literature. | Science and Art. | Voyages and Travels. | Works of Reference. | Total number of Volumes. | Number of Periodicals. | Number of Newspapers. |
| 1 | 83 | 5040 | 187 | 3485 | 1565 | 79 | 39 | 213 | 380 | 560 | 11631 | 31 | 12 |
| 2 | 765 | 40962 | 860 | 1092 | 2136 | 349 | 435 | 998 | 1540 | 19 | 49156 | 29 | 27 |
| 3 | 409 | 6538 | 225 | 95 | 241 | 407 | 168 | 228 | 1262 | 64 | 9637 | 9 | 18 |
| 4 | 1116 | 21211 | 1217 | 3276 | 1171 | 714 | 725 | 1509 | 2240 | 6564 | 39733 | 14 | 33 |
| 5 | 2665 | 50888 | 4471 | 20730 | 3042 | 2080 | 1644 | 8007 | 6721 | 5000 | 105248 | 100 | 45 |
| 6 | 267 | 7646 | 356 | .... | 678 | 157 | .... | 176 | 1319 | ..... | 10599 | 10 | 14 |
| 7 | 92 | 6488 | 200 | 113 | 144 | 85 | 93 | 170 | 517 | ..... | 7902 | 9 | 17 |
| 8 | 1000 | 20859 | 1159 | 1649 | 5068 | 575 | 2222 | 1281 | 2725 | 1195 | 38333 | 29 | 3 |
| 9 | 304 | 13978 | 438 | 711 | 768 | 200 | 439 | 353 | 677 | ..... | 17868 | 23 | 15 |
| 10 | 6840 | 214699 | 8685 | 75544 | 12509 | 3287 | 4356 | 21541 | 11353 | 28666 | 387480 | 489 | 277 |
| 11 | 43 | 2391 | 140 | 707 | 985 | 72 | 13 | 78 | 341 | 8 | 4778 | 18 | 8 |
| | 13584 | 390700 | 17938 | 107402 | 28907 | 8005 | 10134 | 34554 | 29075 | 42066 | 682365 | 761 | 469 |

TABLE H.—*Books Purchased for Free Libraries in 1890-91.*

| FREE LIBRARY. | Biography. | Fiction. | History. | Miscellaneous. | General Literature. | Poetry and the Drama. | Religious Literature. | Science and Art. | Voyages and Travels. | Works of Reference. | Total number of Volumes. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Berlin | 1 | 129 | 16 | 136 | 57 | 23 | ..... | 33 | 23 | 9 | 427 |
| Brantford | 59 | 554 | 51 | 68 | ..... | 8 | 59 | 101 | 62 | 22 | 984 |
| Chatham | 22 | 158 | 75 | 3 | 21 | 8 | 5 | 16 | 7 | 2 | 317 |
| Guelph | 10 | 129 | 13 | 130 | 13 | 5 | 14 | 27 | 32 | 6 | 379 |
| Hamilton | 323 | 2027 | 328 | 835 | 215 | 161 | 251 | 363 | 39 | 432 | 4974 |
| Ingersoll | 18 | 85 | 19 | ..... | 13 | 2 | ..... | 10 | 17 | 3 | 167 |
| Simcoe | 10 | 35 | 9 | ..... | 10 | 6 | 6 | 16 | 26 | 6 | 124 |
| St. Catharines | 14 | 81 | 10 | 12 | 50 | 3 | 8 | 10 | 29 | 8 | 225 |
| St. Thomas | 40 | 124 | 12 | 24 | 1 | 7 | 64 | 19 | 25 | 2 | 318 |
| Toronto | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8014 |
| Waterloo | 23 | 139 | 27 | 99 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 30 | 27 | ..... | 349 |
| Total | 520 | 3461 | 560 | 1307 | 383 | 223 | 408 | 625 | 287 | 490 | 16278 |

*Donations in Books to Free Libraries 1890-91.*

| | Value. |
|---|---|
| Brantford | $ 2 55 |
| Hamilton | 989 00 |
| St. Thomas | 8 00 |
| Toronto | 750 25 |
| Total | $1,749 80 |

TABLE I.—*Evening Classes in Free Libraries—English and Commercial Course—1890-91.*

| FREE LIBRARY. | Number of Students. | Subjects Taught. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | —— | Commercial Course. |
| Berlin | 24 | | Book-keeping, Arithmetic and Writing. |
| Guelph | 32 | | do do do |
| Total | 56 | | |

TABLE J.—*Evening Classes in Free Libraries—Drawing 1890-91.*

| FREE LIBRARY. | Number of Students. | Subjects Taught. |
|---|---|---|
| Guelph | 8 | Geometry, Perspective, Machine Drawing and Advanced Geometry and Perspective. |
| Waterloo | 31 | Freehand, Geometry, Perspective, Model, Blackboard, Shading flat, Outline round, Drawing from Flowers, Ornamental Design, Descriptive Geometry, Machine Drawing, Building Construction, Industrial Design and Advanced Perspective. |
| Total | 39 | |

## III.—ART SCHOOLS AND PROVINCIAL DRAWING EXAMINATIONS.

It is gratifying to state that during the past year there has been a marvelous improvement in all grades of art school work throughout the Province. The subjects worthy of special mention are: freehand drawing, drawing from models, geometry, and industrial designs. The study of geometry in art schools and colleges is now more thoroughly appreciated than formerly, as pupils now understand that it is the basis of industrial design, and that all the improvements of modern life which are dependent upon the principles of design such as textile fabrics, carpets, paper-hanging, etc., are manufactured from geometrical patterns and outlined conventionalized representations of flowers, fruit, etc., or figures, and unless these objects had been symmetrically drawn the various productions would only exist as ugly, ill-constructed forms. Freehand drawing is also of great importance to designers. The result of this training is the production of artistic industrial designs which would be creditable to any of the European schools; the mechanical execution, too, is excellent; some of its true studies in designs look more like copper-plate impressions than ordinary pencil drawings.

The greatest advance, however, is shown most prominently in the Public and High Schools. It is only a few years since you recommended the study of drawing as a means of intellectual discipline, opening up the perceptive faculties of the pupil and enabling him to describe the universal language of forms. The result is shown in the following tabular statement:—

NUMBER OF HIGH AND PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS STUDYING DRAWING IN ONTARIO.

| —— | 1880 | 1890 |
|---|---|---|
| High School pupils | 2,397 | 14,687 |
| Public School pupils | 158,789 | 433,517 |
| Total | 161,186 | 448,214 |

The effects of this training were brought before the public last year. In response to the offer of special medals several hundreds of original designs for book covers, carpets, oil cloths, etc., were sent to this department from Public and High Schools, which evince great natural talent. Many of them were exhibited at the United States National Educational Association Exhibition and were a surprise to the United States teachers, who thought to astonish Canada by the excellence of their drawings, but they found that the Canadians surpassed them in some of the branches in which they had hitherto supposed themselves superior.

One of the results of this training is an improved æsthetic taste, a desire for the beautiful in nature and art. On my tours of inspection I find even in the poorer houses and country hotels the old-fashioned colored lithographs superseded by the reproduction of artistic paintings, photographs, etc. But apart from the refining influences produced, the value of its teaching cannot be over-estimated. If our pupils can execute beautiful designs the natural inference is that the articles we manufacture will gradually assume more beauty of form and have more value, and, what is of still more importance, will act as a check against the importation of articles similar to those manufactured in this

country. I find from the trade and navigation returns that Canada imported in 1890, furniture and manufactures of wood to the value of $1,635,232 including duty. I refer to this simply because Canadians are justly proud of the products of our woods and forests, which are so abundant that we should be able to export instead of import wooden manufactures.

This is, however, a small item in our imports for 1890. Canada imported to the value of $145,873,149 including duty, and only exported to the amount of $96,749,149, an excess of imports of $49,124,000. In my opinion the only true remedy for this is to train and educate the rising generation so that they can compete in excellence of workmanship with the workmen of other nations. England, France, Spain, Portugal, Italy, Sweden, Denmark, Austria, Russia, and the United States have adopted this course, and vie with each other in the means they offer to instruct those engaged in their manufacturing industries.

TABLE K.—*Certificates awarded in Primary Art Course.*

| Year. | Freehand Drawing. | Geometry. | Perspective. | Model Drawing. | Blackboard Drawing. | Teachers' Certificates. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1882 | 28 | 21 | 17 | 12 | 28 | ..... | 106 |
| 1883 | 84 | 89 | 58 | 47 | 76 | ..... | 354 |
| 1884 | 153 | 174 | 139 | 138 | 86 | 66 | 756 |
| 1885 | 214 | 529 | 301 | 168 | 198 | 122 | 1532 |
| 1886 | 634 | 672 | 149 | 662 | 414 | 77 | 2608 |
| 1887 | 643 | 1204 | 428 | 444 | 122 | 103 | 2944 |
| 1888 | 805 | 882 | 520 | 403 | 236 | 133 | 2979 |
| 1889 | 1002 | 961 | 394 | 470 | 494 | 187 | 3508 |
| 1890 | 1000 | 1009 | 290 | 811 | 313 | 130 | 3553 |
| 1891 | 1085 | 1569 | 292 | 746 | 422 | 164 | 4278 |
| Total | 5648 | 7110 | 2588 | 3901 | 2389 | 982 | 22618 |

TABLE L.—*Certificates awarded in Advanced Art Course.*

| Year. | Shading from Flat. | Outline from Round. | Shading from Round. | Drawing from Flowers. | Ornamental Design. | Teachers' Certificates. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1883 | 5 | 5 | 12 | 18 | ..... | ..... | 40 |
| 1884 | 16 | 5 | 12 | 12 | ..... | ..... | 45 |
| 1885 | 33 | 18 | 35 | 29 | ..... | 4 | 119 |
| 1886 | 35 | 24 | 19 | 48 | ..... | 3 | 129 |
| 1887 | 59 | 27 | 28 | 25 | 34 | 14 | 187 |
| 1888 | 22 | 17 | 39 | 44 | 20 | 9 | 151 |
| 1889 | 65 | 36 | 58 | 24 | 25 | 14 | 222 |
| 1890 | 62 | 30 | 76 | 43 | 22 | 15 | 248 |
| 1891 | 80 | 52 | 67 | 66 | 38 | 23 | 326 |
| Total | 377 | 214 | 346 | 309 | 139 | 82 | 1467 |

TABLE M.—*Certificates awarded in Mechanical Drawing Course.*

| Year. | Descriptive Geometry. | Machine Drawing. | Building Construction. | Industrial Design. | Advanced Perspective. | Teachers' Certificates. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1883 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 11 |
| 1884 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 5 |
| 1885 | 12 | 32 | 4 | 25 | 12 | 4 | 89 |
| 1886 | 14 | 13 | 5 | 28 | 14 | 3 | 77 |
| 1887 | 6 | 5 | 12 | 18 | 6 | 2 | 49 |
| 1888 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 15 | 11 | 2 | 50 |
| 1889 | 13 | 23 | 11 | 20 | 12 | 3 | 82 |
| 1890 | 11 | 23 | 5 | 8 | 12 | 2 | 61 |
| 1891 | 3 | 31 | 8 | 31 | 28 | 2 | 103 |
| Total | 70 | 138 | 54 | 148 | 99 | 18 | 527 |

TABLE N.—*Certificates awarded for Extra Subjects.*

| Year. | Drawing from Life. | Painting from Life. | Painting, Oil Colors. | Painting, Water Colors. | Sepia. | Monochrome. | Sculpture in Marble. | Modelling in Clay. | Lithography. | China Painting. | Repoussé Work. | Wood Carving. | Wood Engraving. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1885..... | ..... | ..... | 9 | 7 | ..... | .... | ..... | 14 | ..... | ..... | .. | .... | ..... | 30 |
| 1886..... | ..... | ..... | 12 | 7 | ..... | ... | .... | 11 | ... | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... | 37 |
| 1887..... | 7 | ..... | 32 | 9 | ... | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | 60 |
| 1888..... | 15 | 12 | 25 | 14 | 13 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 108 |
| 1889..... | 12 | 8 | 16 | 21 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 7 | 2 | 6 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 81 |
| 1890..... | 7 | 4 | 28 | 18 | 10 | 4 | .... | 7 | 1 | 6 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 89 |
| 1891..... | 4 | 5 | 29 | 26 | 3 | 6 | ... | 5 | .... | 7 | .... | 2 | 1 | 88 |
| Total.. | 45 | 29 | 151 | 102 | 29 | 13 | 2 | 62 | 4 | 28 | 4 | 19 | 5 | 493 |

TABLE O.—*Certificates awarded to Art Schools—Primary Course, 1890-91.*

| Art Schools. | Number of Students for Examination. | Number of Proficiency Certificates taken. | | | | | | Number of Teachers' Certificates. | Grant for Certificates. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Freehand. | Geometry. | Perspective. | Model. | Blackboard. | Total number of Proficiency Certificates taken. | | |
| | | | | | | | | | $ |
| Brockville..... | 65 | 14 | 16 | | 25 | 8 | 65 | 1 | 56 |
| Hamilton ..... | 89 | 33 | 17 | 5 | 26 | 21 | 102 | 2 | 80 |
| Kingston..... | 55 | 10 | 16 | 4 | 9 | 7 | 46 | 4 | 47 |
| London ..... | 25 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 11 | ..... | 11 |
| Ottawa..... | 20 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 29 | 3 | 18 |
| St. Thomas..... | 35 | 12 | 11 | 4 | 12 | 5 | 44 | 1 | 32 |
| Toronto ..... | 26 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 9 | 4 | 32 | 1 | ..... |
| Toronto (Central School)..... | 28 | 12 | 7 | 2 | 12 | 6 | 39 | 3 | 27 |
| Total ..... | 343 | 101 | 80 | 30 | 100 | 57 | 368 | 15 | $271 |

TABLE P.—*Certificates awarded to Art Schools.—Advanced Course 1890-91.*

| ART SCHOOLS. | Number of Students for Examination. | Number of Proficiency Certificates taken. | | | | | | Number of Teachers' Certificates | Grant for Certificates. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Shading from Flat. | Outline from Round. | Shading from Round | Drawing from Flowers. | Ornamental Design. | Total number of Proficiency Certificates taken. | | |
| | | | | | | | | | $ |
| Brockville | 11 | | 2 | | | 1 | 3 | | 3 |
| Hamilton | 57 | 11 | 11 | 17 | 15 | 7 | 61 | 3 | 50 |
| Kingston | 21 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 8 | 2 | 26 | 5 | 23 |
| London | 22 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 21 | 2 | 21 |
| Ottawa | 11 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 3 | | 3 |
| St. Thomas | 15 | 1 | 3 | | | 2 | 6 | | 6 |
| Toronto | 12 | 8 | 1 | 7 | 3 | | 19 | | |
| Toronto (Central School) | 18 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 18 | 1 | 21 |
| Total | 167 | 38 | 28 | 41 | 34 | 16 | 157 | 11 | $127 |

TABLE Q.—*Certificates awarded to Art Schools.—Mechanical Course 1890-91.*

| ART SCHOOLS. | Number of Students for Examination. | Number of Proficiency Certificates taken. | | | | | | Number of Teachers' Certificates. | Grant for Certificates. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Descriptive Geometry. | Machine Drawing. | Building Construction. | Industrial Design. | Advanced Perspective. | Total number of Proficiency Certificates taken. | | |
| | | | | | | | | | $ |
| Brockville | 18 | | 1 | | 3 | 3 | 7 | | 6 |
| Hamilton | 24 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 15 | 1 | 15 |
| Kingston | 15 | | 3 | 1 | 4 | | 8 | | 8 |
| London | 14 | | 1 | 2 | | 3 | 6 | | 5 |
| Ottawa | 8 | | 5 | | 2 | 3 | 10 | | 9 |
| St. Thomas | 6 | | 2 | | | 2 | 4 | | 4 |
| Toronto | 13 | | 4 | 1 | | 2 | 7 | | |
| Toronto (Central School) | 3 | | | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 |
| Total. | 101 | 2 | 20 | 6 | 14 | 17 | 59 | 1 | $49 |

TABLE R.—*Certificates awarded to Art Schools.—Special Subjects 1890-91.*

| ART SCHOOLS. | Number of Students for Examination. | Number of Proficiency Certificates taken. | | | | | | | | | | Total Number of Certificates taken. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Painting from Life. | Drawing from Life. | Painting, Oil Colors. | Painting, Water Colors. | Sepia. | Monochrome. | Modelling in Clay. | Wood Carving. | Wood Engraving. | China Painting. | |
| Brockville | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hamilton | 30 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 3 | | 1 | | 20 |
| Kingston | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| London | 17 | | | | 1 | | 2 | 1 | | | 7 | 11 |
| Ottawa | 6 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | 2 |
| St. Thomas | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Toronto | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 2 |
| Toronto (Central School) | 14 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 11 |
| Total | 74 | 4 | 3 | 8 | 9 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 46 |

TABLE S.—*Certificates awarded to Mechanics' Institutes and Free Libraries.—Primary Course, 1890-91.*

| MECHANICS INSTITUTES AND FREE LIBRARIES. | Number of Students for Examination. | Number of Proficiency Certificates taken. | | | | | | Number of Teachers' Certificates. | Grants for Certificates. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Freehand. | Geometry. | Perspective. | Model. | Blackboard. | Total number of Proficiency Certificates taken. | | |
| | | | | | | | | | $ |
| Barrie M. I. | 16 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 13 | 2 | 8 |
| Cannington M. I | 22 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 12 | 8 | 43 | 6 | 33 |
| Cobourg M. I | 7 | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 8 | | 7 |
| Durham M. I | 26 | 11 | 15 | 8 | 10 | 5 | 49 | 2 | 23 |
| Elmira M. I | 20 | 12 | 15 | 4 | 10 | 5 | 46 | 3 | 31 |
| Garden Island M. I. | 44 | 8 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 12 | | 12 |
| Milton M. I. | 49 | 16 | 18 | 4 | 10 | 10 | 58 | 1 | 46 |
| Owen Sound M. I | 68 | 18 | 22 | 12 | 20 | 16 | 88 | 4 | 60 |
| Ripley M. I | 19 | 5 | 8 | | 2 | | 15 | | 13 |
| Shedden M. I | 10 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 24 | 2 | 16 |
| Waterloo F. L. | 31 | 10 | 12 | 7 | 9 | 9 | 47 | 2 | 32 |
| Watford M. I | 36 | 12 | 23 | 5 | 6 | 9 | 55 | 3 | 16 |
| Total | 348 | 111 | 138 | 51 | 87 | 71 | 458 | 25 | $297 |

TABLE T.—*Certificates awarded to Mechanics' Institutes.—Mechanical Course, 1890-91.*

| MECHANICS' INSTITUTES. | Number of Students for Examination. | Number of Proficiency Certificates taken. | | | | | | Number of Teachers' Certificates. | Grants for Certificates. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Descriptive Geometry. | Machine Drawing. | Building Construction. | Industrial Design. | Advanced Perspective. | Total Number of Proficiency Certificates taken. | | |
| | | | | | | | | | $ |
| Carleton Place M. I | 6 | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | 5 |
| Garden Island M. I | 8 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Owen Sound M. I | 4 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | ..... |
| Peterboro' M. I | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Waterloo F. L | 28 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 6 | ..... | 6 |
| Watford M. I | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 |
| Total | 49 | .... | 10 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 19 | 1 | $15 |

TABLE U.—*Certificates awarded to Mechanics' Institutes and Free Libraries.—Advanced Course, 1890-91.*

| MECHANICS' INSTITUTES. | Number of Students for Examination. | Number of Proficiency Certificates taken. | | | | | | Grants for Certificates. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Shading from Flat. | Outline from Round. | Shading from Round. | Drawing from Flowers. | Ornamental Design. | Total Number of Proficiency Certificates taken. | |
| | | | | | | | | $ |
| Waterloo F. L | 15 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 4 | 4 |
| Watford M. I | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Total | 16 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 5 | $4 |

TABLE V.—*Certificates awarded to High Schools, Colleges, etc.—Primary Course, 1890-91.*

| NAME. | Number of Students for Examination. | Number of Proficiency Certificates Taken. | | | | | | Number of Teachers' Certificates. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Freehand. | Geometry. | Perspective. | Model. | Blackboard. | Total number of Proficiency Certificates. | |
| Alexandria, High School | 37 | 9 | 21 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 33 | ..... |
| Almonte, High School | 79 | 39 | 59 | 4 | 14 | 6 | 122 | 2 |
| Athens, High School | 54 | 25 | 37 | 2 | 10 | 14 | 88 | 1 |
| Belleville, High School | 153 | 52 | 82 | 14 | 32 | 21 | 201 | 11 |
| Belleville, Albert College | 12 | 5 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 35 | 5 |
| Berlin, High School | 37 | 11 | 18 | 6 | 9 | 3 | 47 | 2 |
| Caledonia, High School | 83 | 12 | 26 | 9 | 19 | 6 | 72 | 8 |
| Cayuga, High School | 37 | 12 | 17 | 1 | 10 | 3 | 43 | 4 |
| Chatham, Collegiate Institute | 184 | 52 | 109 | 12 | 17 | 11 | 201 | 1 |
| Chatham, Central School | 74 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | 9 | ..... |
| Esquesing, S.S. No. 1 | 5 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 10 | ..... |
| Georgetown, High School | 46 | 12 | 16 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 42 | 2 |
| Hamilton, Model School | 20 | 9 | 16 | 9 | 7 | 9 | 50 | 5 |
| Ingersoll, Collegiate Institute | 35 | 20 | 21 | 4 | 9 | 9 | 63 | 7 |
| Iroquois, High School | 101 | 24 | 52 | 20 | 17 | 25 | 138 | 13 |
| Kemptville, High School | 61 | 23 | 34 | 4 | 20 | 12 | 93 | 3 |
| Leamington, Public School | 14 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 21 | ..... |
| London, Academy of Painting | 13 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 3 | 9 | 1 |
| Lindsay, Collegiate Institute | 244 | 45 | 100 | 3 | 24 | 15 | 187 | 8 |
| London, Collegiate Institute | 340 | 64 | 124 | 4 | 80 | 7 | 279 | 2 |
| Morrisburg, High School | 142 | 25 | 71 | 7 | 40 | 15 | 158 | 3 |
| Niagara, High School | 12 | ..... | 7 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 9 | ..... |
| Niagara Falls, South, High School | 19 | 10 | 10 | ..... | 7 | 2 | 29 | ..... |
| Orangeville, High School | 80 | 33 | 43 | 6 | 15 | 6 | 103 | 2 |
| Oshawa, High School | 80 | 33 | 24 | ..... | 16 | 8 | 81 | 4 |
| Ottawa, Normal School | 59 | 9 | 14 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 39 | 1 |
| Owen Sound, Collegiate Institute | 194 | 49 | 84 | 26 | 42 | 19 | 220 | 8 |
| Parkdale, Collegiate Institute | 5 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 12 | 1 |
| Parkhill, High School | 26 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 28 | 3 |
| Perth, Collegiate Institute | 83 | 41 | 21 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 75 | 1 |
| Portage LaPrairie, School | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 2 |
| Prescott, High School | 35 | 16 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 35 | 2 |
| Ridgetown, Collegiate Institute | 84 | 21 | 41 | 11 | 8 | 7 | 88 | 8 |
| Seaforth, Collegiate Institute | 34 | 11 | 14 | 1 | 10 | ..... | 36 | 1 |
| Simcoe, High School | 41 | 11 | 12 | ..... | 9 | 3 | 35 | 2 |
| Stratford, Collegiate Institute | 144 | 32 | 23 | 5 | 18 | 1 | 79 | ..... |
| St. Thomas, Alma College | 21 | 11 | 13 | 7 | 7 | 13 | 51 | 1 |
| St. Thomas, Collegiate Institute | 131 | 19 | 47 | 7 | 17 | 2 | 92 | ..... |
| St. Thomas, M.C.R.R. School | 14 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 14 | 1 |
| Tilsonburg, High School | 23 | 15 | 14 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 41 | 1 |
| Toronto, Miss Veal's School | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 1 |
| Trafalgar, S.S. No. 1 | 4 | 3 | 5 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 12 | ..... |
| Vienna, High School | 38 | 5 | 13 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 31 | 1 |
| Vankleekhill, High School | 17 | 8 | 14 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 26 | ..... |
| Welland, High School | 52 | 21 | 13 | 3 | 7 | 10 | 54 | 2 |
| Weston High School | 35 | 10 | 21 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 36 | ..... |
| Whitby Collegiate Institute | 67 | 35 | 63 | 4 | 11 | 11 | 124 | 3 |
| Whitby, Ladies' College | 6 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 15 | 1 |
| Totals | 3083 | 870 | 1348 | 209 | 558 | 293 | 3278 | 124 |

TABLE W.—*Certificates awarded to High Schools, Colleges, etc., Advanced Course, 1890-91.*

| NAME. | Number of Students for Examinations. | Number of Proficiency Certificates Taken. | | | | | | Number of Teachers' Certificates. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Shading from Flat. | Outline from Round. | Shading from Round. | Drawing from Flowers. | Ornamental Design. | Total number of Proficiency Certificates. | |
| Belleville, Albert College | 7 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 14 | ..... |
| Belleville, High School | 17 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 | 5 | ..... |
| Iroquois, High School | 32 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| London, Academy of Painting | 43 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 14 | 2 |
| Oshawa, High School | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Ottawa, Normal School | 8 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 5 | ..... |
| Portage LaPrairie, School | 7 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 9 | ..... |
| Simcoe, High School | 3 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 3 | 11 | ..... |
| St. Thomas, Alma College | 14 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 9 | 7 | 39 | 4 |
| St. Thomas, M. C. R. R. | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... |
| Toronto, Miss Veal's School | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 1 |
| Whitby, Ladies' College | 6 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 18 | ..... |
| Total | 112 | 26 | 22 | 26 | 31 | 20 | 125 | 7 |

TABLE X.—*Certificates awarded to High Schools, Colleges, etc.—Mechani. Course, 1890-91.*

| NAME. | Number of Students for Examination. | Number of Proficiency Certificates Taken. | | | | | | Number of Teachers' Certificates. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Descriptive Geometry. | Machine Drawing. | Building Construction. | Industrial Design. | Advanced Perspective. | Total number of Proficiency Certificates. | |
| Belleville, Albert College | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Belleville, High School | 21 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 5 | ..... |
| Hamilton, Model School | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Iroquois, High School | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... |
| London, Academy of Painting | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Portage LaPrairie, School | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | ..... |
| Simcoe, High School | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| St. Thomas, Alma College | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Toronto, Miss Veal's School | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Whitby, Ladies' College | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Total | 41 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 14 | 6 | 23 | ..... |

TABLE Y.—*Certificates awarded to Ladies' Colleges, etc.—Special Subjects, 1890-91.*

| NAME. | Number of Students for Examination. | Number of Certificates Taken. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Drawing from Life. | Painting Oil Colors. | Painting Water Colors. | Sepia. | Monochrome. | China Painting. | Total. |
| Belleville, Albert College | 7 | ..... | 5 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 |
| London, Academy of Painting | 6 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | 2 |
| Portage LaPrairie School | 4 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | .... | 8 |
| St. Thomas, Alma College | 9 | ..... | 7 | 3 | .... | .... | ..... | 10 |
| Toronto, Miss Veal's School | 4 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ... | 4 | 6 |
| Whitby, Alma College | 7 | ..... | 5 | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 |
| Total | 37 | 2 | 21 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 40 |

TABLE Z.—*Certificates awarded at Summer Session, 1891.—Primary Course.*

| NAME. | Number of Students for Examination. | Number of Proficiency Certificates Taken. | | | | | | Number of Teachers' Certificates. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Freehand. | Geometry. | Perspective. | Model. | Blackboard. | Total. | |
| Niagara Assembly | 5 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 11 | ..... |

TABLE AA.—*Certificates awarded at Summer Session, 1891.—Advanced Course.*

| NAME. | Number of Students for Examination. | Number of Proficiency Certificates Taken. | | | | | | Number of Teachers' Certificates. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Shading from Flat. | Outline from Round. | Shading from Round. | Drawing from Flowers. | Ornamental Design. | Total. | |
| Niagara Assembly | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... |

TABLE AB.—*Certificates awarded at Summer Session, 1891.—Mechanical Course.*

| NAME. | Number of Students for Examination. | Number of Proficiency Certificates Taken. | | | | | | Number of Teachers' Certificates. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Descriptive Geometry. | Machine Drawing. | Building Construction. | Industrial Design. | Advanced Perspective. | Total. | |
| Niagara Assembly | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |

The total number of examination papers sent out this year was as follows :

*Primary Course.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Freehand | 3,062 | |
| Geometry | 2,583 | |
| Perspective | 2,166 | |
| Model | 2,558 | |
| Blackboard | 2,400 | |
| | | 12,769 |

*Advanced Course.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Shading, flat | 216 | |
| Outline, round | 171 | |
| Shading, round | 206 | |
| Flower drawing | 236 | |
| Ornamental design | 176 | |
| Competition for gold medal | 16 | |
| | | 1,021 |

*Mechanical Course.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Descriptive geometry | 83 | |
| Machine drawing | 90 | |
| Building construction | 76 | |
| Industrial design | 116 | |
| Advanced perspective | 112 | |
| | | 477 |
| Total | | 14,267 |

The following medals and special certificates were awarded for the year ending 30th of April, 1891 :—

*Gold Medal.*

Presented by the Minister of Education for advanced course :—Industrial designs and drawing from the antique, Miss Hattie E. Wrenshall, Kingston Art School.

*Silver Medal and Certificate.*

Presented by the Minister of Education for the highest number of marks in the Mechanical course, Stewart McPhie, Hamilton Art School.

*Silver Medal and Certificate.*

Presented by the Minister of Education for the best design for overmantel, W. J. Beattie, Toronto Central School of Art.

*Silver Medal and Certificate.*

Presented by the Minister of Education for the best design suitable for a sideboard, Alice Schenerman, Waterloo Free Library.

*Silver Medal and Certificate.*

Presented by the Minister of Education for the best specimen of machine drawing from models, Walter Hall, London Art School.

*Silver Medal and Certificate.*

Presented by the Minister of Education for the best original architectural design, A. W. Peene, Hamilton Art School.

*Bronze Medals.*

For the highest number of marks in Primary Drawing Course, Art Schools and Ladies Colleges, Hattie Proctor, Miss Veal's Ladies' School, Toronto.

For the highest number of marks in Primary Drawing Course, Mechanics' Institute, Minnie Vogt, Elmira Mechanics' Institute.

For the best painting from life, Jos. Biehn, Toronto Central School of Art.

For the best drawing from life, Jos. Biehn, Toronto Central School of Art.

For the best specimens of China painting, Hattie Proctor, Miss Veal's Ladies' School, Toronto.

For the best specimen of wood carving, W. J. Beattie, Toronto Central School of Art.

For the best specimen of lithography, John Wilson, Hamilton Art School.

*Home Knowledge and Public Library Association Medals.*

Silver medal for best design suitable for stained glass window, A. T. Newlands, Kingston Art School.

Silver medal for best design for a painted ceiling, John Wierlaum, Waterloo Free Library.

Silver medal for best design for panel for wood carving, Miss E. E. Curry, Alma College, St. Thomas.

The following medals and certificates were awarded to the pupils of the High Schools and Collegiate Institutes :—

*Departmental Medals and Certificates.*

Silver medal and certificate for best design suitable for carpet, Vivian M. Moynes, Belleville High School.

Bronze medal and certificate for the highest number of marks taken by high School pupil in Primary Drawing Course, Herbert Lloyd, Parkdale Collegiate Institute.

*Home Knowledge and Library Association Medals.*

Silver medal for best design for a book cover, "History of Canada," Jennie Boyd, Iroquois High School.

---

The following medals and certificates were awarded to pupils of Public Schools :—

Bronze medal and certificate for highest number of marks taken by Public School pupil in Primary Drawing Course, Thos. Lewis, Leamington Public School.

Silver medal awarded by the Home Knowledge and Public Library Association to Public School pupils for the best design for oilcloth, Lizzie Connor, Louisa School, Kingston.

Silver medal awarded by the Home Knowledge and Public Library Association to Normal School students for the best specimens of memory and blackboard drawing, Clark Staples, Ottawa Normal School.

---

## Teachers' Primary Art Certificates (Full Course.)

(*Continued from page 313, Annual Report, 1890.*)

| Name. | Address. |
|---|---|
| *Males.* | |
| Alexander, F. W | Ottawa. |
| Anderson, John | Parkhill |
| Anderson, J. D | St. Thomas. |
| Atkinson, Geo | Caledonia. |
| Baker, Frank | Kingston. |
| Barr, George | Ingersoll. |
| Beach, Herman | Iroquois. |
| Best, Jno | Cayuga. |
| Black, Wm | Belleville. |
| Brant, John W | Whitby. |
| Breckstead, Isaac | Kemptville. |
| Burgess, Frank | Cannington. |
| Butler, John | Lindsay. |
| Casselman, Alex. C | Iroquois. |
| Crysler, Wilton S | Simcoe. |
| Currie, George C | Iroquois. |
| Davidson, S. K | London. |
| Davis, Jas | London. |
| Depew, Jno | Ingersoll. |
| Donnolly, Herbert | Iroquois. |
| Donnolly, Wm. F | Iroquois. |
| Edwards, Robert | Ridgetown. |
| Elliott, Herbert | Caledonia. |
| Feader, Wm. Arnold | Iroquois. |
| Fleming, Thos. R | Owen Sound. |
| Forward, Eddie | Iroquois. |
| Fosberry, E | Ottawa. |
| Frey, Ezra | Elmira. |
| Gemmel, Wm | Seaforth. |
| Gowling, Ernest | Caledonia. |
| Greer, Bruce | Lindsay. |
| Hare, D. Arthur | Oshawa. |
| Harley, Fred | Georgetown. |
| Hartman, Hy | Belleville. |
| Harvey, H. W | Chatham. |
| Hill, James F | Ingersoll. |
| Hodgson, Jos | Caledonia. |
| Holmes, Geo. Ernest | Owen Sound. |
| Hoover, Thos. W | Lindsay. |
| Huchcroft, Foster | Iroquois. |
| Ingram, Jas | Ottawa. |
| Island, Arthur | Orangeville. |
| Jackman, David | Owen Sound. |
| Jamieson, Frederick | Kemptville. |
| Jones, John | Parkhill. |
| Kahala, John | Iroquois. |
| Kelly, Fred. P | Toronto. |
| Klinck, George | Elmira. |
| Laidman, Charles | Caledonia. |
| Lamb, James | Orangeville. |
| Langley, Ed | Belleville. |
| Lingham, Fred | Belleville. |
| Lloyd, Herbert | Parkdale. |
| Lott, Burnham | Belleville. |
| Martin, Noah | Berlin. |
| Maunder, A. W | Lindsay. |
| Meldrum, Rolph | Whitby. |
| Menge, G | Toronto. |
| Miller, G. A | Toronto. |
| Monthrop, Frank | Morrisburgh. |
| Monkman, Herbert | Watford. |
| Murdoch, Wm | Caledonia. |
| Murray, Percy | Owen Sound. |
| Macalister, A. W. G | Iroquois. |
| MacKenzie, W. L | Shedden. |
| McAlpine, Wm | Welland. |
| McColl, Arch | Orangeville. |
| McDonald, John | Owen Sound. |
| McDonald, Thos | Cayuga. |
| McGregor, Donald | Owen Sound. |
| McGuirl, T. H | Ottawa. |
| McKay, Duncan | Cannington. |
| McKay, Wm | Ingersoll. |
| McKennon, A | Lindsay. |
| McLaren, Dan | Kemptville. |
| Olmstead, Joseph | Hamilton. |
| Parsons, W. J | Parkhill. |
| Pearson, Daniel | Ingersoll. |
| Pearen, Fred | Ottawa. |
| Reeves, Charles | Belleville. |
| Robson, Chas | Durham. |
| Rogers, Frankie | St. Thomas. |
| Ross, Carl | Belleville. |
| Rowlands, E. J | Caledonia. |
| Roy, Louis | Lindsay. |
| Rushton, Jerry | Ridgetown. |
| Schultz, Bertie | Shedden. |
| Service, H. E | Ingersoll. |
| Shaver, John | Iroquois. |
| Shaver, Peter | Morrisburg. |
| Shurtliffe, Morley | Kingston. |
| Smith, Chas. E | Simcoe. |
| Stacey, B | Lindsay. |
| Stata, Adam T | Morrisburg. |
| Stewart, A | London. |
| Storey, Frank | Ridgetown. |
| Thatcher, Geo. E | Ridgetown. |
| West, George | Ridgetown. |
| West, Samuel | Ridgetown. |
| White, J. Harold | Iroquois. |
| Wilkinson, Chas | Brockville. |
| Williams, Manville | |
| Winn, Pearson P | Berlin. |
| Wright, Fred. W | St. Thomas. |
| Wright, Lindsay | Iroquois. |
| Young, Ernest A | Belleville |

## Teachers' Primary Art Certificate (Full Course).

| Name. | Address. | Name. | Address. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Females.* | | King, Lillian | Oshawa. |
| | | King, Annie | Cayuga. |
| Armstrong, Teenie | Cannington. | | |
| | | Lavery, Florence | Milton. |
| Baldwin, Edith | Toronto. | Lawlor, Elsie | Whitby. |
| Beattie, Charlotte B | Portage LaPrairie. | Little, Maggie A | Hamilton. |
| Bennett, Amy K | Kingston. | Lowe, Jessie | Almonte. |
| Bingham, Clara | Cannington. | Lusk, D. | Belleville. |
| Booker, Helena, | Hamilton. | | |
| Borland, Ethel | Tilsonburg. | Mager, May | Vienna. |
| | | McDonald, Jessie | Owen Sound. |
| Calhoun, Grace | | McLaren, Mary | Ridgetown. |
| Campbell, N. E | Georgetown. | | |
| Cook, Mary | Hamilton. | Parker, Nellie | Durham. |
| Craig, Maggie | Ridgetown. | Perry, Jennie | Belleville. |
| Crawford, Blanche | Ingersoll. | Philips, Lillie | Cannington. |
| Crowle, Kate | Belleville. | Preston, Ida | Lindsay. |
| Cryan, Relle | Belleville. | Proctor, Hattie | Toronto. |
| Dacre, Addie | Cannington. | Read, Eliza G | Owen Sound. |
| Daley, Marion | Kingston. | Rutherford, Lulu | Owen Sound. |
| Dalgleish, Carrie F | Whitby. | | |
| Davis, Blanche | Hamilton. | Saunders, Alice | Prescott. |
| | | Seabright, Alvena | Owen Sound. |
| Ewen, Lilian | Belleville. | Shaver, Carrie, | Hamilton. |
| | | Simpson, Jennie D | Portage LaPrairie. |
| Findlay, Nellie | Caledonia. | Spry, May | Barrie. |
| | | Squires, Maude | Oshawa. |
| Gaskill, Mary | Owen Sound. | | |
| Gile, Bertha | Athens. | Totten, Olive | Oshawa. |
| Gourlay, M | Almonte. | | |
| Gregor, Beatrice B | Waterloo. | Vogt, Minnie | Elmira. |
| Hazlett, K | Belleville. | Walker, Daisy | Cayuga. |
| Hendry, Isabella | Waterloo. | Wallace, Nellie | Owen Sound. |
| Howson, I | Toronto. | White, Ida A | Hamilton. |
| Huff, Florence | Belleville. | White, Nellie | Prescott. |
| Jamieson, Oliva | Perth. | | |

*Advanced Course, Teachers' Certificates.*

Allan, Richard S.—Hamilton.
Baker, W. C.—Kingston.
Barnard, Amy—Hamilton.
Bennett, Amy K.—Kingston.
Buckle, Amy—London.
Daly, Geraldine—Kingston.
Daly, Marion—Kingston.
Gibson, Elizabeth—London.
Hinds, Eugenia—St. Thomas.
Howson, I.—Toronto.
Livingston, Jean L.—St. Thomas.
Luscombe, Emma W.—London.
Neish, Laura—Kingston.
O'Higgins, Jas.—London.
Pettit, R. Beatrice—St. Thomas.
Proctor, Hattie—Toronto.
Smith, Mary E. Chadwick—Hamilton.
Teetzel, Ida J.—St. Thomas.

*Mechanical Course, Teachers' Certificates.*

McPhie, Stewart—Hamilton.
Packham, Jas. H.—Owen Sound.

EXTRACT FROM REPORT OF THE BROCKVILLE ART SCHOOL FOR THE YEAR ENDING 30TH APRIL, 1891.

The term began on the 14th October, 1890—the day classes for painting, etc., under Miss K. Brule, winner of the Ontario Gold Medal—the evening classes under Mr. Robert Lindsay, a graduate of the Education Department in the Art School courses.

A prospectus descriptive of the course of forty lessons having been printed, copies were circulated generally throughout the town ; timely notices were also inserted in the daily papers, and every means resorted to that the advantages offered by the School might be thoroughly known and appreciated. A personal canvass by the Secretary was made among the mechanics, and the employes in the several manufacturing establishments were solicited to attend. The teachers and scholars in the Collegiate Institute and the public schools were invited to join the classes. The result was most gratifying, as the number of pupils in attendance exceeded that of any previous session.

At the opening of the school, the Directors, in order to make it more popular and within the reach of all, decided to reduce the fee for full course to the nominal sum of one dollar ; and subsequently to further increase the membership, fees were dispensed with, and drawing materials were, to a large extent, supplied gratis ; owing to new pupils coming in at different periods, instruction could not be imparted in classes, but to each pupil separate tuition was given.

To aid in securing order and decorum and generally to ensure success, the Secretary (who himself holds certificates from the Department) devoted a great deal of time and personal attention to the school, and the instructor was thus enabled to give extra lessons ; no pains, labor or attention were spared.

The following trades were represented in the classes, viz. : Moulders, core-makers, drillers, fitters, machinists, blacksmiths, carpenters, painters, printers, draughtsmen, etc.

The number of pupils enrolled was 107.

The number of lessons in the several classes was :—Freehand drawing, 68 ; model drawing, 41 ; memory and blackboard, 30 ; practical geometry, 35 ; Linear perspective, 35 ; Industrial and ornamental design, 25 ; advanced perspective, 20 ; machine drawing, 20 ; drawing from casts, etc., 54.

TREASURER'S STATEMENT.

*Receipts.*

| | |
|---|---|
| From Subscriptions | $ 25 00 |
| For Certificates | 46 00 |
| Government Grant | 400 00 |
| | $471 00 |

*Expenditure.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Rent | $100 00 |
| Carpenter work, screens, drawing materials, paper supplies and sundries | 107 40 |
| Express charges | 1 00 |
| Examination charges | 12 00 |
| Janitor's salary | 20 00 |
| Gas account | 25 00 |
| Advertising | 5 60 |
| Salary of Instructor | 200 00 |
| | $471 00 |

NEIL McLEAN,
*President.*

Brockville, April, 1891.

EXTRACT FROM REPORT OF THE HAMILTON ART SCHOOL FOR THE YEAR ENDING 30TH JUNE, 1891.

The beginning of the school year in September last, was the commencement of a new era in this Art School.

The upper story of the new Hamilton Public Library building built during the past year has been secured, in which apartments have been specially designed and fitted up for this Art School. The premises consist of a spacious lecture, class and exhibition room, an antique room, a life class room, a modelling and carving room, the Principal's offices, studio and board room, the attendant and registrar's room, lavatories, cloak rooms and store-room.

The work in all branches is better than in previous years. Mr. S. J. Ireland has continued to act as Principal. Mr. A. W. Peene has assisted in teaching elementary, architectural and mechanical drawing. Miss A. Dickson, Mr. Peene and Miss Luxton have assisted with the Saturday class. Mr. R. A. Lyall has had charge of the plane geometry and applied mechanics, and Mr. R. A. Thomson, M.A., of the class for Algebra and Trigonometry. The two last named classes were found necessary, as the students in architecture and engineering had not sufficient mathematical knowledge to solve formulæ.

The attendance in all classes has been better. More students have worked all through the year than in any previous year. Very few have joined the classes for short periods. One great feature of this school now is the class on Saturdays, limited to teachers and pupils of the Hamilton Public Schools and Collegiate Institute. About 70 pupils have availed themselves of this class. The total number of individual students attending the school has been 181. Of these 99 are males and 82 females, making an increase over the previous year of 55. It is satisfactory to state that there is an increased appreciation of practical, technical work. Students who intend working as designers, draughtsmen, illustrators, architects, engineers, teachers, carvers or portrait painters, have worked in the school daily from about 9 a.m. to 5 p.m., many of them attending the evening classes as well. The technical class has doubled itself this year. Eight lectures on the "Technicalities of Design," specially required in the manufacture of the City metal works, and lectures on "Mathematical Instruments and how to use them," "Color in Art," and "Artistic Furnishing," were delivered by the Principal. To these lectures, students and subscribing members were admitted free.

In the Provincial examination the following medals were taken:—Silver Medal for Architectural Design, A. W. Peene; Silver Medal for highest number of marks in the Mechanical course, Stewart McPhie; Bronze Medal for the best specimen of Lithography, John Wilson.

The following certificates were taken by students of this school in subjects named:—Freehand, 30; model drawing, 26; geometry, 7; perspective, 5; memory, 20; outline from the round, 11; shading from the flat, 11; shading from the round; 17; drawing flowers, 15; ornamental design, 7; descriptive geometry, 2; advanced perspective, 4; machine drawing, 4; industrial design, 4; oil painting, 1; water color painting, 1; sepia, 7; oil monochrome, 2; modelling in clay, 3; wood engraving, 1; wood carving, 3; lithography, 1. The equipment of the school has been increased this year by the purchase of new furniture, copies, and about 20 casts, consisting of busts, fruit, ornament, etc., and four life size antique statues.

TREASURER'S STATEMENT.

*Receipts.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Students' fees and rent of Students' lockers | $1,306 59 |
| Members' annual fees | 149 00 |
| Annual Grant from the City | 300 00 |
| Annual Grant from the Provincial Government | 400 00 |
| Grant from the Provincial Government for Certificates | 145 00 |
| Subscription to Prize fund | 75 00 |
| Doctors' Cast, subscription to, | 46 00 |
| Lawyers' Cast, subscription to, | 53 00 |
| Clergymen's Cast, subscription to | 32 00 |
| T. H. Stinson's Cast | 50 00 |
| Hamilton Association, one year's rent | 130 00 |
| Hamilton Association, proportion of cleaning and lighting Hall | 8 00 |
| From Guarantee fund | 2,717 68 |
| | $5,412 27 |

*Expenditure.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Rent, Public Library, one year to 1st September | $ 400 00 |
| Salaries of Principal and Assistants to 1st September | 1,602 40 |
| Electric Light Co., lighting | 58 33 |
| Printing, advertising and stationery | 154 47 |
| Furnishing equipment, etc., including casts | 613 99 |
| Insurance | 35 00 |
| Telephone | 25 39 |
| Prizes | 75 00 |
| Sundries, including living models | 77 72 |
| Amount paid on contract for fitting up the new Art School Rooms | 2,328 34 |
| Balance | 41 63 |
| | $5,412 27 |

HUGH MURRAY,
*Hon. Sec.-Treas.*

Hamilton, August, 1891.

---

EXTRACT FROM REPORT OF THE KINGSTON ART SCHOOL FOR THE YEAR ENDING 30TH APRIL, 1891.

At the opening of the school on the 17th of September a full attendance was registered and the interest in the classes was maintained to the close of the session.

At the examinations held at the end of April, a large proportion of the pupils presented themselves for examination, but the directors have still cause to regret that so many of those capable of passing the examinations neglect to attend. The results have proved most satisfactory, a larger number of certificates having been received, while the Minister of Education's Gold Medal has again been awarded to a pupil of the school, Miss Hattie E. Wrenshall. A Silver Medal given by the Home Knowledge and Library Association for the best design for a stained glass window, was also won by a pupil, Mr. A. F. Newlands. The full number of certificates received is as follows:—62 and 1 Teacher's certificate in Primary Grades; 26 certificates in Advanced Grades; 8 certificates
1 Grades.

The number of pupils on the roll for the term was :—

| | |
|---|---|
| Evening Class | 40 |
| Afternoon Class | 33 |
| Painting Class | 23 |

While numerically less than last year, the average attendance was better and therefore more satisfactory.

The Directors feel that the efficiency of the school is increasing each year, while the character of the work, as evidenced by the results of the Departmental examinations, is of a high class ; and an increased interest is being shown, which they trust will be maintained. A pleasing feature is the interest shown by mechanics in attendance at the evening classes, evidencing their desire for improvement in this most useful part of their work.

*Receipts.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Balance brought forward | $ 19 01 |
| School fees | 328 50 |
| Members' fees | 45 00 |
| Government Grant | 468 00 |
| | $860 51 |

*Expenditure.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Printing, advertising, etc | $ 35 15 |
| Rent, heating, lighting, etc | 180 00 |
| Salaries | 625 00 |
| Sundry small accounts | 75 |
| Examiners' fees | 12 00 |
| Balance | 7 61 |
| | $860 51 |

RICHARD T. WALKEM,
*President.*

Kingston, June, 1891.

---

EXTRACT FROM REPORT OF THE LONDON ART SCHOOL FOR THE YEAR ENDING 30TH APRIL, 1891.

The curriculum of studies, as required by the Department, has been strictly carried out, and it is most gratifying for me to have to report an increased prosperity for the school. This year we have 95 pupils, an increase of 14 over last year. Besides the regular evening classes, afternoon classes have been conducted for the study of oil and water colors and china painting, which have been very well attended.

With respect to the financial position of the school, it will be seen that the expenditure has been kept within the income.

With respect to the progress made by the pupils, quite a number of certificates were awarded, besides two medals, at the last examination, with a prospect of still greater results this year.

TREASURER'S STATEMENT.

*Receipts.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance to credit of the school | | $ 86 13 |
| Government grant to school | | 400 00 |
| " certificates | | 40 00 |
| Fees from pupils | | 211 50 |
| Interest to date | | 2 35 |
| | | $739 98 |

*Expenditure.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Tuition, John R. Peel | $133 03 | |
| " John H. Griffiths | 168 75 | |
| Rent of rooms up to May 1st, 1891 | 189 58 | |
| Gas Company's account | 29 15 | |
| Printing, advertising, stationery, etc | 101 65 | |
| Insurance | 7 50 | |
| Examiners' fees and disbursements | 9 60 | |
| Fuel, $12 90; Incidentals, $31 93 | 44 83 | |
| Secretary's salary | 50 00 | |
| Balance | 5 79 | |
| | | $739 88 |

JOHN H. GRIFFITHS,
*Secretary-Treasurer.*

London, May, 1891.

EXTRACT FROM REPORT OF THE OTTAWA ART SCHOOL FOR THE YEAR ENDING 30TH APRIL, 1891.

The Association now consists of 34 life members (donors of $50 and over), and 25 ordinary members (subscribers of $5), making a total of 59.

Its affairs are managed by a Board of Directors, the president elected last year being Mr. Sandford Fleming, C.M.G.

The teaching staff, last session, consisted of two paid teachers, and an instructress in art needlework, unpaid.

Classes were held each day in the morning from 10 to 1, and on Tuesdays, Thursdays, and Saturdays, in the evening, from 7.30 to 10. A sketch class for rapid work from the draped figure met on one afternoon, and the art needlework class on two afternoons each week.

The fees charged were as follows :

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Advanced course | $5 00 | per month | Less one-fourth to members. |
| Elementary | 2 50 | " " | |
| Industrial | 1 00 | " " | |
| Art needlework | 1 50 | " " | |

The following trades and occupations are represented by the students : Engravers, accountants, pupils, students, carpenters, masons, civil service, book-keepers, dentists, millwrights, contractors.

The number of pupils presenting themselves at the Government Examinations, held at the close of this session, was 26. The number of certificates taken was 32.

Owing to financial considerations the premises formerly occupied by the school were disposed of and other convenient roomy quarters taken ; they sold subject to a mortgage of $8,000 for the net sum of $2,700. The proceeds of this sale ($2,543.29, after deduction of some liabilities chargeable to capital account), are to be invested.

TREASURER'S STATEMENT.

*Receipts.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Balance brought over | $ 9 42 |
| Rent | 182 50 |
| Fees | 282 50 |
| Donations and subscriptions | 270 00 |
| Grant from Royal Academy | 150 00 |
| Government grant | 400 00 |
| Certificates | 32 00 |
| Balance due treasurer | 141 34 |
| | $1,467 76 |

*Expenditure.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Salaries from Nov., 1890, to May, 1891 | $895 00 |
| Interest on mortgage | 250 00 |
| Models | 4 75 |
| Light | 27 93 |
| Insurance | 6 20 |
| Advertising, printing, and stationery | 69 30 |
| Incidentals on changing premises | 33 53 |
| Rent | 145 81 |
| Examiners' fees | 13 80 |
| Water and other rates | 16 72 |
| Sundries | 4 72 |
| | $1,467 76 |

ACHILLE FRECHETTE,
*Secretary.*

Ottawa, May, 1891.

---

EXTRACT FROM REPORT OF THE ST. THOMAS ART SCHOOL FOR THE YEAR ENDING 30TH APRIL, 1891.

The fall term opened on the 15th day of September, 1890, and closed on the 30th day of December, 1890.

The spring term opened on the 5th day of January, 1891, and closed on the 30th day of April, 1891.

The total number of students attending the school during the above terms was 65.

The school was opened for instruction three nights in each week during each term.

The total number of students who wrote for examination was 22, and the number of certificates awarded was 56.

The teaching was under the instruction of Mr. R. H. Whale as Principal, and Miss S. McKay as assistant.

Some additions have been made to the school equipment and furniture, but more models and casts are needed for the use of the school.

The school appears to be growing steadily though slowly in public favor, and the committee of management looks with confidence for an increased attendance and an enlarged sphere of usefulness in the future.

We are pleased to report that the Art School comprised students representing the following trades and professions, viz.: Machinists, master mechanics, marble cutters, photographic artists, mechanics, locomotive firemen, tailors, carpenters, house painters, merchants, clerks, teachers and students.

TREASURER'S STATEMENT.

*Receipts.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Government grant | $400 00 |
| Certificates | 25 00 |
| Fees | 57 05 |
| Grant from free library | 276 69 |
| | $758 74 |

*Expenditure.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Examination fees | $16 50 |
| Supplies | 82 03 |
| Sundries | 30 60 |
| Advertising | 2 00 |
| Rent | 90 00 |
| Principal's salary | 325 00 |
| Janitor's salary | 57 60 |
| Assistant's salary | 59 90 |
| Teacher's commission | 10 25 |
| Gas | 28 80 |
| Fuel | 12 40 |
| Printing | 43 66 |
| | $758 74 |

ROBERT MILLER,
*President.*

St. Thomas, May, 1891.

---

EXTRACT FROM REPORT OF THE CENTRAL ONTARIO SCHOOL OF ART AND DESIGN, TORONTO, 1891.

The organization now known as the "Central Ontario School of Art and Design" was incorporated under section 2 of the Act respecting Art Schools, with a membership of 20 prominent citizens, on October 22nd, 1890. The classes were opened on Monday, January 12, 1891.

Mr. J. W. L. Forster, A.R.C.A., was entrusted with the antique and life classes. Mr. G. A. Reid, R.C.A., was appointed teacher of painting, and Mr. Hamilton McCarthy, R.C.A., teacher of modelling in case a class could be formed. Messrs. Revell and Matthews took charge of the elementary courses until the appointment of Mr. Holmes in the month of March.

Fifty-seven students have been enrolled, including students, designers, modellers, lithographers, architects, wood-carvers, jewellers and engravers, school teachers, a druggist, surveyor and clergyman, besides those whose business could not well be defined.

Ninety lessons have been given in both elementary and advanced grades, and the attendance and diligence of the pupils has been all that could be desired.

The prospects of establishing a large and influential School of Art in Toronto, which shall bring students from all parts of our Province, are most encouraging.

The curriculum adopted has been in accordance with the requirements of the Government, but it is a matter for regret that no students for the mechanical course presented themselves, the artizans who attended the classes being more desirous of acquiring a knowledge of freehand drawing and design. However it is confidently expected that by making known the advantages of the school in good time next September, large classes in all branches will be secured.

From a perusal of statement of receipts and expenditure, as well as the statement of assets and liabilities, it will be seen that by the exercise of strict economy your board will be able to meet all indebtedness, and hold nearly intact for the commencement of next season's work whatever grant may be obtained from the Government.

Through the kindness of the Ontario Society of Artists and Royal Canadian Academy, as well as the Education Department, the school has been at no expense for casts or furniture, but in commencing a new term the equipment must be more perfect in every respect, which means the expenditure of part of the balance referred to. The kindness of Messrs. Hynes in giving to the school a number of original casts used in the decoration of the Board of Trade building, is gratefully acknowledged.

### Treasurer's Statement.

*Receipts.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Pupils | $272 98 |
| Subscriptions | 25 00 |
| Rent | 10 00 |
| | $307 98 |

*Expenditure.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Printing and advertising | $41 35 |
| Sundry expenses | 7 26 |
| Models for life class | 7 35 |
| " still life | 95 |
| Gas and electric light | 5 00 |
| Rent, 3 months | 120 00 |
| Cleaning room | 3 00 |
| Cash returned, overpaid fees | 20 50 |
| Cash in hand and bank | 102 57 |
| | $307 98 |

### Estimate of Assets and Liabilities to Close of Present Season.

*Liabilities.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Teachers' salaries | $524 00 |
| Curator | 50 00 |
| Rent | 40 00 |
| Gas and electric light | 10 00 |
| Examiners' fees | 14 50 |
| Estimated balance with which to commence next season | 364 07 |
| | $1,002 57 |

*Assets.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Cash in hand and bank as per statement | $102 57 |
| Grant from City | 500 00 |
| " Government | 400 00 |
| | $1,002 57 |

WM. REVELL,
*Hon. Secretary.*

Toronto, May, 1891.

EXTRACT FROM THE REPORT OF THE ONTARIO SOCIETY OF ARTISTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING 30TH APRIL, 1891.

*Membership.*—Our membership has been increased by the election of four painters, two ladies and two gentlemen. One architect has been elected and three designers. We have lost by resignation one member, and two by death, viz—H. Perre and M. Hannaford. Our membership now numbers 56.

*Exhibitions.*—Our last annual exhibition was held in our present gallery and proved a great success both as to excellence of work and attendance of visitors. It brought, however, the usual loss, this time amounting to about $200. The Art Department of the Industrial Exhibition was managed by the Society last fall, and the members are to be congratulated upon the excellence of the exhibit on that occasion.

*School.*—In the fall of last year steps were taken to organize a new School of Art. This was accomplished under the name of "The Central Ontario School of Art and Design." Owing to circumstances needless to relate, operations were not commenced until the beginning of the present year; however, it is gratifying to state that 57 students were enrolled, and excellent work done.

*Entertainments.*—During the past winter the social element has been more cultivated. A lecture was delivered by Mr. McEvoy on "The Art Critic at Work," and entertainments of a more recreative character have been enjoyed.

*Life Class.*—A class formed of members of the Society has been conducted during the winter for the study of drawing from life. The members of the class are very enthusiastic in speaking of the benefits derived, and are looking forward to the resumption of their studies next fall with much pleasure.

TREASURER'S STATEMENT.

*Receipts.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Cash balance May 1st, 1890 | | $747 74 |
| Members' fees: | | |
| Professional | $446 00 | |
| Honorary life Member (Wm. Reford) | 100 00 | |
| | | 546 00 |
| Government grant | | 500 00 |
| Building Fund (Donation by Wm. Reford) | | 100 00 |
| Interest | | 22 68 |
| Exhibition | | 244 00 |
| Industrial exhibition, net | | 201 15 |
| Sundry items | | 78 50 |
| Art Union | | 2,116 00 |
| | | $4,556 07 |

*Expenditure.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Secretary's salary | | $200 00 |
| Old liabilities now paid | | 76 28 |
| General expenses, O.S.A. | | 187 03 |
| Sundry accounts | | 205 33 |
| Exhibition expenses | | 433 40 |
| Art union: | | |
| Artists for pictures and sketches | $1,027 50 | |
| Prizes awarded | 773 50 | |
| Expenses | 75 00 | |
| | | 1,876 00 |
| Cash balance April 30th, 1891 | | 1,578 03 |
| | | $4,556 07 |

STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES.

*Assets.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Cash on deposit and in hand as below | | $1,578 03 |
| Home Savings and Loan Co | $1,090 54 | |
| Dominion bank | 457 26 | |
| Cash in hands of Treasurer, O.S.A. | 30 23 | |
| | $1,578 03 | |
| Due from members O.S.A. | | 440 50 |
| | | $2,018 53 |

*Liabilities.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Art Union | $458 40 |
| Art Union prize account | 101 88 |
| Due to members O.S.A. | 50 48 |
| Assets in excess of liabilities | 1,407 77 |
| | $2,018 53 |

WILLIAM REVELL,
*Vice-President.*

Toronto, May, 1891.

## IV.—SCIENTIFIC INSTITUTIONS.

### I.—EXTRACT FROM THE REPORT OF THE CANADIAN INSTITUTE, TORONTO, FOR THE YEAR ENDING 30TH OF APRIL, 1891.

The great work in which we are deeply interested, the adoption in every part of the world of the use of cosmic time, has received much attention and consideration from the Council and Institute. The movement has made marked progress during the past year. The use of this system of marking time has been adopted by the Governments of many countries, from Germany to Japan.

A memorial was also presented to the Hon. the Minister of the Interior, requesting the Dominion Government to aid the Institute in "research into the various subjects connected with the early Indian occupation of the Dominion." The Council regrets to say an unfavorable reply was received to this petition.

A well attended convention was held in the town of Niagara on the 2nd and 3rd of July, 1890. Several papers were read by the residents which added greatly to the interest of the meeting.

The Archæological branch of our work has enriched the museum and saved to the Province a large collection of relics, which will ere long be of inestimable value to the students of anthropology, ethnology, archæology and sociology. Special mention may be made of the Geo. C. Laidlaw loan collection of stone, earthenware, and other specimens obtained in the neighborhood of Balsam Lake; a collection lent by Dr. Tweedale, from Elgin County; and the Long collection of bone ornaments and implements collected near Toronto, first loaned by Mr. Long and now the property of the Institute by purchase.

The Annual Report of the Curator has been distributed among the members.

The general work of the Institute has been well maintained. There were one special general meeting, twenty-four ordinary meetings, (at which 33 papers were read), four meetings of the Geological section, (at which four papers were read), fourteen meetings of the Biological section with fifteen papers read, independent of work done by sub-sections and "gossip" meetings, six meetings of the Historical section with six papers read, making a total of 58 papers for the session.

MEMBERSHIP.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Honorary Members | 7 | |
| Life Members | 11 | |
| Ordinary Members | 273 | |
| | | 291 |

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

*Receipts.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Balance in Imperial Bank | $ 270 45 |
| Cash in hand | 5 22 |
| Annual Subscriptions | 636 19 |
| Life Memberships | 50 00 |
| Rent | 12 00 |
| Government Grant | 1,000 00 |
| Received from A.A.A.S. | 510 79 |
| Periodicals sold | 29 44 |
| Journals sold | 17 61 |
| Interest on Deposits | 18 10 |
| Sandford Fleming's Annual Donation | 200 00 |
| Book sold | 5 00 |
| Tickets to Niagara sold | 16 65 |
| | $2,771 45 |

*Expenditure.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Salaries | $ 442 00 |
| Printing (Proceedings) | 505 63 |
| " (Miscellaneous) | 45 75 |
| Engraving | 56 95 |
| Extra copies of Report | 49 00 |
| Postage | 109 21 |
| Periodicals | 200 03 |
| Furniture | 101 29 |
| Interest | 200 00 |
| Petty charges | 350 86 |
| Balance in Imperial Bank | 668 39 |
| Cash in hand | 42 34 |
| | $2,771 45 |

ASSETS AND LIABILITIES.

ASSETS.

| | |
|---|---|
| Building and grounds | $18,000 00 |
| Library | 5,000 00 |
| Specimens | 5,000 00 |
| Personal property | 1,000 00 |
| | $29,000 00 |

LIABILITIES.

| | |
|---|---|
| Mortgage No. 1, due 1892 | $3,000 00 |
| Mortgage No. 2, " | 1,000 00 |
| Balance in favor of the Institute | 25,000 00 |
| | $29,000 00 |

ARCHÆOLOGICAL FUND.

| | |
|---|---|
| Balance in hands of Curator | $ 15 20 |
| " " Treasurer | 5 43 |
| Government Grant | 1,000 00 |
| | $1,020 63 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Purchase of Specimens, W. G. Long | $ 75 00 |
| " per D. Boyle | 15 45 |
| Cases | 139 31 |
| Lithographing, Rolph, Smith & Co. | 40 00 |
| Salary of Curator | 400 00 |
| Travelling and Miscellaneous Expenses, Curator | 170 82 |
| Balance in Bank | 180 05 |
| | $1,020 63 |

PAPERS READ, SESSION 1890-91.

"The Canadian Institute of the Future,"—David Boyle, Ph. B.

"The Two Values,"—W. A. Douglass, B. A.

"Studies in Cell-Structure and Cell-Contents,"—A. B. Macallum, B.A., M.B., Ph. D.

"The Typhoid Bacillus in relation to Drinking Waters,"—J. J. Mackenzie, B. A.

"Occurrence of Gold and Silver in Galena and Iron Pyrites,"—R. Dewar.

"Reminiscences of Newfoundland,"—Rev. Philip Tocque, A.M.

"Report of the Delegates to the Montpelier Congress on the Romance Tongues, with Remarks on some Ancient Races still existing in Southern Europe, their Languages and Customs,"—Arthur Harvey.

"Sculpture,"—Fred. A. T. Dunbar.

"Color in Nature (in relation to Drapery)-"—W. A. Sherwood.

"Crystal Studies (No. 1),"—H. R. Wood, M.A.

"Studies on the Origin of the Blood Pigment,"—Dr. Macallum.

"African and American: the Contact of the Negro and the Indian,"—A. F. Chamberlain, M.A.

"Canadian Art of To-day,"—J. W. L. Forster.

"Some effects of Christianity on Legislation,"—Hon. William Proudfoot.

"The Bœothick Indians,"—Alan Macdougall, C.E.

"Crystal Studies (Nos. 2 and 3),"—H. R. Wood, M.A.

"Review of a Work by A. W. Moore, M.A., on Sur-names and Place-names of the Isle of Man,"—Rev. Neil MacNish, LL.D.

"Codification of the Law, 3rd Paper (Contracts),"—T. B. Browning, M.A.

"A Consideration of Sewage Schemes,"—Levi J. Clark.

"A few words on Lake Currents,"—Levi J. Clark.

"Indian Remains and Relics found in the neighborhood of Balsam Lake,"—G. E Laidlaw.

"Notes on French Canadian Folk-Lore,"—A. F. Chamberlain, M.A.

"Reforms in Time-Reckoning,"—Sandford Fleming, C.M.G.

"Some Points in Milk-Analysis,"—Prof. W. H. Ellis.
"The Administration of Governor Simcoe,"—Capt. Ernest A. Cruikshank.
"Miss Dix and her Life Work,"—E. A. Meredith, LL.D.
"Modern Ornithology,"—W. Brodie.
"Japanese Literature,"—Tozo Ohno.
"The Study of History,"—Rev. Prof. G. M. Wrong, M.A.
"The Genesis and Growth of Capital,"—W. Houston, M.A.
"A Gaelic Cuneiform Inscription,"—Rev. Neil McNish, LL.D.
"British and Canadian Trade Relations,"—J. Castell Hopkins.
"Intelligence of Insects, as exemplified by *Pelopœus Cementarius*,"—W. Brodie.

### Librarian's Report.

The accessions to the library have been :—

| | |
|---|---|
| I. Donations | 390 |
| II. Exchanges | 3,700 |

### Distribution.

| | |
|---|---|
| III. The number of societies, individuals and periodicals to which the publications of the Institute are sent | 516 |
| IV. Reading Room, Periodicals subscribed for | 36 |
| V. Total of separate numbers received by purchase | 834 |
| VI. Number of books and periodicals taken out | 1,551 |

### Biological Section.

This Section has just closed another very successful session of fourteen meetings, at which fifteen papers have been read. One field-day excursion was taken to Howard Lake, at which there was a numerous attendance. The Microscopical sub-section, lately formed, has held several meetings, and is now in good working condition.

The Ornithological sub-section has done good work.

The Botanical sub-section has done excellent work during the past session. Since it was formed about a year ago, 389 species of plants have been collected and identified, of which 325 species were found in the vicinity of Toronto, the balance (for most of which we are indebted to Miss Alice Hollingworth of Beatrice, Muskoka), was collected in the northern parts of Ontario.

### Papers Read.

James H. Pearce ..... *President's Address.*
An evening spent among the scientific books of the Public Library.
Wm. Brodie ..... *Accumulation of drift-wood by the River Don.*
G. Atkinson ..... *Notes on Ontario Birds (continued).*
An evening spent in the Museum by the members.
Chas. W. Armstrong ..... *Review of the work done by the Botanical Sub-section.*
Chas. W. Armstrong ..... *Ferns around Toronto.*
Wm. Cross ..... *Notes on Hybrids.*
Wm. Brodie ..... *Objects of the study of Ornithology.*
G. Atkinson ..... *Ornithological Report.*
G. Atkinson ..... *Habits of Native Birds in Captivity.*
Arthur Harvey ..... *Bone Caves of Europe in relation to pre-historic man.*
Wm. Cross ..... *Art of Taxidermy.*

James H. Pearce.....*Ginseng, its medicinal properties and commercial value.*
Andrew Elvins.....*Lower Forms of Life.*
James H. Pearce.....*Technical Etymology.*
Arthur Harvey.....*Herpestes griseus in Jamaica.*

GEOLOGICAL AND MINING SECTION.

This section aroused a great deal of interest, owing to the fact that the Ontario Mining Convention was held under its auspices.

The Section has continued its efforts to establish a provincial mineralogical museum, and a resolution calling the attention of the Government to the matter was passed by the Mining Convention. The establishment of a school properly fitted for education in mining was also pressed upon the Government.

The Section had moreover the gratification of seeing their action in moving for the appointment of a Department of Mines adopted by the Convention.

The following papers were read before the Section :—

"Notes on the production of Iron and Steel in Ontario,"—Mr. Hamilton Merritt.
"Progress of Mining Legislation in Ontario,"—Mr. Hamilton Merritt.
"History and Occurrence of Nickel,"—Mr. Geo. Mickle.
"Nickel Assaying,"—Mr. Geo. Mickle.

THE HISTORICAL SECTION.

The Historical Section, organized on the 15th July, 1890, for "the study and investigation of the history of Canada and cognate subjects, such as Archæology, Genealogy and Ethnography," reports with pleasure that 27 members of the Institute have signed the roll.

The following papers have been read at meetings of the Section :—

Wm. Houston, M.A., on "The Genesis and Development of Legislative Functions in the Northern Parts of America."

J. G. Ridout on "An account written by the late Hon. Thos. Ridout, Surveyor-General of Canada, of his captivity among the Shawnees in 1788."

Wm. Houston, M.A., on the Development of Legislative Autonomy in Canada.

"J. C. Hamilton, M.A. LL.B., on "Afro-Canadian Incidents, and the career of John Brown in Canada."

D. B. Read, Q. C., on "Incidents in the Life of Gen. Brock."

J. G. Ridout, on "The Campaign of 1815 (Waterloo)."

Wm. Houston, M.A.,—A Transcript (with illustrative maps and comments) from the diary of Mr. Alex. Macdonell, who had accompanied Gov. Simcoe on an expedition from the Humber Bay to the Georgian Bay, by way of Lake Simcoe, in 1793.

The subject of publication by the Provincial Government of manuscripts of importance to the history of Ontario was brought before the Institute by this section, and a deputation appointed to wait upon the Administration in reference thereto. At the interview which shortly followed, the Hon. Atty.-General Mowat requested that deputation to forward a memorandum in writing of such documents as it thought should in this connection receive consideration. The preparation of this memo. having been by the Institute referred to this section, that duty was carefully performed, and a report duly sent to the Hon. the Atty.-General.

CHARLES CARPMAEL,
President.

Toronto, May 1891.

EXTRACT FROM REPORT OF L'INSTITUT CANADIEN FRANÇAIS DE LA CITÉ D'OTTAWA FOR THE YEAR ENDING 30TH APRIL, 1891.

The session now closed has been a successful one.

*Membership.*

Total number of members, 278.

*Library.*

The want of funds prevented any addition being made to the library by purchase, but nearly 150 volumes and pamphlets were received from various corresponding societies in Europe and America.

*Reading Room.*

The reading room has been well attended. There are 45 papers and magazines on file.

*Evening Classes.*

Preparations were made to continue the course in chemistry, which was inaugurated last year, but unfortunately it was found necessary to drop the scheme for this year.

*Lectures.*

The lecture course during the last winter embraced subjects of great interest, and the different lectures were well attended.

The subjects of these lectures and the lecturers were as follows :

1—"D'Iberville, ou un héros Canadien au xvii. siecle."Rev. Father Langevin, O.M.I.
2—Microbes a hypnotism .....Dr. F. X Valade.
3—The Posts in the Ancient Times.....Charles Béroard.
4—La Jeunesse de Napoléon 1er .....Benjamin Sulte.
5—Prise de Toulon et 13 Vendémaire .....Benjamin Sulte.
6—Les Supplices terribles.....Nap. Champagne.
7—Bourreaux et Martyrs pendant la Revolution Française.....Rev. Father Fillatre, O.M.I.
8—Souvenirs de Corse.....Rev. Father Gaffre.

*Museum.*

Several medals and coins were added to our collection during the year.

*Finances.*

The financial position of the Institute is slightly improved.

TREASURER'S STATEMENT.

*Receipts.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Government grant | $300 00 |
| Evening Classes | 76 00 |
| Members' contributions | 142 00 |
| Rent | 10 00 |
| Literary entertainments | 112 00 |
| Other petty revenues | 94 16 |
| | $734 16 |

*Expenditure.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Last year's deficit | $114 56 |
| Rent | 272 00 |
| Housekeeper's salary | 150 00 |
| Heating and lighting | 141 50 |
| Repairs, electric light apparatus | 67 00 |
| Petty expenses, water rates, etc | 57 42 |
| | $802 48 |
| Receipts | 734 16 |
| Balance | $68 32 |

CHAS. BÉROARD,
*Secretary.*

Ottawa, May, 1891.

---

EXTRACT FROM REPORT OF THE OTTAWA LITERARY AND SCIENTIFIC SOCIETY FOR THE YEAR ENDING 30TH APRIL, 1891.

The year has been comparatively uneventful in the history of the Society, but the Council has reason to believe that much good work has been done. In view of the somewhat heavy liabilities which have been incurred during recent years, an effort has been made to reduce the expenditure to the lowest point consistent with the efficiency of the Society, and, as a consequence of this effort, the finances are now on a much more satisfactory footing than for some time past.

*Membership.*

The number of ordinary members entitled to vote, that is, whose subscriptions are not more than one year in arrear, is 200; these, with 7 life members, make the total membership 207. The membership is 88 less than last year; this is largely occasioned by the establishment of other societies offering somewhat similar privileges, and which attract many who would otherwise become members of this Society. The total number of new members added was 20.

*Library.*

According to the catalogue the library contains 2,578 books, which are classified as follows:

| | 1890. | 1889. |
|---|---|---|
| History and Biography | 361 | 361 |
| Travel and Adventure | 120 | 96 |
| Fiction | 505 | 408 |
| Poetry | 47 | 47 |
| Metaphysics, Essays, etc | 294 | 289 |
| Theology | 47 | 47 |
| Geology, Mineralogy, etc | 152 | 147 |
| Chemistry, Natural History, etc | 138 | 128 |
| Astronomy, Mathematics, etc | 51 | 51 |
| Science and Art, not otherwise specified | 251 | 239 |
| Encyclopædias, Magazines etc | 612 | 584 |

One hundred and sixty-three books were added to the library during the year; of these over 100 volumes were secured through the personal efforts of the president, who raised a special fund for the purchase of books.

The following books and reports were presented to the Society:—Knight's Mechanical Dictionary (3 vols.). Annual Report of the Geological Survey of Canada. Sixth Annual Report of Bureau of Ethnology. Ninth Annual Report of U.S. Geo. survey, 1887-8. Journal and Proceedings of the Royal Society of New South Wales, Vol. 23, Part H. and Vol. 24, Part I. Proceedings and Transactions of the Nova Scotia Institute of Natural Science, Vol. VII., 1889-90. Smithsonian Report, 1886. Canadian Archives. Report of Indian Affairs. Report of Bureau, Statistics of Labor, 1887.

Twenty-eight books were rebound and 92 books were repaired during the year.

One hundred and thirty-three members made use of the library during the year. The total number of books taken out was 1,790, an increase of 430.

The books taken out were distributed among the different classes as follows:

| | 1890. | 1889. |
|---|---|---|
| History and Biography | 95 | 79 |
| Travel and Adventure | 61 | 32 |
| Fiction | 1244 | 955 |
| Poetry | 8 | 6 |
| Essays, Metaphysics, etc | 101 | 100 |
| Theology | 2 | 9 |
| Geology | 7 | 9 |
| Chemistry | 5 | 7 |
| Science and Art | 24 | 29 |
| Magazines, etc | 243 | 129 |

Catalogues of the books in the different sections are placed in convenient positions for the members who may wish to consult them. This is found to be a great convenience.

*Reading Room.*

The reading room has been well attended during the year. The magazines and papers supplied appear to meet with the approval of the members.

The Society places before its readers 9 daily newspapers, 15 weeklies and 18 monthly magazines.

The following papers are presented to the Society: *Ottawa Free Press*, *Citizen*, *Journal*, *Sarnia Canadian*, *Mining Review*, *Imperial Federation* and *Science*.

The periodicals sold by tender amounted to $26.25, or about $7 more than last year

The total cost to the Society of all the papers and magazines, exclusive of those presented, was $133.15.

Twenty-one volumes of magazines were bound during the year.

*Lectures.*

The lectures this year were held in the Society's large room, and the amount that otherwise would have been paid for rent of lecture halls, was saved. The room gave ample accommodation for the audience at nearly all the lectures.

The course was as follows :—

1890

Oct. 22.—"British, Boer and Black." Rev. Principal Grant, D.D.
Nov. 6.—"Slavery in Canada." Benj. Sulte, F.R.S.
Nov. 20.—"Dominion of Mind." Rev. E. B. Ryckman, D.D.
Dec. 4.—"Mountain Ranges and Great Rivers of the Pacific Coast. Prof. J. Macoun, F.R.S.
Dec. 18.—"Chest Development." B. W. F. Hurdman, M.D.

1891.

Jan. 8.—"Science of Politics.' W. D. LeSueur, B.A.
Feb. 5.—"Human Hair." A. J. Horsey, M.D.
Feb. 19.—"Two Canadian Poets." A. Lampman, B.A.
Mar. 12.—"Haldimand." W. Kingsford, C.E., F.R.S.

The Lectures were well attended, and greatly appreciated by those who had the privilege of hearing them.

At the last meeting of the Royal Society, held in this city, in May last, this Society was represented by its President, Mr. H. B. Small, who presented a report on the Society's work.

The Society has been invited to send a delegate to the meeting of the Royal Society, to be held in May next.

The Council still has in view the scheme for united action by various Societies in the erection of a building in which all might find accommodation, and possessing a large hall where meetings might be held and lectures delivered. Such a scheme was brought before the Royal Society at its last meeting by Mr. Small our President. He suggested that the Royal Society should obtain quarters in such a building for their extensive and increasing library, their offices, etc.

The suggestion was favorably received, and a Committee of the Royal Society appointed, consisting of the President and Messrs. Fleming and Bourinot, to confer with the promoters of the said scheme, with the view of contributing to the erection of the building, and of obtaining quarters therein.

At this meeting of the Royal Society it was finally decided to establish the head quarters of the Society permanently in Ottawa, and it was thought that a piece of land might be obtained from the Dominion Government as a site for the proposed building.

It is understood that plans for the proposed building, comprising quarters for a large number of Societies, will be submitted to the Royal Society at its forthcoming meeting.

---

TREASURER'S STATEMENT.

*Receipts.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Balance from 1889-90 | $ 21 35 |
| Unexpended balance to credit of Treasurer at the Quebec Bank, since 26th August, 1885 | 2 72 |
| Government grant | 400 00 |
| Members' subscriptions | 299 00 |
| Lecture tickets sold | 63 00 |
| Cash, admission to lectures | 20 20 |
| Periodicals sold | 31 21 |
| Rent of lecture room | 77 50 |
| Sale of Museum contents | 20 00 |
| Special library fund, collected by Mr. Small | 89 71 |
| | $1 024 69 |

*Expenditure.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Custodian | $214 51 |
| Rent of Society's rooms | 163 80 |
| Lighting | 37 40 |
| Advertising and printing | 26 25 |
| Water rates | 18 74 |
| Newspapers and periodicals | 134 24 |
| Binding | 26 80 |
| Lecture expenses | 11 00 |
| Postage and petty expenses | 32 67 |
| Books for library | 7 00 |
| Books purchased by special fund | 89 71 |
| Bank of Ottawa, in re-payment of loan | 198 95 |
| Balance | 63 62 |
| | $1,024 69 |

*Assets.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Government grant | $400 00 | |
| Members' subscriptions | 288 00 | |
| Lecture tickets | 15 00 | |
| Balance | 63 32 | |
| | | $766 32 |

*Liabilities.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Advertising and printing | $61 00 | |
| Lighting | 59 00 | |
| Water rates | 10 34 | |
| Rent | 300 00 | |
| | | $430 34 |
| Excess of assets | | $335 98 |

F. K. BENNETTS,
*Secretary.*

Ottawa, May, 1891.

---

EXTRACT FROM REPORT OF THE ATHENÆUM AND ST. PATRICK'S LITERARY ASSOCIATION OF OTTAWA, FOR THE YEAR ENDING 30TH OF APRIL, 1891.

It is gratifying to state that almost every night, during the whole term, was devoted to some special work; for instance, the Hall was occupied on Monday and Friday nights for night school, on Tuesday and Thursday nights for lectures and debates, Wednesday and Saturday nights for shorthand, etc.

*Membership.*

There are now sixty-eight members on the roll.

*Library.*

The Library contains 385 volumes, and is kept open for use of members from 7.30 to 10.30 five evenings in each week.

*Reading Room.*

This room was kept open from 7.30 to 10.30 each evening during the season, and was well patronized by our members There were four daily and six weekly news papers and three monthly magazines on file during the season.

*Evening Classes.*

In the evening classes arithmetic, book-keeping and writing were taught by a teacher holding a second class Provincial Certificate. There were 22 pupils in attendance, consisting of laborers, mechanics, clerks, grocers, printers, civil servants, moulders, painters and others, all of whom made marked improvement in their studies. The Society also organized a class in shorthand. Twenty of our members joined this class, and at the end of the season a number of them could take "notes" from dictation—and are still keeping up their efforts to perfect themselves in this useful qualification.

*Lectures.*

| | |
|---|---|
| President's Inaugural..... | "History of the Society." |
| Benj. Sulte, F.R.S ..... | "Origin of French Canadians." |
| Rev. Dr. Fillatre, O.M.I..... | "The Philosophy of History." |
| Thomas Swift ..... | "English History." |
| D. Burke..... | "Early History of Canada." |
| Thos. J. Richardson..... | "Home Rule in Miniature," as existing in Jersey Island. |
| H. B. Small..... | "Opposing Forces." |
| Fred Cook ..... | "The Newspaper of to-day." |
| D. Dunn..... | "Irish Parliamentary Home Rule." |
| John Foran ..... | "Self Culture." |
| J. A. Hanratty ..... | "The Indians." |
| Rev. Dr. Fillatre, O.M.I ..... | "Strikes." |
| Wm. Kingsford, C.E., LL.D .. | "Frederick Haldimand." |
| Archibald Lampman, B.A .... | "Literary Style." |
| Napoleon Champagne ..... | "India and her Masters." |
| Benj. Sulte, F.R.S ..... | "Youth of Napoleon." |
| J. D. Grace ..... ..... | "Public Opinion." |
| John W. Hughes..... | "American History." |
| Wm. Finley..... | "Death of Wolfe." |
| James Buckley..... | "Criticism." |
| | "Labor Question." 3 lectures. |
| | "Rights of Employes." |
| | "Rights of Employers." |

The public, particularly mechanics and Knights of Labor, were invited through the local press to these lectures, which were largely attended. From a literary standpoint this year's course was the most successful and popular ever given under the auspices of our Society. Besides these lectures a special course was given in our hall under the auspices of the "Albertus Society," on science, philosophy and history, which was also well attended by our members. The Rev. Dr. Fillatre, D.D., Ph.D., Professor of Philosophy, etc., Ottawa University, delivered this special course. Our members also took part in a number of debates, and a marked improvement is noticeable in their style of public speaking.

TREASURER'S STATEMENT.

*Receipts.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Balance on hand | $ 50 46 |
| Members' and pupils' fees | 92 00 |
| Government Grant | 248 00 |
| Lectures and entertainments | 35 00 |
| Other sources, including annual pic-nic | 258 50 |
| | $683 96 |

*Expenditure.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Rent, lighting and heating | $369 70 |
| Salaries | 96 00 |
| Magazines, newspapers, etc | 32 42 |
| Evening Classes | 80 00 |
| Miscellaneous | 63 27 |
| Balance | 42 57 |
| | $683 96 |

| *Stock and Assets.* | | *Liabilities.* |
|---|---|---|
| Property | $3,000 00 | None. |
| Furniture, etc | 500 00 | |
| | $3,500 00 | |

DANIEL DUNN,
*President.*

Ottawa, May, 1891.

---

EXTRACT FROM REPORT OF THE HAMILTON ASSOCIATION FOR THE YEAR ENDING 30TH OF APRIL, 1891.

The session of 1890-91 has been on the whole a successful one, whether we consider the work done, or the interest manifested by the members and the public in the meetings of the Association.

*Membership.*

No less than forty new members have been elected during the year, (the largest number elected in any one session during the past history of the society), the active members now numbering about one hundred and fifty. The anticipations cherished by us in entering upon our new premises have been fully realized.

*Lectures.*

During the year seven general meetings have been held, at which the following papers have been read and discussed, viz:

"The Early History of Hamilton and its Neighborhood," by the President, B. E. Charlton.

"The Surface Geology of the County Lincoln and Neighboring Counties," by D. F. H. Wilkins, B.A.

'Egypt, with some account of the Book of the Dead," illustrated by the British Museum *fac-simile* of the papyrus of Ani, by H. B. Witton.

"Connecting Links," by H. B. Small.

"Flutes of the Time of Moses," by J. E. P. Aldous, B.A.

"Electricity as a Source of Light and Heat," by J. T. Crawford, B.A.; and

"Botanical Jottings," by A. Alexander, F.S. Sc., London.

In addition to the lectures, monthly meetings have been held by the sections representing Biology, Geology, and Philology. A new section dealing with the Physical Sciences will, it is hoped, be in active operation during the ensuing session.

*Biological Section.*

The Botanical Department has added a considerable number of specimens to the Herbarium of the Local Flora of Hamilton, which is being collected for the museum of the Association. A new feature in this work has been the comparison of specimens of Canadian wild plants with the British representatives of introduced and naturalized plants. The section has been enabled to do this through the kindness of Mr. Hussey, of Salisbury, Wiltshire, England, and Master W. Rendell, of Whitchurch, Dorset, who have sent several hundred specimens of British native plants for comparison with those now counted as belonging to the Canadian Flora and included in Macoun's catalogue of Canadian plants. As the section has just entered upon this enquiry we are not able in this report to give any results.

Many valuable and interesting notes on Natural History have been brought before the section by Mr. William Yates, of Hatchley, a corresponding member of the Association.

"The Anatomy of Birds," by J. B. Turner, B.A., and "The Comparative Forms of Animal and Vegetable Life," by Mr. A. E. Walker, have also engaged the attention of the section.

In Conchology good work has been done, led by Mr. George M. Leslie, an enthusiastic student of this branch of the section's work.

The following species have been added to the Hamilton list:—Zonites Intertextes, *Binney*; Zonites Multidentatus, *Binney*; Zonites Ferrus, *Morse*; Zonites Binneyannus *Morse*: Helix Pulchella var. Costata; Limnæa Columella (?); Limnæa Reflexa, Say.

Two specimens of a *Limnæa* taken by Mr. Hanham are likely to prove new.

The taking of *Helix Pulchella var. costata* is of much importance, as this is its first appearance in Canada.

Besides the finding of these new species much other work has been done. Our *Limaxes* have been identified as :—

Limax Agrestris, *Linn.*

Limax Campestris, *Binney.*

Tebennophorus Caroliniensis, *Bose.*

Specimens of a *Zonites* taken last year have been identified as *Zonites* suppressus(Say).

The number of land and freshwater shells now taken and identified by this section in the vicinity of Hamilton amounts to ninety-eight distinct species, consisting of forty-six species of Terrestrial, and fifty-three species of Freshwater Mollusca.

*Geological Section.*

The following subjects have been bruoght before the section and discussed, viz:

"Fossil Stromatoporidæ."

"Cœlenterata and notes on Burlington Heights."

"Asteroides, Living and Fossil."

"An Indian Ossuary at Burlington Beach."

"Marine Annelids, Errantia and Tubicola."

"Irish Celts and their Relics."

Many valuable additions have been made to the geological portion of our museum, chiefly through the exertions of Colonel Grant, chairman of the section.

*Philological Section.*

The papers read before the section have been as follows :—

"The Life Work of F. Bopp," by H. P. Bonny.

"The Home of the Early Aryans," by Chas. Robertson, M.A.

"An Introduction to the Study of Grimm's Law," by A. W. Stratton, B.A.

"The Origin of Languages ; presenting the claims of Hebrew," by Dr. H. Birkenthal.

"The Development of the French Language, and an Examination of the Circumstances under which it arose," by W. H. Schofield, B.A.

"Anglicism in Lower Canadian French," by H. P. Bonny.

The section has been above all things instructive. Each paper has been followed by a full discussion of matters of interest suggested by it.

The outlook for the coming session is very cheering, so much so that it is proposed to begin about two months sooner than usual and to have two general meetings each month instead of one.

TREASURER'S STATEMENT.

*Receipts.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance from 1890 | $276 74 | |
| Government grant | 400 00 | |
| Members' subscriptions | 160 00 | |
| | | $836 74 |

*Expenditure.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Rent and lighting | $177 55 | |
| Printing proceedings and notices | 174 30 | |
| Stationery and postage | 42 30 | |
| Insurance | 11 88 | |
| Commission on collecting, and caretaker | 24 80 | |
| Moving the museum furniture and specimens, and incidentals | 62 85 | |
| | | $493 68 |
| Balance | | $343 06 |

A. ALEXANDER,
*Secretary.*

Hamilton, May, 1891.

APPENDIX L.—*UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO; UNIVERSITY COLLEGE; SCHOOL OF PRACTICAL SCIENCE; UPPER CANADA COLLEGE, 1890-91.*

1.—Annual Report of the University of Toronto, 1890-1.

*To His Honor, the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, K.C.M.G., Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Ontario, Visitor of the University of Toronto.*

May it Please your Honor :

The Chancellor, Vice-Chancellor and Members of the Senate of the University of Toronto, have the honor to present their report upon the condition and progress of the University for the year 1890-1.

The following tabulated statement of the admission to Degrees and *ad eundem statum*, and of the numbers who matriculated in the different Faculties from June, 1890, to June, 1891, is submitted :

| | |
|---|---|
| *Law*— | |
| Matriculation | 12 |
| Degree of LL.B | 14 |
| *Medicine*— | |
| Matriculation | 42 |
| *Ad eundem statum* from the College of Physicians and Surgeons | 19 |
| *Ad eundem statum* from other Universities | 4 |
| Degree of M.B | 53 |
| Degree of M.D | 2 |
| *Arts*— | |
| Matriculation | 291 |
| *Ad eundem statum* | 13 |
| Degree of B.A | 111 |
| Degree of M.A | 10 |
| *Agriculture*— | |
| Degree of B.S.A | 10 |
| *Dentistry*— | |
| Matriculation | 1 |
| *Ad eundem statum* from College of Dental Surgeons | 23 |
| Degree of D.D.S | 19 |

During the year, one thousand five hundred and forty-eight candidates were examined in the different Faculties, as follows :—

| | |
|---|---|
| Faculty of Law | 17 |
| Faculty of Medicine | 292 |
| Faculty of Arts | 1,202 |
| Department of Agriculture | 11 |
| Department of Dentistry | 26 |
| Total | 1,548 |

W. MULOCK,
*Vice-Chancellor.*

University of Toronto, Dec. 1891.

## 2—Annual Report of the Councils of the University of Toronto and University College for 1890-1.

*To His Honor The Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, K.C.M.G., Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Ontario, Visitor of the University of Toronto and University College :—*

May it Please Your Honor :

The President and the Councils of the University of Toronto and University College beg leave to present to your Honor, as Visitor on behalf of the Crown, the following report for the past academic year.

In the last statement submitted to your Honor they were gratified in being able to report to you the inauguration of a new building specially devoted to the Department of Biology and the allied branches of Science, and they then further specified the work in progress for its extension and completion. The plans then in process of execution have since been mainly carried out, and while full accommodation for all requisite instruction in subjects embraced in the Arts studies in Biology, Physiology and Botany has thus been secured, arrangements have been entered into with the Medical Faculty whereby it is admitted to the use of certain portions of the building for special work pertaining to instruction in the same branches of science for the medical faculty, on the payment of an annual rent of $1,200, computed as the interest on the capital sum expended on the erection of such portions of the extended building as are set apart for its use.

The new additions to the aforesaid building include accommodation for the Biological Museum, and the President and Councils are gratified in being able to report the receipt of numerous valuable gifts to replace the losses in this department due to the disastrous fire of February 14, 1890. When the Museum is furnished with the needful fittings and its contents rendered available for students and for the public, it will be found to be enriched with contributions from Universities and other scientific bodies of London, Paris, Washington, Cambridge, Mass , Ann Arbor, Mich., and Montreal, as well as by valuable gifts from numerous private donors, including Sir William Dawson, Dr. Garnier, Dr. McLellan, Colonel Grant, Mrs. Neville, William Christie, Esq., and others. When the furnishings of the Museum have been completed, and all the lecture-rooms, laboratories, and other appliances embraced in the proposed extension and furnishing of the Biological and other buildings are ready for use, many important and much needed means for instruction and scientific research will for the first time be available to Canadian students.

It was the painful duty of the President and Councils last year to report to your Honor the destruction of the main University building by fire. No time was lost in taking all needful steps for its restoration. The liberal response of the Provincial Legislature, of the Legislature of Quebec, and of many generous private donors, supplemented by an inadequate amount of insurance secured on the buildings, have enabled the University authorities so effectually to press on the work of restoration, that the Faculties of Arts and Law resume the work of a new year in the restored building, and they have the assurance of the architect and contractors that the whole will be handed over to them complete on the return of the students after the Christmas holidays in Easter term.

In the plans prepared and approved of for the restoration of the building, the opportunity of remodelling and rearranging the whole, with a view to its adaptation to the growing wants, and the great expansion in various departments of study, has been turned to the fullest account. The inadequacy of the old Convocation Hall for convocations and other public meetings of a University now numbering 2,400 graduates, had long been a subject of complaint. Its destruction placed the site at the disposal of the architect for providing indispensable accommodation for classes, alike increased their requirements by the necessity for sub-division of the work, and in the number of students that had to be provided for. The same results have followed, though in a less degree, from the removal of the Museum of Natural History to the Biological building, and the transfer of the

library to temporary quarters till the completion of a detached and fire-proof library building now in process of erection on the east side of the College lawn.

By the appropriation of this recovered space, and the numerous modifications and additions which the experience of thirty-five years suggested, the gains in the remodelling of the building have been manifold. Greatly extended accommodation has been appropriated to the department of Physics, including lecture-rooms, electrical laboratory, workshop, and other appliances. The department of Psychology has been provided with a laboratory and work-room. The entire east wing has been rebuilt on a new plan, with the result that, instead of nine there are now fifteen lecture-rooms, at the disposal of the Faculty. In the old building there were only six private rooms for Professors and Lecturers; now they amount to twenty-four; and for the first time will enable the Professors and Lecturers to adequately supplement the instructions of the class-room by informal tutorial relations with individual students. The transfer of the museum to the new Biological building places a large lecture-hall at the disposal of the Faculty, which it is proposed to turn to account for courses of public lectures, and also to make it available, along with the old library, to supply much-needed examination halls. The large reading-rooms formerly attached to the library have been set apart for a study and reading-room for the lady students, and with other additions co-education will now be freed from impediments that greatly militated against its success. Among other provisions for which space has also been found available in the new wing are a students' reading-room and club-room. Improved ventilation, heating, and the introduction of the incandescent electric light throughout the building, are included among many improvements with which the Faculty will enter on the work of a new year, encouraged by long-coveted facilities now placed at their disposal.

In their report for 1889 90, the President and Councils set forth in some detail the liberal aid, both in money and in books, contributed from various sources to replace the loss of the University library, the want of which has constituted so serious an impediment to the work both of Professors and students. The contributions from the London "University of Toronto Library Restoration Committee," and from many of the Universities both of the old and of the new world, as well as from numerous private donors, have since been largely augmented. The present condition of the library may be thus stated: Of books saved from the fire there are little more than 800 volumes; 2,598 newly purchased works have already been entered in the accession book; and further additions, under order and in course of forwarding to the library, may be stated at about 5,000 volumes. The committee organized, under the presidency of the Marquess of Lorne, for securing contributions towards the restoration of the library, with Mr. A. Staveley Hill, M.P., as Treasurer, and Sir George Baden Powell, M.P., as Secretary, has now closed its labors; and the gifts due to their indefatigable exertions on behalf of the University, and to the liberality of other generous donors, number in all 29,604 volumes. The funds available through the liberality of the Faculty graduates and friends of the University are now being expended, and the purchases made by the library committee under the advice of the Faculty have been mainly directed to meet the practical requirements of the departments, and restore to the library, as far as means permit, its special function as a factor in the educational work of the University. There is thus already at its disposal fully 38,000 volumes, to be increased, it may be confidently anticipated, before the opening of our new library in October next, to not less than 40,000 volumes, including scientific serials from the library of the great chemist, the Hon. Henry Cavendish, choice folios of early date from that of the historian of "The Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire," and other works which derive a special and unique value from their gifted donors.

The plans for the new library building have been carefully prepared by the architect, in co-operation with a committee specially entrusted with the work, and after personal inspection by the architect of some of the more recently erected libraries in the United States. The new structure is now in progress on the site selected for it midway between the buildings appropriated to literary and scientific instruction, and will form an attractive addition to the group of buildings surrounding the College lawn. The plans

aim at the construction of a detached, and, as far as possible, a fire-proof building, embodying the fruits of the most recent experience both in the old and in the new world. The book-room, adapted for the secure accommodation of the entire collection within narrow limits, has been planned on a scale to admit of the reception of 120,000 volumes, with provision for future extension. To this a set of studies will be attached appropriated to the leading departments of science, letters and philosophy. It is further proposed that the entire building shall be illuminated with the electric light, and so furnish an attractive resort where the student may pass his evenings with no less pleasure than profit. With the improvements thus aimed at, it is confidently anticipated that the new library will prove an invaluable adjunct to the whole scheme of higher education, as a common centre of intellectual life, and a bond of closer union among the federating Colleges of the Provincial University.

Thus far steps have been taken for supplying immediate and pressing wants of the University. But even these can only be carried out by the temporary appropriation of funds properly applicable to the purchase of books, and by drawing on capital in the hope of being able to replace it by the sale of lands and by the surplus funds which it is hoped may accrue in future years, and so prove available for this purpose. Meanwhile adequate accommodation is required both for the Department of Chemistry and for that of Geology. A gymnasium is urgently needed as an indispensable requisite for maintaining the health and physical development of the students; and at each new Convocation, or other public University meeting, the need of an adequate Convocation Hall, forces itself with increasing urgency on the attention of all who take any interest in the proper and becoming conduct of University affairs.

Several additions have been made to the teaching staff, pursuant to a report made to the University Senate in April last, and the new lecturers and tutors enter on active duty with the commencement of another academic year. They include in the departments of the Arts Faculty : W. S. Milner, B.A., Lecturer in the Latin Language and Literature; G. H. Needler, B.A., Ph. D., Lecturer in German; J. H. Cameron, B.A., Lecturer in French; W. S. McLay, B.A., Fellow in Italian and Spanish; D. W. McGee, B.A., Fellow in Oriental Languages; J. F. Howard, B.A., Second Fellow in the Department of Mathematics, and W. Lash Miller, B.A., Ph. D.; Demonstrator in Chemistry.

In addition to the new members of the Faculty of Arts, as specified above, Professor James Gibson Hume has now returned from pursuing his post-graduate studies at Freiburg, and enters on his duties as Professor in the Departments of Ethics and History of Philosophy, in conjunction with his colleague, Professor James Mark Baldwin, the Professor of Psychology, Logic, and Metaphysics.

In the Faculty of Medicine the following Professors, Lecturers, and Demonstrators will also enter on their duties in Michaelmas Term:—A. B. Macallum, A.B., M.B., Ph.D., has been appointed Professor of Physiology; John Caven, B.A., M.D., Professor of Pathology; and James M. McCallum, B.A., M.D., Professor of Pharmacology and Therapeutics. W. P. Caven, M.B., will enter on his duties as Demonstrator in Clinical Medicine; and T. S. Cullen, M.B., J. T. Fotheringham, B.A., M.B., W. Harley Smith, B.A., M.B., F. N. G. Starr, M.B., and W. B. Thistle, M.D., as Assistant Demonstrators in Anatomy. G. A. Peters, M.B., F.R.C.S., has been appointed Associate Professor of the Principles of Surgery and Clinical Surgery, and Lecturer on Surgical Mechanics; A. McPhedran, M.B., Associate Professor of Clinical Medicine; and G. R. McDonagh, M.D., Lecturer in Laryngology and Rhinology. Mr. A. C. McKay, B.A., will, as Lecturer in Physics, undertake the special work embraced in the requirements for the degree in Medicine, in addition to the duties devolving on him as an instructor in the Faculty of Arts.

The following is a list of the several faculties, embracing all Professors, Lecturers, Demonstrators and Fellows, in the Faculties of Arts, Law and Medicine, including those who enter on their duties in Michaelmas Term, 1891 :—

*President:*

Sir Daniel Wilson, LL.D., F.R.S.E.

Faculty of Arts.

*Professors, etc.:*

Physics :—
Professor :—James Loudon, M.A.
Demonstrator :—W. J. Loudon, B.A.
Fellow :—C. A. Chant, B.A.

Mathematics :—
Professor :—Alfred Baker, M.A.
Fellows :—R. Henderson, B.A., and J. F. Howard, B.A.

Mineralogy and Geology :—
Professor :—Edward J. Chapman, Ph.D., LL.D.
Fellow :—W. G. Miller, B.A.

Biology :—
Professor :—R. Ramsay Wright, M.A., B.Sc.
Fellow :—E. C. Jeffrey, B.A.

Physiology :—
Lecturer :—A. B. Macallum, B.A., M.B., Ph.D.

Chemistry :—
Professor :—W. H. Pike, M.A., Ph.D.
Demonstrator :—W. Lash Miller, B.A., Ph.D.
Fellow :—John Munro, B.A.

Philosophy :—
Professor of Psychology, Logic and Metaphysics :—J. Mark Baldwin, M.A., Ph.D
Professor of History of Philosophy :—J. Gibson Hume, B.A., Ph.D.
Fellow :—F. Tracy. B.A.

History and Ethnology :—
Professor :—Sir Daniel Wilson, LL.D., F.R.S.E.

Political Economy and Constitutional History :—
Professor :—W. J. Ashley, M.A.
Fellow :—J. M. McEvoy, B.A.

Comparative Philology :—
Professor :—Maurice Hutton, M.A.

Italian and Spanish :—
Lecturer :—W. H. Fraser, B.A.
Fellow :—W. S. McLay, B.A.

(*In University College.*)

Greek :—
Professor :—Maurice Hutton, M.A.
Lecturer :—H Rushton Fairclough, M.A.

Latin :—
Lecturer :—W. Dale, M.A.
Lecturer :—W. S. Milner, B.A.
Fellow :—R. J. Bonner, B.A.

Ancient History, Greek :—
Lecturer :—H. Rushton Fairclough, M.A.

Ancient History, Latin :—
Lecturer :—W. Dale, M.A.

Oriental Literature :—
Professor :—J. F. McCurdy, Ph.D.
Fellow :—D. W. McGee, B.A.

English Language and Literature :—
Professor :—W. J. Alexander, B.A., Ph.D.
Lecturer :—D. R. Keys, M.A.

French :—
Lecturer :—J. Squair, B.A.
Lecturer :—J. H. Cameron, B.A.
Fellow :—W. C. P. Bremner, B.A.

German :—
Lecturer :—W. H. Vander Smissen, M.A.
Lecturer :—G. H. Needler, B.A., Ph.D.
Fellow :—A. M. Stewart, B.A.

Ethics :—
Professor :—J. Gibson Hume, B.A., Ph.D.
Fellow :—F. Tracy, B.A.

## Faculty of Medicine.

*Professors, etc.*

Surgery :—
Professor of Practical Surgery :—W. T. Aikins, M.D. LL.D., Dean of the Faculty.
Professor of Clinical Surgery :—L. McFarlane, M.D.
Professor of Principles of Surgery :—T. H. Cameron, M.B.
Associate Professor of Principles of Surgery and Clinical Surgery and Lecturer on Surgical Mechanics :—G. A. Peters, M.B., F.R.C.S.

Medicine :—
Professor of Principles and Practice of Medicine :—H. H. Wright, M.D., L.C.P. and S., U. C.
Professor of Clinical Medicine and Dermatology ,—J. E. Graham, M.D., L.R.C.P.
Associate Professor of Clinical Medicine :—A. McPhedran, M.B.
Demonstrator of Clinical Medicine : —W. P. Caven, M.B., L.R.C.P.

Anatomy :—
Professor of General and Surgical Anatomy .—J. H. Richardson, M.D., M.R.C.S.
Professor of Primary Anatomy :—M. H. Aikins, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.S.
Lecturer on Topographical Anatomy and Assistant Demonstrator of Anatomy :—A Primrose, M.B., M.R.C.S.
Demonstrator of Anatomy :—John Ferguson, M.A., M.D., L.F.P.S., L.R.C.P.

Assistant Demonstrators of Anatomy :—
H. Wilberforce Aikins, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.S.
G. A. Féré, M.B., L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S.
T. S. Cullen, M.B.
J. T. Fotheringham, B.A., M.B.
W. Harley Smith, B.A., M.B.
F. N. G. Starr, M.B.
W. B. Thistle, M.D.

Gynæcology :—
Professor :—Uzziel Ogden, M.D.

Medical Jurisprudence :—
Professor :—W. W. Ogden, M.D.

Sanitary Science :—
Professor :—W. Oldright, M.A., M. D.

Ophthalmology and Otology :—
Professor :—R. A. Reeve, B.A., M.D.
Clinical Lecturer :—G. H. Burnham, M.D., F.R.C.S., M.R.C.S.

Obstetrics :—
Professor :—A. H. Wright, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.S., Secretary of the Faculty.

General Biology and Physiology :—
Professor :—R. Ramsay Wright, M.A., B.Sc.
Professor of Physiology :—A. B. Macallum, B.A., M.B., Ph.D.
Demonstrator of Practical Biology :—T. McKenzie, B.A., M.B.

Chemistry :—
Professor :—William H. Pike, M.A., Ph D.
Professor of Applied Chemistry :—William H. Ellis, M.A., M.B.

Physics :—
Professor :—James Loudon, M.A.
Demonstrator of Practical Physics :—W. J. Loudon, B.A.
Lecturer :—A. C. McKay, B.A.

Medical Psychology :—
Professor :—Daniel Clark, M.D.

Laryngology and Rhinology :—
Lecturer :—George R. McDonagh, M.D., L.R.C.P.

Pharmacology and Therapeutics :—
Emeritus Professor :—James Thorburn, M.D.
Professor :—James M. McCallum, B.A., M.D.
Demonstrator of Materia Medica and Pharmacy :—O. R. Avison, M.D.

Pathology :—
Professor :—John Caven, B.A., M.D., L.R.C.P.

## Faculty of Law.

*Professors, etc.*

Political Economy and Constitutional History :—
Professor :—W. J. Ashley, M.A.

Roman Law, General Jurisprudence and History of English Law :—
Professor :—The Honorable William Proudfoot.

Constitutional and International Law :—
Professor :—The Honorable David Mills, LL.B., Q.C.

Wrongs and their Remedies :—
Honorary Lecturer :—The Hon Mr. Justice McMahon.

Constitutional Law :—
Honorary Lecturer :—The Hon. Edward Blake, M.A., LL.D., Q.C.

Ethics of Law :—
Honorary Lecturer :—The Hon. S. H. Blake, B.A., Q.C.

Civil Rights :—
Honorary Lecturer :—D'Alton McCarthy, Q.C.

Municipal Institutions :—
Honorary Lecturer :—W. R. Meredith, LL.D., Q.C.

Criminal Jurisprudence :—
Honorary Lecturer :—Britton Bath Osler, LL.B., Q.C.

Commercial and Maritime Law :—
Honorary Lecturer :—Z. A. Lash, Q.C.

Equity Jurisprudence :—
Honorary Lecturer :—Charles Moss, Q.C.

Comparative Jurisprudence of Ontario and Quebec :—
Honorary Lecturer :—J. J. Maclaren, LL.D., Q.C.

The President and Councils have the gratification of reporting the founding of a scholarship of the annual value of $300, to be called the "George Brown Memorial Scholarship in Medical Science," the liberal gift of Dr. A. H. F. Barbour, for the special encouragement of research in Medical Science. They have also to record the welcome provision now maturing under arrangements secured by the generous gift of the Chancellor, the Honorable Edward Blake, whereby a capital sum of $20,000, which it is proposed to supplement by the additional privilege of free tuition, in accordance with a statute of the Senate to that effect, will be devoted to the establishment of matriculation scholarships in the Faculty of Arts.

The work of restoration of the main University building is now so far advanced as to admit of the re-assembling of the students there, and the immediate occupation of the larger number of the new class-rooms. The President and Faculty have accordingly had the gratification, within little more than eighteen months after the University had been reduced by fire to a blackened ruin, to hold the annual convocation of Michaelmas Term, on the 5th day of October of the current year, in the Hall of the restored building. At the previous convocation in October 1890, the number of new students in the Faculty of Arts amounted to 181, and in the Faculty of Medicine to 83. The entire number of students in attendance during the past academic year was 700 in Arts, including 128 students of the School of Practical Science availing themselves of the instruction given by Professors and Lecturers of the University. Of 572 students in actual attendance on lectures, exclusive of the 128 students of the School of Practical Science availing themselves of the same, 497 were undergraduates, pursuing full courses of study in accordance with the prescribed requirements of the University and with a view to their proceeding to a degree in Arts. The total number of undergraduates in the Faculty of Medicine, pursuing the prescribed courses with a view to graduating in that Faculty, amounted to 285.

In conclusion, the President and Councils deem it of special importance to invite the attention of your Honor, and that of the Provincial Executive and the Legislature, to the fact prominently set forth in the recent report of the Standing Committee of the Senate on Finance, that, whatever the ultimate experiences of the University may be, they have to anticipate for some years considerable difficulty in meeting some of the most pressing wants of the University. They have the assurance that there are no reasonable grounds for anticipating an increase in the revenues of the University when the unsold lands in the Park estate have been leased or sold, and whatever reversion may ultimately accrue from the Upper Canada College block has been realized. But meanwhile the authorities of the University will undoubtedly have to contend for some considerable time with difficulties arising from an inadequate income; and even when all available means are realized, it is important that the Legislature should bear in remembrance that the entire endowments of this, the State University of the wealthy Province of Ontario, will fall far short of those of the leading Universities of the neighboring States, with which it is expected to compete successfully in all the departments of higher education.

DANIEL WILSON,
*President.*

University of Toronto, Dec. 1891.

3.—Annual Report of the School of Practical Science, Toronto, 1891.

*To the Hon. G. W. Ross, LL.D., M.P.P., Minister of Education,*

Sir.—I have the honor to submit the report of the School of Practical Science, for the year 1891.

The calendar year not being coterminous with the academic year, this report will cover the second term of the academic year 1890-91, and the first term of the academic year 1891-92.

1. Instruction is given in this building to the following classes of students:—

(*a*) Students of the School of Practical Science.
Regular students in the Department of Civil Engineering.
Regular students in the Department of Mechanical and Electrical Engineering.
Regular students in the Department of Architecture.
Regular students in the Department of Analytical and Applied Chemistry.
Special students in the above Departments.

(*b*) Students of the University of Toronto.
Students in Arts.
Students in Medicine.

2. The following is a classified summary of the attendance during the year 1891 (*i.e.*, the second term of the academic year 1890-91 and the first term of 1891-92):—

*Regular Students.*

| | *2nd Term, 1890-1.* | *1st Term, 1891-2.* |
|---|---|---|
| Department of Civil Engineering | 64 | 72 |
| do Mechanical Engineering | 16 | 34 |
| do Architecture | 7 | 9 |
| do Analytical and Applied Chemistry | 2 | 3 |
| *Special Students.* | | |
| In all Departments | 2 | 8 |
| Totals | 91 | 126 |

The attendance of students of all classes at the lectures of the University professors in the subjects of chemistry and mineralogy and geology was as follows:—
(Instruction in these subjects is wholly given in the School of Science.)

| | *2nd Term, 1890-1.* | *1st Term, 1891-2.* |
|---|---|---|
| Chemistry— | | |
| University students in Arts | 118 | 129 |
| do Medicine | 163 | 156 |
| Regular and special students in School of Science | 22 | 34 |
| Mineralogy and Geology— | | |
| University students in Arts | 146 | |
| Regular and special students in School of Science | 31 | 43 |

The Art students receive their instruction only from University professors and assistants.

In the instruction of the Medical students, however, the services of the Professor of Applied Chemistry in the school, who is also a professor in the University Medical Faculty, and of the Fellow in Applied Chemistry, who is not a member of the University Faculty, have been utilized.

With these exceptions the services of the staff of the School are confined to the regular and special students of the School.

The School was affiliated to the University of Toronto by statute of the Senate in 1889.

The regular students of the School are required to take the University lectures in Chemistry and Mathematics, and the University lectures and laboratory work in Physics.

The attendance of the School of Science students in the Departments of Mathematics and Physics in the University was as follows :—

| | *2nd Term, 1890-1.* | *1st Term, 1891-2.* |
|---|---|---|
| Mathematics and Physics..... | 75 | 115 |

3. The fees for the regular and special students in the School of Practical Science during the academic year 1890-91 amounted to $3,190.50, being an increase of $690.50 on the fees of the previous year. These fees were paid to the Provincial Treasurer.

4. The following are the members of the faculty of the school :—

J. Galbraith, M.A., Assoc. M. Inst. C.E., Professor of Engineering, Principal and Chairman of Council.
W. H. Ellis, M.A., M.B., Professor of Applied Chemistry.
L. B. Stewart, P.L.S., D.T.S., Lecturer in Surveying ; (Secretary).
C. H. C. Wright, Grad. S.P.S., Lecturer in Architecture.
T. R. Rosebrugh, B.A., Grad. S.P.S, Lecturer in Electrical Engineering.
C. J. Marani, Grad. S.P.S., Lecturer in Sanitary Engineering.
A. P. Coleman, M.A., Ph. D., Professor of Assaying and Metallurgy.

Assistant Instructors—

J. A. Duff, B.A., Grad. S.P.S., Fellow in Engineering.
W. Ross, B.A., Fellow in Applied Chemistry.

The following appointments have been made since the last annual report :—

Mr. T. R. Rosebrugh, formerly Demonstrator in the Engineering Laboratory, Lecturer in Electrical Engineering ; Mr. C. J. Marani, Lecturer in Sanitary Engineering ; Dr. Coleman, Professor of Assaying and Metallurgy, and Mr. Duff, Fellow in Engineering. Mr. Ross has been re-appointed to the fellowship in Applied Chemistry for the present academic year.

The following are the members of the faculty of the University of Toronto whose classes are attended by the regular students of the school :—

E. J. Chapman, Ph. D., LL.D., Professor of Mineralogy and Geology.
James Loudon, M.A., Professor of Physics.
W H. Pike, M.A., Ph. D., Professor of Chemistry.
Alfred Baker, M.A., Professor of Mathematics.
W. J. Loudon, B.A., Demonstrator in Physics.
R. Henderson, B.A., } Fellows in Mathematics.
J. F. Howard, B.A., }
C. A Chant, B.A., Fellow in Physics.
W. G. Miller, B.A., Fellow in Mineralogy and Geology.

5. The number of regular students who presented themselves for examination at the annual examinations of the academic year 1890-91, was as follows:—

*Civil Engineering—*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| First year, | 35 | examined | 20 | passed. |
| Second year, | 18 | " | 13 | " |
| Third year, | 13 | " | 12 | " |

*Mechanical Engineering—*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| First year, | 12 | examined | 8 | passed. |
| Second year, | 3 | " | 3 | " |
| Third year, | 1 | " | 1 | " |

*Architecture—*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| First year, | 6 | examined | 3 | passed. |
| Second year, | 1 | " | 1 | " |

*Analytical and Applied Chemistry—*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Second year, | 1 | examined | 1 | passed. |
| Third year, | 1 | " | 1 | " |

The number of graduates up to the present time is as follows:—

*Civil Engineering—*

| | |
|---|---|
| 1881 | 1 |
| 1882 | 3 |
| 1883 | 3 |
| 1884 | 5 |
| 1885 | 5 |
| 1886 | 5 |
| 1887 | 6 |
| 1888 | 16 |
| 1889 | 11 |
| 1890 | 12 |
| 1891 | 12 |

*Mechanical Engineering—*

| | |
|---|---|
| 1890 | 1 |
| 1891 | 1 |

*Analytical and Applied Chemistry—*

| | |
|---|---|
| 1890 | 1 |
| 1891 | 1 |
| Total number of graduates | 83 |

The graduates of the school who have proceeded to the degree of C. E. in the University of Toronto, are the following:

| | Diploma of School. | Degree of C. E. |
|---|---|---|
| J. L. Morris | 1881 | 1885 |
| J. H. Kennedy | 1882 | 1886 |
| J. W. Tyrrell | 1883 | 1889 |

*The Engineering Laboratory.*

In view of the completion at an early date of the general equipment of the Engineering Laboratory, it may not be out of place to give in the present report an outline of the objects intended to be served by this laboratory.

Technical education may be classified into two broad divisions, manual training and theoretical training. In a school for manual training the teachers should be expert tradesmen, chosen with special reference to their power of imparting instruction. The exercises in the uses of the various tools and materials should be arranged in such a manner as to give the student a grasp of the principles underlying the process of manufacture, and the uses of the necessary tools and appliances. The material equipment of such a school will consist to a great extent of the tools, machines and apparatus used in manufacturing establishments. In addition, it is usual and advantageous in such schools to give a certain amount of theoretical or scientific instruction: as, however, the main work is the training of the hand, the scientific training must to a great extent be of an elementary character.

The second division of technical education is theoretical or scientific training. In a school undertaking this work it is essential that the teachers should be scientific men, thoroughly versed in the theories relating to their several departments. They should also be acquainted with all the processes to which materials are subjected in modern manufacturing and construction; not for the purpose, mainly, of teaching such processes to their students, but in order to teach the applications of theory to these processes. The material equipment of such a school should be machinery, appliances, and apparatus specially designed for investigating the scientific principles underlying ordinary manufacturing and constructional processes. It will thus be evident that to a very large extent such an equipment will differ materially from manufacturing plant. Even where it is apparently of the same kind, yet it may be used for an entirely different purpose. Thus a steam engine in a school of this kind will not be used for grinding corn, driving lathes and planers, etc., but for investigations in the economical use of steam, of the effects of changes of speed, cushioning, counterbalancing, jacketing, etc. There is practically no opportunity of studying such points as these when the machine is doing its ordinary work. Illustrations of this kind might be multiplied indefinitely. In order that such investigations may be of practical use it is necessary in most cases that the machine and apparatus should not be built on a small scale, but that the operations be conducted on what may be termed the manufacturing scale.

The objects intended to be fulfilled by this School of Practical Science belong to the second of the above mentioned divisions of technical education, and the equipment of the new engineering laboratory has been carried out on the principles just explained.

Exact measurement lies at the foundation of all quantitative investigation and the equipment of the laboratory may in all departments be shortly described as consisting of apparatus for producing certain desired effects and of appliances for measuring the data and the results in each case.

The students will thus have an opportunity of making practical investigations of the principles upon which manufacturing and constructional processes are founded.

The principal portions of the equipment are as follows:—

Steam plant,—a fifty horsepower automatic cut-off engine, steam jacketed, with alternate exhausts into the open air, jet condenser and surface condenser, steam pumps, injectors, etc. A fifty-two horsepower Babcock & Wilson boiler. A twelve horsepower Harrison Wharton boiler. A thirty horsepower trip power pump. Water measuring apparatus of various kinds, such as weirs, orifices and meters. Apparatus for measuring discharge of fire streams and testing water meters. Dynamometers and brakes. Electrical apparatus, dynamos, motors, storage and primary batteries, lamps, measuring apparatus. A 50-ton emery machine, made by Wm. Sellers & Co., for tension and compression. A 100-ton ruble machine for tension, compression, bending, and shearing test.

This machine will take posts twelve feet long and beams eighteen feet long. A twisting or torsion machine by the Linius Olsen Co., which will test shafts two inches in diameter and sixteen feet long. A journal and oil testing machine to test journals up to size of ordinary railway car journals, loaded up to 15,000 lbs. and running at speed up to 50 miles per hour with a thirty-three inch wheel. A cement testing laboratory fitted with a 2,000 lbs. ruble machine and the usual equipment of such a laboratory. Surveying instruments of all kinds and portable astronomic and geodetic instruments. A Rogers ten foot comparator, 100 and 66 feet standards of length, astronomical clock, chronograph, etc. Barometers, thermometers, indicators, calorimeter, gauges, balances and standards of various kinds.

As an accessory for the proper carrying out of the work of the laboratory a machine shop has been fitted out with a sufficient number of appliances to enable the work of preparing specimens for testing to be done, and such repairs and alterations as may be deemed necessary from time to time. The equipment of the shop consists of a planer, several lathes, a drill, emery wheel and grindstone, and the necessary hand tools for wood and metal, also some small machines for model making. There is also a forge in connection with the shop. The above machines together with the testing machines are driven by a gas engine.

While this shop is not intended for the instruction of students in the use of tools, yet incidentally there will be an opportunity for them to pick up a good deal of the same kind of practical information as may be gained in an ordinary shop. It is expected that the equipment will be completed in the month of January next.

*Practical Astronomy, Surveying and Drawing.*

No important changes have been made since last year in the courses of instruction included under this head. Several additions have been made, however, to the equipment of instruments, which will be of very material assistance in teaching. Four surveyors' compasses have been purchased from Mr. J. Foster, of Toronto, and a solar transit and a plane table from Messrs. W. & L. E. Gurley, of Troy, N.Y. The following instruments have been ordered but have not yet arrived : a 10-inch transit theodolite, or alt-azimuth instrument, a sextant, a planimeter, and a pentagraph, from Messrs. Troughton & Simms London, England, and a Lugeol micrometer from A. Hurlimann, Paris, France.

The laying out of the standard-of-length has proceeded as far as possible, pending the arrival of the instruments of precision to be used in its final measurement. These will comprise a Rogers' comparator, an instrument adapted for the comparison of standards of length and for making copies of the same with the utmost degree of precision, and two standard scales, one 102 inches, and the other 40 inches in length. The piers for the standard have been built and encased in boxes with movable lids secured by padlocks.

An astronomical clock, with an electro-chronograph attachment, has also been ordered for the general equipment of the School, and this will be of especial service in the instruction in practical astronomy. If the School were also provided with a portable transit instrument it would then be in a position to carry out any of the observations that are made in an astronomical observatory, and by the addition of a zenith telescope at some future date we should then be provided with all the instruments used in a modern, geodetic survey.

As the country grows older the necessity for men thoroughly trained in the higher branches of astronomy and geodesy will be felt, and if the School be provided with the instruments mentioned above it will be in a position to give this instruction in the most efficient manner. At similar institutions in the States a well equiped observatory is considered necessary for the purpose of instruction in astronomy, and in these observatories researches are carried on which are of service to pure science as a whole.

*Department of Architecture.*

In the Department of Architecture the instruction consists of lectures, drawing and laboratory work, which are designed to develop the æsthetic tastes of the students as well as to enable them to lay a good foundation for subsequent professional work.

The practical work, whether on the drawing board or in the laboratory, is largely explanatory of the lectures, and is intended not only to give a thorough scientific training, but to educate their minds to appreciate the beautiful in art.

During this year a permanent architectural exhibit has been established in the School by the Ontario Association of Architects, and though little has yet apparently been done owing to the fitting up of the new building, still the energetic committee and the Association are enough to warrant it a success. This will be very instructive both to staff and students, as it will bring before them in a very impressive manner the best work of the profession in Ontario.

The small sum given this department last year has added materially to the value of our library, which even yet is very inadequate when you consider an architectural library is as essential to the student of architecture as the tool in the hand of the apprentice. We have almost doubled our collection of photographs, which now represents fairly well the different architectural styles from the Egyptian, including the Classic, Byzantine, Romanesque, Gothic and Renaissance. We have also a few lantern slides. An electric stereopticon of the most approved pattern has been ordered to aid in illustrating the lectures. This will supply a great want in the School, as it will furnish sets of illustrations much superior to any drawings or photographs, in fact it may be looked upon as lying midway between the photograph and the actual cathedral with its delicate lines of the massive Egyptian temple. As it is impossible to purchase models suitable for lecture purposes this department is supplied with a set of tools and a small lathe which will enable the lecturer to prepare those best adapted to illustrate his lectures. At present there is no suitable accommodation, and it would be advisable to fit up for this purpose two small rooms in the fourth floor of the main building, which is at present unoccupied. It might be said that this fourth flour (attic) is not even available as a store-room. It would be a great benefit if a suite of rooms were also set apart on this floor for the purpose of manufacturing stereopticon slides, as without this it would not be possible to make the best use of the lantern.

It will be seen elsewhere in this report that the University of Toronto is using several rooms in this building, and among them the suite intended for this department. On the removal of the library to their new premises it will be necessary to fit up these according to the original plan. The necessity for this will be clearly seen when considering the great disadvantages sustained by this department through lack of the necessary accommodation.

*Department of Mechanical and Electrical Engineering.*

In this department the course of study in subjects of mechanical engineering remains as formerly. The course in electrical engineering has been enlarged as follows :—

Students are given an introductory course of lectures on electricity at the University in the first year of their course, which serves to give them an outline view of the ground to be covered. This course was formerly given in the second year. In the second term of their first year they begin a course of lectures and laboratory work in the school which covers the principles of continuous current electricity. In the second year the lectures are given at the school with laboratory work divided between the physical laboratory of the University and the engineering laboratory of the school ; this course covers the principles of measurement. In the third year the work includes a course of lectures given in the school on the principles underlying various useful applications of electricity, and application of these principles to the design of apparatus to fulfil desired conditions. For

the purpose of illustrating the theory of the subject, apparatus has been bought during the present term, and it is expected that this will be arranged so as to be available during the spring term.

This apparatus includes dynamos of a number of important types, several motors, arc lights of various kinds, incandescent lamps, a storage battery and primary batteries such as are used for telegraph work and experiment.

Standard measuring instruments have been provided as well as instruments of commercial types for ordinary use.

Experiments will be made on transmission of power by continuous and alternating currents, use of transformers, efficiency of dynamos and motors under various conditions, lighting systems, etc.

The need is felt of suitable rooms for experiment on the illuminating powers of arc and incandescent lamps ; and if rooms could be arranged on the fourth floor of the school. which is at present unoccupied, it would greatly increase the efficiency of this department,

*Department of Sanitary Engineering.*

The work in this department has been confined largely to the needs and requirements of the architectural students attending the school, such subjects as house drainage, house ventilation and heating, besides the heating and ventilating of public buildings being discussed in full. As it is intended to enlarge the usefulness of this department so as to meet the growing demands of the students in civil and hydraulic engineering, as well as in architecture, it will be necessary to provide an appropriation, in order that the necessary books and appliances may be procured. So far, the disadvantage of possessing no books or plant of any kind has been severely felt, and it would be impossible to attempt the work already anticipated for next year without a proper outfit.

It would therefore be necessary to provide works of authority on the different systems of sewage disposal regarded with favor throughout the world at the present time, also models of the latest mechanical attachments to plumbing, such as antisiphonic traps, etc., etc., and in addition, different lengths of glass, iron and lead tubing to be used in the lecture room and also for experimental purposes. School should have in addition several specimens of pipes and traps, samples of junctions, and specialties in salt glazed virtrified piping (of St. John's, Hamilton, Scotch and American brands), samples of drain tiles and sewer bricks, such as used in the best sewer construction of the present day, together with small models of flush tanks, precipitating tanks, tidal gates, etc. Models illustrating the principles of ventilating and heating, should also be secured.

The school is now equipped with a system of tanks well arranged, and of sufficient capacity to afford every opportunity for pursuing hydraulic experiments on a practical scale.

To take advantage of this, it would be necessary to provide the required nozzles, orifices, weirs, tubings, etc.

It is therefore respectively urged that this department be provided with an appropriation to be used in securing the necessary articles above mentioned.

*Department of Analytical and Applied Chemistry,*

At the beginning of the present year the new laboratory which has been fitted up in the rooms rendered vacant by the removal of the drafting rooms to the new wing was ready for occupation and has been in use during the year. It has proved in every way satisfactory and has greatly enhanced the efficiency of the department. Since this laboratory has been in use the engineers and medical students have received instruction in it,

and the old laboratory has been assigned to the exclusive use of those students who are pursuing chemistry as a special study, and, who therefore require to work continuously for many hours daily. The gain to them resulting from their not being disturbed by large classes of beginners being taught in the same room, is very great, and has been fully appreciated by the students themselves.

During the summer three balances, two small ones for students' ordinary use and one large one constructed to weigh two kilogrammes, have been made for the department by Mr. Sarlarius of Göttingen. A collection of apparatus for technical gas analysis and for the valuation of fuel has also been purchased, and a quantity of other much needed apparatus for general laboratory work.

It is hoped that the department will be able to complete its outfit in these directions shortly, and also to procure some special apparatus required for some other branches of technical analysis, such as the analysis of iron and steel.

*Department of Assaying and Mining Geology.*

The professor in this department received his appointment in the summer while at the Bergakademie, Freiberg, Saxony, and on his arrival at the opening of the session found no apparatus or collections available for the work of the department. Though much hampered on this account, courses of lectures have been delivered during the first term on Elementary Mineralogy and Geology for men of the second year, and on the Economic Minerals of Canada for men of the third year. In the meantime the most necessary equipment for practical work in Blowpipe Analysis and Assaying has been obtained, and work in these subjects will commence immediately.

An effort has been made to form a collection of minerals and rocks, especially those occurring in the Province of Ontario. Through the Minister of Education specimens of ores and other economic minerals have been obtained from the collection of Minerals of Ontario in the Queen Victoria Niagara Falls Park ; and a collection of minerals and rocks has been promised by the Geological Survey, Ottawa. In addition to this, Dr. Ellis of the School of Science has kindly handed over to the department a small collection of minerals and metallurgical products, and the professor in charge has put to use his private collection of minerals and rocks. It is very desirable to obtain a good general collection of minerals, especially of economic minerals, from other parts of the world for purposes of comparison with those of Ontario.

To secure efficiency in the future the department requires additional apparatus for Blowpipe Analysis and Assaying ; grinding apparatus and polarizing microscopes for work in Lithology ; a set of specimens illustrating vein structure, etc., for use in Mining Geology ; sets of ores and metallurgical products, as well as models of blast and roasting furnaces to illustrate the subject of Metallurgy ; and models of ore dressing machinery, or if possible the machines themselves.

It is greatly to be desired that as soon as possible the department should be transferred from the dark and inconvenient basement rooms now occupied to more commodious and suitably lighted quarters in another story of the building.

*General Remarks.*

The following appliances and materials are absolutely necessary for carrying on the work of instruction in the respective departments :—

*Department of Assaying and Mining Geology.*

The assaying laboratory must be fitted up with furnaces. For instruction in Metallurgy, examples of furnace products, etc., models and diagrams of furnaces will be required, and also models of apparatus and diagrams illustrating the methods of ore-dressing. In Lithology and Structural Geology it will be necessary to have a supply of

specimens, some microscopes, section cutters, and Thoulet's solutions ; and in Mineralogy there will be required a working collection of minerals, goniometers, spectroscopes, blow-pipes, tables, etc. The department should also be supplied with a complete collection of the minerals of Ontario. Cases will be required for holding the various materials and apparatus.

*Electrical and Architectural Departments.*

For the use of these departments, photometric rooms for arc and incandescent lights, photographic rooms for preparing slides and lecture diagrams, and also a room for the construction of models, should be fitted up. A proposed plan for the fitting up of these rooms in the attic has been submitted to the Government Architect. A spectro-photometer will be required for experiments with arc and incandescent lights.

At present the University library occupies six rooms in the School of Science building. When the library is removed to the new premises next year these rooms will be vacant, and those in the new building will be set apart for the Architectural Department as drafting and lecture rooms, and the room in the tower will be fitted up as a private room for the lecturer in Architecture, thus necessitating a supply of cases for books, etc. The room at present occupied by the lecturer in Architecture will be placed at the disposal of the lecturer in Sanitary Engineering, whose present room will be taken by the Fellow in Engineering.

Attention is drawn to the establishment of a course of lectures in Sanitary Science this session, thus necessitating a small appropriation in order to supply the lecturer with the samples, books, models, etc., needful to illustrate his lectures.

J. GALBRAITH,
Principal.

School of Practical Science,
Toronto, Dec. 1891.

---

4.—Annual Report of Upper Canada College for the Year 1890-91.

*To His Honor, the Honorable Sir Alexander Campbell, K.C.M.G., Lieut.- Governor of the Province of Ontario and Visitor of Upper Canada College, Toronto.*

May it Please Your Honor :—

The Principal of Upper Canada College begs leave to present to your Honor, as Visitor on behalf of the Crown, the following report for the year ending June 30, 1891 :—

Attendance.

The number of boys on the roll for the year ending June 30th, 1891, was 325 ; the average attendance was 273 or 84 per cent. of the enrolment. This very high percentage is not due to the attendance of boarders alone, as the day-boys were quite as regular in their attendance as the boys in residence.

Subjects of Study.

| | |
|---|---|
| No. in English (Grammar, Literature and Composition) | 325 |
| " History (Canadian, English, Roman and Grecian) | 325 |
| " Geography (Ancient and Modern) | 325 |
| " Latin | 274 |
| " Greek | 70 |
| " French | 301 |
| " German | 80 |
| " Arithmetic | 325 |
| " Algebra | 325 |

THE NEW UPPER CANADA COLLEGE.

| | |
|---|---|
| No. in Euclid | 182 |
| " Trigonometry | 9 |
| " Chemistry | 52 |
| " Physics | 50 |
| " Physiology | 50 |
| " Book-keeping | 50 |
| " Commercial forms and penmanship | 50 |
| " Military Drill | 300 |
| " Gymnastics and Calisthenics | 300 |
| " Music | 168 |

Classes for Instrumental Music, Drawing, Elocution, Phonography, Fencing and Dancing (all after hours) are maintained by extra fees paid by the members of these classes.

### Boys Leaving During the Year.

| | |
|---|---|
| Left to enter Banking Institutions | 4 |
| " " Railroading | 3 |
| " " Mercantile houses | 19 |
| " " Farming | 7 |
| " " Civil service | 4 |
| " " Machine shops | 10 |
| " " Other occupations | 32 |
| " " Toronto University | 14 |
| " " Trinity University | 6 |
| " " McGill University | 2 |
| " " Military College | 3 |

### The Staff.

The Principal and First English Master—George Dickson, M. A.
First Classical Master—W. Webb, M.A.
Second Classical Master and Superintendent of Boarding Houses—John Martland, M.A.
First Mathematical Master—G. B. Sparling, M.A.
Second Mathematical Master—D. Hull, B.A.
French and German Master—A. H. Young, B.A.
Science Master—A. Y. Scott, B.A., M.D.C.M.
First Assistant Classical Master—W. S. Jackson, B.A.
Second Assistant Modern Language Master—Jos. Blackstock, B.A.
Third Junior Assistant Master—H. Brock, Esq.
Fourth Assistant Master—S. B. Leacock, B.A.
Fifth Assistant Master—H. E. Bowers, B.A.
Sixth Assistant Master—G. B. McLean, B.A,
Drawing Master—R. Holmes, Esq.
Music Master—W. Elliott Haslam, Esq.
Gymnastic and Drill Master—Sergeant Thos. Parr.
Bursar—J. E. Berkeley Smith, Esq.
Physician—James Thorburn, M.D.

GEORGE DICKSON,
Principal.

Upper Canada College,
Toronto, Dec., 1891.

## APPENDIX M.—*MISCELLANEOUS.*

### I.—List of Head Masters and Assistants of High Schools (Including Collegiate Institutes).

*December, 1891.*

| Name of School. | Head Masters and Assistants. | Date of Appointment. | Salary. | Qualifications. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $ c. | |
| Aylmer.....C. I. | Rutherford, Walter W .....H.M. | 1883 | 1400 00 | B.A., Toronto, Head Master's Certificate. |
| | Logan, William M..... | 1886 | 1000 00 | B.A., " Assistant's " |
| | Stewart, Etta Murray ..... | 1890 | 650 00 | B.A., " " " |
| | Cole, James M ..... | 1891 | 800 00 | I.A., Professional " |
| | Mabee, George E. ..... | 1889 | 600 00 | Assistant's " |
| Barrie.....C. I. | Spotton, Henry Byrne .....H.M. | 1868 | 1500 00 | M.A., Toronto. |
| | Hunter, James Macfie ..... | 1878 | 1000 00 | M.A., " Head Master's Certificate. |
| | Hay, Andrew ..... | 1882 | 900 00 | I.A., Professional " |
| | Milden, Alfred William..... | 1889 | 800 00 | B.A., Toronto, Assistant's " |
| | Graham Emma ..... | 1891 | 600 00 | Assistant's " |
| Brantford.....C. I. | Oliver, William .....H.M. | 1882 | 1500 00 | B.A., Toronto. |
| | Birchard, Isaac James..... | 1882 | 1200 00 | M.A., Toronto, Head Master's Certificate. |
| | Passmore, Samuel F..... | 1885 | 1100 00 | M.A., " " " |
| | Bunnell, Effie ..... | 1891 | 1,000 00 | B.A., " Assistant's " |
| | Bald, May Belle..... | 1886 | 800 00 | M.A., " Head Master's " |
| | Morrison, Alfred H..... | 1883 | 750 00 | Assistant's " |
| | Beattie, Henry ..... | 1889 | 700 00 | I.C., Professional " |
| Brockville .....C. I. | Burt, Arthur William.....H.M. | 1885 | 1500 00 | B.A., Toronto, Head Master's Certificate. |
| | Dickson, James Dickson..... | 1890 | 1000 00 | B.A., " Assistant's " |
| | Copland, James Stuart..... | 1889 | 1000 00 | B.A., " " " |
| | Ross, Ralph ..... | 1891 | 900 00 | B.A., " " " |
| | Giles, Edith Anna..... | 1889 | 550 00 | I.C., Professional " |
| | Burns, Hetty..... | 1891 | 600 00 | Assistant's " |
| Chatham .....C. I. | Paterson, David Smith.....H.M. | 1889 | 1500 00 | B.A., Toronto, Head Master's Certificate. |
| | Deeks, George Samuel..... | 1885 | 1000 00 | B.A., Victoria, Assistant's " |
| | Twohey, William James Joseph ..... | 1885 | 1000 00 | M.A., Toronto, Head Master's " |
| | Knox, Andrew Alexander..... | 1889 | 1000 00 | B.A., " Assistant's " |
| | Cairns, James Frederic ..... | 1889 | 700 00 | Assistant's " |
| | Smith, Thomas C..... | 1891 | 700 00 | I.C., Professional " |
| | Loftus, Edwin..... | 1891 | 700 00 | I.C., " " |

## High Schools.—Head Masters and Assistants.

| Name of School. | Head Masters and Assistants. | Date of Appointment. | Salary. | Qualifications. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $ c. | |
| Clinton ..... C. I. | Turnbull, James ..... H.M. | 1868 | 1200 00 | B.A., Toronto, Head Master's Certificate. |
| | Giffin, James Andrew ..... | 1889 | 900 00 | B.A., " " " |
| | Morrow, Archibald Elston ..... | 1890 | 800 00 | B.A., " " " |
| | Patterson, William J ..... | 1891 | 850 00 | M.A., Queen's, Assistant's " |
| | Hume, Nettie Ashash ..... | 1890 | 500 00 | I.C., Professional " |
| Cobourg .....C. I. | Ellis, William Stewart ..... H.M. | 1889 | 1400 00 | B.A., Victoria, Head Master's Certificate. |
| | Gill, James ..... | 1890 | 800 00 | B.A., Toronto, Assistant's " |
| | Mitchell, George Winter ..... | 1891 | 800 00 | B.A., Queen's, " " |
| | Sykes, W. J ..... | 1891 | 800 00 | B.A., Toronto, Permit. |
| | Meyer, James Elmer ..... | 1891 | 600 00 | I.A., Professional Certificate. |
| Collingwood .....C. I. | Williams, William ..... H.M. | 1873 | 1400 00 | B.A., Toronto. |
| | Cox, John L ..... | 1878 | 1050 00 | B.A., " Head Master's Certificate. |
| | Waugh, John ..... | 1891 | 950 00 | B.A., " " " |
| | Hamilton, James Reed ..... | 1889 | 950 00 | B.A., " " " |
| | Dippel, Moses G ..... | 1890 | 600 00 | I.C., " Professional " |
| Galt..... .....C. I. | Carscadden, Thomas ..... H.M. | 1884 | 1750 00 | M.A., Toronto, Head Master's Certificate. |
| | Logan, Charles James ..... | 1883 | 1200 00 | B.A., Trinity, Regulation 59. |
| | Wright, Arthur Walker ..... | 1885 | 1100 00 | B.A., Toronto, Head Master's Certificate. |
| | Lochhead, William ..... | 1889 | 1100 00 | B.A., " " " |
| | De Guerre, Ambrose ..... | 1890 | 1100 00 | B.A., " " " |
| | Bewell, Henry ..... | 1891 | 850 00 | I.C., " Professional " |
| Guelph .....C. I. | Tytler, William ..... H.M. | 1875 | 1600 00 | B.A., Toronto, Head Master's Certificate. |
| | Davison, James ..... | 1878 | 1000 00 | B.A., Victoria, " " |
| | Campbell, John ..... | 1885 | 800 00 | M.A., " Regulation 59. |
| | Hill, Ethelbert Lincoln ..... | 1889 | 950 00 | B.A., Toronto, Head Master's Certificate. |
| | Charlesworth, John William ..... | 1888 | 600 00 | I.C., " Professional " |
| | Hogarth, Jabez D ..... | 1891 | 600 00 | I.C., " " " |
| Hamilton.....C. I. | Robertson, Charles ..... H.M. | 1889 | 1600 00 | M.A., Toronto, Head Master's Certificate. |
| | Thompson, Robert Allen ..... | 1886 | 1400 00 | B.A., " " " |
| | Turner, John Burgess ..... | 1885 | 1200 00 | B.A., Queen's, " " |
| | Stratton, Alfred William ..... | 1889 | 1000 00 | B.A., Toronto, " " |
| | Paterson, Andrew ..... | 1874 | 1000 00 | B.A., Trinity, " " |
| | Brown, Oliver Jenison ..... | 1881 | 1000 00 | M.A., Victoria, Regulation 59. |
| | Schofield, William Henry ..... | 1890 | 1000 00 | B.A., " Assistant's " |
| | Crawford, John Thomas ..... | 1889 | 900 00 | B.A., Toronto, Head Master's " |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Elliott, Walter Herman | 1887 | 1000 00 | I.A., Professional | Certificate. |
| | Witton, James Gayford | 1891 | 800 00 | B.A., Toronto, Assistant's | " |
| | Davidson, Margaret C | 1876 | 750 00 | I.A., Professional | " |
| | Johnston, George L | 1888 | 800 00 | I.C., " | " |
| | Morgan, Sidney Albert | 1891 | 600 00 | B.A., Toronto, Assistant's | " |
| | Locheed, Lachlin Truman | 1890 | 750 00 | B.A., Queen's, " | " |
| | Asman, Henry Oldrid Evison | 1891 | 600 00 | B.A., London, Eng., Permit. | |
| Ingersoll ..... C. I. | Briden, William ..... H.M. | 1886 | 1200 00 | B.A., Queen's, Head Master's | Certificate. |
| | McClement, William Thomas | 1889 | 1000 00 | M.A., " Assistant's | " |
| | Cornwell, Leslie J | 1890 | 1000 00 | B.A., Toronto, Head Master's | " |
| | Phelps, Frances | 1891 | 800 00 | B.A., " Assistant's | " |
| Kingston ..... C. I. | Knight, Archibald Patterson ..... H.M. | 1876 | 1400 00 | M.A., Queen's, Head Master's | Certificate. |
| | Sliter, Ernest Oscar | 1887 | 1000 00 | M.A., Toronto, " | " |
| | Irvine, William Henderson | 1883 | 1000 00 | B.A., Queen's, " | " |
| | Dales, John Nelson | 1888 | 1000 00 | B.A., Toronto, " | " |
| | Brough, Thomas Allardyce | 1888 | 950 00 | I.A., Professional | " |
| | Pilkey, Peter Joseph | 1891 | 700 00 | I.C., | " |
| Lindsay ..... C. I. | Harstone, John C ..... H.M. | 1887 | 1400 00 | B.A., Toronto, Head Master's | Certificate. |
| | Stevens, W. H | 1889 | 1100 00 | B.A., McGill, " | " |
| | Hardy, Edwin A | 1889 | 1000 00 | B.A., Toronto, " | " |
| | Head, John | 1880 | 750 00 | Regulation 59. | |
| | Harrington, James T | 1890 | 675 00 | Assistant's | Certificate. |
| | Fitzgerald, Eliza Sophia | 1890 | 1000 00 | B.A., Queen's, Head Master's | " |
| | Marty, Aletta Elsie | 1889 | 900 00 | I.A., Professional | " |
| London ..... C. I. | Merchant, Francis Walter ..... H.M. | 1891 | 2000 00 | M.A., Victoria, Head Master's | Certificate. |
| | Little, Robert A | 1886 | 1200 00 | B.A., Toronto, " " | " |
| | Gray, Robert A | 1887 | 1100 00 | B.A., " " " | " |
| | Somerville, Thomas C | 1888 | 1000 00 | B.A., " " " | " |
| | Hotson, Alexander | 1880 | 1100 00 | I.C., Professional | " |
| | Wilson, Nicholas | 1866 | 1000 00 | H.A., " | Regulation 59. |
| | Radcliffe, Samuel J | 1891 | 1100 00 | B.A., Toronto, Assistant's | Certificate. |
| | McMillan, James A | 1891 | 800 00 | B.A., " | " |
| | Andrus, Guy A | 1888 | 900 00 | I.C., Professional | " |
| | Hanson, Fanny M | 1886 | 550 00 | I.C., " | " |
| Morrisburg ..... C. I. | Jamieson, James S ..... H.M. | 1882 | 1000 00 | M.A., Victoria, Head Master's | Certificate. |
| | Whitney, William A | 1886 | 750 00 | M.A., " " " | " |
| | Massey, Norman L | 1887 | 750 00 | B.A., " " " | " |
| | Stafford, Joseph | 1890 | 900 00 | B.A., Toronto, Assistant's | " |
| | Smith, Allan C | 1882 | 400 00 | I.A., Professional | " |
| Napanee ..... C. I. | Henry, Thomas McKee ..... H.M. | 1890 | 1200 00 | B.A., Toronto, Head Master's | Certificate. |
| | Lang, Augustus Edward | 1889 | 900 00 | B.A., Victoria, Assistant's | " |
| | Morden, Gilbert Walworth | 1890 | 900 00 | B.A., Queen's, " | " |
| | Colling, James | 1890 | 800 00 | B.A., Toronto, " | " |
| | Naismith, Maggie | 1891 | 750 00 | B.A., " " | " |
| | Mitchell, Jessie A | 1891 | 450 00 | B.A., Permit. | |

## High Schools.—Head Masters and Assistants.

| Name of School. | Head Masters and Assistants. | Date of Appointment. | Salary. | Qualifications. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $ c. | |
| Ottawa .....C. I. | Macmillan, John .....H.M. | 1880 | 2100 00 | B.A., Toronto, Head Master's Certificate. |
| | Joliffe, Orion John | 1884 | 1500 00 | B.A., Victoria, " " |
| | McDougall, Alexander Hiram | 1889 | 1400 00 | B.A., Toronto, " " |
| | Scott, Colin A | 1887 | 1200 00 | B.A., Queen's, " " |
| | Guillet, Cephas | 1890 | 1300 00 | B.A., Victoria, " " |
| | Forfar, Charles | 1889 | 1000 00 | B.A., Toronto, " " |
| | Stothers, Robert | 1887 | 1000 00 | I.C., Professional " |
| | Wallace, James E | 1883 | 1000 00 | Regulation 59. |
| | Libby, Walter | 1891 | 1000 00 | B.A., Victoria, Assistant's Certificate. |
| Owen Sound .....C. I. | Levan, Isaac M .....H.M. | 1889 | 1600 00 | B.A., Toronto, Head Master's Certificate. |
| | Carrie, Mervyn Edward | 1881 | 1100 00 | Regulation 59. |
| | Alexander, Luther Herbert | 1884 | 1100 00 | M.A., Toronto, Head Master's Certificate. |
| | Robertson, John Charles | 1888 | 1100 00 | B.A., Toronto, Assistant's " |
| | Packham, James Henry | 1884 | 1000 00 | B.A., Victoria, Head Master's " |
| | Jenkins, William H | 1890 | 1100 00 | B.A., Toronto, Assistant's " |
| | Faskin, George Robert | 1890 | 850 00 | B.A., " " " |
| | Craig, Minnie | 1890 | 600 00 | B.A., " " " |
| Perth.....C. I. | Paterson, Richard Allan .....H.M. | 1890 | 1200 00 | B.A., Toronto, Head Master's Certificate. |
| | Stevenson, Louis | 1889 | 1000 00 | B.A., Victoria, Assistant's " |
| | Messmore, Joseph Franklin | 1890 | 900 00 | B.A., Toronto, " " |
| | Woods, Emma Orilla | 1890 | 850 00 | B.A., Victoria, " " |
| | Etherington, Edward James | 1891 | 800 00 | B.A., Queen's, Permit. |
| Peterborough .....C. I. | Fessenden, Cortez .....H.M. | 1890 | 1500 00 | M.A., Trinity, Head Master's Certificate. |
| | Fife, James A | 1887 | 1000 00 | B.A., Toronto, Assistant's " |
| | Jeffries, John | 1889 | 1000 00 | B.A., " " " |
| | Drope, William John | 1890 | 900 00 | B.A., Victoria, " " |
| | Heap, Frederic | 1891 | 950 00 | M.A., Queen's, " " |
| Ridgetown.....C. I. | Little, John George .....H.M. | 1889 | 1200 00 | B.A., Toronto, Head Master's Certificate. |
| | Smith, James Harvey | 1888 | 900 00 | I.A., Professional " |
| | Clayton, Adelaide H. R | 1890 | 800 00 | B.A., Toronto, Assistant's " |
| | Bald, William Francis | 1891 | 800 00 | B.A., " " " |
| | McRitchie, Alexander R | 1890 | 800 00 | B.A., Toronto, Permit. |
| Seaforth .....C. I. | Clarkson Charles .....H.M. | 1887 | 1300 00 | B.A., Toronto, Head Master's Certificate. |
| | Crawford Henry J | 1890 | 1000 00 | B.A., " " " |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Prendergast, William | | 1890 | 950 00 | B.A., Toronto, Assistant's Certificate. |
| | Allen, Thomas G | | 1890 | 950 00 | M.A., Queen's, " " |
| | Kirkman, Mrs. Barbara | | 1884 | 650 00 | I.A., Professional " |
| Stratford ..... C. I. | Mayberry, Charles Alexander | H.M. | 1890 | 1400 00 | B.A., Toronto. |
| | Taylor Wilson | | 1890 | 1000 00 | I.A., Professional Certificate. |
| | Lawler, Gertrude | | 1890 | 1000 00 | B.A., Toronto, Assistant's " |
| | Forrest, William | | 1890 | 1000 00 | M.A., Toronto, Head Master's " |
| | Malcolm, George | | 1890 | 900 00 | Assistant's " |
| | Dickinson, James Arthur | | 1890 | 750 00 | I.C., Professional " |
| Strathroy ..... C. I. | Wetherell, James Elgin | H.M. | 1883 | 1800 00 | B.A., Toronto, Head Master's Certificate. |
| | Sparling, John Alexander | | 1889 | 1100 00 | B.A., Toronto, Assistant's " |
| | Reynolds, Aaron Kilbourn | | 1890 | 850 00 | I.A., Professional " |
| | Sinclair, John | | 1890 | 1000 00 | B.A., Toronto, Assistant's " |
| | Mott, Nellie | | 1891 | 800 00 | B.A., " " " |
| | Bartlate, Edward Clarence | | 1891 | 750 00 | I.C., Professional " |
| St. Catharines ..... C. I. | Henderson, John | H.M. | 1872 | 1600 00 | M.A., Toronto, Head Master's Certificate. |
| | Robertson, William John | | 1874 | 1200 00 | B.A., " " " |
| | McIntyre, Evan John | | 1886 | 1000 00 | B.A., Toronto, Assistant's " |
| | Burns, William | | 1887 | 1000 00 | B.A., Queen's, " " |
| | Walker, Francis A | | 1883 | 700 00 | Regulation 59. |
| | Norrish, Enos John | | 1888 | 700 00 | I.C., Professional Certificate. |
| | Odell, Albert | | 1889 | 700 00 | I.A., " " |
| St. Mary's ..... C. I. | Martin, Stephen | H.M. | 1889 | 1200 00 | B.A., Toronto, Head Master's Certificate. |
| | Follick, Thomas Henry | | 1885 | 950 00 | M.A., Victoria, " " |
| | Riddell, Frank Pringle | | 1885 | 950 00 | B.A., Toronto, Assistant's " |
| | Ferguson, William Chalmers | | 1890 | 950 00 | B.A., " " " |
| | Rice, John | | 1889 | 575 00 | I.B., Professional " |
| St. Thomas ..... C. I. | Quance, Noah | H.M. | 1891 | 1300 00 | B.A., Toronto, Head Master's Certificate. |
| | McGeary, John Henry | | 1888 | 1200 00 | M.A., Toronto, Assistant's " |
| | Leitch, Thomas | | 1873 | 1000 00 | I.B., Professional " |
| | Pakenham, William | | 1890 | 1000 00 | I.B., " " |
| | Phillips, William Alexander | | 1891 | 1000 00 | B.A., Toronto, Head Master's " |
| | Galbraith, Daniel Ernest | | 1889 | 600 00 | Assistant's " |
| Toronto (Harbord St.) C. I | H. B. Spotton, M.A., H.M.<br>A. DeLury, M.A.<br>E. W. Hagarty, B.A.<br>Gertrude Lawler, B.A.<br>Eliza Balmer, B.A.<br>J. H. Smith, B.A.<br>R. H. Eldon | | | | Opens in 1892. |
| Toronto (Jameson Avenue) ..... C. I. | Embree, Luther Edmund | H.M. | 1888 | 2500 00 | M.A., Toronto, Head Master's Certificate. |
| | Carruthers, Adam | | 1889 | 1500 00 | B.A., Toronto, Assistant's " |
| | Smith, Gilbert Acheson | | 1889 | 1500 00 | B.A., Toronto, Head Master's " |
| | Riddell, George Ivanhoe | | 1890 | 1500 00 | B.A., Toronto, Assistant's " |

| Name of School. | Head Masters and Assistants. | Date of Appointment. | Salary. | Qualifications. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $ c. | |
| Toronto (Jameson Avenue) ..... C. I. | Libby, Melancthon Fennessey. ..... | 1890 | 1500 00 | B.A., Victoria, Head Master's Certificate. |
| | Miller, James ..... | 1888 | 1500 00 | I.B., Professional " |
| | Wismer, John A ..... | 1889 | 1500 00 | M.A., Trinity, Assistant's " |
| | Spence, Nellie ..... | 1889 | 1000 00 | B.A., Toronto, " " |
| | Robertson, Madge R ..... | 1890 | 850 00 | M.A., " " " |
| | Ryckman, Louise L ..... | 1891 | 1500 00 | B.A., " " " |
| Toronto (Jarvis St). C. I. | MacMurchy, Archibald..... H.M. | 1872 | 2500 00 | M.A , Toronto, Head Master's Certificate. |
| | Crawford, William Glover ..... | 1872 | 1500 00 | B.A., " |
| | Manley, Frederick Fitzpayne ..... | 1874 | 1700 00 | M.A., " Head Master's Certificate. |
| | Shaw, George Edmund ..... | 1876 | 1500 00 | B.A., " |
| | McEachern, Peter..... | 1880 | 1200 00 | B.A., " Assistant's Certificate. |
| | Grant, Wilbur..... | 1880 | 1500 00 | Regulation 59. |
| | McEachern, Neil..... | 1885 | 1500 00 | B A., Toronto. |
| | Chase, George A..... | 1889 | 1500 00 | B.A., " |
| | Thompson, Charlotte Emily ..... | 1874 | 1000 00 | I.A., Professional Certificate. |
| | MacMurchy, Helen..... | 1880 | 900 00 | I.B., " " |
| | Thomas, Janie ..... | 1882 | 800 00 | I.C., " " |
| Whitby.....C. I. | Tamblyn, William Ware ..... H.M. | 1888 | 1300 00 | M.A., Toronto, Head Master's Certificate. |
| | Greenwood, William John ..... | 1886 | 900 00 | B.A., Victoria, Assistant's " |
| | Hogarth, George Henry ..... | 1890 | 900 00 | B.A., Toronto, Head Master's " |
| | Hamilton, R. S ..... | 1891 | 800 00 | B.A., " Assistant's " |
| | Henderson, Anson G ..... | 1881 | 900 00 | " " |
| Woodstock . .....C. I. | Hunter, David Hamilton. . ..... H.M. | 1884 | 1500 00 | B.A., Toronto, Head Master's Certificate. |
| | Griffin, Albert Dyke..... | 1881 | 1100 00 | I.A., Professional " |
| | Lennox, Thomas Hodgins..... | 1886 | 1100 00 | B.A., Toronto, Head Master's " |
| | Hogarth, Eber Septimus..... | 1889 | 900 00 | B.A., " " " |
| | Kerr, Charles Staple..... | 1890 | 900 00 | B.A., " " " |
| | Fergusson, William S..... | 1890 | 500 00 | I.C., Professional " |
| Alexandria..... | Smith, James ..... H.M. | 1886 | 850 00 | A.M., Aberdeen. |
| | Falconer, Charles S..... | 1890 | 620 00 | I.C., Professional Certificate. |
| Almonte ..... | McGregor, Peter Campbell ..... H.M. | 1882 | 1000 00 | B.A., Queen's, Head Master's Certificate. |
| | Ross, Alexander H. Douglas ..... | 1889 | 750 00 | M.A , " Assistant's " |
| | Ott, Minna E..... | 1891 | 600 00 | I.C., Professional " |
| | Parlee, Edith ..... | 1890 | 500 00 | I.C , " " |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arnprior | Craig, William Barclay H.M. | 1891 | 1000 00 | B.A., Queen's, Head Master's Certificate. |
| | Clark, William | 1891 | 700 00 | Assistant's " |
| | Rutherford, Walter Richard | 1891 | 800 00 | M.A., Toronto, Assistant's " |
| Arthur | Stevenson, Andrew H.M. | 1891 | 1000 00 | B.A., Toronto, Head Master's Certificate. |
| | Haight, William A | 1891 | 650 00 | I.C., Professional " |
| Athens | Kennedy, Lyman A H.M. | 1888 | 1200 00 | M.A., Victoria, Head Master's Certificate. |
| | Flach, Ulysses Jacob | 1890 | 850 00 | M.A., Toronto, " " |
| | Harrison, Margaret Louisa | 1888 | 600 00 | I.C., Professional " |
| | Young, Robert | 1891 | 500 00 | B.A., Queen's, Assistant's " |
| Aurora | Reddit, Thomas H H.M. | 1888 | 1100 00 | B.A., Toronto, Head Master's Certificate. |
| | Connolly, John | 1888 | 750 00 | I.A., Professional " |
| | Hall, Walter A | 1890 | 600 00 | Assistant's " |
| Beamsville | Wilkins, David Francis Henry H.M. | 1888 | 800 00 | B.A., Toronto, Head Master's Certificate. |
| | Scott, Jean Thomson | 1891 | 600 00 | B.A., " Assistant's " |
| Belleville | Wright, George Sills H.M. | 1882 | 1200 00 | M.A., Toronto, Head Master's Certificate. |
| | Milburn, Edward Fairfax | 1871 | 925 00 | B.A., Trinity, Regulation 59. |
| | Christie, Duncan McLaren | 1888 | 750 00 | I.C. Professional Certificate. |
| | MacRae, Jessie Carre | 1888 | 500 00 | I.C., " " |
| | Maclean, Allan | 1890 | 750 00 | Assistant's " |
| Berlin | Connor, James William H.M. | 1870 | 1400 00 | B.A., Toronto, Head Master's Certificate |
| | Forsyth, David | 1876 | 1100 00 | B.A., " " " |
| | Mueller, Adolf | 1876 | 1100 00 | Assistant's " |
| | Sheppard, Frederick William | 1888 | 800 00 | I.B., Professional " |
| Bowmanville | Fenwick, Murray M H.M. | 1888 | 1800 00 | B.A., Toronto, Head Master's Certificate. |
| | Coates, Daniel Harsum | 1888 | 1000 00 | B.A., " " " |
| | Gilfillan, James | 1890 | 800 00 | Assistant's " |
| | Eastwood, Ida Gertrude | 1890 | 800 00 | B.A., Toronto, Assistant's " |
| Bradford | Hopper, Samuel T H.M. | 1891 | 950 00 | B.A., LL.B., Victoria, Head Master's Certificate. |
| | Potts, Helena E. F | 1891 | 550 00 | Assistant's " |
| | Paul, Hannah M. | 1891 | 450 00 | I.C., Professional " |
| Brampton | Murray, Alexander H.M. | 1882 | 1200 00 | M.A., Aberdeen, Head Master's Certificate. |
| | Fenton, William J | 1891 | 900 00 | B.A., Toronto, Assistant's " |
| | Galbraith, William James | 1887 | 900 00 | I.A., Professional " |
| | Lees, Richard | 1887 | 850 00 | M.A., Queen's, I.A. Professional " |
| | Trought, Edward | 1891 | 600 00 | I.C., Professional " |
| Brighton | Houston, John H.M. | 1887 | 1000 00 | M.A., Toronto, Head Master's Certificate. |
| | Davis, John S | 1891 | 600 00 | I.C. Professional " |
| Caledonia | Street, J. Richard H.M. | 1887 | 1000 00 | M.A., Victoria, Head Master's Certificate. |
| | Graham, Robert George | 1891 | 650 00 | B.A., " Assistant's " |
| | McKee, George Albert | 1891 | 600 00 | Assistant's " |

| Name of School. | Head Masters and Assistants. | Date of Appointment. | Salary. | Qualifications. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $ c. | |
| Campbellford | Shields, Alexander M.....H.M. | 1889 | 1000 00 | B.A., Toronto, Head Master's Certificate. |
| | Jewett, Alfred E | 1886 | 800 00 | I.C., Professional " |
| | Boyes, Robert E | 1889 | 600 00 | I.A., " " |
| Carleton Place | Johnston, Joshua Reynolds.....H.M. | 1883 | 1000 00 | B.A., Queen's, Head Master's Certificate. |
| | Nesbit, David Ashton | 1889 | 750 00 | I.C., Professional " |
| | McKay, Donald | 1890 | 600 00 | B.A., Toronto, Assistant's " |
| | McDonald, Neil | 1891 | 550 00 | I.C., Professional " |
| Cayuga | Kinnear, Louis.....H.M. | 1888 | 900 00 | M.A., Toronto, Head Master's Certificate. |
| | Kitchen, Charles Henry | 1891 | 600 00 | Assistant's " |
| Colborne | De La Matter, Henry.....H.M. | 1889 | 800 00 | B.A., Toronto, Head Master's Certificate. |
| | Bellamy, J. Wesley | 1890 | 600 00 | B.A., Victoria, Assistant's " |
| Cornwall | Johnston, William D.....H.M. | 1886 | 1200 00 | B.A., Toronto, Head Master's Certificate. |
| | Nugent, James | 1884 | 800 00 | Assistant's " |
| | Crewson, Joseph W | 1888 | 900 00 | B.A., Victoria, I. C. Professional " |
| | Cameron, Kate | 1890 | 600 00 | I.C., Professional " |
| Deseronto | Knight, Adolphus G.....H.M. | 1890 | 1400 00 | B.A., Victoria, Head Master's Certificate. |
| | Breuls, Ira Delos | 1890 | 800 00 | I.C., Professional " |
| | Hill, Richard | 1891 | 700 00 | I.B., " " |
| Dundas | Colbeck, Francis Charles.....H.M. | 1889 | 1100 00 | B.A., Victoria, Head Master's Certificate. |
| | Farrell, Thomas Henry | 1889 | 750 00 | M.A., Queen's, Assistant's " |
| | Pearson, Alexander | 1889 | 550 00 | " " |
| Dunnville | Croly, John Edgar.....H.M. | 1890 | 900 00 | M.A., Toronto, Head Master's Certificate. |
| | Brown, Malcolm D | 1889 | 750 00 | I.B., Professional " |
| | Cooke, John A | 1891 | 650 00 | B.A., Queen's, Assistant's " |
| Dutton | Gunne, Charles Robert.....H.M. | 1890 | 1000 00 | M.A., Trinity, Head Master's Certificate. |
| | Skinner, Daniel Spencer | 1891 | 750 00 | B.A., Toronto, Head Master's " |
| | Cooke, Abraham Bedford | 1890 | 700 00 | M.A., Trinity, " " |
| | Bingeman, Sylvia M | 1891 | 500 00 | Assistant's " |
| Elora | Snell, Joseph A.....H.M. | 1891 | 1000 00 | M.A., Queen's, Head Master's Certificate. |
| | Ingall, Elmer Ellsworth | 1891 | 650 00 | Assistant's " |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Latimer, Charlotte | | 1890 | 400 00 | Assistant's Certificate. |
| Essex | Crassweller, Christopher L | H.M. | 1888 | 1200 00 | B A., Toronto, Head Master's Certificate. |
| | Nugent, Wilbur Wilkes | | 1890 | 700 00 | Assistant's " |
| | Lennox, Elizabeth E | | 1891 | 550 00 | I.C., Professional " |
| Fergus | Perry, Peter | H.M. | 1889 | 1000 00 | M.A., Trinity, Head Master's, Certificate. |
| | Galbraith, Robert | | 1889 | 600 00 | I.C., Professional " |
| | Munro, Margaret K | | 1891 | 450 00 | I.C., " " |
| Forest | Philp, James Henry | H.M. | 1891 | 900 00 | B.A., Toronto, Head Master's Certificate. |
| | Ross, Clarissa Alexander | | 1891 | 550 00 | Assistant's " |
| | Massey, Arthur W | | 1891 | 550 00 | B.A., Victoria, Assistant's " |
| Gananoque | Smellie, William K. T | H.M. | 1882 | 1100 00 | B.A., Toronto, Head Master's Certificate. |
| | Curle, William A | | 1889 | 600 00 | M.A., Queen's, Assistant's " |
| | Jackson, Joseph A | | 1891 | 500 00 | B.A., Victoria, Head Master's " |
| Georgetown | Gibbard, Alexander Hanna | H.M. | 1891 | 1000 00 | B.A., Toronto, Head Master's Certificate. |
| | Clark, Joseph Campbell | | 1891 | 650 00 | Assistant's " |
| | Muir, James Marriner | | 1891 | 600 00 | Permit. |
| Glencoe | Wilson, Gilbert D | H.M. | 1888 | 1200 00 | B.A., Toronto, Head Master's Certificate. |
| | McIntyre, Alexander | | 1888 | 800 00 | I.B., Professional " |
| | Cloney, Sarah Louise | | 1889 | 600 00 | I.C., " " |
| Goderich | Strang, Hugh Innis | H.M. | 1871 | 1200 00 | B.A., Toronto, Head Master's Certificate. |
| | Moore, Alvin Joshua | | 1880 | 850 00 | B.A., " " " |
| | Halls, Samuel Pollard | | 1876 | 800 00 | B.A., Victoria, Head Master's " |
| | Charles, Henrietta | | 1889 | 1000 00 | B.A., Toronto, Assistant's " |
| | Stevenson, William John | | 1890 | 600 00 | I.C., Professional " |
| Gravenhurst | Sherin, Frederick | H.M. | 1889 | 850 00 | M.A., Victoria, Head Master's Certificate. |
| | Moir, Kate E | | 1891 | 450 00 | I.B., Professional " |
| Grimsby | Hunt, William Homer | H.M. | 1891 | 800 00 | B.A., Toronto, Head Master's Certificate. |
| | Steele, Mary Belle | | 1891 | 425 00 | I.C., Professional " |
| Harriston | McMurchie, James | H.M. | 1881 | 1200 00 | B.A., Toronto, Head Master's Certificate. |
| | Schmidt, Otto L | | 1885 | 900 00 | B.A., " " " " |
| | Mills, George K | | 1891 | 700 00 | I.A., Professional " |
| | Smith, Nellie H | | 1891 | 500 00 | I.C., " " |
| Hawkesbury | Mills, John Hudson | H.M. | 1891 | 900 00 | M.A., Queen's, Head Master's Certificate. |
| | McPhail, Alexander C | | 1889 | 600 00 | I.B., Professional " |
| Iroquois | Carman, James A | H.M. | 1886 | 1000 00 | B.A., Victoria. |
| | Casselman, Alexander Clark | | 1886 | 700 00 | I.C., Professional Certificate. |
| | Carstairs, J. Stewart | | 1890 | 700 00 | Assistant's " |

## High Schools.—Head Masters and Assistants.

| Name of School. | Head Masters and Assistants. | Date of Appointment. | Salary. | Qualifications. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $ c. | |
| Kemptville | Cody, William Stephen ..... H.M. | 1884 | 1100 00 | B.A., Toronto, Head Master's Certificate. |
| | Munroe, William Norman | 1890 | 550 00 | Assistant's " |
| | Stephenson, Lionel Berbord | 1891 | 700 00 | B.A., " " " |
| Kincardine | Perry, Samuel Walter ..... H.M. | 1890 | 1100 00 | B.A., Victoria, Head Master's Certificate. |
| | Gray, James | 1890 | 850 00 | M.A., Toronto, " " |
| | French, Frederick William | 1890 | 700 00 | B.A., " Assistant's " |
| | Albarus, Miss H. S | 1891 | 500 00 | Permit. |
| Listowel | Tanner, John A ..... H.M. | 1887 | 1100 00 | M.A., Trinity, Head Master's Certificate. |
| | Irwin, William | 1888 | 750 00 | I.A., " Professional " |
| | Farquharson, Robert Andrew | 1889 | 650 00 | Assistant's " |
| | Mowat, Alexander | 1891 | 600 00 | B.A., Toronto. |
| Lucan | Mulloy, Charles Wesley ..... H.M. | 1890 | 1100 00 | B.A., Toronto, Head Master's Certificate. |
| | Lennox, Mary | 1891 | 700 00 | B.A., " Assistant's " |
| | Nelson, John | 1891 | 600 00 | I.B., Professional " |
| Madoc | Watson, Alexander H ..... H.M. | 1889 | 1100 00 | B.A., Toronto, Head Master's Certificate. |
| | Muldrew, William H | 1891 | 700 00 | Assistant's " |
| Markham | Reed, George Henry ..... H.M. | 1890 | 1000 00 | B.A., Toronto, Head Master's Certificate. |
| | Ireland, Wellington | 1890 | 700 00 | I.A., " Professional " |
| | McArthur, Christina | 1890 | 600 00 | I.C., " " |
| | Sherman, Ella | 1891 | 500 00 | I.C., " " |
| Meaford | Barron, Robert Armour ..... H.M. | 1891 | 1200 00 | B.A., Toronto, Head Master's Certificate. |
| | Burgess, Herbert H | 1890 | 900 00 | I.A., Professional " |
| | Huff, Samuel | 1891 | 650 00 | I.C., " " |
| Mitchell | Elliott, William ..... H.M. | 1882 | 1050 00 | B.A., Toronto, Head Master's Certificate. |
| | Porter, Thomas | 1890 | 750 00 | I.B., Professional " |
| | Campbell, Mary | 1890 | 500 00 | I.C., " " |
| | Smith, Roland William | 1891 | 700 00 | M.A., LL.B., Permit. |
| Mount Forest | Brethour, John Henry ..... H.M. | 1891 | 1100 00 | B.A., Victoria, Head Master's Certificate. |
| | Snider, Eber Egerton | 1891 | 800 00 | B.A., " Assistant's " |
| | Jones, Alice | 1891 | 650 00 | B.A., Toronto, Head Master's " |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Newburgh | Wilson, Henry Langford, H.M. | 1890 | 900 00 | M.A., Queen's, Head Master's Certificate. |
| | Dandeno, James Brown | 1889 | 650 00 | I.C., " Professional " |
| | Shorey, Paschal Deroche | 1891 | 450 00 | Permit. |
| Newcastle | Davidson, Hugh, H.M. | 1888 | 800 00 | B.A., Toronto, Head Master's Certificate. |
| | Smith, Margaret | 1891 | 600 00 | Assistant's " |
| Newmarket | Dickson, John Elder, H.M. | 1880 | 1100 00 | B.A., Toronto, Head Master's Certificate. |
| | Hollingshead, John Edwin | 1884 | 650 00 | Assistant's " |
| | Burgess, John Armstrong | 1889 | 650 00 | Assistant's " |
| Niagara | Andrews, Albert, H.M. | 1875 | 850 00 | Qualified under former Act. |
| | Carnochan, Janet | 1878 | 475 00 | I.B., Professional Certificate. |
| Niagara Falls, South | Orr, Robert Kimball, H.M. | 1891 | 850 00 | B.A., Toronto, Head Master's Certificate. |
| | Owen, Thomas Arthur | 1891 | 600 00 | Assistant's " |
| | Pork, Annie | 1891 | 500 00 | I.C., Professional " |
| Norwood | Davidson, John, H.M. | 1882 | 1100 00 | M.A., LL.B., Victoria, Head Master's Certificate. |
| | Dillabough, Ida F | 1891 | 600 00 | Assistant's " |
| | Steer, Albert B | 1891 | 500 00 | Assistant's " |
| Oakville | Wellwood, Nesbit John, H.M. | 1877 | 1050 00 | B.A., Toronto. |
| | Lusk, Charles Horace, M.D | 1871 | 750 00 | I.B., Professional Certificate. |
| Omemee | Robertson, Neil, H.M. | 1891 | 850 00 | B.A., Toronto, Head Master's Certificate. |
| | Orr, Alfred | 1887 | 600 00 | I.C., " Professional " |
| Orangeville | Steele, Alexander, H.M. | 1879 | 1400 00 | B.A., Toronto, Head Master's Certificate. |
| | Parker, Frank R | 1889 | 800 00 | B.A., Queen's, " " |
| | Seymour, William Frederick | 1891 | 800 00 | B.A., Toronto, " " |
| | Moir, Mary Ann | 1888 | 550 00 | I.C., Professional " |
| Orillia | Ryerson, Jesse, H.M. | 1881 | 1050 00 | B.A., Toronto, Head Master's Certificate. |
| | Kermer, H. R. H | 1891 | 900 00 | Assistant's " |
| | Longman, Edward | 1891 | 700 00 | I.A., Professional " |
| | Claxton, John Alexander | 1889 | 600 00 | B.A., Queen's, Assistant's " |
| Oshawa | Smith, Lyman C, H.M. | 1882 | 1300 00 | B.A., Victoria, Head Master's Certificate. |
| | Gourlay, Richard | 1888 | 950 00 | B.A., Toronto, " " |
| | Henderson, Margaret Eadie | 1879 | 700 00 | Assistant's " |
| | Panton, Jesse R. H | 1886 | 700 00 | I.B., Professional " |
| Paris | Acres, Jonathan William, H.M. | 1857 | 1100 00 | B.A., Trinity, Head Master's Certificate. |
| | Armstrong, George H | 1875 | 700 00 | Assistant's " |
| | Pugsley, Edmund | 1890 | 700 00 | B.A., Victoria, " " |
| Parkhill | Bigg, Edmund Murney, H.M. | 1878 | 950 00 | M.A., Toronto, Head Master's Certificate. |
| | May, William Fisher | 1886 | 750 00 | I.C., Professional " |
| | Hitchon, Alice Rachel | 1889 | 600 00 | Assistant's " |

## High Schools.—Head Masters and Assistants.

| Name of School. | Head Masters and Assistants. | Date of Appointment. | Salary. | Qualification. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $ c. | |
| Pembroke | Halliday, Harry ..... H.M. | 1891 | 1000 00 | B.A., Queen's, Head Master's Certificate. |
| | Aubin, Alfred L | 1891 | 800 00 | B.A., Oxford, Assistant's " |
| | Gadsby, Henry F | 1891 | 700 00 | B.A., Toronto, Permit. |
| Petrolea | Bell, John Johnstone ..... H.M. | 1888 | 1100 00 | B.A., Toronto, Head Master's Certificate. |
| | Clyde, William | 1888 | 1050 00 | M.A., Queen's, Assistant's " |
| | Montgomery, William | 1889 | 900 00 | B.A., Toronto, " " |
| | Graham, William Henry | 1891 | 800 00 | B.A., " " " |
| Picton | Dobson, Robert ..... H.M. | 1880 | 1200 00 | B.A., Victoria, Head Master's Certificate. |
| | Rogers, James C | 1890 | 800 00 | I.A., Professional " |
| | White, Walter Henry | 1891 | 700 00 | B.A., Trinity, Assistant's " |
| | Barr, Agnes | 1888 | 600 00 | I.C., Professional " |
| Port Arthur | Law, William H ..... H.M. | 1887 | 1200 00 | B.A., Victoria, Head Master's Certificate. |
| | Morgan, James William | 1890 | 1000 00 | I.A., Professional " |
| Port Dover | Campbell, William Clark ..... H.M. | 1891 | 850 00 | M.A., Trinity Head Master's Certificate. |
| | Seaton, Edward T | 1890 | 600 00 | I.C., Professional " |
| Port Elgin | Lillie, John Turner ..... H.M. | 1889 | 1100 00 | B.A., Victoria, Head Master's Certificate. |
| | Jones, Samuel S | 1891 | 750 00 | I.C., Professional " |
| | Auld, Charles | 1891 | 550 00 | Assistant's " |
| Port Hope | Purslow, Adam ..... H.M. | 1865 | 1300 00 | M.A., LL.D., Victoria, Head Master's Certificate. |
| | Kirkconnell, Thomas A | 1888 | 900 00 | I.C., Professional " |
| | Hamilton, Charles Frederick | 1891 | 750 00 | Assistant's " |
| | Lent, David A | 1391 | 750 00 | I.A., Professional " |
| Port Perry | McBride, Dugald ..... H.M. | 1871 | 1400 00 | B.A., Victoria, Head Master's Certificate. |
| | Stone, George | 1883 | 850 00 | I.C., Professional " |
| | Marty, Sophie E | 1890 | 600 00 | I.A., " " |
| Port Rowan | Potter, Charles ..... H.M. | 1887 | 900 00 | B.A., Toronto, Head Master's Certificate. |
| | Miller, Nancy | 1891 | 500 00 | Assistant's " |
| Prescott | McPherson, Moses ..... H.M. | 1871 | 1000 00 | M.A., Victoria, Head Master's Certificate. |
| | Walker, David McKenzie | 1889 | 700 00 | I B., Professional " |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Renfrew | McDowell, Charles | H.M. | 1879 | 950 00 | B.A., Queens, Head Master's Certificate. |
| | Murphy, Stephen Henry | | 1891 | 750 00 | B.A., " Assistant's " |
| | Miss Margaret Smith | | 1891 | 450 00 | I.C. Professional " |
| Richmond Hill | Monroe, John A | H.M. | 1890 | 1000 00 | B.A., Victoria, Head Master's Certificate. |
| | Innes, Alexander R | | 1877 | 600 00 | I.C., Professional " |
| Sarnia | Grant, David M | H.M. | 1885 | 1300 00 | B.A., Toronto, Head Master's Certificate. |
| | Campbell, Alexander | | 1890 | 1000 00 | B.A., " Assistant's " |
| | Corbett, Lewis C | | 1891 | 1000 00 | B.A., " Head Master's " |
| | Corkhill, Edward J | | 1891 | 950 00 | B.A., Queen's, " " |
| | Pottinger, Sylvia V | | 1878 | 750 00 | I.A., Professional " |
| Simcoe | Christie, James Douglas | H.M. | 1889 | 1300 00 | B.A., Toronto, Head Master's Certificate. |
| | Furlong, Thomas Henry | | 1888 | 700 00 | I.B. Professional " |
| | Bell, Walter N | | 1890 | 700 00 | Assistant's " |
| Smith's Falls | Houston, John Arthur | H.M. | 1887 | 1200 00 | M.A., Trinity, Head Master's Certificate. |
| | Anderson, Edward Albert | | 1889 | 800 00 | B.A., Dublin, Assistant's " |
| | Clark, Luther John | | 1890 | 700 00 | I.C., Professional " |
| | Alexander, Priscilla | | 1891 | 500 00 | I.C., " " |
| Smithville | Tremeer, James | H.M. | 1890 | 850 00 | B.A., Victoria, Head Master's Certificate. |
| | Robeson, W. R | | 1891 | 650 00 | B.A., Manitoba. |
| | Wickett, Maud | | 1891 | 425 00 | I., Professional Certificate. |
| Stirling | Reid, Joseph | H.M. | 1886 | 1000 00 | M.A., LL.B., Toronto, Head Master's Certificate. |
| | Simmons, James Wilson | | 1889 | 600 00 | I.C., Professional " |
| Streetsville | McGregor, J. O | H.M. | 1891 | 800 00 | M.A., Toronto, Head Master's Certificate. |
| | Weidenhammer, William | | 1891 | 550 00 | I.C., Professional " |
| Sydenham | Burgess, James Edward | H.M. | 1877 | 1200 00 | M.A., Queen's, Head Master's Certificate. |
| | Harvey, William Blakely | | 1890 | 800 00 | I.A., Professional " |
| | Spooner, Margaret Maria | | 1890 | 500 00 | B.A., Queen's, Assistant's " |
| Thorold | McCulloch, Andrew | H.M. | 1877 | 1100 00 | M.A., Queen's, Head Master's Certificate. |
| | Walrond, Thomas James | | 1889 | 750 00 | I.A., Professional " |
| Tilsonburg | Reavley, Albert W | H.M. | 1886 | 900 00 | B.A., Toronto, Head Master's Certificate. |
| | Standing, Thomas W | | 1891 | 700 00 | B.A., " I.A. Professional " |
| Trenton | Little, David C | H.M. | 1885 | 1200 00 | B.A., Toronto, Head Master's Certificate. |
| | Crosby, Alonzo Cyrus | | 1891 | 700 00 | B.A., Victoria, " " |
| | Pattee, Ada | | 1889 | 650 00 | I.C., Professional " |
| Uxbridge | Park, Henry George | H.M. | 1888 | 1000 00 | B.A., Toronto, Head Master's Certificate. |
| | Ferguson, Miles | | 1889 | 750 00 | I.A., Professional " |
| | Nelson Etta | | 1891 | 500 90 | I.C., " " |
| | Barr, Lydia | | 1891 | 500 00 | I.C., " " |

| Name of School. | Head Master and Assistants. | Date of Appointment. | Salary. | Qualification. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $ c. | |
| Vankleekkill | Jamieson, Thomas ..... H. M. | 1889 | 800 00 | B.A., Victoria, Head Master's Certificate. |
| | Evans, William, E | 1891 | 650 00 | Assistant's " |
| | McMahon, Henry C | 1889 | 650 00 | " " |
| Vienna | Hicks, David ..... H. M. | 1888 | 850 00 | B.A., Toronto, Head Master's Certificate. |
| | Kilmer, Ernest Elgin | 1889 | 700 00 | Assistant's " |
| Walkerton | Morgan, Joseph ..... H. M. | 1881 | 1200 00 | M.A., Toronto, Head Master's Certificate. |
| | Elliott, John | 1889 | 1000 00 | B.A., Queen's, " " |
| | Robson, Jessie Holmes | 1889 | | B.A., Toronto, Assistant's " |
| | McKay, Donald | 1881 | 800 00 | H.A., Professional Certificate, Regulation 59. |
| | | | 600 00 | |
| Wardsville | Francis, Daniel ..... H. M. | 1887 | 800 00 | B.A., Toronto, Head Master's Certificate. |
| | Krick, Philip H | 1891 | 600 00 | I.C., Professional " |
| Waterdown | Burwash, Stephen ..... H. M. | 1891 | 800 00 | B.A., Victoria, Head Master's Certificate. |
| | Closs, Frank D | 1891 | 600 00 | Assistant's " |
| Watford | Jardine, William Wilson ..... H. M. | 1891 | 1000 00 | B.A., Toronto, Head Master's Certificate. |
| | Shotwell, William | 1891 | 600 00 | I.C., Professional " |
| Welland | McCuaig, Herbert M ..... H. M. | 1891 | 1100 00 | B.A., Queen's, Head Master's Certificate, |
| | Lennox, John | 1888 | 800 00 | I.B., Professional " |
| | Perry, Edith Campbell | 1889 | 550 00 | I.C., " " |
| Weston | Elliott, Thomas E ..... H. M. | 1890 | 1200 00 | B.A., Toronto, Head Master's Certificate. |
| | McNicol, James | 1890 | 700 00 | B.A., " Assistant's " |
| | Michell, William Charles | 1891 | 550 00 | B.A., " " " |
| Williamstown | Wynne Williams, Charles ..... H. M. | 1890 | 1000 00 | B.A., Cambridge, Head Master's Certificate. |
| | Douglas, John | 1891 | 700 00 | B.A., Toronto, Assistant's " |
| Windsor | Sinclair, Angus ..... H. M. | 1875 | 1400 00 | M.A., Toronto, Head Master's Certificate. |
| | Elliott, Edwin | 1889 | 900 00 | B.A., Queen's, " " |
| | Freeman, John Alexander | 1889 | 900 00 | B.A., Toronto, Assistant's " |
| | Cameron, J. A | 1891 | 900 00 | I.C., Professional " |

## Recapitulation.

32 Collegiate Institutes.
91 High Schools.

Total, 123

415 Male Teachers.
69 Female "

Total, 484

### Collegiate Institutes.

32 Head Masters.
177 Assistant "

Total, 209

### High Schools.

91 Head Masters.
184 Assistant "

Total, 275

### Grand Total.

123 Head Masters.
361 Assistant "

Grand Total, 484

### Date of Appointment.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1.... | 1857 |
| 1.... | 1865 |
| 1.... | 1866 |
| 1.... | 1870 |
| 5.... | 1871 |
| 3.... | 1872 |
| 2.... | 1873 |
| 4.... | 1874 |
| 4.... | 1875 |
| 6.... | 1876 |
| 4.... | 1877 |
| 8.... | 1878 |
| 3.... | 1879 |
| 10.... | 1880 |
| 8.... | 1881 |
| 13.... | 1882 |
| 9 ... | 1883 |
| 9.... | 1884 |
| 13.... | 1885 |
| 19.... | 1886 |
| 20.... | 1887 |
| 40.... | 1888 |
| 78.... | 1889 |
| 91.... | 1890 |
| 131.... | 1891 |
| 484 | |

### *Salaries.*

#### Collegiate Institutes.

Highest salary .....$2500
Average " H.M.. 1517
" " A.M.. 951

Average salary.....$1038

#### High Schools.

Highest salary .....$1800
Average " H.M.. 1058
" " A.M.. 684

Average salary.....$ 808

#### Grand Total.

Highest salary .....$2500
Average " H.M.. 1177
" " A.M.. 814

Average salary.....$ 906

### *Universities, etc., of Masters.*

#### Collegiate Institutes.

| | |
|---|---|
| Toronto | 113 |
| Victoria | 21 |
| Queen's | 14 |
| Trinity | 4 |
| McGill | 1 |
| British | 2 |
| Assistants' Certificates | 8 |
| 1st Cl. Professional " | 39 |
| Permit | 1 |
| Regulation 59 | 6 |
| Total | 209 |

#### High Schools.

| | |
|---|---|
| Toronto | 80 |
| Victoria | 30 |
| Queen's | 26 |
| Trinity | 9 |
| Manitoba | 1 |
| British | 4 |
| Assistants' Certificates | 39 |
| 1st Cl. Professional " | 84 |
| Permits | 2 |
| Total | 275 |

#### Grand Total.

| | |
|---|---|
| Toronto | 193 |
| Victoria | 51 |
| Queen's | 40 |
| Trinity | 13 |
| McGill | 1 |
| Manitoba | 1 |
| British | 6 |
| Assistants' Certificates | 47 |
| 1st Cl. Professional " | 123 |
| Permits | 3 |
| Regulation 59 | 6 |
| Grand total | 484 |

## THE HIGH SCHOOL LEAVING AND UNIVERSITY MATRICULATION EXAMINATION.

2.—Members of Joint Board and List of Examiners and Associate Examiners, 1891.

Under Statute No. 227 of the University of Toronto, approved by His Honor, the Lieutenant-Governor in Council, the following eight gentlemen were appointed the first members of the "Joint Board":—

*By the Senate of the University.*

The Hon. Edward Blake, Q.C., Chancellor.
William Mulock, Esq., M.P., Q.C., Vice-Chancellor.
Sir Daniel Wilson, LL.D., President.
James Loudon, Esq., M.A., Professor of Physics.

*By the Minister of Education.*

John Millar, Esq., B.A., Deputy Minister.
John E. Hodgson, Esq., M.A., High School Inspector.
John Seath, Esq., B.A., High School Inspector.
Luther E. Embree, Esq., M.A., High School representative on the Senate.

F. A. NUDEL.
Registrar and Secretary to Committee.

*Board of Examiners.*

Alexander, W. J., Ph.D.
*Armstrong, T. C. L., M.A., LL.B.
*Bell, A. J., Ph.D.
Bain, A. R., M.A.
Bryant, John E., M.A.
Clarke, M.S., B.A.
*Chambers, Graham, B.A., M.B.
*Dale, William, M.A.
Dupuis, N. F., M.A.
Fletcher, John, M.A.
*Martin, Iva E., B.A.
*Mackenzie, John J., B.A.
Petch, John, M.A.
*Squair, John, B.A.
*Smyth, T. H., M.A.

*Associate Examiners.*

Bell, J. J., B.A.
Burgess, J. E., M.A.
Barron, Robert A., B.A.
Burt, Arthur W., B.A.
Clyde, W., M.A.,
Carruthers, Adam, B.A.
Carman, James A., B.A.
Connor, James W., B.A.
Corkill, E., B.A.
Crasweller, Chris, B.A.
Cody, Wm. S., B.A.
Cox, John L., B.A.
Cornwall, Leslie J., B.A.,
Clarkson, Charles, B.A.
Carscadden, Thomas, B.A.
Christie, James D., B.A.
Corbett, Lewis, B.A.
De Guerre, Ambrose, B.A.
Dickson, John E., B.A.
Dunlop, J. C., M.A.
Dobson, Robert, B.A.
Ellis, W. S., B.A.
Elliott, William, B.A.
Fessenden, C., B.A.
Forsyth, David, B.A.
Forrest, Wm. T., B.A.

*Also acted as Associate Examiners.

*Associate Examiners.*

Follick, Thomas H., B.A.
Gray, R. A., B.A.
Guillet, C., B.A.
Grant, D. M., B.A.
Houston, John, M.A.
Hagarty, E. W., B.A.
Hamilton, James R., B.A.
Hunter, David H., B.A.
Harstone, J. C., B.A.
Houston, J. A., B.A.
Henry, Thomas M., B.A.
Henderson, J., M.A.
Irvine, William H. B.A.
Jeffries, J., B.A.
Jamieson, J. S., M.A.
Knight, A. G., B.A.
Kennedy, L. A., M.A.
Kinnear, L., M.A.
Libby, M. F, B.A.
Libby, W. H. B.A.
Levan, Isaac M., B.A.
Lillie, John T., B.A.
Little, R. A., B.A.
Lennox, T. H., B.A.
Logan, W. N., B.A.
Logan, C. J., B.A.
McGregor, P. C., B.A.
McMurchie, J., B.A.
McBride, D., B.A.
McDougall, Alex., B.A.
McDowell, C., B.A.
McEachern, Neil, B.A.
McPherson, M., M.A.
Milburn, E. F., B.A.
Mulloy, C. W., B.A.
Morgan, Joseph, B.A.
Murray, Alex., M.A.
Mayberry, C. A., B.A,
Perry, P., M.A.
Paterson, D. S., B.A.
Pakenham, J. H., B.A.
Quance, Noah, B.A,
Robertson, J. C., B.A.
Robertson, W. J., B.A.
Rutherford, W. W., B.A.
Redditt, T. H., B.A.
Reavley, A. W., B.A.
Stevens, W. H., B.A.
Strang, Hugh J., B.A.
Steele, Alex., B.A.
Street, J. Richard, M.A.
Smith, Lyman, C., B.A.
Smellie, William K. T., B.A.
Shields, Alex., B.A.
Sykes, Fred H., B.A.
Sinclair, A., M.A.
Seymour, W. F., B.A.
Smith, G. A., B.A.
Spotton, H. B., B.A.
Sliter, E. O., B.A.
Shaw, G. E., B.A.
Turnbull, James, B.A.
Tamblyn, W. W., B.A.
Thompson, R. A., B.A.
Wellwood, N. J., B.A.
Watson, A. H., B.A.
Williams, W., B.A.
Wright, A. W., B.A.

BINDING SECT. AUG 23 1967